















**Brown University**

**HISTORICAL CATALOGUE**

**1764=1894**



# HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

OF

✓  
BROWN UNIVERSITY

PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

1764-1894

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

PRESS OF P. S. REMINGTON & CO., 151-153 DORRANCE ST.

1895

4

LD 635  
.5  
1895

7522



# CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE . . . . .	vii
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS . . . . .	xi
CORPORATION . . . . .	1
PRESIDENTS . . . . .	1
ACTING PRESIDENTS . . . . .	1
FELLOWS . . . . .	1
TRUSTEES . . . . .	4
CHANCELLORS . . . . .	10
SECRETARIES . . . . .	10
TREASURERS . . . . .	10
FACULTY AND OTHER OFFICERS . . . . .	11
PROFESSORS . . . . .	11
TUTORS . . . . .	14
INSTRUCTORS . . . . .	16
LIBRARIANS . . . . .	19
ASSISTANT LIBRARIANS . . . . .	20
REGISTRARS . . . . .	20
STEWARD . . . . .	20
CORPORATION, JANUARY 1895 . . . . .	21
FACULTY AND OTHER OFFICERS, JANUARY 1895 . . . . .	23
GRADUATES, 1769-1894 . . . . .	27
ADVANCED DEGREES . . . . .	319
DOCTORS OF MEDICINE . . . . .	322
HONORARY GRADUATES . . . . .	327
SUMMARY . . . . .	400
INDEX OF RESIDENCES . . . . .	401
INDEX OF OFFICERS . . . . .	424
INDEX OF GRADUATES . . . . .	428





# PREFACE

This first English catalogue of the officers and graduates of Brown university was preceded, so far as is known, by the following publications in Latin :

*Catalogus*, 1769-1772.

No copy preserved ; mentioned in Dr. Ezra Stiles's Diary as the first catalogue of the institution.

*Catalogus Eorum qui in Collegio Rhod. Ins. et Prov. Plant. Nov. Anglorum*, ab Anno 1769, ad Annum 1775, alicujus Gradus Laureâ donati sunt.

Broadside ; similar issues appeared in 1786, 1789 and 1795.

*Same*, 1769-98. 16mo. 22 pages.

*Same*, 1769-1801. 12mo. 24 pages.

*Same*, 1804. 12mo. 24 pages.

*Catalogus eorum qui in Universitate Brownense . . .* 1808. 12mo. 28 pages.

*Catalogus Universitatis Brownensis*. 1811. 12mo. 31 pages.

*Same*, 1814. 12mo. 36 pages.

*Catalogus praesidium et sociorum . . . in Universitate Brunensi*. 1815. 22 pages.

This and all succeeding issues are in octavo.

*Catalogus Universitatis Brownensis*. 1817. 23 pages.

*Same*, 1820. 25 pages.

*Same*, 1823. 27 pages.

*Catalogus senatus academici . . . in Universitate Brownensi . . .* 1827. 28 pages.

*Same*, 1830. 30 pages.

*Catalogus . . . in Universitate Brunensi*. 1836. 51 pages.

With full list of officers and index, as in succeeding editions.

*Same*, 1842. 58 pages.

With colored paper cover, like succeeding editions.

*Same*, 1846. 63 pages.

*Same*, 1852. 74 pages.

*Same*, 1856. 78 pages.

*Same*, 1860. 81 pages.

*Same*, 1866. 88 pages.

*Same*, 1869. 99 pages.

*Same*, 1873. 109 pages.

*Same*, 1880. 127 pages.

*Same*, 1886. 134 pages.

The scope of the Latin catalogues was restricted to a list of officers and graduates, with an index of the latter. Degrees were indicated, and different type

was employed to distinguish clergymen, and high dignitaries in school and state. The Historical Catalogue aims to present a complete list of officers and graduates, and also to give a condensed statement of the public career of every graduate, including also time and place of birth and death of the deceased, and address of the living. In the list of the Corporation, residence and date of death have been added. Other new features likely to be helpful are the Index of Officers, and the Index of Residences.

The biographical sketches represent rather an assemblage of information ready at hand than an effort to discover rare or unpublished material. Sources have in all cases been indicated, the catalogue professing to be no more correct than its informants. The authorities most frequently consulted have been :

The above-mentioned Latin catalogues, supplemented by the annual catalogues to date. Information not otherwise credited is referred to this source.

The necrologies published annually in the Providence journal since 1847, though printed in a greatly abridged form before 1860. The use of this source of information is indicated at the end of a biographical sketch by the abbreviation : *Nec.*

The biographical cyclopædia of Rhode Island, 1881 : *R. I. cyc.*

Brown University in the Civil War, by H. S. Burrage, 1868 : *B. U. civ. war.*

Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, 1887-89 : *Cyc. Am. biog.*

The Baptist encyclopædia, by William Cathcart, 1883 : *Bapt. encyc.*

Annals of the American pulpit, by W. B. Sprague, 1857-69 : *Sprague Annals.*

The two works by R. A. Guild : Life of James Manning and early history of Brown University, 1864 : *Manning & B. U.* ; and History of Brown University, 1867 : *Hist. B. U.*

Brown University alumni of Fall River, Mass., by J. S. Brayton, 1888 : *B. U. Fall River.*

Congressional directory, by B. P. Poore, 1878 : *Cong. direct.*

Historical register of officers during the Revolution, by F. B. Heitman, 1893 : *Heitman Rev.*

Cyclopædia of American literature, by E. A. and G. L. Duyckinck, 1856-66 : *Duyckinck.*

Critical dictionary of English literature, by S. A. Allibone, 1858-71 ; and Supplement, by J. F. Kirk, 1891 : *Allibone.*

Bibliotheca Americana, by O. A. Roorbach, 1852-55 : *Roorbach.*

American catalogue, 1876-90 ; and Annual American catalogue, 1890-94 : *Am. cat.*

Bibliotheca Britannica, by R. Watt, 1824 : *Watt's Bib. Brit.*

Cyclopædia bibliographica, by James Darling, 1854 : *Darling's Cyc. bib.*

Dictionary of books relating to America, by Joseph Sabin, 1868-92 : *Sabin.*

Bibliography of Rhode Island, by J. R. Bartlett, 1864 : *Bibliog. R. I.*

Index-catalogue of the library of the surgeon-general's office, U. S. army, 1880-94 : *Surg.-gen. cat.*

The year-books of the Baptist, Congregational, Episcopal, and Unitarian denominations.

The general catalogues of theological seminaries, especially Newton, Andover, Rochester, and Princeton.

The catalogues of the various Greek-letter fraternities, which often present full, but not always accurate biographical information.

Frequent reference has also been made to the new edition of Johnson's encyclopædia, while most of the ordinary cyclopedias and biographical dictionaries have been consulted in the course of the work.

For information in regard to living graduates the chief dependence has been placed upon the replies received in response to the circular sent out with the Address Book in June 1894. The information asked was grouped under the following heads: Class, full name, degrees, positions held, present occupation, publications, and present address. The replies varied with every degree of fulness and insufficiency. From a small proportion of the graduates it has been impossible to obtain any reply at all. In many of these cases, however, printed materials were at hand from which sketches could be written. All information from personal sources has been marked *P*.

A dozen or more changes in the spelling of names have been made, on the authority of the persons concerned or on trustworthy precedent. In a few cases it has been impossible to verify the translation of names possessing doublets in English, like Horatius. In certain instances the date of birth has been obtained by reckoning back from the date of death the number of years, or of years, months and days, of the person's age. Since the class of 1801, the annual catalogues have furnished the residence on entering college of graduates whose birth-place is not known. In the enumeration of living and deceased graduates, all before the class of 1870 whose addresses are not known are counted as deceased; all after that date as living. It is an interesting fact that every department is represented by some living graduate; while in a sense it may be said that the direct line of the university's tradition remains unbroken after a hundred and thirty years, since four graduates are living who were in college when two members of the first graduating class still survived.

The work of preparing and printing the Historical Catalogue has been accomplished in the eleven months from July 1894 to June 1895. It has occupied all the time that could be spared by the editor from his duties as librarian, and the entire time of one assistant. Experience elsewhere has shown that a reasonably perfect catalogue can never be written unless the publication of a less satisfactory compilation is first hazarded. The gratifying interest shown by the graduates in correcting the Address Book since its publication a year ago inspires the hope that the present more extensive undertaking may receive like attention at their hands. It is proposed that the Historical Catalogue be issued every five years, the next edition appearing in 1900. The Address Book, meanwhile, will be published annually, probably as early as February of each year.

In conclusion it remains only to be said that the greater possibility of mistakes, owing to the fact that almost every feature of the work is a new undertaking, as well as to the enormously enlarged scope of the catalogue—not to mention their greater liability to detection in vernacular dress—renders forestalment of criticism unnecessary, and enjoins upon the editor only the utterance of an urgent plea for corrections, of whatever degree of importance, from whatever source.

HARRY LYMAN KOOPMAN,

BROWN UNIVERSITY,

*Librarian.*

June 1895

# ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

All who receive the Historical Catalogue are requested to note at once the following changes :

## PAGE

- |       |           |                                     |   |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 2 :   | 1783-1834 | SOLOMON DROWNE                      |   |
| 3 :   | 1888-1895 | ADONIRAM JUDSON GORDON              | died 1895   |
| 8 :   | 1866-1872 | JOHN BRYANT HARTWELL                | died 1872   |
| 8 :   | 1866-1876 | EARL POTTER MASON                   | died 1876   |
| 8 :   | 1874-1888 | ADONIRAM JUDSON GORDON              | died 1895   |
| 9 :   | 1887-1895 | EUSTACE CAREY FITZ                  | died 1895   |
| 11 :  |           | SOLOMON DROWNE                      |   |
| 11 :  |           | JOHN MATHEWSON EDDY                 | died 1817   |
| 13 :  |           | ELI WHITNEY BLAKE                   | 1870-95   |
| 14 :  |           | JAMES RICHARD JEWETT                | 1891-95   |
| 14 :  |           | JOSIAS LYNDON ARNOLD                |   |
| 16 :  |           | JAMES ROBINSON BOISE                | died 1895   |
| 21 :  |           | ADONIRAM JUDSON GORDON              | died 1895   |
| 22 :  |           | EUSTACE CAREY FITZ                  | died 1895   |
| 34 :  |           | <b>Peter Hawes, A. M.</b>           | Admitted to bar 1795; lawyer, New York, N. Y. 1795-1829; secretary Washington insurance company -1829; councilman or alderman New York 1809-12; member N. E. society; Calliopean society 1793-99. Author various poems. <i>See</i> Hawes, G. R. Edward Hawes the emigrant, 1895. Born Franklin, Mass., June 6, 1768; died 1829. Hawes |
| 42 :  |           | <b>Silvanus Waterman.</b>           | Medical student, Mass. ?; physician, Litchfield, Kennebec co., Me. 1801-45 ?; farmer -1851. Born Halifax, Mass., Oct. 12, 1768; died Litchfield, Me., Oct. or Nov. 1851. P.   |
| 46 :  |           | <b>Melatiah Everett . . .</b>       | died Wrentham, Mass. Nec. 1859  |
| 56 :  |           | <b>Henry Finney Clark.</b>          | Merchant, Providence, R. I.; New Albany, Ind. 1819-20. Born Bristol, R. I., Jan. 1, 1790; died New Albany, Ind., June 21, 1820. P.  |
| 61 :  |           | <b>Samuel Phinney.</b>              | Teacher, Plainfield academy 1813?-15 ?; licensed Episcopal 1815; founder Orange co. institute, Newburg, N. Y., and principal 1830?-50 ? Born Canterbury, Conn., July 2, 1786; died Newburg, N. Y., April 19, 1855. P.   |
| 73 :  |           | <b>Lewis Leprilete Miller . . .</b> | president . . . 1846-47.  |
| 92 :  |           | <b>William Taber Hawes.</b>         | Merchant, New Bedford, Mass.; manufacturer, Winthrop, Mass. From Fairhaven, Mass.; born 1805; died Winthrop, Mass., Oct. 3, 1858. Nec. 1859   |
| 104 : |           | <b>Henry Adolphus Miles.</b>        | Born Grafton, Mass., 1809; died Hingham, Mass., May 31, 1895.   |
| 110 : |           | <b>John Milton Mackie. . . .</b>    | law student, Heidelberg and Leipsic. . . . Born Wareham, Mass., Dec. 19, 1813; died Great Barrington, Mass., July 27, 1894. And. theol. nec. 1895   |

## PAGE

- 112: **Perez Simmons.** . . . Nec. 1885
- 114: **Charles Wilkes Wood.** Teacher, Rochester, Mass., Wareham, Mass., Peirce academy, Middleboro, Mass. 1834-38; . . . resident, Middleboro 1888-95 . . . Born Middleboro, Mass., June 30, 1814; died Middleboro, March 3, 1895. And. theol. nec. 1895
- 126: **Ezekiel Gilman Robinson.** For *Evidences*, etc., read *Christian evidences*, 1895.
- 126: **John Calvin Stockbridge.** Read Carey avenue church, Chelsea, . . . Free street church, Portland, Me.
- 132: **Benjamin Franklin.** Author *The creed and modern thought; The church and the era; Marriage and divorce.*
- 133: **Edwin Channing Larned.** U. S. district attorney for northern district of Ill. . . . Author *Life of Swedenborg.*
- 136: **Charles Hart.** Attorney-general R. I. 1855-57; member R. I. senate 1860-61, '71-72.
- 137: **James Bradford Richmond Walker.** . . . ; editor Cruden's *Concordance*, etc. Δ Φ
- 138: **Thomas Russell Budlong.** Born Lowell, Mass., Sept. 7, 1822; died Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 6, 1855. P.
- 140: **Edwin Metcalf.**
- 145: **Thomas Stafford Drowne,** A. M. 1852; D. D. Norwich university 1866. Episcopal clergyman; assistant pastor Trinity church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1848-58; pastor St. Paul's church, Brooklyn 1858-75; in charge of Church of the Mediator, Brooklyn 1875-76; Church of the Ascension, Brooklyn E. D. 1877; cathedral chapel, and warden St. Paul's and St. Mary's cathedral schools, Garden City, L. I. 1878-86; instructor Systematic divinity and dogmatic theology, General theological seminary, New York, N. Y. 1888-89; secretary federate council of N. Y. dioceses 1868-; diocese of L. I. 1868-; standing committee and board of trustees of the diocese 1869-; examining chaplain 1873-; deputy, general convention 1877-; secretary General theological seminary 1886-; recording secretary American ethnological society, New York; honorary local secretary diocese of L. I. for Church House, Westminster, London; life member N. Y. historical society; L. I. historical society; corresponding member Royal historical society of London; R. I.; Wis.; Penn.; and other historical societies. Author *End of pride, discourse*, 1853; *Architectural instructor*, 1856; *Commemorative discourse, completion of Church of the Holy Trinity*, 1867; *Church charity foundation, Brooklyn, historical sketch*, 1868; *Address, commemorative service, Church of the Holy Trinity*, 1871; *Beauty of holiness, sermon at opening of Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City, L. I.*, 1885; *Historical notes of diocese of L. I.*, 1894; besides various literary, theological and historical articles. Address, Bedford Ave., Flatbush Station, Brooklyn, N. Y. P.
- 148: **Samuel Haskell** . . . ; *Heroes and hierarchs*, 1895.
- 153: **Hezekiah Shailer** . . . ; brigadier general N. Y. national guard.
- 154: **James Petigru Boyce** . . . ; *Speech before S. C. legislature, Dec. 1862.*
- 156: **Cyrus Garnsey** . . . ; hardware merchant; farmer.
- 157: **James Walcott Lathrop.** Died June, 1895.

PAGE

- 162: **Benjamin Francis Thurston** . . . ; lecturer Law of patents, Cornell university 1888-89; . . . trustee Brown university 1888-90.  
 165: **Henry Clay Rice** . . . ; died Worcester, Mass., July 16, 1891.  
 166: **George Benjamin Ruggles** . . . Born North Providence.  
 167: **Thomas George Dickson** . . . ; British vice consul; teacher of English to the children of the royal family.  
 173: **William Henry Watson** . . . examiner . . . 1872-82; regent . . . 1882-; . . . member Society of the colonial wars of N. Y. . . . *Old school intolerance*, . . . *Medical education* . . . , 1885; . . . *Francis Kernan*.  
 174: **Alfred Porter Putnam**. Graduated Harvard divinity school 1855; . . . lecturer Bible history and archæology, Tufts college.  
 180: **Henry Cooley Parsons** . . . ; U. S. military service 1863, captain.

# 1855

## *Masters of Arts.*

- 183: **Moses Brown Jenkins** . . . Died Providence, R. I., April 12, 1895.  
 183: **Amos Joseph Saunders** . . . storekeeper . . . 1866-94; retired; justice of peace 1874-; has held various town offices 1864-. P.  
 185: **Samuel Leonard Crocker**. Address unknown.  
 186: **Richard Olney** . . . ; U. S. attorney-general 1893-95; secretary of state 1895-.  
 186: **George Lavater Stedman** . . . ; president N. Y. Baptist union for ministerial education 1895-.  
 186: **Francis Wayland White** . . . Address, Summit, N. J.  
 189: **Reuben Brooks Poole** . . . Teacher, Rockport, Mass. one year; Philadelphia house of refuge 1861?-63; librarian Y. M. C. A., N. Y. 1864-95; . . . vice-president . . . 1892-93; president 1894-95 . . . Born Rockport, Mass., 1834; died New York, N. Y., April 6, 1895.  
 192: **William Brown Phillips** . . . ; profes-or, Swarthmore college.  
 192: **Henry Gilbert Safford** . . . ; South Framingham, Mass. 1875-84; preacher, Winthrop, Mass. one year; Newton Upper Falls; elsewhere; *omit* president, etc.  
 193: **William Leete Stone** . . . Author *Life and times* . . .  
 196: **Joseph Trask Plumer**.  
 206: **Thomas Frederic Brown**. Omit the word "Address."  
 212: **George Bartlett Barrows** . . . ; admitted to R. I. bar 1866; reporter R. I. supreme court 1893-.  
 212: **Edson Cummings Chick** . . . ; journalist.  
 213: **George Henry Kenyon** . . . ; assistant surgeon-general R. I. 1893-94; . . . secretary Providence medical association; president; treasurer R. I. medical association.  
 215: **Horace Mann Willard** . . . New London, N. H. . . . vice president American institute of instruction. Author addresses, reports and periodical articles.  
 216: **William Conrad Rhodes**. U. S. military service 1863, corporal.  
 219: **George Byron Hanna**. Transfer to page 217.  
 226: **Calbraith Bourne Perry**. *Omit* D. D. Bethany college.  
 228: **Lyman Fisk Rand**. Insert under *Bachelors of Philosophy*, page 229. Add A. B. Oberlin college 1871.

## PAGE

- 230: **Nathan Fellows Dixon** . . . R. I. senate 1885-89; U. S. senate 1889-95.
- 234: **Nathaniel French Davis** . . . LL. D. Colby university 1894.  $\Delta \Phi$
- 236: **Peter Benton Shiere** . . . Address, 210 Elm St., West Somerville, Mass. P.
- 241: **Eugene Kincaid Dunbar** . . . Insurance agent. Address, Bradford, Vt.
- 241: **Richard Moses Elliott** . . . 149A Tremont St.
- 242: **Andrew Jackson Jennings** . . . Warren, R. I.
- 242: **William Warren Landrum** . . . trustee Richmond college. Address, 911 Park Ave.
- 243: **Henry Ward Parker** . . . M. D. Harvard university 1890.
- 243: **Adrian Scott** . . . ; A. M. upon examination 1891 . . . Author . . . ; *An outline of surgery and the surgical profession*, in Atlantic medical weekly, vol. 3, 1895.
- 244: **John Carter Brown Woods**, A. M.; LL. B. Harvard university 1874. Admitted to bar 1874; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1874-; member common council 1877-85; president 1881-85; member Providence school committee 1881-85; R. I. house of representatives 1881-87; R. I. senate 1891-92, '94-; R. I. board of state charities and corrections 1892-; R. I. commission on improved roads 1892-95; R. I. commission on geological survey of the state 1895-; trustee Brown university 1884-; R. I. school for the deaf 1895-; director, on the part of Brown university, R. I. school of design 1894-95; president R. I. society for prevention of cruelty to animals 1888-; moderator Charitable Baptist society; member Sons of the American Revolution; president 1892-93. Address, 62 Prospect St., Providence, R. I. R. I. man., Z  $\Psi$ , P.
- 247: **George Lewis Collins** . . . American medical association.
- 250: **Frank Ernest Rockwood** . . . Address, Lewisburg, Penn.
- 250: **Albert George Upham** . . . ; trustee Rochester theological seminary 1895-.
- 250: **Cephas Burpee Welton** . . . Address, Williamson, N. Y.
- 264: **James Rea** . . . Address, Buffalo, N. Y.
- 266: **Augustus Wood** . . . Address, Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan.
- 277: **Newton Stone Fuller** . . . Born Providence, R. I., Feb. 9, 1860; died Colorado Springs, Colo., May 8, 1895.
- 282: **Clifford Angell Harrington** . . . Address, 98 Weybosset st., Providence, R. I.
- 289: **William Chamberlain Burwell** . . . Address, 64 Alumni Ave.
- 295: **Joseph Somers Russel** . . . Address, Hope Valley, R. I.
- 301-308: For  $\Phi \Delta X$  read  $\Phi \Delta \Theta$
- 302: **Ernest Potter Jenks** . . . Address, 939 Eighth Ave.
- 302: **Robert Lew Preston Nason** . . . Address, Champlain Mills, Willsboro, N. Y.
- 304: **John Lincoln Alger** . . . ; superintendent of schools, Bennington, Vt. 1895-. Address, Bennington, Vt.
- 305: **Edmund Cody Burnett** . . . ; instructor Greek, Brown university 1894-95; History 1895-. Address, Brown University.
- 305: **James Quayle Dealey** . . . Latin 1894-95; Political science and History 1895-. Address, Brown University.
- 305: **James Geoffrey McMurry** . . . Last known address . . .



PAGE

- 307: **Chester Aquila Cook** . . . lawyer.
- 308: **John Durward Miner.**
- 309: **John Edward Weeden.** Secretary Texas brewing company. P.
- 309: **William Howard Paine.** Superintendent Seamless stock company.  
Address, 98 Point st.
- 310: **Walter Allen Young.** Principal grammar school, Slatersville, R. I.  
1891-93; Bryant and Stratton English school, Providence, R. I. 1894-  
Address, 140 Doyle Ave., Providence, R. I. P.
- 311: **Isaac Philip Greene.** Real estate broker. Address, Room 318, No. 178  
Devonshire st., Boston, Mass.
- 311: **Herbert Howard Rice.** Address . . . Hartford, Conn.
- 312: **Robert Northam Turner.** Teacher, Fay school, Southboro, Mass.  
1892-93; student, General theological seminary, New York, N.Y. 1893-  
95. Address, Bristol, R. I.
- 312: **Walter Lincoln Chase.** Member firm Chase and Ritter, engravers and  
publishers of maps and atlases. Address, Box 492, Philadelphia,  
Penn. P.
- 312: **Horace McFarland.** Student of anthropology and geology, Brown uni-  
versity 1892-93; law student. Address, Falmouth Hotel, Portland,  
Me. P.
- 314: **John Davis Edmands Jones.**
- 316: **William Douglas.** Life insurance agent. Address, 13 Hartford Build-  
ing, Toledo, Ohio.
- 318: **Mary Emma Woolley** . . . ; instructor Biblical history, Wellesley col-  
lege 1895-. Address, Wellesley, Mass.
- 320: **Albert Davis Mead** . . . ; fellow and graduate student of zoölogy and  
neurology, University of Chicago. Address, 17 Ray St., Chicago, Ill.  
Chic.
- 321: **Lucia Maria Clapp Noyes.** Address, East Foxboro, Mass.
- 389: **William Watson Waterman,** A. M.; M. D. University of the city of  
New York 1857. Professor Chemistry, Metropolitan medical college  
1856-57; teacher, Wis., Ill., Nev. 1858-68; superintendent of schools  
Taunton, Mass. 1869-86; Clinton, Mass. 1886-89; park commissioner  
1894-; temporarily retired; president Association of N. E. school super-  
intendents 1875; vice president Mass. teachers' association 1879-91;  
American institute of instruction 1883-94. Author *School reports, Taun-  
ton*, 3 vols. 1846-85; *Manual of studies and methods for primary and  
grammar schools*, 1885. Address, 1 White St., Taunton, Mass.



# CORPORATION

## PRESIDENTS

1765-1791	JAMES MANNING, D. D.	died 1791
1797-1802	JONATHAN MAXCY, D. D.	died 1820
1804-1826	ASA MESSER, D. D., LL. D.	died 1836
1827-1855	FRANCIS WAYLAND, D. D., LL. D.	died 1865
1855-1867	BARNAS SEARS, D. D., LL. D.	died 1880
1868-1872	ALEXIS CASWELL, D. D., LL. D.	died 1877
1872-1889	EZEKIEL GILMAN ROBINSON, D. D., LL. D.	died 1894
1889-	ELISHA BENJAMIN ANDREWS, D. D., LL. D.	

## ACTING PRESIDENTS

1786-1786	PEREZ FOBES, A. M.	Vice President	died 1812
1791-1792	DAVID HOWELL, A. M.	<i>Ad interim</i>	died 1824
1792-1797	JONATHAN MAXCY, A. M.	<i>Pro tempore</i>	died 1820
1802-1804	ASA MESSER, A. M.	<i>Pro tempore</i>	died 1836
1826-1827	ALVA WOODS, A. M.	<i>Ad interim</i>	died 1887
1840-1841	ALEXIS CASWELL, A. M.	<i>Pro tempore</i>	died 1877
1867-1868	GEORGE IDE CHACE, Ph. D., LL. D.	<i>Ad interim</i>	died 1885

## FELLOWS

1764-1791	JAMES MANNING, D. D.	<i>President</i>	died 1791
1764-1783	JOSHUA BABCOCK, A. M.	Westerly	died 1783
1764-1768	JEREMIAH CONDY, A. M.	Boston, Mass.	died 1768
1764-1789	MORGAN EDWARDS, A. M.	Philadelphia, Penn.	died 1795
1764-1788	THOMAS EYRES, A. M.	Newport	died 1788
1764-1789	EDWARD UPHAM, A. M.	Newport	died 1797

---

NOTE. The degrees assigned to the members of the Corporation and Faculty are the highest borne in the given office.

1765-1805	HEZEKIAH SMITH, D. D.	Haverhill, Mass.	died 1805
1765-1807	SAMUEL STILLMAN, D. D.	Boston, Mass.	died 1807
1765-1771	MARMADUKE BROWN, A. M.	Newport	died 1771
1767-1771	HENRY WARD, A. M.	Newport	died 1797
1768-1785	JABEZ BOWEN, A. M.	Providence	died 1815
1768-1793	JONATHAN EASTON	Newport	died 1813
1768-1772	JOHN DAVIS, A. M.	Boston, Mass.	died 1772
1771-1784	GEORGE BISSETT	Newport	died 1788
1773-1824	DAVID HOWELL, LL. D.	Providence	died 1824
1774-1782	THOMAS ARNOLD, A. M.	Providence	died 1827
1782-1795	BENJAMIN WATERHOUSE, M. D.	Cambridge, Mass.	died 1846
1783-1834	SOLOMON DROWN, A. M., M. D.	Providence	died 1834
1784-1788	THOMAS FITCH OLIVER, A. M.	Providence	died 1797
1785-1803	ENOS HITCHCOCK, D. D.	Providence	died 1803
1788-1792	MOSES BADGER, A. M.	Providence	died 1792
1788-1835	ROBERT ROGERS, A. M.	Newport	died 1835
1789-1834	JAMES BROWN	Providence	died 1834
1789-1818	WILLIAM WILLIAMS, A. M.	Wrentham, Mass.	died 1823
1792-1802	JONATHAN MAXCY, D. D.	<i>President</i>	died 1820
1793-1808	ABRAHAM LYNSEN CLARKE, A. M.	Providence	died 1810
1793-1833	HENRY WIGHT, D. D.	Bristol	died 1837
1795-1812	PEREZ FOBES, LL. D.	Raynham, Mass.	died 1812
1802-1826	ASA MESSER, D. D., LL. D.	<i>President</i>	died 1836
1803-1812	DAVID LEONARD BARNES, A. M.	Providence	died 1812
1805-1839	SAMUEL EDDY, LL. D.	Providence	died 1839
1807-1825	THOMAS BALDWIN, D. D.	Boston, Mass.	died 1825
1808-1865	NATHAN BOURNE CROCKER, D. D.	Providence	died 1865
1812-1815	ALEXANDER VIETS GRISWOLD, D. D.	Bristol	died 1843
1813-1833	HENRY EDES, D. D.	Providence	died 1851
1815-1832	NATHANIEL SEARLE, LL. D.	Providence	died 1832
1818-1844	LUCIUS BOLLES, D. D.	Salem, Mass.	died 1844
1825-1841	NICHOLAS BROWN, A. M.	Providence	died 1841
1827-1855	FRANCIS WAYLAND, D. D., LL. D.	<i>President</i>	died 1865
1828-1853	DANIEL SHARP, D. D.	Boston, Mass.	died 1853
1832-1843	THERON METCALF, A. M.	Boston, Mass.	died 1875
1833-1843	WILKES WOOD, A. M.	Middleboro, Mass.	died 1843
1834-1854	ROBERT EVERETT PATTISON, D. D.	Providence	died 1874
1834-1864	JOHN PITMAN, LL. D.	Providence	died 1864
1835-1854	RICHARD FLETCHER, LL. D.	Boston, Mass.	died 1869
1835-1869	JAMES HENRY DUNCAN, LL. D.	Haverhill, Mass.	died 1869
1841-1851	BARNAS SEARS, D. D.	Newton Centre, Mass.	died 1880
1842-1874	JOHN CARTER BROWN, A. M.	Providence	died 1874
1843-1846	WILLIAM GILES GODDARD, LL. D.	Providence	died 1846

1844-1848	ZACHARIAH EDDY, A. M.	Middleboro, Mass.	died 1860
1844-1850	WILLIAM R WILLIAMS, D. D.	New York, N. Y.	died 1885
1847-1853	THERON METCALF, LL. D.	Boston, Mass.	died 1875
1848-1862	ALVAN BOND, D. D.	Norwich, Conn.	died 1882
1850-1889	ALEXANDER DUNCAN, A. M.	Providence	died 1889
1851-1879	ISAAC DAVIS, LL. D.	Worcester, Mass.	died 1883
1853-1857	JAMES NATHANIEL GRANGER, D. D.	Providence	died 1857
1853-1874	JOHN KINGSBURY, LL. D.	Providence	died 1874
1854-1861	NATHAN <sup>s</sup> BISHOP, LL. D.	New York, N. Y.	died 1880
1855-1858	FRANCIS WAYLAND, D. D., LL. D.	Providence	died 1865
1855-1867	BARNAS SEARS, D. D., LL. D.	<i>President</i>	died 1880
1858-1869	BARON STOW, D. D.	Boston, Mass.	died 1869
1859-1887	ALVA WOODS, D. D.	Providence	died 1887
1862-1889	SAMUEL LUNT CALDWELL, D. D., LL. D.	Providence	died 1889
1863-	EDWARDS AMASA PARK, D. D., LL. D.	Andover, Mass.	
1865-1874	SHADRACH STANDISH BRADFORD, A. M.	Providence	died 1875
1866-1888	CHARLES SMITH BRADLEY, LL. D.	Providence	died 1888
1868-1872	ALEXIS CASWELL, D. D., LL. D.	<i>President</i>	died 1877
1870-1887	HORATIO NELSON SLATER, A. M.	Webster, Mass.	died 1888
1870-1889	WILLIAM GAMMELL, LL. D.	Providence	died 1889
1872-1889	EZEKIEL GILMAN ROBINSON, D. D., LL. D.	<i>President</i>	died 1894
1874-	ALVAH HOVEY, D. D., LL. D.	Newton Centre, Mass.	
1875-1877	ALEXIS CASWELL, D. D., LL. D.	Providence	died 1877
1875-1888	ROWLAND GIBSON HAZARD, LL. D.	Peace Dale	died 1888
1877-1888	MERRICK LYON, LL. D.	Providence	died 1888
1879-1887	HEMAN LINCOLN, D. D.	Newton Centre, Mass.	died 1887
1888-	FRANCIS WAYLAND, LL. D.	New Haven, Conn.	
1888-	ADONIRAM JUDSON GORDON, D. D.	Boston, Mass.	
1888-	THOMAS DURFEE, LL. D.	Providence	
1888-	ROWLAND HAZARD, A. M.	Peace Dale	
1888-1889	JOHN CALVIN STOCKBRIDGE, D. D.	Providence	
1889-1893	THOMAS POYNTON IVES GODDARD, A.M.	Providence	died 1893
1889-	SAMUEL WHITE DUNCAN, D. D.	Haverhill, Mass.	
1889-	ELISHA BENJAMIN ANDREWS, D.D., LL. D.	<i>President</i>	
1890-1893	MARK ANTONY DEWOLFE HOWE, D. D.	Reading, Penn.	
1890-	CHARLES LEWIS COLBY, A. M.	Milwaukee, Wis.	
1890-	THOMAS DAVIS ANDERSON, D. D.	Providence	
1893-	ROBERT HALE IVES GODDARD, A.M.	Providence	
1894-	RICHARD OLNEY, LL. D.	Boston, Mass.	

## TRUSTEES

1764-1785	STEPHEN HOPKINS, LL. D.	Providence	died 1785
1764-1780	JOSEPH WANTON, A. M.	Newport	died 1780
1764-1776	SAMUEL WARD, A. M.	Westerly	died 1776
1764-1776	JOHN TILLINGHAST, A. M.	Newport	died 1776
1764-1777	SIMON PEASE	Newport	died? 1777
1764-1778	JAMES HONYMAN	Newport	died 1778
1764-1770	NICHOLAS EASTON	Middletown	died? 1776
1764-1769	NICHOLAS TILLINGHAST, A. M.	Newport	died 1797
1764-1774	DANIEL JENCKES	Providence	died 1774
1764-1791	NICHOLAS BROWN	Providence	died 1791
1764-1789	JOHN G WANTON	Newport	died? 1789
1764-1789	JOSHUA CLARK	Hopkinton	died 1793
1764-1793	GARDNER THURSTON	Newport	died 1802
1764-1778	JOHN MAXSON	Newport	died? 1778
1764-1788	JOHN GANO	New York, N. Y.	died 1804
1764-1791	SAMUEL WINSOR	Providence	died 1803
1764-1765	SAMUEL STILLMAN, A. M.	Boston, Mass.	died 1807
1764-1778	JOSIAS LYNDON	Newport	died 1778
1764-1784	JOB BENNET	Newport	died 1784
1764-1782	EDWARD THURSTON	Newport	died? 1782
1764-1793	PELEG BARKER	Newport	died? 1808
1764-1790	EPHRAIM BOWEN	Providence	died 1812
1765-1794	GEORGE HAZARD	Newport	died 1797
1765-1794	RUSSELL MASON	Swansea, Mass.	died? 1794
1765-1792	JOSEPH RUSSELL	Providence	died 1792
1765-1799	ISAAC BACKUS, A. M.	Middleboro, Mass.	died 1806
1766-1791	SYLVESTER CHILD	Warren	died? 1791
1766-1782	NICHOLAS COOKE	Providence	died 1782
1768-1785	JOHN TANNER	Newport	died? 1785
1769-1785	JOSEPH BROWN	Providence	died 1785
1769-1787	NATHAN SPEAR	Boston, Mass.	died? 1787
1769-1786	JOHN WARREN	Newport	died? 1786
1769-1774	WILLIAM BROWN	Swansea, Mass.	died? 1774
1769-1778	THOMAS GREENE	Providence	died? 1778
1769-1769	ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL	East Greenwich	died 1769
1769-1777	JAMES HELME	South Kingstown	died 1777
1770-1785	DARIUS SESSIONS	Providence	died 1809
1771-1797	HENRY WARD, A. M.	Newport	died 1797
1774-1791	JOHN JENCKES	Providence	died 1791

1774-1803	JOHN BROWN, A. M.	Providence	died 1803
1776-1800	WILLIAM RUSSELL	Providence	died 1825
1776-1789	DANIEL CAHOON	Providence	died ?1789
1776-1777	JOHN COLE	Providence	died 1777
1776-1792	JOSEPH CLARKE	Jamestown	died 1792
1776-1797	JOSEPH NIGHTINGALE	Providence	died 1797
1782-1808	JOHN INNES CLARKE	Providence	died 1808
1782-1817	JOHN SMITH	Providence	died ?1817
1782-1802	ESEK HOPKINS	North Providence	died 1802
1782-1812	RUFUS HOPKINS	North Providence	died 1812
1782-1784	THOMAS JENKINS	Providence	died ?1784
1782-1785	ENOS HITCHCOCK, A. M.	Providence	died 1803
1782-1804	EBENEZER THOMPSON	Providence	died ?1804
1783-1798	WELCOME ARNOLD	Providence	died 1798
1784-1809	DANIEL TILLINGHAST	Providence	died ?1809
1785-1815	JABEZ BOWEN, LL. D.	Providence	died 1815
1785-1793	WILLIAM BLISS	Newport	died ?1793
1785-1793	WILLIAM GREENE	Warwick	died 1809
1785-1808	WILLIAM BRADFORD	Bristol	died 1808
1786-1788	ROBERT ROGERS, A. M.	Newport	died 1835
1786-1798	BENJAMIN FOSTER, D. D.	New York, N. Y.	died 1798
1788-1790	JOHN STANFORD, A. M.	Providence	died 1834
1788-1800	PELEG CLARKE	Newport	died ?1800
1788-1792	DANIEL ROGERS	Newport	died ?1792
1789-1799	ISAAC SENTER, A. M., M. D.	Newport	died 1799
1789-1826	WILLIAM HOLROYD	Providence	died ?1826
1789-1801	GEORGE BENSON	Providence	died 1836
1790-1800	SAMUEL WARD, A. M.	New York, N. Y.	died 1832
1790-1839	WILLIAM PATTEN, D. D.	Newport	died 1839
1791-1792	JONATHAN MAXCY, A. M.	Providence	died 1820
1791-1825	NICHOLAS BROWN, A. M.	Providence	died 1841
1791-1796	JOHN FRANCIS, A. M.	Providence	died 1796
1791-1809	JOHN MASON	Providence	died ?1809
1792-1813	CYPRIAN STERRY	Providence	died ?1825
1792-1808	BENJAMIN BOURNE	Providence	died 1808
1793-1821	RAY GREENE	Warwick	died 1849
1793-1795	CHRISTOPHER FOWLER	Newport.	died ?1795
1793-1835	THOMAS POYNTON IVES	Providence	died 1835
1793-1798	MELANCTHON SMITH	Newport?	died ?1798
1793-1813	SAMUEL ELAM, A. M.	Portsmouth	died 1813
1794-1800	FRANCIS MALBONE	Newport	died 1809
1794-1819	SIMEON MARTIN	Seekonk, Mass.	died 1819
1794-1822	THEODORE FOSTER, A. M.	Providence	died 1828

1794-1828	STEPHEN GANO, A. M., M. D.	Providence	died 1828
1794-1807	THOMAS BALDWIN, D. D.	Boston, Mass.	died 1825
1795-1803	CHARLES THOMPSON, A. M.	Swansea, Mass.	died 1803
1797-1805	SAMUEL EDDY, LL. D.	Providence	died 1839
1798-1837	OLNEY WINSOR	North Providence	died ?1837
1798-1813	JOHN DORRANCE, A. M.	Providence	died 1813
1798-1851	LEVI WHEATON, A. M., M. D.	Providence	died 1851
1798-1810	JOHN ROGERS	Providence	died ?1810
1799-1822	JOHN PITMAN	Rehoboth, Mass.	died 1822
1799-1818	JOSEPH JENCKES, A. M.	Providence	died 1818
1800-1827	THOMAS ARNOLD, A. M.	Providence	died 1827
1800-1838	WILLIAM HUNTER, LL. D.	Newport	died 1849
1800-1820	THOMAS TILLINGHAST	East Greenwich	died 1821
1800-1826	SAMUEL GREENE ARNOLD, A. M.	Providence	died 1826
1800-1809	CHRISTOPHER OLNEY	Providence	died 1809
1801-1829	JOHN THROOP CHILD	Warren	died ?1829
1802-1835	ELISHA REYNOLDS POTTER	Kingston	died 1835
1803-1807	EZEKIEL ROBINS	New York, N. Y.	died ?1807
1804-1819	JAMES BROWN MASON, A. M.	Providence	died 1819
1804-1833	MOSES LIPPITT	Providence	died ?1833
1805-1832	ELISHA SCOTT WILLIAMS, A. M.	Beverly, Mass.	died 1845
1807-1818	LUCIUS BOLLES, A. M.	Salem, Mass.	died 1844
1807-1811	JOSEPH CLAY, A. M.	Boston, Mass.	died 1811
1809-1838	RICHARD JACKSON	Providence	died 1838
1809-1841	JAMES RHODES	Pawtuxet	died 1841
1809-1832	WILLIAM COLLIER, A. M.	Charlestown, Mass.	died 1843
1809-1839	THOMAS LLOYD HALSEY, A. M.	Providence	died 1855
1809-1813	HENRY EDES, A. M.	Providence	died 1851
1813-1820	JAMES BURRILL, LL. D.	Providence	died 1820
1813-1853	TRISTAM BURGESS, LL. D.	Providence	died 1853
1813-1819	EBENEZER SECOMB	Salem, Mass.	died ?1819
1813-1852	AMASA MASON	Providence	died 1852
1813-1815	NATHANIEL SEARLE, A. M.	Providence	died 1832
1813-1858	SULLIVAN DORR	Providence	died 1858
1815-1828	ALEXANDER VIETS GRISWOLD, D. D.	Bristol	died 1843
1817-1826	OLIVER KANE	Providence	died ?1826
1817-1822	WILLIAM JONES	Providence	died 1822
1817-1826	PARDON BOWEN, A. M., M. D.	Providence	died 1826
1818-1874	DAVID BENEDICT, D. D.	Pawtucket	died 1874
1819-1831	STEPHEN SMITH NELSON, A. M.	Attleboro, Mass.	died 1853
1820-1828	DANIEL SHARP, A. M.	Boston, Mass.	died 1853
1820-1851	ROMEO ELTON, D. D.	Newport	died 1870
1820-1825	NICHOLAS BROWN, A. M.	Warwick	died 1841



1820-1827	WILLIAM GAMMELL, A. M.	Newport	died 1827
1821-1844	STEPHEN HOPKINS SMITH	Smithfield	died 1858
1821-1840	SAMUEL WILLARD BRIDGHAM, A. M.	Providence	died 1840
1822-1857	MOSES BROWN IVES, A. M.	Providence	died 1857
1822-1843	EDWARD CARRINGTON	Providence	died 1843
1823-1852	THOMAS BUFFUM	Smithfield	died? 1852
1823-1875	RICHARD WARD GREENE, LL. D.	Providence	died 1875
1825-1844	JONATHAN GOING, D. D.	Worcester, Mass.	died 1844
1826-1834	ROBERT HALE IVES, A. M.	Providence	died 1875
1826-1873	RICHARD JAMES ARNOLD, A. M.	Providence	died 1873
1826-1882	ZACHARIAH ALLEN, LL. D.	Providence	died 1882
1828-1856	THOMAS BURGESS, A. B.	Providence	died 1856
1828-1842	JOHN CARTER BROWN, A. M.	Providence	died 1874
1828-1857	JOHN BROWN FRANCIS, A. B.	Warwick	died 1864
1828-1834	JOHN PITMAN, A. M.	Providence	died 1864
1828-1838	JAMES DAVIS KNOWLES	Newton Centre, Mass.	died 1838
1828-1875	RUFUS BABCOCK, D. D.	Salem, Mass.	died 1875
1828-1863	HENRY JACKSON, D. D.	Charlestown, Mass.	died 1863
1830-1854	LEVI HAILE, A. M.	Warren	died 1854
1831-1834	ROBERT EVERETT PATTISON, A. M.	Providence	died 1874
1832-1835	RICHARD FLETCHER, A. M.	Boston, Mass.	died 1869
1832-1836	GUSTAVUS FELLOWES DAVIS, D. D.	Hartford, Conn.	died 1836
1833-1844	JOSEPH LEONARD TILLINGHAST, A. M.	Providence	died 1844
1835-1862	HEMAN LINCOLN	Boston, Mass.	died 1869
1835-1867	SAMUEL BOYD TOBEY, A. M., M. D.	Providence	died 1867
1835-1840	TIMOTHY RUGGLES GREEN, A. M.	New York, N. Y.	died 1840
1836-1864	BENJAMIN BABCOCK THURSTON	Hopkinton	died 1881
1836-1879	WILLIAM PHILLIPS, A. M.	Providence	died 1879
1837-1887	WILLIAM HAGUE, D. D.	Providence	died 1887
1837-1847	JOB DURFEE, LL. D.	Tiverton	died 1847
1838-1875	ROBERT HALE IVES, A. M.	Providence	died 1875
1838-1851	ISAAC DAVIS, LL. D.	Worcester, Mass.	died 1883
1838-1858	BARON STOW, D. D.	Boston, Mass.	died 1869
1839-1847	JOHN WAYLAND, D. D.	Roxbury, Mass.	died 1863
1841-1866	EDWARD BROOKS HALL, D. D.	Providence	died 1866
1842-1843	WILLIAM GILES GODDARD, A. M.	Providence	died 1846
1842-1875	EDWARD MELLEN, LL. D.	Wayland, Mass.	died 1875
1842-1854	NATHAN BISHOP, A. M.	Providence	died 1880
1842-1848	EBENEZER THRESHER	Boston, Mass.	died 1886
1843-1850	ALEXANDER DUNCAN, A. M.	Providence	died 1889
1843-1859	ALVA WOODS, D. D.	Providence	died 1887
1844-1853	JOHN KINGSBURY, A. M.	Providence	died 1874
1844-1860	THOMAS VERNON, A. M., M. D.	Kingston	died 1876

1845-1871	WILLIAM ALLEN CROCKER, A. M.	Taunton, Mass.	died 1871
1845-1872	ARTHUR SAVAGE TRAIN, D. D.	Haverhill, Mass.	died 1872
1847-1870	HORATIO NELSON SLATER, A. M.	Providence	died 1888
1847-1865	SAMUEL BUDD SWAIM, D. D.	Worcester, Mass.	died 1865
1848-1880	SAMUEL GREENE ARNOLD, LL. D.	Providence	died 1880
1851-1877	THOMAS PERKINS SHEPARD, A. M., M. D.	Providence	died 1877
1851-1853	JAMES NATHANIEL GRANGER, A. M.	Providence	died 1857
1852-1892	GEORGE HOWLAND, A. M.	New Bedford, Mass.	died 1892
1853-1886	CHARLES THURBER, A. M.	Worcester, Mass.	died 1886
1853-1873	ALBERT DAY	Hartford, Conn.	died ?1873
1853-1856	SEWALL SYLVESTER CUTTING, A. M.	New York. N. Y.	died 1882
1854-1869	STEPHEN ABBOTT CHASE	Salem, Mass.	died ?1869
1854-1875	CHARLES WORTHEN FLANDERS, D. D.	Concord, N. H.	died 1875
1854-1862	ALFRED BOSWORTH, A. M.	Warren	died 1862
1855-1879	GARDNER COLBY	Newton Centre, Mass.	died 1879
1856-1873	WILLIAM SAMUEL PATTEN, A. M.	Providence	died 1873
1856-1888	JOHN CALVIN STOCKBRIDGE, D. D.	Boston, Mass.	
1856-	MARSHALL WOODS, A. M., M. D.	Providence	
1857-	WILLIAM GODDARD, A. M.	Warwick	
1857-1865	THOMAS POYNTON IVES, A. M.	Providence	died 1865
1858-1877	GEORGE LEWIS COLLINS, M. D.	Providence	died 1877
1858-1874	JONAS GOULDING WARREN, D. D.	Newton Centre, Mass.	died 1884
1859-1862	SAMUEL LUNT CALDWELL, D. D.	Providence	died 1889
1860-1894	THATCHER THAYER, D. D.	Newport	died 1894
1862-1874	THOMAS GOODWIN TURNER	Warren	died 1875
1862-1879	HEMAN LINCOLN, D. D.	Providence	died 1887
1863-1865	SHADRACH STANDISH BRADFORD, A. M.	Providence	died 1875
1863-1894	ABRAHAM HOLLEY GRANGER, D. D.	Providence	died 1894
1865-1887	JEFFERSON BORDEN	Fall River, Mass.	died 1887
1865-1889	JOSEPH WARREN MERRILL, A. M.	Cambridge, Mass.	died 1889
1866-1872	JOHN BRYANT HARTWELL	Providence	
1866-	WILLIAM SPRAGUE, A. M.	Narragansett Pier	
1866-1876	EARL POTTER MASON	Providence	
1869-1892	JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER, A. M.	Amesbury, Mass.	died 1892
1869-1875	ROWLAND GIBSON HAZARD, LL. D.	Peace Dale	died 1888
1870-1874	ALVAH HOVEY, D. D., LL. D.	Newton Centre, Mass.	
1872-1890	MARK ANTONY DEWOLFE HOWE, D. D.,	Reading, Penn.	
1872-1889	JOSEPH CHARLES HARTSHORN, A. M.	Providence	died 1889
1873-1875	ALEXIS CASWELL, D. D., LL. D.	Providence	died 1877
1873-1888	FRANCIS WAYLAND, LL. D.	New Haven, Conn.	
1873-	WILLIAM WILLIAMS KEEN, M. D., LL. D.	Philadelphia, Penn.	
1874-1888	ADONIRAM JUDSON GORDON, D. D.	Boston, Mass.	
1874-1878	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN THOMAS, LL. D.	Providence	died 1878

## TRUSTEES

9

1874-1877	MERRICK LYON, LL. D.	Providence	died 1888
1875-	JAMES BARLOW SIMMONS, D. D.	New York, N. Y.	
1875-1883	ALBERT NICHOLAS ARNOLD, D. D.	Chicago, Ill.	died 1883
1875-	WILLIAM HADLEY EATON, D. D.	Nashua, N. H.	
1875-	ALBERT KEITH SMILEY, A. M.	Mohonk Lake, N. Y.	
1875-1888	ROWLAND HAZARD, A. M.	Providence	
1876-1888	THOMAS DUFEE, LL. D.	Providence	
1876-1888	EDWIN MILLER SNOW, A. M., M. D.	Providence	died 1888
1876-	ARNOLD BUFFUM CHACE, D. SC.	Valley Falls	
1876-	HORATIO NELSON SLATER, A. M.	Providence	
1877-	ELIJAH BRIGHAM STODDARD, A. M.	Worcester, Mass.	
1877-1891	DANIEL LEACH, D. D.	Providence	died 1891
1878-1883	COMFORT EDWIN BARROWS, D. D.	Newport	died 1883
1878-	RICHARD MEAD ATWATER, A. M.	Syracuse, N. Y.	
1879-1894	WILLIAM FRANCIS SAYLES, A. M.	Pawtucket	died 1894
1879-1890	CHARLES LEWIS COLBY, B. P.	Milwaukee, Wis.	
1879-	SYLVANUS DRYDEN PHELPS, D. D.	New Haven, Conn.	
1880-	EDWARD JUDSON, D. D.	New York, N. Y.	
1880-	JOSEPH HENRY WALKER, LL. D.	Worcester, Mass.	
1884-1888	ADIN BALLOU UNDERWOOD, A. M.	Newton, Mass.	died 1888
1884-	JOHN CARTER BROWN WOODS, A. M., LL. B.	Providence	
1884-1891	MORTIMER HALL HARTWELL, A. B.	Providence	died 1891
1887-	ANDREW JACKSON JENNINGS, LL. B.	Fall River, Mass.	
1887-	EUSTACE CAREY FITZ, A. M.	Chelsea, Mass.	
1888-	HEMAN LINCOLN WAYLAND, D. D.	Philadelphia, Penn.	
1888-	FRANCIS ALMON GASKILL, A. B.	Worcester, Mass.	
1888-	JOSEPH PITMAN EARLE, B. P.	New York, N. Y.	
1888-1890	BENJAMIN FRANCIS THURSTON, LL. D.	Providence	died 1890
1888-	JAMES LELAND HOWARD, A. M.	Hartford, Conn.	
1889-	ARNOLD GREEN, LL. D.	Providence	
1889-	CHARLES BRADFORD GOFF, PH. D.	Providence	
1889-	HENRY SWEETSER BURRAGE, D. D.	Portland, Me.	
1890-	MOSES HOMAN BIXBY, D. D.	Providence	
1890-	JAMES GOODWIN BATTERSON	Hartford, Conn.	
1890-	ROBERT IVES GAMMELL, A. M.	Providence	
1890-	OSCAR LAPHAM, A. M.	Providence	
1891-	COLGATE HOYT	New York, N. Y.	
1892-	WILLIAM VAIL KELLEN, PH. D.	Boston, Mass.	
1892-	JONATHAN CHACE, A. M.	Valley Falls	
1892-	CORNELIUS SOWLE SWEETLAND, A. M.	Providence	
1893-	GEORGE LEWIS COLLINS, M. D.	Providence	
1894-	ROWLAND GIBSON HAZARD, A. M.	Peace Dale	
1894-	JOHN PEIRCE, D. SC.	Providence	

## CHANCELLORS

1764-1785	STEPHEN HOPKINS, LL. D.	Providence	died 1785
1785-1815	JABEZ BOWEN, LL. D.	Providence	died 1815
1815-1828	ALEXANDER VIETS GRISWOLD, D. D.	Bristol	died 1843
1828-1840	SAMUEL WILLARD BRIDGHAM, A. M.	Providence	died 1840
1841-1854	JOHN BROWN FRANCIS, A. B.	Warwick	died 1864
1854-1867	SAMUEL BOYD TOBEY, A. M., M. D.	Providence	died 1867
1867-1873	WILLIAM SAMUEL PATTEN, A. M.	Providence	died 1873
1874-1878	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN THOMAS, LL. D.	Providence	died 1878
1879-1888	THOMAS DUFEE, LL. D.	Providence	
1888-	WILLIAM GODDARD, A. M.	Warwick	

## SECRETARIES

1764-1776	THOMAS EYRES, A. M.	Newport	died 1788
1776-1780	THOMAS ARNOLD, A. M.	Providence	died 1827
1780-1806	DAVID HOWELL, LL. D.	Providence	died 1824
1806-1829	SAMUEL EDDY, LL. D.	Providence	died 1839
1829-1837	NATHAN BOURNE CROCKER, D. D.	Providence	died 1865
1837-1843	THERON METCALF, A. M.	Boston, Mass.	died 1875
1843-1846	WILLIAM GILES GODDARD, LL. D.	Providence	died 1846
1846-1853	NATHAN BOURNE CROCKER, D. D.	Providence	died 1865
1853-1874	JOHN KINGSBURY, LL. D.	Providence	died 1874
1875-1889	SAMUEL LUNT CALDWELL, D. D., LL. D.	Providence	died 1889
1890-	THOMAS DAVIS ANDERSON, D. D.	Providence	

## TREASURERS

1764-1767	JOHN TILLINGHAST, A. M.	Newport	died 1776
1767-1775	JOB BENNET	Newport	died 1784
1775-1796	JOHN BROWN, A. M.	Providence	died 1803
1796-1825	NICHOLAS BROWN, A. M.	Providence	died 1841
1825-1857	MOSES BROWN IVES, A. M.	Providence	died 1857
1857-1866	ROBERT HALE IVES, A. M.	Providence	died 1875
1866-1882	MARSHALL WOODS, A. M., M. D.	Providence	
1882-	ARNOLD BUFFUM CHACE, D. Sc.	Valley Falls	

## FACULTY AND OTHER OFFICERS

## PROFESSORS

- JAMES MANNING, D. D. *Languages*, afterwards *Moral Philosophy*, 1769-91. died 1791
- DAVID HOWELL, LL. D. *Natural Philosophy*, 1769-79; *Jurisprudence*, 1790-1824. died 1824
- JOSEPH BROWN, A. M. *Natural Philosophy*, 1784-85. died 1785
- BENJAMIN WATERHOUSE, M. D. *Natural History*, 1784-91. died 1846
- BENJAMIN WEST, LL. D. *Mathematics and Astronomy*, 1786-98: *Mathematics and Natural Philosophy*, 1798. died 1813
- PEREZ FOBES, LL. D. *Natural Philosophy*, 1786-98. died 1812
- JONATHAN MAXCY, A. M. *Divinity*, 1791-92. died 1820
- ASA MESSER, A. M. *Learned Languages*, 1796-99; *Mathematics and Natural Philosophy*, 1799-1802. died 1836
- CALVIN PARK, D. D. *Learned Languages*, 1804-11: *Moral Philosophy and Metaphysics*, 1811-25. died 1847
- SOLOMON DROWN, M. D. *Materia Medica and Botany*, 1811-34. died 1834
- WILLIAM INGALLS, M. D. *Anatomy and Surgery*, 1811-23. died 1851
- WILLIAM CORLIS BOWEN, M. D. *Chemistry*, 1811-13. died 1815
- LEVI WHEATON, M. D. *Theory and Practice of Medicine*, 1815-28. died 1851
- TRISTAM BURGESS, LL. D. *Oratory and Belles-Lettres*, 1815-28. died 1853
- JOHN MATHEWSON EDDY, M. D. Adjunct, *Anatomy and Surgery*, 1815-17. died 1871
- JOHN D'WOLF, A. M. *Chemistry*, 1817-34. died 1862
- JASPER ADAMS, A. M. *Mathematics and Natural Philosophy*, 1819-24. died 1841
- USHER PARSONS, M. D. *Anatomy and Surgery*, 1823-28. died 1868
- ALVA WOODS, A. M. *Mathematics and Natural Philosophy*, 1824-28. died 1887
- HORATIO GATES BOWEN, A. M. *Natural History*, 1824-28. died 1848
- WILLIAM GILES GODDARD, A. M. *Moral Philosophy and Metaphysics*, 1825-34; *Belles-Lettres*, 1834-42. died 1846
- ROMEO ELTON, D. D. *Latin and Greek Languages and Literature*, 1825-43. died 1870
- ALEXIS CASWELL, D. D. *Mathematics and Natural Philosophy*, 1828-50; *Mathematics and Astronomy*, 1850-63. died 1877

- GEORGE IDE CHACE, PH. D., LL. D. Adjunct, *Mathematics and Natural Philosophy*, 1833-34; *Chemistry, Physiology and Geology*, 1834-59; *Chemistry and Physiology*, 1859-64; *Geology and Physical Geography*, 1864-65; *Chemistry and Geology*, 1865-67; *Moral and Intellectual Philosophy*, 1867-72.  
died 1885
- FRANCIS WAYLAND, D. D., LL. D. *Moral and Intellectual Philosophy*, 1834-55.  
died 1865
- WILLIAM GAMMELL, LL. D. Assistant, *Belles-Lettres*, 1835-37; *Rhetoric*, 1837-50; *History and Political Economy*, 1850-64.  
died 1889
- HORATIO BALCH HACKETT, A. M. Adjunct, *Latin and Greek Languages and Literature*, 1835-38; *Hebrew Literature*, 1838-39.  
died 1875
- CHARLES COFFIN JEWETT, A. M. *Modern Languages and Literature*, 1843-48.  
died 1868
- JAMES ROBINSON BOISE, A. M. Assistant, *Greek*, 1843-45; *Greek Language and Literature*, 1845-50, 1851-52.
- JOHN LARKIN LINCOLN, LL. D. Assistant, *Latin*, 1844-45; *Latin Language and Literature*, 1845-91.  
died 1891
- WILLIAM AUGUSTUS NORTON, A. M. *Natural Philosophy and Civil Engineering*, 1850-52.  
died 1883
- JOHN ADDISON PORTER, A. M. *Chemistry applied to the Arts*, 1850-52. died 1866
- ROBINSON POTTER DUNN, D. D. *Rhetoric and English Literature*, 1851-67.  
died 1867
- SAMUEL STILLMAN GREENE, LL. D. *Didactics*, 1851-54; *Mathematics and Civil Engineering*, 1855-64; *Natural Philosophy and Astronomy*, 1864-83.  
died 1883
- JAMES BURRILL ANGELL, A. M. *Modern Languages and Literature*, 1852-60.
- HENRY DAY, A. M. *Natural Philosophy and Civil Engineering*, 1852-54.
- NELSON WHEELER, A. M. *Greek Language and Literature*, 1853-54. died 1855
- BARNAS SEARS, D. D., LL. D. *Moral and Intellectual Philosophy*, 1855-67.  
died 1880
- ALBERT HARKNESS, PH. D., LL. D. *Greek Language and Literature*, 1855-92; Emeritus, 1892-
- NATHANIEL PETER HILL, A. M. *Chemistry Applied to the Arts*, 1859-64.
- JOHN PEIRCE, A. M. Assistant, *Chemistry Applied to the Arts*, 1862-63; *Chemistry Applied to the Arts*, 1863-64.
- JEREMIAH LEWIS DIMAN, D. D. *History and Political Economy*, 1864-81.  
died 1881
- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLARKE, A. M. *Mathematics and Civil Engineering*, 1868-93; *Mechanical Engineering*, 1893-
- JOHN HOWARD APPLETON, A. M. *Chemistry Applied to the Arts*, 1868-72; *Chemistry*, 1872-
- TIMOTHY WHITING BANCROFT, A. M. *Rhetoric and English Literature*, 1868-90.  
died 1890

- ELI WHITNEY BLAKE, A. M. *Physics*, 1870-
- EZEKIEL GILMAN ROBINSON, D. D., LL. D. *Moral and Intellectual Philosophy*, 1872-89. died 1894
- CHARLES WILLIAM PARSONS, A. M., M. D. *Physiology*, 1874-82. died 1893
- JOHN WHIPPLE POTTER JENKS, A. M. *Zoölogy and Agriculture, and Curator of the Museum of Natural History*, 1874-75; *Agricultural Zoölogy, and Curator of the Museum of Natural History*, 1875-94; *Zoölogy Emeritus and Curator of the Museums*, 1894. died 1894
- ALONZO WILLIAMS, A. M. *Modern Languages*, 1876-92; *Germanic Languages and Literatures*, 1892-
- WILLIAM CAREY POLAND, A. M. Assistant, *Latin and Greek*, 1876-88; Assistant, *Greek and Latin*, 1888-89; Associate, *Greek, and Curator of the Museum of Classical Archaeology*, 1889-92; *History of Art, and Curator of the Museum of Classical Archaeology*, 1892-93; *History of Art, and Director of the Museum of Fine Arts*, 1893-
- ALPHEUS SPRING PACKARD, M. D., PH. D. *Zoölogy and Geology*, 1878-
- NATHANIEL FRENCH DAVIS, LL. D. Assistant, *Mathematics*, 1879-89; Associate, *Mathematics*, 1889-90; *Pure Mathematics*, 1890-
- WILLIAM WHITMAN BAILEY, A. M. *Natural History (Botany), and Curator of the Herbaria*, 1881-90; *Natural History (Botany)*, 1890-
- WILLIAM CHANNING RUSSEL, LL. D. Acting, *History and Political Economy*, 1881-83;
- ELISHA BENJAMIN ANDREWS, D. D., LL. D. *History and Political Economy*, 1882-88; *Moral and Intellectual Philosophy*, 1889-
- WINSLOW UPTON, A. M. *Astronomy*, 1884-90; *Astronomy. and Director of the Ladd Observatory*, 1890-
- CHARLES VALUE CHAPIN, M. D. *Physiology*, 1886-
- JOHN FRANKLIN JAMESON, PH. D. *History*, 1888-
- ALBERT GRANGER HARKNESS, A. M. Associate, *Latin*, 1889-93; *Roman Literature and History*, 1893-
- HENRY BRAYTON GARDNER, PH. D. Associate, *Political Economy*, 1890-
- HERMON CAREY BUMPUS, PH. D. Assistant, *Zoölogy, and Assistant Curator of the Museum*, 1890-91; Associate, *Zoölogy, and Assistant Curator of the Museums*, 1891-92; *Comparative Anatomy, and Assistant Curator of the Museums*, 1892-
- COURTNEY LANGDON, A. B. Assistant, *Modern Languages*, 1890-92; Associate, *Romance Languages and Literatures*, 1892-
- LORENZO SEARS, L. H. D., Associate. *Rhetoric*, 1890-92; Associate, *Rhetoric and Oratory*, 1892-
- CHARLES EDWIN BENNETT, A. B. *Professor of Classical Philology*, 1891-92.
- WILFRED HAROLD MUNRO, A. M. Associate, *History, and Director of the University Extension*, 1891-

- JOHN MATHEWS MANLY, PH. D. Associate, *English Language and Literature*, 1891-92; *English Language*, 1892-
- OTIS EVERETT RANDALL, A. M. Assistant, *Mathematics and Civil Engineering*, 1891-92; Associate, *Mechanical Drawing*, 1892-
- JAMES RICHARD JEWETT, PH. D. Associate, *Semitic Languages and History*, 1891-
- GEORGE GRAFTON WILSON, PH. D. Associate, *Political and Social Science*, 1891-
- EDMUND BURKE DELABARRE, PH. D. Associate, *Psychology*, 1891-
- JAMES IRVING MANATT, PH. D., LL. D. *Greek History and Literature*, 1892-93; *Greek Literature and History*, 1893-
- JAMES SETH, D. SC., Associate, *Natural Theology*, 1892-94; *Philosophy and Natural Theology*, 1894-
- WALTER COCHRANE BRONSON, A. M. Associate, *English Literature*, 1892-
- HENRY THEODORE HILDRETH, A. B. Assistant, *Greek History and Literature*, 1892-93.
- WILLIAM JENCKS PARDEE, C. E. *Military Tactics*, 1892-
- WILLIAM DYE MOUNT, M. E. Assistant, *Mechanical Engineering*, 1893-94.
- GEORGE WILTON FIELD, PH. D. Associate, *Cellular Biology*, 1893-
- WALTER GOODNOW EVERETT, A. M. Associate, *Philosophy*, 1894-
- ADRIAN SCOTT, PH. D. Associate, *Germanic Philology and Scandinavian*, 1894-
- ASA CLINTON CROWELL, PH. D. Assistant, *Germanic Languages and Literatures*, 1894-

## TUTORS

DAVID HOWELL, A. B.	1766-1769	died 1824
JOHN DORRANCE, A. B.	1774-1775	died 1813
ASHUR ROBBINS, A. B.	1782-1790	died 1845
ROBERT SCOTT	1785-1786	died ?
ABEL FLINT, A. M.	1786-1790	died 1825
JONATHAN MAXCY, A. M.	1787-1791	died 1820
JOSIAH LYNDON ARNOLD, A. M.	1790-1792	died 1796
SIMEON DOGGETT, A. M.	1791-1796	died 1852
ASA MESSER, A. M.	1791-1796	died 1836
GILBERT DENCH, A. B.	1793-1794	died 1798
ELISHA FISK, A. M.	1796-1799	died 1851
BENJAMIN ALLEN, A. B.	1797-1798	died 1836
OTIS THOMPSON, A. B.	1798-1800	died 1859
JEREMIAH CHAPLIN, A. B.	1799-1800	died 1841
CALVIN PARK, A. M.	1800-1804	died 1847



## TUTORS

15

MOSES MILLER, A. M.	1800-04	died 1855
ENOS CUTLER, A. B.	1800-01	died 1860
FERDINAND ELLIS, A. B.	1802-05	died 1858
JOHN REED, A. B.	1804-06	died 1860
WILLIAMS EMMONS, A. B.	1805-08	died 1855
PAUL JEWETT, A. M.	1806-09	died 1841
JOHN BAILEY, A. M.	1808-14	died 1835
BRADFORD SUMNER, A. B.	1809-11	died 1855
EBENEZER BURGESS, A. M.	1811-13	died 1870
JOSEPH WHEATON, A. B.	1813-15	died 1825
CALEB HOPKINS SNOW, A. B.	1814-16	died 1835
SHEARJASHUB BOURNE TOWNSEND, A. B.	1815-16	died 1832
JOSEPH JOSLEN, A. M.	1815-18	died 1888
PETER PRATT, A. B.	1816-19	died 1842
SOLOMON PECK, A. M.	1818-20	died 1874
JASPER ADAMS, A. M.	1818-19	died 1841
AARON BROOKS, A. M.	1819-21	died 1845
HORACE MANN, A. B.	1820-22	died 1859
ENOCH SANFORD, A. B.	1821-23	died 1890
INCREASE SUMNER SMITH, A. B.	1822-24	died 1866
SAMUEL STARKWEATHER, A. B.	1823-24	died 1876
HENRY SEYMOUR FEARING, A. B.	1824-25	died 1829
SILAS AXTELL CRANE, A. M.	1824-28	died 1872
GEORGE WASHINGTON KEELY, A. M.	1825-28	died 1878
JOHN WAYLAND, A. M.	1828-31	died 1863
JOHN HULL WEEDEN, A. B.	1828-29	died 1870
GEORGE BURGESS, A. M.	1829-31	died 1866
MARK ANTONY DE WOLFE HOWE, A. M.	1831-32	
GEORGE IDE CHACE, A. B.	1831-33	died 1885
CHRISTOPHER MARDENBOROUGH NICKELS, A. B.	1832-33	died 1878
WILLIAM GAMMELL, A. M.	1832-35	died 1889
WASHINGTON LEVERETT, A. B.	1833-34	died 1889
JOHN MILTON MACKIE, A. B.	1834-35	
ARTHUR SAVAGE TRAIN, A. B.	1834-36	died 1872
JAMES TIFT CHAMPLIN, A. M.	1835-38	died 1882
LUTHER ROBINSON, A. M.	1836-38	
THOMAS PERKINS SHEPARD, A. B.	1836-37	died 1877
CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN, A. B.	1837-38	died 1881
NATHAN BISHOP, A. B.	1838-39	died 1880
CHARLES SMITH BRADLEY, A. B.	1838-40	died 1888
JOHN LARKIN LINCOLN, A. M.	1839-41	died 1891
THOMAS ALLEN JENCKES, A. B.	1839-40	died 1875
NATHANIEL MORTON, A. B.	1840-41	died 1856

JAMES ROBINSON BOISE, A. B.	1840-43	
HENRY SIMMONS FRIEZE, A. B.	1841-44	died 1889
ELBRIDGE SMITH, A. B.	1841-43	died 1853
HARRISON CARLETON PAGE, A. B.	1843-46	died 1847
ALONZO WILLIAMS, A. B.	1870-71	

## INSTRUCTORS

ROBINSON POTTER DUNN, A. B.	<i>French Language</i> , 1844-46.	died 1867
GEORGE WASHINGTON GREENE, A. M.	<i>Modern Languages</i> , 1848-52.	died 1883
HIRAM H PERRY, A. M.	Lecturer, <i>Greek Language and Literature</i> , 1850-51.	died 1872
JAMES ORMSBEE MURRAY, A. B.	<i>Greek</i> , 1851-52.	
WILLIAM EVERETT JILLSON, A. M.	<i>Modern Languages</i> , 1852-53.	died 1868
SAMUEL BROOKS, A. B.	<i>Greek</i> , 1854-55.	
WILLIAM FRANKLIN WEBSTER, A. B.	<i>Analytical Chemistry</i> , 1854-55.	died 1860.
MERRICK LYON, A. M.	<i>Greek</i> , 1855.	died 1888
NATHANIEL PETER HILL.	<i>Chemistry Applied to the Arts</i> , 1858-59.	
EDWARD HUTCHINS CUTLER, A. M.	<i>Mathematics</i> , 1860-61.	
ALPHONSE RENAUD.	<i>French</i> , 1860-63.	died
AUGUST DOERING.	<i>German</i> , 1860-61.	
BARNAS SEARS, D. D., LL. D.	<i>German</i> , 1861-67.	died 1880
THÉODORE MAXIMILIEN HOBIGAND.	<i>French</i> , 1863-72.	
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLARKE, A. M.	<i>Mathematics</i> , 1863-68.	
JOHN HOWARD APPLETON, A. M.	Assistant, <i>Analytical Chemistry</i> , 1863-65; <i>Analytical Chemistry</i> , 1865-68.	
GEORGE FROST CORLISS.	Assistant, <i>Analytical Chemistry</i> , 1865-66.	
CHARLES MARTIN STILLWELL, A. B.	Assistant, <i>Analytical Chemistry</i> 1866-68	
JOHN LARKIN LINCOLN, LL. D.	<i>German</i> , 1867-78.	died 1891
ISAAC BOWEN BARKER, A. M.	<i>Rhetoric and English Literature</i> , 1867-68.	died 1875
STEPHEN FARNUM PECKHAM.	<i>Chemistry</i> , 1867-68.	
CHARLES WILLIAM PARSONS, A. M., M. D.	Lecturer, <i>Physiology</i> , 1867-70.	died 1893
ARNOLD BUFFUM CHACE, A. B.	<i>Chemistry</i> , 1868-69.	
JOHN BROWN FRANCIS HERRESHOFF.	Assistant, <i>Analytical Chemistry</i> , 1869-72.	
WILLIAM CAREY POLAND, A. M.	<i>Greek</i> , 1870-71; <i>Latin and Greek</i> , 1871-76.	
CHARLES LEMUEL NICHOLS, A. B.	Assistant, <i>Analytical Chemistry</i> , 1872-73.	
CHARLES HORATIO GATES, A. B.	<i>French</i> , 1872-76.	
JOHN WHIPPLE POTTER JENKS, A. M.	Director of the Museum of Natural <i>History, and Lecturer on Special Branches of Agriculture</i> , 1872-74.	died 1894
FRANK BAYLIES BOURNE, A. B.	Assistant, <i>Analytical Chemistry</i> , 1873-74.	

- NATHANIEL FRENCH DAVIS, A. M. *Mathematics*, 1874-79.
- EDWIN EDDY CALDER, A. M. Assistant, *Analytical Chemistry*, 1874-82; *Chemistry*, 1890-
- WILLIAM ASHMORE JR., A. M. *Latin and Greek*, 1875-76.
- WILLIAM WHITMAN BAILEY, B. P. *Botany*, 1877-81.
- BENJAMIN IDE WHEELER, A. M. *Latin and Greek*, 1879-81.
- AUSTIN BARCLAY FLETCHER, A. M., LL. B. *Elocution*, 1880-81.
- WILLIAM HERBERT PERRY FAUNCE, A. B. *Mathematics*, 1881-82.
- HOWARD MALCOM TICKNOR, A. M. *Elocution*, 1881-89.
- CHARLES VALUE CHAPIN, M. D. *Physiology*, 1882-86.
- FREDERIC ALEXANDER HILL. Assistant, *Analytical Chemistry*, 1882-84.
- HENRY WEBSTER KEIGWIN, A. M. *Mathematics*, 1883-84.
- WILSON GARDNER CROSBY, A. B. *Latin and Greek*, 1883-84; *Modern Languages*, 1884-85.
- HERMON CAREY BUMPUS, B. P. *Assistant in the Museum and the Zoölogical Laboratory*, 1884-86.
- WILLIAM SHIELDS LISCOMB, A. M. *Modern Languages*, 1885-86; *Rhetoric and Modern Languages*, 1886-88. died 1893
- OTIS EVERETT RANDALL, A. M. *Mathematics*, 1885-91.
- CHARLES ALFRED POTTER. Assistant, *Analytical Chemistry*, 1885-90.
- GUGLIELMO D'ARCAIS. *Modern Languages*, 1885-88.
- STEPHEN OSTROM EDWARDS, A. M. *Mathematics and Logic*, 1886-87.
- FRANK MELVILLE BRONSON, A. M. *Latin and Greek*, 1887-88.
- HENRY BRAYTON GARDNER, A. M. *Political Economy*, 1888-90.
- ANDREW MCCORRIE WARREN, A. M. *Rhetoric and Modern Languages*, 1888-89; *Modern Languages*, 1889-90.
- JOHN MATTESON, B. P. *Rhetoric and Elocution*, 1889-90.
- JAMES RICHARD JEWETT, PH. D. *Semitic Languages and History*, 1890-91.
- LOUIS FRANKLIN SNOW, A. M. *Elocution*, 1890-92; *Dean of the Women's College*, 1892-
- WILLIAM DYE MOUNT, M. E. *Practical Physics*, 1890-93.
- JAMES LAWRENCE BENNETT, A. B. *Curator of the Herbaria*, 1890-91; *Curator of the Herbaria and the Museum of Economic Botany*, 1891-94.
- FREDERICK TAFT GUILD, A. M. *Chemistry*, 1890-91; *Secretary of the Faculty, and Registrar*, 1891-
- LYMAN CHURCHILL NEWELL, B. P. *Chemistry*, 1890-91.
- WALTER GOODNOW EVERETT, A. M. *Latin*, 1890-94.
- FERDINAND COURTNEY FRENCH, A. M. *Mathematics and Psychology*, 1890-91.
- WILLARD CLARK FISHER, A. B. *Political Economy*, 1890-91.
- ASA CLINTON CROWELL, A. M. *French*, 1890-91; *French and German*, 1891-92; *German*, 1892-94.
- AUGUSTUS TABER SWIFT, A. M. *German*, 1890-92; *French*, 1894-
- CHARLES EDWIN BENNETT, A. B. *Sanskrit*, 1891-92.

- HENRY PARKER MANNING, PH. D. *Mathematics*, 1891-  
 ADRIAN SCOTT, PH. D. *German*, 1891-94.  
 WALTER MILLS SAUNDERS. *Chemistry*, 1891-  
 CLARENCE EDWARD WILSON, B. S. *Chemistry*, 1891-93.  
 JOHN FRANCIS GREENE, A. B. *Greek*, 1891-94; *Latin*, 1894-  
 EDWIN GRANT DEXTER, B. P. *Civil Engineering*, 1891-92.  
 STEPHEN SHELDON COLVIN, A. M. *English*, 1891-92, 1893-94; *Rhetoric*, 1894-  
 FRED EUGENE PARKER, A. B. *Physical Culture*, 1891-93; *Physical Culture*,  
*and Director of the Gymnasium*, 1893-  
 ERNEST HENRY BROWNELL, B. S. *Civil Engineering*, 1891-94.  
 FELIX BERTRAND DAVIS. *Special, Fencing*, 1891-93.  
 FRANK EUGENE LESTER. *Carpenter Shop*, 1892-93; Assistant, 1893-  
 JAMES SOLOMON BURDICK. *Machine Shop*, 1891-92.  
 GEORGE MILTON GRAY. *Anatomical Laboratory*, 1891-93; Assistant, 1893-  
 JOHN LINCOLN ALGER, A. B. *Pure Mathematics*, 1892-  
 CLARK MILLS BRINK, PH. D. *Rhetoric and Oratory*, 1892-  
 EDWARD CLIFTON BURNHAM, B. S. *Mechanical Drawing and Engineering*.  
 1892-  
 BARKER NEWHALL, PH. D. *Greek*, 1892-  
 ALBERT BUSHNELL JOHNSON, A. M. *Romance Languages*, 1892-  
 WILLIAM HOLDEN EDDY, A. B. *English*, 1892-93.  
 WILLIAM CHAUNCY LANGDON JR., A. B. *English*, 1892-93.  
 RALPH WINFRED TOWER, A. B. *Biology*, 1892-93; Demonstrator, *Anatomy*, 1894-  
 MARSHALL STEWART BROWN, B. P. *English*, 1892-93.  
 ARTHUR NEWTON LEONARD, A. M. *German*, 1892-94.  
 HENRY MORGAN STONE, A. M. *English*, 1892-93; *Elocution*, 1893-94.  
 FRANK EDWIN STARK. *Machine Shop*, 1892-93; Assistant, 1893-  
 WILLIAM BYRON FORBUSH, PH. D. *Comparative Religion*, 1893-94.  
 JAMES QUAYLE DEALEY, A. M. *English*, 1893-94; *Latin*, 1894-  
 ALBERT DEFOREST PALMER JR., B. P. *Physics*, 1893-  
 WINTHROP JOHN VANLEUVEN OSTERHOUT, A. M. *Botany*, 1893-  
 WALTER BALLOU JACOBS, A. M. *Pedagogy*, 1893-  
 FREDERICK POOLE GORHAM, A. M. *Biology*, 1893-  
 IRVING LYSANDER FOSTER, A. B. *French*, 1893-94.  
 ALFRED REYNOLDS WIGHTMAN, A. B. *English*, 1893-94.  
 ORIN PARKER DURKEE, B. P. *English*, 1893-94.  
 GEORGE PLUMER MERRILL, A. B. *English*, 1893-94; Assistant, *Rhetoric*, 1894-  
 WALTER EDWARD SMITH, A. B. *Chemistry*, 1893-  
 JOHN EDWARD HILL, M. S., C. E. *Civil Engineering*, 1894-  
 ELMER ALMY WILCOX, A. B. *Law*, 1894-  
 THEODORE FRANCIS GREEN, A. M. *Roman Law*, 1894-  
 NORMAN MORRISON ISHAM, A. M. *Architecture and Freehand Drawing*, 1894-  
 EDMUND CODY BURNETT, A. B. *Greek*, 1894-

## INSTRUCTORS

19

- ALBERT WALKER HINDS, A. M. *Greek*, 1894-  
 WILLIAM WASHBURN MOSS, A. B. *Mathematics*, 1894-  
 THOMAS CROSBY JR., B. P. *Rhetoric*, 1894-  
 MILLER MOORE FOGG JR., A. B. *Elocution*, 1894-  
 ALLAN BENTON MORTON, A. B. *Mathematics*, 1894-  
 FREDERICK WILLIAM MARVEL, B. P. *Drawing and Physical Culture*, 1894-  
 FREDERICK MELLEEN KNIGHTS, B. S. *Chemistry*, 1894-  
 ADOLPH CONRAD ELY, A. B. *German*, 1894-  
 CHARLES MARSHALL POOR, A. M. Assistant, *Rhetoric*, 1894-  
 HENRY MILTON BARRY, A. B. Assistant. *Rhetoric*, 1894-  
 ALBERT ELLSWORTH THOMAS, A. B. Assistant, *Rhetoric*, 1894-  
 EDWARD FRANCIS GAMWELL, A. B. Assistant, *Rhetoric*. 1894-  
 JOHN SMITH SHIPPEE, A. B. Assistant. *Rhetoric*, 1894-  
 JAMES FRANKLIN COLLINS. *Curator of the Herbaria and of the Museum of Economic Botany*, 1894-

## LIBRARIANS

JOHN DORRANCE, A. B.	1773-1775	died 1813
ASHUR ROBBINS, A. B.	1782-1785	died 1845
WILLIAM WILKINSON, A. M.	1785-1788	died 1852
JONATHAN MAXCY, A. M.	1788-1792	died 1820
ASA MESSER, A. M.	1792-1799	died 1836
OTIS THOMPSON, A. B.	1799-1800	died 1859
CALVIN PARK, A. M.	1800-1806	died 1847
WILLIAMS EMMONS, A. B.	1806-1808	died 1855
JOHN BAILEY, A. M.	1808-1814	died 1835
CALEB HOPKINS SNOW, A. M.	1814-1818	died 1835
PETER PRATT, A. B.	1818-1819	died 1842
AARON BROOKS, A. M.	1819-1821	died 1845
HORACE MANN, A. B.	1821-1823	died 1859
INCREASE SUMNER SMITH, A. B.	1823-1824	died 1866
HORATIO GATES BOWEN, A. M., M. D.	1824-1840	died 1848
WILLIAM GAMMELL, A. M. <i>Acting</i>	1840-1841	died 1889
ALEXIS CASWELL, D. D. <i>Acting</i>	1841-1842	died 1877
CHARLES COFFIN JEWETT, A. M.	1842-1848	died 1868
REUBEN ALDRIDGE GUILD, LL. D.	1848-1893; <i>Emeritus</i> , 1893-	
HARRY LYMAN KOOPMAN, A. M.	1893-	

## ASSISTANT LIBRARIANS

ROBINSON POTTER DUNN, A. B.	1843-46	died 1867
JUDSON BENJAMIN, A. B.	1846-47	died 1855
REUBEN ALDRIDGE GUILD, A. B.	1847-48	
HEMAN LINCOLN WAYLAND, A. B.	1849-49	
JAMES BURRILL ANGELL, A. B.	1849-50	
WILLIAM HAMMOND MILLS, A. B.	1850-52	died 1893
SAMUEL BROOKS, A. B.	1852-53	
EDWARD THOMPSON CASWELL, A. B.	1853-54	died 1887
SAMUEL COFFIN EASTMAN, A. M.	1857-58	
EDWARD HUTCHINS CUTLER, A. M.	1858-60	
DANIEL BECKWITH, A. B.	1877-79	
FRANK ALEXANDER FARNHAM, A. B.	1879-81	
JOHN MILTON BURNHAM, A. M.	1881-	
MABEL TEMPLE, <i>Cataloguer</i>	1894-	

## REGISTRARS

JOSIAH ARNOLD		died
JOHN PITMAN	1785-1786	died 1822
URIEL REA	1786?-1793	died
WILLIAM BLANDING	1793-1795	died
JOHN WILLIAMS	1795-1803	died
JESSE BOLLES	1803-1812	died
JOSEPH CADY	1812-1826	died? 1862
LEMUEL HOLMES ELLIOTT	1826-1864	died 1869
WILLIAM DOUGLAS, A. M.	1864-1879	died 1887
FRANCIS WAYLAND DOUGLAS, A. M.	1879-1884	
GILMAN PARKER ROBINSON	1884-1889	
JOHN CALVIN STOCKBRIDGE, D. D.	1889-1891	
FREDERICK TAFT GUILD, A. M.	1891-	

## STEWARD

Until 1884 this office was united with that of Registrar.

ARCHIBALD GRANT DELANEY

1884-

## CORPORATION

JANUARY, 1895

## FELLOWS

ELISHA BENJAMIN ANDREWS, D. D., LL. D.	<i>President</i>
EDWARDS AMASA PARK, D. D., LL. D.	Andover, Mass.
ALVAH HOVEY, D. D., LL. D.	Newton Centre, Mass.
FRANCIS WAYLAND, LL. D.	New Haven, Conn.
ADONIRAM JUDSON GORDON, D. D.	Boston, Mass.
THOMAS DURFEE, LL. D.	Providence
ROWLAND HAZARD, A. M.	Peace Dale
SAMUEL WHITE DUNCAN, D. D.	Haverhill, Mass.
CHARLES LEWIS COLBY, A. M.	Milwaukee, Wis.
THOMAS DAVIS ANDERSON, D. D., <i>Secretary</i>	Providence
ROBERT HALE IVES GODDARD, A. M.	Providence
RICHARD OLNEY, LL. D.	Boston, Mass.

## TRUSTEES

MARSHALL WOODS, A. M., M. D.	Providence
WILLIAM GODDARD, A. M., <i>Chancellor</i>	Warwick
WILLIAM SPRAGUE, A. M.	Narragansett Pier
WILLIAM WILLIAMS KEEN, M. D., LL. D.	Philadelphia, Penn.
JAMES BARLOW SIMMONS, D. D.	New York, N. Y.
WILLIAM HADLEY EATON, D. D.	Nashua, N. H.
ALBERT KEITH SMILEY, A. M.	Mohonk Lake, N. Y.
ARNOLD BUFFUM CHACE, D. SC., <i>Treasurer</i>	Valley Falls
HORATIO NELSON SLATER, A. M.	Providence
ELIJAH BRIGHAM STODDARD, A. M.	Worcester, Mass.
RICHARD MEAD ATWATER, A. M.	Syracuse, N. Y.

SYLVANUS DRYDEN PHELPS, D. D.	New Haven, Conn.
EDWARD JUDSON, D. D.	New York, N. Y.
JOSEPH HENRY WALKER, LL. D.	Worcester, Mass.
JOHN CARTER BROWN WOODS, A. M., LL. B.	Providence
ANDREW JACKSON JENNINGS, LL. B.	Fall River, Mass.
EUSTACE CAREY FITZ, A. M.	Chelsea, Mass.
HEMAN LINCOLN WAYLAND, D. D.	Philadelphia, Penn.
FRANCIS ALMON GASKILL, A. B.	Worcester, Mass.
JOSEPH PITMAN EARLE, B. P.	New York, N. Y.
JAMES LELAND HOWARD, A. M.	Hartford, Conn.
ARNOLD GREEN, LL. D.	Providence
CHARLES BRADFORD GOFF, PH. D.	Providence
HENRY SWEETSER BURRAGE, D. D.	Portland, Me.
MOSES HOMAN BIXBY, D. D.	Providence
JAMES GOODWIN BATTERSON, A. M.	Hartford, Conn.
ROBERT IVES GAMMELL, A. M.	Providence
OSCAR LAPHAM, A. M.	Providence
COLGATE HOYT	New York, N. Y.
WILLIAM VAIL KELLEN, PH. D.	Boston, Mass.
JONATHAN CHACE, A. M.	Valley Falls
CORNELIUS SOWLE SWEETLAND, A. M.	Providence
GEORGE LEWIS COLLINS, M. D.	Providence
ROWLAND GIBSON HAZARD, A. M.	Peace Dale
JOHN PEIRCE, D. SC.	Providence



## FACULTY AND OTHER OFFICERS

JANUARY, 1895

ELISHA BENJAMIN ANDREWS, D. D., LL. D., PRESIDENT. *Professor of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy.*

ALBERT HARKNESS, PH. D., LL. D. *Professor of the Greek Language and Literature Emeritus.*

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLARKE, A. M. *Professor of Mechanical Engineering.*

JOHN HOWARD APPLETON, A. M. *Newport-Rogers Professor of Chemistry.*

ELI WHITNEY BLAKE, A. M. *Hazard Professor of Physics.*

ALONZO WILLIAMS, A. M. *Professor of the Germanic Languages and Literatures.*

WILLIAM CAREY POLAND, A. M. *Professor of the History of Art, and Director of the Museum of Fine Arts.*

ALPHEUS SPRING PACKARD, M. D., PH. D. *Professor of Zoölogy and Geology.*

NATHANIEL FRENCH DAVIS, A. M., LL. D. *Professor of Pure Mathematics.*

WILLIAM WHITMAN BAILEY, A. M. *Professor of Natural History (Botany).*

WINSLOW UPTON, A. M. *Professor of Astronomy, and Director of the Ladd Observatory.*

CHARLES VALUE CHAPIN, M. D. *Professor of Physiology.*

JOHN FRANKLIN JAMESON, PH. D. *Professor of History.*

ALBERT GRANGER HARKNESS, A. M. *Professor of Roman Literature and History.*

HENRY BRAYTON GARDNER, PH. D. *Associate Professor of Political Economy.*

HERMON CAREY BUMPUS, PH. D. *Professor of Comparative Anatomy, and Assistant Curator of the Museums.*

COURTNEY LANGDON, A. B. *Associate Professor of the Romance Languages and Literatures.*

LORENZO SEARS, L. H. D. *Associate Professor of Rhetoric and Oratory.*

WILFRED HAROLD MUNRO, A. M. *Associate Professor of History, and Director of the University Extension.*

JOHN MATTHEWS MANLY, PH. D. *Professor of the English Language.*

OTIS EVERETT RANDALL, A. M. *Associate Professor of Mechanical Drawing.*

JAMES RICHARD JEWETT, PH. D. *Associate Professor of the Semitic Languages and History.*

- GEORGE GRAFTON WILSON, PH. D. *Associate Professor of Political and Social Science.*
- EDMUND BURKE DELABARRE, PH. D. *Associate Professor of Psychology.*
- JAMES IRVING MANATT, PH. D., LL. D. *Professor of Greek Literature and History.*
- JAMES SETH, A. M., D. SC. *Professor of Philosophy, and Romeo Elton Professor of Natural Theology.*
- WALTER COCHRANE BRONSON, A. M. *Associate Professor of English Literature.*
- WILLIAM JENCKS PARDEE, C. E., *First Lieutenant 25th United States Infantry. Professor of Military Tactics.*
- GEORGE WILTON FIELD, PH. D. *Associate Professor of Cellular Biology.*
- WALTER GOODNOW EVERETT, A. M. *Associate Professor of Philosophy.*
- ADRIAN SCOTT, PH. D. *Associate Professor of Germanic Philology and Scandinavian.*
- ASA CLINTON CROWELL, PH. D. *Assistant Professor of the Germanic Languages and Literatures.*
- EDWIN EDDY CALDER, A. M. *Instructor in Chemistry.*
- LOUIS FRANKLIN SNOW, A. M. *Dean of the Women's College.*
- FREDERICK TAFT GUILD, A. M. *Secretary of the Faculty, and Registrar.*
- HENRY PARKER MANNING, PH. D. *Instructor in Mathematics.*
- WALTER MILLS SAUNDERS. *Instructor in Chemistry.*
- JOHN FRANCIS GREENE, A. B. *Instructor in Latin.*
- FRED EUGENE PARKER, A. B. *Instructor in Physical Culture, and Director of the Gymnasium.*
- JOHN LINCOLN ALGER, A. B. *Instructor in Pure Mathematics.*
- CLARK MILLS BRINK, PH. D. *Instructor in Rhetoric and Oratory.*
- EDWARD CLIFTON BURNHAM, B. S. *Instructor in Mechanical Drawing and Engineering.*
- BARKER NEWHALL, PH. D. *Instructor in Greek.*
- ALBERT BUSHNELL JOHNSON, A. M. *Instructor in the Romance Languages.*
- STEPHEN SHELDON COLVIN, A. M. *Instructor in Rhetoric.*
- HENRY MORGAN STONE, A. M. *Instructor in Elocution.*
- JAMES QUAYLE DEALEY, A. M. *Instructor in Latin.*
- ALBERT DEFOREST PALMER JR., B. P. *Instructor in Physics.*
- WINTHROP JOHN VANLEUVEN OSTERHOUT, A. M. *Instructor in Botany.*
- WALTER BALLOU JACOBS, A. M. *Instructor in Pedagogy.*
- JOHN EDWARD HILL, M. S., C. E. *Instructor in Civil Engineering.*
- FREDERICK POOLE GORHAM, A. M. *Instructor in Biology.*
- WALTER EDWARD SMITH, A. B. *Instructor in Chemistry.*
- ELMER ALMY WILCOX, A. B. *Instructor in Law.*
- THEODORE FRANCIS GREEN, A. M. *Instructor in Roman Law.*

NORMAN MORRISON ISHAM, A. M. *Instructor in Architecture and Freehand Drawing.*

EDMUND CODY BURNETT, A. B. *Instructor in Greek.*

AUGUSTUS TABER SWIFT, A. M. *Instructor in French.*

ALBERT WALKER HINDS, A. M. *Instructor in Greek.*

RALPH WINFRED TOWER, A. M. *Demonstrator of Anatomy.*

WILLIAM WASHBURN MOSS, A. B. *Instructor in Mathematics.*

THOMAS CROSBY JR., B. P. *Instructor in Rhetoric.*

MILLER MOORE FOGG JR. A. B. *Instructor in Elocution.*

ALLAN BENTON MORTON, A. B. *Instructor in Mathematics.*

FREDERICK WILLIAM MARVEL, B. P. *Instructor in Drawing and in Physical Culture.*

FREDERICK MELLEN KNIGHTS, B. S. *Instructor in Chemistry.*

ADOLPH CONRAD ELY, A. B. *Instructor in German.*

GEORGE PLUMER MERRILL, A. B. *Assistant in Rhetoric.*

CHARLES MARSHALL POOR, A. M. *Assistant in Rhetoric.*

HENRY MILTON BARRY, A. B. *Assistant in Rhetoric.*

ALBERT ELLSWORTH THOMAS, A. B. *Assistant in Rhetoric.*

EDWARD FRANCIS GAMWELL, A. B. *Assistant in Rhetoric.*

JOHN SMITH SHIPPEE, A. B. *Assistant in Rhetoric.*

JAMES FRANKLIN COLLINS. *Curator of the Herbaria and of the Museum of Economic Botany.*

REUBEN ALDRIDGE GUILD, A. M., LL. D. *Librarian Emeritus.*

HARRY LYMAN KOOPMAN, A. M. *Librarian.*

JOHN MILTON BURNHAM, A. M. *Assistant Librarian.*

MABEL TEMPLE. *Cataloguer.*

ARCHIBALD GRANT DELANEY. *Steward.*

FRANK EUGENE LESTER. *Assistant in the Carpenter Shop.*

FRANK EDWIN STARK. *Assistant in the Machine Shop.*

GEORGE MILTON GRAY. *Assistant in the Anatomical Laboratory.*



# GRADUATES

1769

**Joseph Belton.**

**Joseph Eaton, A. M.**

**William Rogers, A. M.:** College of Philadelphia 1773; Yale college 1780; College of N. J. 1786; D. D. College of Philadelphia 1790. Principal academy, Newport, R. I. 1770; licensed Baptist 1771; ordained 1772; pastor First church, Philadelphia, Penn. 1772-75; preacher 1775-76, 1803-05; chaplain Continental army 1776-78; brigade chaplain 1778-81; professor Oratory and belles-lettres, College of Philadelphia 1789-92; University of Penn. 1792-1811; vice president Penn. society for gradual abolition of slavery 1790; member Md. society for the same object, 1794; vice president Philadelphia society for alleviating the miseries of public prisons 1797; chaplain Philadelphia militia legion 1805; senior chaplain N. E. society of Philadelphia 1816; member Penn. legislature 1816-17; vice president Religious historical society of Philadelphia 1819. Author *Circular letter on justification*, 1785; *Introductory prayer*, before society of Cincinnati, 1787; *Oration, before Cincinnati*, 1789; *Sermon on death of Rev. Oliver Hart*, 1796; *Introductory prayer, death of Washington*, 1800; *Circular letter on Christian missions*; and various articles in periodicals; correspondent and editor *Evangelical magazine*, London, 1802. Born Newport, R. I., July 22, 1751; died Philadelphia, Penn., April 7, 1824.

Manning & B. U., Bapt. encyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 6

**Richard Stites, A. M.** Admitted to bar 1771; lawyer, Elizabethtown, N. J.; captain Continental army. Born Connecticut Farms, N. J., 1747; killed in battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776. P.

**Charles Thompson, A. M.** Ordained Baptist 1771; preacher, Warren, R. I. 1770-71; pastor, 1771-75; chaplain, Continental army 1775-78; preacher, Ashford, Conn. 1778-79; pastor Swansea, Mass. 1779-1802; resident, Charlton, Mass. 1802-03; trustee Brown university 1795-1803. Born Amwell, N. J., April 14, 1748; died Charlton, Mass., May 4, 1803.

Manning & B. U., R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc., Sprague Annals 6

**James Mitchell Varnum, A. M.** Teacher classical school; admitted to bar 1771; lawyer Greenwich, R. I. 1771-87; colonel Kentish guards 1774; Varnum's R. I. regiment 1775; 9th Continental infantry 1776; 1st R. I. regiment 1777; brigadier-general R. I. troops 1776; Continental army 1777-79; major-general R. I. militia 1779-88; member Continental congress 1780-82, '86-87; judge Northwest Territory, Marietta, O., 1788-89; president R. I. society of Cincinnati. Author *Case of Trevett against Weeden*, 1786, 1787. Born Dracut, Mass., Dec. 17, 1748; died Marietta, O., Jan. 10, 1789.

Bibliog. R. I., Manning & B. U., Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Heitman Rev., Cong. direct.

**William Williams**, A. M. Teacher, Warren, R. I. 1769-73; founder academy, Wrentham, Mass., 1773; licensed Baptist 1773; ordained 1776; pastor, Wrentham 1775-1823; fellow Brown university 1789-1818. Born Hilltown, Penn., 1752; died Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 22, 1823.

Manning & B. U., Bapt. encyc., Sprague Annals 6. \*7

## 1770

**John Dennis**, A. M. Died 1839.

**Theodore Foster**, A. M.; Dartmouth College 1786. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1776-82, 1812-16; town clerk, Providence many years; judge Court of admiralty 1785; member U. S. senate 1790-1803; trustee Brown university 1794-1822; antiquary, collecting materials for history of R. I. Born Brookfield, Mass., April 29, 1752; died Providence, R. I., Jan. 13, 1828.

R. I. cyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct.

**Samuel Nash**, A. M. Clergyman.

**Seth Read**, A. M.; Yale college 1781; Harvard university 1781; Dartmouth college 1786. Died 1830. \*4

## 1771

**Thomas Arnold**, A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; chief justice R. I. supreme court 1809-10; fellow Brown university 1774-82; secretary 1776-80. Died 1826.

Heitman Rev.? P.

**Micah Brown**.

**Ranna Cosset**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1815.

**Benjamin Farnham**, A. M.

**Thomas Ustick**, A. M. Teacher and theological student, New York, N. Y. 1772-75; preacher, Stamford, Conn. 1775-76; Ashford, Conn. 1776-79; ordained Baptist 1777; pastor, Grafton, Mass. 1779-82; First church, Philadelphia, Penn. 1782-1802. Born New York, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1753; died Burlington, N. J., April 18, 1803.

Bapt. encyc., Sprague Annals 6

**Samuel Ward**, A. M.; Yale college 1787. Captain Varnum's R. I. regiment 1775; major 1st R. I. regiment 1777; lieutenant-colonel 1779; retired 1781; merchant 1781-1808; New York, N. Y. 1790-1804; East Greenwich, R. I. 1804-16; Jamaica, L. I. 1816; New York -1832; trustee Brown university 1790-1800; president New York marine insurance company 1806-08; R. I. commissioner, Annapolis convention 1786; delegate, Hartford convention 1814. Born Westerly, R. I., Nov. 17, 1756; died New York, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1832.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Heitman Rev., Am. q. reg. 11. \*6

## 1772

**Joseph Appleton**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1795.

**Ebenezer David**. Clergyman; chaplain 9th Continental infantry 1776; 2d R. I. regiment 1777-78. Died 1778.

Heitman Rev.

**Benjamin Greene**. Died 1824.

**Joseph Harris**. Died 1823.

**Elias Howell**, A. M.

**Joseph Dolbeare Russell**, A. M. Died 1786.

\*6

## 1773

**Solomon Drowne**, A. M.; M. D. 1804; A. M. Dartmouth college 1786; M. B. University of Penn. 1781. Physician, Providence, R. I.; surgeon Continental army 1776-80; physician, Marietta, O. 1788-89; Providence, R. I. 1789-92; Morgantown, Va. 1762-94; Union, Penn. 1794-1801; Foster, R. I. 1801-34; fellow Brown university 1783-1834; professor Materia medica and botany 1811-34; vice president R. I. medical society; one of the founders R. I. society for the encouragement of domestic industry; member American academy. Author *Lines to the memory of Dr. Joseph Warren*, 1775; *Journal of a cruise*, 1780, in private sloop-of-war *Hope*, 1872; *Funeral oration*, J. M. Varnum, 1789; *Address at Marietta*, 1789; *Eulogy on Washington*, 1800; *Annual address*, R. I. society, domestic industry, 1823, 1826; *Oration*, Feb. 23, 1824, in aid of the cause of the Greeks, 1824; *Farmers' guide*, in conjunction with W. Drowne. 1824. Born Providence, R. I., March 11, 1753; died Foster, R. I., Feb. 5, 1834. R. I. cyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Am. por. gal., Geneal. Russell fam. (with por.), Sabin, Am. q. reg. 11.

**Joseph Litchfield**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1828.

**Jacob Nash**.

**Philip Padelford**, A. M. Surgeon R. I. militia 1778; afterwards in navy. Died 1815. Heitman Rev.

**Henry Hendren Tillinghast**, A. M. Died 1795.

\*5

## 1774

**Barnabas Binney**, A. M.; M. B. College of Philadelphia 1776? Senior surgeon Continental army hospital 1780-81; physician. Philadelphia, Penn. 1781-86. Author *Oration*, R. I. college, commencement 1774: *A plea for the right of private judgment in religious matters*, 1774. Born Boston, Mass., 1751; died June 21, 1787. Manning & B. U., Am. q. reg. 11., Heitman Rev.

**John Dorrance**, A. M. First librarian of Brown university 1773-75; tutor 1774-75; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; judge Providence co. court of common pleas 1794-1801; president Providence town council; member R. I. house of representatives; trustee Brown university 1798-1813. See *Report of the case, Dorrance against Fenner*, 1801; added, *case of Fenner vs. Dorrance*, 1802. Born Scituate, R. I. 1747; died Providence, R. I., June 29, 1813. R. I. cyc., Bibliog. R. I.

**Dwight Foster**, A. M.; Harvard university 1784. Admitted to bar 1778; lawyer Providence, R. I. 1778-79; justice of peace 1779; lawyer, Brookfield, Mass. 1779-1823; delegate, Mass. constitutional convention 1779, '99; justice of peace Worcester co. 1781; special justice Court of common pleas 1792; high sheriff Worcester co. 1792; member Mass. house of representatives; Mass. senate; U. S. house of representatives 1793-99; U. S. senate 1800-03; chief justice Court of common pleas, Worcester co. 1801-11; member Mass. executive council 1818. Born Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1757; died Brookfield, April 29, 1823. Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct.

**Timothy Jones**, A. M.

**Jacob Mann**. Clergyman. Died 1826.

**Elias Penniman**, A. M.

\*6

## 1775

**Pardon Bowen**, A. M.; M. D. 1812. Surgeon, privateer 1779; physician, Providence, R. I. 1781?-1820; trustee Brown university 1817-26; president R. I. medical society. Author of an account of yellow fever in Providence, 1805; contributions to medical journals. Born Providence, R. I., March 22, 1757; died Potowomut, Warwick, R. I., Oct. 25, 1826. R. I. cyc.

**James Bradford**, A. M.

**Eleazar Fairbanks**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1821.

**Daniel Farrington**. Clergyman. Died 1834.

**James Fulton**.

**Esek Hopkins**. Died 1777.

**Andrew Law**, A. M.; Yale college 1786; LL. D. Allegheny college 1820. Clergyman. Died 1821.

**Micaiah Porter**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1829.

**Josiah Read**, A. M.; Yale college 1781; Harvard university 1785. Died 1813.

**Robert Rogers**, A. M.; Yale college 1788. Second lieutenant Tallman's R. I. regiment 1776; 1st R. I. regiment 1777; first lieutenant 1777; principal classical school, Newport, R. I.; secretary, treasurer and librarian, Redwood library 20 years; trustee Brown university 1786-88; fellow 1788-1835. Born Newport, R. I., April 18, 1758; died Newport, Aug. 5, 1835.

R. I. cyc.. Redwood. Heitman Rev. \*10

## 1776

**Curtis Coe**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1829.

**Amasa Cooke**. Clergyman. Died 1816.

**Abraham Cummings**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1827.

**Ebenezer Dutch**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1813.

**William Edwards**.

**Daniel Gano**. First lieutenant 1st N. Y. regiment 1775-76; second lieutenant Knox's regiment Continental artillery 1776; captain-lieutenant 2d Continental artillery 1777-78; afterwards captain N. Y. levies; pioneer settler Kentucky. Born N. C., 1758; died Scott co., Ky., April 8, 1849. Nec. 1849, Heitman Rev.

**John Hart**. Died 1814.

**John Preston Mann**, A. M. Died 1837.

**Jabez Thayer**.

Heitman Rev.? \*9

## 1777

**Jedediah Caleff**.

**John Duncan**.

**Thomas Gair**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1790.

**Enoch Pond**, A. M. Continental army one year; music teacher several years; public school teacher, Boston, Mass.; pastor Congregational church, Ashford, Conn. 1789-1807? Born Wrentham, Mass., April 27, 1756; died Aug. 6, 1807. Sprague Annals 2

**Francis Quarles**, A. M.

**Tilley Rice**, A. M. Died 1824.

**Samuel Sampson**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1794.

\*7



## 1782

- Obadiah Brown.** Born May 16, 1762; died Feb. 14, 1815. Chad. Br. mem.  
**John Morley Green.** Ensign 2d R. I. regiment 1779; lieutenant 1780; 1st R. I. regiment 1781. Died 1784. Heitman Rev.  
**Joseph Jenckes, A. M.** Trustee Brown university 1799-1818. Died 1818.  
**Alexander Jones.** Died 1840.  
**William M'Clellan.** Died 1809.  
**Samuel Snow, A. M.** Died 1838.  
**Levi Wheaton, A. M.; M. D.** 1812. Physician, Hudson, N. Y. ten years; New York, N. Y. two years; Providence, R. I.; trustee Brown university 1798-1851; professor Theory and practice of medicine 1815-28; physician of port of Providence. Born Providence, R. I., Feb. 6, 1761; died Providence, Aug. 29, 1851. Nec. 1852, R. I. cyc. \*7

## 1783

- Jacob Campbell, A. M.** Principal classical school, East Greenwich, R. I.; lawyer, East Greenwich. Author *Poetical essays*, and essays in prose. Born East Greenwich, R. I., 1760; died East Greenwich, March 5, 1788. R. I. cyc.  
**Luther Harris.**  
**George Tillinghast, A. M.** Died 1829.  
**John Tillinghast, A. M.**  
**Othniel Tyler, A. M.** Died 1846.  
**William Wilkinson, A. M.** Principal Latin school, Providence, R. I. 1783-94; librarian Brown university 1785-88; postmaster Providence 1790-92; book-seller, Providence 1794?-1817; member R. I. house of representatives 1813-18; town council, Providence, 1824; held high masonic offices. Born Thompson, Conn., 1760; died Providence, R. I., May 16, 1852. Nec. 1852, R. I. cyc. \*6

## 1786

- Robert Landals Annan.**  
**William Annan.**  
**Oliver Bowen, A. M.** Died 1804.  
**Nicholas Brown, A. M.** Merchant, senior partner, house of Brown and Ives; member R. I. house of representatives; R. I. senate: presidential elector 1840; trustee Brown university 1791-1825; treasurer 1796-1825; fellow 1825-41; one of the founders Providence Athenaeum; Butler hospital for the insane. Born Providence, R. I., April 4, 1769; died Providence, Oct. 27, 1841. R. I. cyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Hunt Am. merch.  
**Benjamin Bowen Carter, A. M.** Died 1831.  
**Edmund Freeman, A. M.**  
**Jonathan Gould, A. M.** Clergyman. Died 1794.  
**Timothy Greene, A. M.** Died 1812.  
**Jairus Hall, A. M.**  
**Lemuel Kollock, A. M.; M. D.** 1819; Harvard university 1822. Died 1823.

**James Manning**, A. M.

**Joseph Mason**, A. M. Died 1843.

**Preserved Smith**, A. M.; Williams college 1797. Clergyman. Died 1834.

**Amos Wood**. Ordained Baptist 1787; pastor Weare, N. H. 1787-98. Died 1798.

**Benjamin Woods**. Died 1808.

\*15

## 1787

**Abner Alden**, A. M. Author *Columbian exercise*, 4 vols., 1800?-1812. Died 1820.

**Abraham Crouch**, A. M. Died 1826.

**Samuel Eddy**, A. M., LL. D. 1801. Delegate, R. I. convention on U. S. constitution 1790; admitted to bar 1790; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; clerk R. I. superior court 1790-94; clerk R. I. general assembly 1793; member committee to collect and revise R. I. laws 1794; secretary of state, R. I. 1797-1819; member U. S. house of representatives 1819-25; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1826-27; chief justice 1827-35; fellow Brown university 1805-39; secretary 1806-29; corresponding member Mass. historical society. Author *Scripture its own interpreter*, 1818; *Reasons offered to the First Baptist church in Providence*, 1818. Born Johnston, R. I., March 31, 1769; died Feb. 3, 1839.

R. I. cyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Am. q. reg. 11

**John Faxon**. Died 1827.

**Oliver Hawes**, A. M. Died 1821.

**Eli King**, A. M. Died 1817.

**Nathaniel Lambert**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1838.

**Oliver Leonard**, A. M. Died 1828.

**John Milton Mann**. Died 1809.

**Jonathan Maxcy**, A. M.; D. D. Harvard university 1801. Tutor Brown university 1787-91; librarian 1788-92; licensed Baptist 1790; ordained 1791; pastor First church, Providence, R. I. 1791-92; acting president, Brown university 1792-97; president 1797-1802; Union college 1802-04; S. C. college 1804-20. Author sermons, addresses and orations, contained in his *Literary remains, with memoir by Romeo Elton*, 1844. Born Attleboro, Mass., Sept 2, 1768; died Columbia, S. C., June 4, 1820.

R. I. cyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Memoir, Am. q. reg. 11, Sprague Annals 6.

\*10

## 1788

**Benjamin Adams**, A. M. Lawyer, Uxbridge, Mass.; member Mass. house of representatives 1809-14; Mass. senate 1814-15, '22-25; U. S. house of representatives 1816-21. Born Worcester, Mass., 1765; died Uxbridge, Mass., March 28, 1837.

**Amos Maine Atwell**, A. M. Author *Address before Mt. Vernon lodge*, masonic, 1800. Died 1815.

**William Barton**, A. M.

**Jesse Blackinton**.

**Jabez Bowen**, A. M. Born 1774; died 1816.

**John Briggs**. Clergyman. Died 1811.

**James Burrill**, A. M., LL. D. 1813. Admitted to bar 1791; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; attorney general R. I. 1797-1814; speaker R. I. house of representatives 1814-16; chief justice R. I. supreme court 1816; member U. S. senate 1817-20; trustee Brown university 1813-20. Born Providence, R. I., April 25, 1772; died Washington, D. C., Dec. 25, 1820.

R. I. cyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct., Am. q. reg. 11

**Herman Daggett**, A. M. Licensed Congregational 1789; pastor Presbyterian church, Southold, L. I. 1790-91?; Southampton, L. I. 1792-96?; West Hampton, L. I. 1797-1801; Brookhaven, L. I. 1801-07; teacher and preacher, Cairo, N. Y. one year; preacher, Patterson, N. Y.; principal academy and preacher, North Salem, N. Y. two years; principal academy, New Canaan, Conn.; Foreign mission school, Cornwall, Conn. 1818-24; resident, Cornwall 1824-32. Author *Sermon on death of Rev. S. Buell*, 1798; *Inauguration address*, 1818, in *Memoirs of H. Obookiah*, 1819. Born Walpole, Mass., Sept. 11, 1766; died Cornwall, Conn., May 19, 1832.

Sprague Annals 2

**Simeon Doggett**, A. M. Tutor, Brown university 1791-96; licensed Congregational 1793; principal academy, Bristol, R. I. 1796-1813; pastor Mendon, Mass. 1813-31; Raynham, Mass. 1831-45. Author *The way of eternal life*, 1796; *Discourse on education, Bristol academy*, 1796; *Oration at Taunton, 4th July, 1799*; *Discourse at funeral of Richard George*, 1827; *Sermon on death of Capt. Joseph Prince*, 1828; *Sermon at ordination of T. P. Doggett*, 1833; *Two discourses on slavery*, 1835; *National union, fast-day sermon*, 1839; *Sermon on transcendentalism, fast-day*, 1843. Born Middleboro, Mass., March 6, 1765; died Raynham, Mass., March 19, 1852.

Sprague Annals 8, Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1852

**Jabez Pond Fisher**, A. M.; Dartmouth college 1833. Clergyman. Died 1836.

**Harding Harris**, A. M. Died 1808.

**Josiah Holbrook**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1795.

**George Jackson**, A. M. Died 1832.

**Ebenezer Lazell**. Ordained Unitarian 1792; pastor Second church, Attleboro, Mass. 1792-97. Died 1828.

Sprague Annals 8.

**Joshua Leonard**; A. M. Yale college 1792. Clergyman. Died 1843.

**William May**. Died 1790.

**Samuel Mead**. Clergyman. Died 1818.

**Stephen Tillinghast**, A. M. Died 1841.

**John Turner**. Clergyman. Died 1839.

**Benjamin Whitman**, A. M. Died 1840.

\*20

## 1789

**Paul Draper**, A. M. Died 1800.

**James Fenner**, A. M.; LL. D. 1825. Member R. I. house of representatives several years; U. S. senate 1805-07; governor R. I. 1807-11, '24-31, '43-45; presidential elector 1821, '37; president R. I. constitutional convention 1842. Born Providence, R. I., Jan. 22, 1771; died Providence, April 17, 1846.

R. I. cyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct., Am. q. reg. 11

**Samuel Ward Greene**. Died North Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1849.

Nec. 1850.

**Jeremiah Brown Howell**; A. M. Dartmouth college 1791. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member U. S. senate 1811-17. Born Providence, R. I., 1772; died Providence, Nov. 1822.

Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct.

**John Clark Nightingale**, A. M.; A. B. Yale college 1790; A. M. 1795. Died 1806.

**Thomas Park**, A. M.; LL. D. 1822. Professor Learned languages, S. C. college. Died 1844.

**Nicholas Power**, A. M. Died 1844.

**Edward Richmond**, A. M.; D. D. 1815. Clergyman. Died 1842.

**James Tufts**, A. M. Ordained Congregational 1795; pastor Wardsboro, Vt. 1795-. Died 1841. \*9

## 1790

**William Allen**, A. M.

**Jasper Bentley**.

**Moses Brown**; Yale college 1790. Died 1791.

**Thomas Cobb**. Died 1849.

**Jacob Convers**.

**Joseph Delano**.

**Aaron Draper**. Died 1818.

**Nathaniel Drinkwater**, A. M.

**John Fitch**. Clergyman. Died 1827.

**Andrew Graham**, A. M.

**Benjamin Hunt Hall**.

**Peter Hawes**, A. M. Died 1829.

**Elias Hawes**. Died 1842.

**Benjamin Heaton**, A. M. Died 1800.

**Asa Messer**, A. M.; D. D. 1806; Harvard university 1820; LL. D. University of Vt. 1812. Tutor, Brown university 1791-96; librarian 1792-99; professor Learned languages 1796-99; Mathematics and natural philosophy 1799-1802; acting president 1802-04; president 1804-26; licensed Baptist 1792; ordained 1801; farmer, holding various town offices, Providence, R. I. 1826-36. Author *Discourse, thanksgiving day, 1798*; *Discourse, Sunday preceding commencement, 1799*; *Oration, Providence, 4th July, 1803*; *Address, commencement, 1803*; *Oration, Providence association of mechanics and manufacturers, 1803*; *Address, commencement, 1810*; *Address, commencement, 1811*; *Discourse, Warren association, 1812*. Born Methuen, Mass., 1769; died Providence, R. I., Oct. 11, 1836.

R. I. cyc., Bibliog. R. I., Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 6, Bapt. encyc. Am. q. reg. 11

**Job Nelson**, A. M. Lawyer; judge of probate, Hancock co., Me. Born 1766; died Orland, Me., July 2, 1850. Nec. 1850.

**Martin Parris**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1839.

**Freeman Perry**, A. M.

**Nehemiah Shumway**.

**John Waldo**.

**Phineas Walker**. Died 1841.

**Abijah Whiting**, A. M. Died 1800. \*22

## 1791

**Jonathan Abbot**. Died 1793.

**Samuel White Baylies**, A. M. Died 1824.

**Barnabas Billings.**

**George Rawson Burrill.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I. Author *Oration*, 4th July, Providence, 1797. Died 1818.

**James Ellis, A. M.** Lawyer, Rehoboth, Mass. Died 1849.

**Elisha Fairbanks, A. M.** Died 1824.

**William Hart, A. M.** Died 1810.

**Joseph Searles Hunt.**

**William Hunter, A. M.; LL. D.** 1819. Admitted to bar 1795; lawyer, Newport, R. I.; member R. I. legislature 1799-1812, '23-25; speaker 1811-12; member U. S. senate 1812-21; chargé d'affaires, Brazil 1834-41; minister, Brazil 1841-45; trustee Brown university 1800-38. Author *Oration*, Newport, July 4, 1795; *Oration*, Newport, 4th July, 1801; *Speech on seizing East Florida*, 1813; *Annual address, R. I. society for encouragement of domestic industry*, 1824, 1826; *Oration*, Providence, 4th July, 1826. Born Newport, R. I. Nov. 26, 1774; died Newport, Dec. 3, 1849.

Sabin, Am. q. reg. 11, Nec. 1850, Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc.

**John Jones, A. M.**

**Samuel King, A. M.**

**James Brown Mason, A. M.** Physician, R. I.; Charleston, S. C. 1795-98; in business, Providence, R. I. 1798?-1819; member R. I. house of representatives; speaker 1812-14; member U. S. house of representatives 1815-19; trustee Brown university 1804-19. Born Thompson, Conn. 1774; died Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1819. R. I. cyc., Cong. direct.

**John Morse.** Clergyman. Died 1844.

**Chiron Penniman, A. M.**

**Obadiah Penniman, A. M.**

**Jonathan Russell, A. M.; LL. D.** 1817. Law student; merchant; chargé d'affaires, Paris 1810-11; London 1811-12; commissioner to negotiate treaty of Ghent 1814; minister, Norway and Sweden 1814-18; resident, Mendon, Mass. 1818-32; delegate, Mass. constitutional convention 1820; member U. S. house of representatives 1821-23. Author *Tribute to memory of N. Hayward*, 1790; *Oration*, Providence, July 4, 1800; *To the freemen of R. I., by a republican*, n. d.; *The whole truth*, 1808; *Address, Worcester agricultural society*, 1821; *Letter to J. P. Van Ness*, 1828; *Letter on Henry Clay*, 1828. Born Providence, R. I., Feb. 27, 1771; died Milton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1832.

R. I. cyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct., Sabin, Am. q. reg. 11. \*16

## 1792

**Peter Oliver Alden, A. M.** Died 1843.

**Bildad Barney, A. M.** Clergyman. Died 1796.

**Thomas Murray Clark;** Yale college 1792. Died 1795.

**William Watts Folwell, A. M.** Elected professor of Rhetoric, University of Penn. 1795, but declined; resident South Hampton, Penn.; farmer, Seneca co., N. Y. 1807-58. Born South Hampton, Penn., Jan. 2, 1768; died Romulus, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1858. Nec. 1859

**Elijah Dix Green.** Died 1795.

**Benjamin Hazard.** Admitted to bar 1796; lawyer, Newport, R. I. 1796-41; member R. I. house of representatives 1809-40; speaker 1816-18. Author *Report of committee, House of representatives [on] increasing banking capital*, 1826; *Report of committee on extension of suffrage*, 1829; *Letters to J. Q.*

*Adams* [on masonry in R. I.], 1834; *Argument in case of R. I. against Mass., supreme court of U. S.*, 1838. Born Middletown, R. I., Sept. 18, 1770; died Newport, R. I., March 10, 1841. R. I. cyc., Sabin

**Nathaniel Hazard**, A. M. Member U. S. house of representatives 1819-20. Born Newport, R. I. 1773; died Washington, D. C., Dec. 17, 1820. Cong. direct.

**Thomas Cranston Hazard**. Died 1850.

**William Vernon King**, A. M. Died 1811.

**George Larned**. Born 1774; died Thompson, Conn., May 1858. Nec. 1858.

**David Leonard**, A. M. Ordained Baptist evangelist 1794; preacher, Nantucket, Mass. two years; Assonet, Mass. two years; Gold street church, New York, N. Y.; merchant, Bristol, R. I. 1805; postmaster, Bristol 12 years; secretary Bristol insurance co.; editor and proprietor *Bristol republican*. Author *Sermon on death of John Holmes*, 1795; *Oration, festival of St. John*, 1796; *Funeral sermon*, 1800; *Oration, 5th July 1802*; *Oration, 4th July, 1803*; *Oration on acquisition of Louisiana*, 1804. Born Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 15, 1771; died Harrison township, Ia., July 22, 1818. Sprague Annals 6

**George Jaffray Patten**, A. M. Died 1830.

**Jahaziah Shaw**. Died 1813.

**Eli Smith**, A. M. Ordained Congregational 1793; pastor Hollis, N. H. 1793-1830. Born Belchertown, Mass. 1759; died Hollis, N. H. May 11, 1847. Sprague Annals 1, Nec. 1847.

**Richard Montgomery Stites**, A. M. Lawyer, Savannah, Ga. Born Elizabethtown, N. J., March 1777; died 1813. P.

**Paraclete Tew**, A. M.

**Ebenezer Withington**, A. M. Died 1831. \*17

## 1793

**Paul Allen**, A. M. Contributor to *Portfolio*, *U. S. gazette*, Philadelphia, Penn.; *Portico*, Baltimore, Md., editor *Federal republican*, Baltimore; *Journal of the times*, Philadelphia; *Morning chronicle*, Baltimore, to 1826. Author *Oration on death of R. W. Howell, college chapel, Nov. 22, 1792*; *Oration on necessity of political union, commencement, R. I. college, 1797*; *Oration before Federal Adelphi, Sept. 4, 1798*; *Oration at election of officers of independent companies of Providence, April 29, 1799*; *Oration on the principles of taste, before Federal Adelphi, Sept. 4, 1800*; *Original poems*, 1801; *History of the expedition under Lewis and Clark*, 2 vols., 1814; *Life of Alexander I.*, 1818; *History of the American revolution*, 2 vols., 1819; *Noah's poem*, 1821. Born Providence, R. I., Feb. 15, 1775; died Baltimore, Md., Aug. 18, 1826.

Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, Duyckinck, Sabin, Bibliog. R. I.

**George Corlis Bowen**. Died 1795.

**Gilbert Dench**, A. M. Tutor, Brown university 1793-94. Died 1798.

**Jones Godfrey**, A. M. Died 1831.

**Thomas Lloyd Halsey**. Merchant; U. S. consul, Buenos Ayres; trustee Brown university 1809-39. Born 1776; died Providence, R. I., Feb. 2, 1855. Nec. 1855.

**John Hathaway**, A. M. Died 1799.

**William Augustus Leonard**.

**Zephaniah Leonard**.

**John Merrill**. Died 1816.

**Lemuel Wadsworth**, A. M. Ordained Congregational 1797; pastor Raby, now Brookline, N. H. 1797-1817? Born Stoughton, Mass., 1769; died Nov. 25, 1817. Sprague Annals 2

**Isaiah Weston**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1821.

**Wilkes Wood**, A. M. Fellow Brown university 1833-43. Died 1843. \*12

## 1794

**Jeremiah Bailey**, A. M. Lawyer, Wiscasset, Me., member Me. house of representatives 1811-14; judge of probate 1814-35; member U. S. house of representatives 1835-37; collector of customs, Wiscasset, 1849-53. Born Little Compton, R. I.; died Wiscasset, Me., July 7, 1853. Nec. 1853, Cong. direct.

**Samuel Willard Bridgham**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1796; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives; speaker 1826; attorney general R. I. 1814-18; first mayor Providence 1832-40; trustee Brown university 1821-40; chancellor 1828-40. Born Providence, R. I., 1774; died Providence, Dec. 28, 1840. R. I. cyc.

**Timothy Briggs**. Died 1797.

**William Briggs**, A. M. Congregational clergyman. Died East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 1848. Nec. 1849

**William Grant**, A. M. Died 1812.

**Lloyd Bowers Hall**, A. M.

**Enoch Hazard**, A. M. Died 1844.

**William Tweedy Hazard**. Died 1794.

**Zenas Lockwood Leonard**, A. M. Licensed Baptist 1794; ordained 1796; pastor, Sturbridge, Mass. 1796-1832; principal grammar school 1797-1810? member Mass. house of representatives six terms; one of the founders Sturbridge association; president Baptist missionary society for Worcester co. Author *Circular letters to Sturbridge association*, 1802, '10, '22, '25; *Oration*, 4th July, 1816. Born Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 16, 1773; died Sturbridge, Mass. June 24, 1841. Sprague Annals 6

**John Park Little**, A. M. Died 1809.

**John Miles**, A. M. Ordained Congregational 1797; pastor, Grafton, Mass. 1797-1826; Shrewsbury, Mass. 1826-49. Born Westminster, Mass., 1765; died Shrewsbury, Mass., March 1849. Nec. 1849

**Stephen Smith Nelson**, A. M. Baptist clergyman, Hartford, Conn.; Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.; Attleboro, Mass.; Plymouth, Mass.; Canton, Conn.; preacher, Amherst, Mass.; trustee Brown university 1819-31. Born Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 5, 1772; died Amherst, Mass., Dec. 8, 1853.

Nec. 1854, Bapt. encyc.

**Joseph Rawson**, A. M.

**Jairus Remington**. Clergyman.

**John Wilkes Richmond**, A. M. Physician, Providence, R. I. Author *Address to public in relation to steamboat travel* 1838; *To the men of R. I., who love honesty and truth*, 1847; *Personal*, 1849; *R. I. repudiation*, 1853; *Rhode Island repudiation, or, The history of the revolutionary debt of R. I.*, 1855; *Rejoinder to Providence Journal*, 1855; *Address to the electors against S. G. Shearman*; *Facts relative to the political claims of Wilkins Updike*, 1847; *History of the registered debt of R. I.*, 1848. Born 1776; died Philadelphia, Penn., March 4, 1857. Nec. 1857, P.

**Nathaniel Searle**, A. M.; LL. D. 1823. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; trustee Brown university 1813-15; fellow 1815-32. Died 1832.

**Mason Shaw**. Lawyer, Raynham, Mass.; Castine, Me.; sheriff Hancock co. Me. 20 years; clerk Hancock co. court; resident, Belchertown, Mass. Born Raynham, Mass. 1773; died Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 27, 1860. Nec. 1861.

**Solomon Sibley**. Admitted to bar 1795; lawyer, Marietta, O.; Cincinnati, O.; Detroit, Mich. 1797-1846; member U. S. house of representatives 1820-23; judge Mich. supreme court 1824-36. Born Sutton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1769; died Detroit, Mich., April 4, 1846. Cong. direct.

**Daniel Warren**.

**Samuel Watson**, A. M. Ordained Congregational 1798; pastor, Barrington, R. I. 1798-1821? Born Barrington, R. I., 1773; died Jan. 16, 1821.

Sprague Annals 8. \*20

## 1795

**Samuel Greene Arnold**, A. M. Trustee Brown university 1800-26. Died 1826.

**Isaac Averell**. Died 1800.

**William Baylies**, A. M.; LL. D. 1831. Lawyer, West Bridgewater, Mass.; member Mass. house of representatives 1808-09, '12, '13, '20-21, '30-31; Mass. senate 1825-26; U. S. house of representatives 1813-17, '33-35. Born Dighton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1776; died Taunton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1865.

Nec. 1866, Cong. direct.

**Isaac Briggs**. Ordained Congregational 1797; pastor York, Me. 1797-1805; Boxford, Mass. 1805-30; Chatham, Mass. 1830-35; North Rochester, Mass. 1835-58. Born Halifax, Mass.. May 7, 1775; died East Morrisania, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1862. Nec. 1862

**Peleg Chandler**. Lawyer, Bangor, Me. Died Bangor, Me., 1847. Nec. 1848

**Joseph Warren Crossman**; A. M. Yale college 1803. Clergyman. Died 1812.

**Stephen Cutler**.

**Gaius Deane**, A. M. Died 1830.

**Joseph Eaton**. Born 1775; died Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 4, 1857. Nec. 1858

**Elisha Fisk**, A. M. Tutor 1796-99; pastor Congregational church, Wrentham, Mass. 1800-51. Born 1770; died Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 11, 1851. Nec. 1851

**James Gordon**.

**James Gurney**. Clergyman. Died 1839.

**John Alfred Hazard**. Died 1799.

**Amos Hopkins**. Died 1808.

**Erastus Larned**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1824.

**John Luscombe**, A. M.

**Simeon Marcy**.

**Andrew Morton**. Died 1805.

**Charles Odingsell Screven**, A. M.; D. D. 1826. Licensed Baptist 1801; pastor, Sunbury, S. C. 1801-06; president Mount Enon college 1806; preacher, Sunbury and in or near Liberty co. Author *Discourse on organization of Savannah association*; *Sermon on Ephesians iv. 4-6*; *Charge at ordination, from I. Timothy iv. 16*. Born 1774; died New York, N. Y., July 2, 1830.

Sprague Annals 6

**Thomas Screven**. Died 1830.

**John Smith**. Died 1812.

**Asaph Thompson**.



- Ezekiel Whitman**, LL. D. 1843; Bowdoin college 1843. Admitted to bar 1799; lawyer, New Gloucester, Me. 1799-1807; Portland, Me. 1807-52; member U. S. house of representatives 1809-11, '17-23; Mass. council 1815-16; Me. constitutional convention 1819; chief justice court of common pleas 1822-41; chief justice Me. supreme court 1841-48. Author *Genealogy of the descendants of John Whitman*. Born Bridgewater, Mass., March 9, 1776; died East Bridgewater, Aug. 1, 1866. Cyc. Am. biog.. Nec. 1866
- Abiel Williams**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1850.
- John Winslow**, A. M. Died 1822.
- Oliver Wiswell**. \*26

## 1796

- Asa Aldis**, A. M. Lawyer, R. I., afterwards Vt.; chief justice Vt. supreme court. Died St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 16, 1847. Nec. 1848
- Abraham Blanding**, A. M.; LL. D. 1838. Died 1839.
- Bezer Bryant**. Physician, Anson, Me. 1800-62; judge court of common pleas, Somerset co., Me. 1809-12. Born Kingston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1769; died Anson, Me., Sept. 17, 1862. Nec. 1863
- Tristram Burges**, A. M.; LL. D. 1823. Admitted to R. I. bar 1799; lawyer Providence, R. I.; member R. I. general assembly 1811; chief justice R. I. supreme court 1815-16; professor Oratory and belles-lettres, Brown university, 1815-28; trustee 1813-53; member U. S. house of representatives 1825-35. Author *Battle of Lake Erie, with notices of Com. Elliott's conduct*, 1839; *Speeches*, appended to *Memoir, by Henry L. Bowen*, 1835. Born Rochester, Mass., Feb. 26, 1770; died Watchemoket, Seekonk, Mass., Oct. 13, 1853. Nec. 1854, *Memoir*, R. I. cyc., Cyc. Am. biog.
- Oliver Cobb**, A. M.; D. D. 1834. Congregational clergyman, Rochester, Mass. 1799-1849. Born 1769; died Rochester, Mass., June 22, 1849. Nec. 1849
- Daniel Crane**, A. M. Died 1827.
- Philip Hayward**, A. M.
- John Holmes**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1799; lawyer, Alfred, Me.; member Mass. house of representatives 1802-03; Mass. senate 1813 17; Northeastern boundary commission 1815; U. S. house of representatives 1817-20; delegate, Me. constitutional convention 1820; member U. S. senate 1820-27, '29-33; commissioner on Me. state prison and criminal code; member Me. house of representatives 1835-38; U. S. district attorney for Me. 1841-43. Author *The statesman, or, Principles of legislation and law*, 1840. Born Kingston, Mass., March 1773; died Portland, Me., July 7, 1843. Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct.
- Joseph Holmes**, A. M. Ship-builder, Kingston, Mass. Born Kingston, Mass. Dec. 1, 1772; died Kingston, April 8, 1863. Nec. 1863
- Asa Kimball**.
- David King**, A. M.; M. D. 1821. Physician, Newport, R. I. 1799-1836; U. S. surgeon, Fort Walcott, Newport harbor; censor, vice president R. I. medical society; president 1830-34; director Redwood library, Newport. Born Raynham, Mass., 1774; died Newport, R. I., Nov. 14, 1836. Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Bost. med. & surg. jnl. v. 15, p. 334, Redwood
- John Mitchell Roberts**, A. M.; D. D. S. C. college 1816. Clergyman.
- Horace Senter**, A. M. Died 1804.

- Benjamin Shurtleff**, A. M.; Harvard university 1802; University of Illinois 1834; M. B. Harvard university 1802; M. D. Harvard university 1811; Shurtleff college 1843. Physician, Boston, Mass. Died Boston, Mass. April 12, 1847. Nec. 1847
- Benjamin Benneau Simmons**, M. D. University of Edinburgh. Died 1844.
- Ignatius Thompson**, A. M.; Dartmouth college 1801. Congregational clergyman. Died Halifax, N. S., Oct. 1848. Nec. 1849
- Nathan Whiting**, A. M. Died 1842. \*17

## 1797

- Benjamin Allen**, A. M.; LL. D. 1822; S. C. College 1808. Tutor, Brown university 1797-98; professor Mathematics and natural philosophy, Union college 1800-09; Languages and literature, University of Penn.? Died 1836.
- John Baldwin**. Member U. S. house of representatives 1825-29. Born Windham, Conn.; died 1850. Cong. direct.
- Liberty Bates**. Lawyer, Mass.; Ellisburgh, N. Y. Died Antwerp, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1853. Nec. 1853
- Horatio Gates Bowen**, A. M.; M. D. Philadelphia. Professor Natural history, Brown university 1824-28; librarian, 1824-40. Born 1779; died Providence, R. I., March 23, 1848. Nec. 1848
- Nathan Carey**, A. M.
- William Collier**, A. M. Licensed Baptist 1798; ordained 1799; pastor Newport, R. I. 1799-1800; First church, New York, N. Y. 1800-04; Charlestown, Mass. 1804-20; chaplain state prison, Charlestown; city missionary, Boston, Mass. 1820-43. Author *Sermon before Mass. Baptist missionary society*, 1816; *Sermon at ordination of G. W. Appleton*, 1819; editor *National philanthropist*, 1826-28?; *Baptist preacher*, 1827-?; *Hymn book*; *Sermons, by J. Saurin*; *The Gospel treasury*, 4 vols.; *Works of A. Fuller*. Born Scituate, Mass., Oct. 11, 1771; died Boston, Mass., March 19, 1843. Bapt. encyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 6
- Joseph Bullein Cook**, A. M. Baptist clergyman, Euhaw, S. C. 1799?-1804; Beaufort, S. C. 1804-20? Died 1820. Sprague Annals 6
- Paul Dodge**.
- Abijah Draper**, A. M.; M. D. 1819. Died 1836.
- James Ervin**. Admitted to bar 1800; lawyer, Pedee co., S. C.; member S. C. house of representatives 1800-04; solicitor northern judicial district, S. C. 1804-16; member U. S. house of representatives 1817-21; trustee S. C. college 1809-17. Born Williamsburg district, S. C., Oct. 17, 1778; died near Darlington Court House, S. C. July 7, 1841. Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct.
- Samuel Ervin**.
- Horace Everett**, A. M. Lawyer, Windsor, Vt.; prosecuting attorney, Windsor co. 1813-17; member Vt. legislature 1819-20, '22-24, '34; Vt. constitutional convention 1828; U. S. house of representatives 1829-43. Born Vt., 1780; died Windsor, Vt., Jan. 30, 1851. Nec. 1850, Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct.
- Drury Fairbank**, A. M. Ordained Congregational 1800; pastor, Plymouth, N. H. 1800-18; Littleton, N. H. 1820-36; farmer, Senator, N. H. 1836-53. Author *Discourse Plymouth, N. H., fast day*, 1804; *Apostolic conformity, sermon at baptism by immersion of Mrs. D. Johnson*, 1807; *Sermon, fast day, Plymouth, N. H.*, 1810. Born Holliston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1772; died Senator, N. H., Jan. 11, 1853. Nec. 1853, P.

**Richard George**, A. M. Died 1827.

**Nathan Holman**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1844.

**Francis Howard**, A. M. Died 1808.

**Job Morton**. Died 1843.

**Calvin Park**, A. M.; D. D. 1818. Teacher, Worcester, Mass. 1797-1800; licensed Congregational 1800; tutor, Brown university 1800-04; librarian 1800-06; professor Learned languages 1804-11; Moral philosophy and metaphysics 1811-25; ordained evangelist 1815; pastor, Stoughton, Mass. 1826-40. Born Northbridge, Mass., Sept. 11, 1774; died Stoughton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1847.

Nec. 1847, Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 2

**Abel Richmond**. Clergyman. Died 1843.

**John Sabin**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1845.

**John Simmons**, A. M.; Middlebury college 1803. Died 1829.

**Jairus Ware**, A. M. Died 1836.

**John Dick Witherspoon**. Admitted to bar 1800; lawyer, Marion district, Ga. 1800-05; Society Hill, S. C. 1805-20; member S. C. house of representatives 1818, 1824; senate 1828; commission to revise S. C. statutes. Born Williamsburgh district, S. C., March 17, 1778; died Society Hill, S. C., April 2, 1860.

Nec. 1860. \*23

## 1798

**Morrill Allen**, A. M. Ordained Congregational 1801; pastor, Pembroke, Mass. 1801-41; farmer, Pembroke; member Mass. senate 1844-46; president Plymouth county agricultural society; corresponding member Royal agricultural society, Turin, Italy. Born Dover, Mass., April 3, 1776; died Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 17, 1870.

Nec. 1871

**Nathaniel Bullock**, A. M. Teacher, Charlestown, S. C.; instructor and librarian Beaufort college, S. C. seven years; admitted to bar 1806; lawyer, Newport, R. I. 1806-08; Bristol, R. I. 1808-67; member R. I. general assembly 1815-27, except three years, also 1843-44; collector of customs, Warren and Bristol, R. I. 1827-36; lieutenant governor, R. I. 1842-43. Born Rehoboth, Mass., May 1, 1779; died Bristol, R. I.; Nov. 13, 1867.

R. I. cyc., Nec. 1868

**Lucius Cary**, A. M. Died 1806.

**Andrew Dexter**, A. M.

**John Fessenden**, A. M. Died 1845.

**Theodore Dwight Foster**, A. M. Died 1802.

**William Elijah Green**. Lawyer, Grafton, Mass. 1801-05; Worcester, Mass. 1805-30; farmer, Worcester, Mass. 1830-65; justice of peace and of the quorum, Worcester co. Born Worcester, Mass., Jan. 31, 1777; died Worcester, July 27, 1865.

Nec. 1865

**Abraham Gushe**. Ordained Congregational 1803; Unitarian clergyman, Dighton, Mass. 1803-60. Born Raynham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1775; died Dighton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1861.

Nec. 1862

**Washington Hathaway**. Died 1818.

**William Peter Maxwell**, A. M. Born S. C. 1778; died North Kingstown, R. I., June 18, 1858.

Nec. 1858

**Nathanael Greene Olney**, A. M. Died 1819.

**William Harvey Sabin**. Died 1842.

- James Tallmadge**; LL. D. University of the city of New York 1838. Lawyer, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; New York, N. Y.; member U. S. house of representatives 1817-19; delegate, N. Y. constitutional convention 1821, 1846; member N. Y. assembly 1824; lieutenant governor N. Y. 1825-26; one of the founders American institute; president 1831-50; member council University of the city of New York 1830-46; president 1834-46. Born Stanford, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1778; died New York, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1853. Nec. 1854, Cyc. Am. biog.
- Otis Thompson**, A. M. Tutor, Brown university 1798-1800; librarian 1799-1800; Congregational clergyman, Rehoboth, Mass. Author various sermons; editor *Hopkinsian magazine*. Born 1776; died North Abington, Mass., June 26, 1859. Nec. 1859
- Alvan Underwood**, A. M. Congregational clergyman, West Woodstock, Conn. 1801-58. Born West Woodstock, Conn., 1778; died West Woodstock, April 4, 1858. Nec. 1858
- Silvanus Waterman**.
- Conrad Webb**, A. M.
- Rodolphus Howard Williams**, A. M. Died 1807. \*18

## 1799

- Whipple Aldrich**. Physician, afterwards planter, St. Mary's, Ga. Died St. Mary's, Ga., March 1853. Nec 1853
- Paul Louis Armand Auboyneau**, A. M. Died 1845.
- Elisha Ball**. Died 1860.
- Allen Bourne**, A. M. Died 1814.
- Joshua Bradley**, A. M. Licensed Baptist 1799; preacher, Attieboro, Mass.; Pawtucket, R. I.; ordained 1801; pastor Newport, R. I. 1801-7; Mansfield and Tolland, Conn. 1807; Middletown, Conn.; principal academy, Wallingford, Conn., and preacher, North Haven and New Haven 1809-13; pastor and teacher, Windsor, Vt. 1813-17; pastor, Albany, N. Y. 1817-19; principal seminary, and pastor, Middlebury, N. Y. 1819-24; Ellesburgh, N. Y. 1824-26; Pittsburgh and Alleghany, Penn., 1826-27; preacher, Edwardsville, Ill. 1827; principal Rock Spring seminary 1827-28; preacher, and principal Young ladies' school, Louisville, Ky. 1828-29; teacher, Middletown, O. 1829-30; principal seminary, Connersville, Ind. 1830-31; teacher, Indianapolis, Ind. 1831-32; preacher, Ky. 1833; preacher and teacher, Pittsburgh, Penn; principal seminary, Brownsville, Penn. 1847-48; preacher, Newport, R. I. 1848; evangelist, St. Paul, Minn. 1850-55; one of the founders Granville college, O.; Indianapolis education society 1831; Rector college, Va.; Female college, Bottecourt Springs, Va. 1843; Lansingburg, N. Y., education society 1849. Author *Accounts of religious revivals in many parts of the U. S., 1815-18*, 1819; also numerous pamphlets; editor *Some of the beauties of free-masonry, extracts*, 2d ed., 1821. Born Randolph, Mass., July 5, 1773; died St. Paul, Minn. Nov. 22, 1855. Sprague Annals 6, Nec. 1856
- Jeremiah Chaplin**, A. M.; D. D. S. C. college 1819. Tutor, Brown university 1799-1800; pastor Baptist church Danvers, Mass. 1802-17; principal Maine literary and theological institution 1817-21; first president Waterville college 1822-33; preacher, Rowley, Mass.; Willington, Conn.; Hamilton, N. Y. Born Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass., Jan. 2, 1776; died Hamilton, N. Y., May 7, 1841. Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 6, Bapt encyc.

**Thomas Cochran.** Clergyman.

**Nathan Fellows Dixon.** Admitted to bar 1802; lawyer Westerly, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1813-30; U. S. senate 1839-42; director Washington bank; president 1829-42. Born Plainfield, Conn. Dec. 13, 1774; died Washington, D. C., Jan. 29, 1842.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Cong. direct.

**Zachariah Eddy, A. M.** Teacher, Newport, R. I. 1799-1800; Plainfield, Conn. 1800-01; Stonington, Conn. 1801-02; Bridgewater, Mass. 1802-03; admitted to bar 1806; lawyer, East Middleboro, Mass. 1806-56?; fellow Brown university 1844-48. Author various articles on N. E. history. Born Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 6, 1780; died East Middleboro, Feb. 14, 1860. Nec. 1860

**Wood Furman, A. M.**

**Aaron Gardner.**

**Franklin Greene, A. M.** Merchant, Boston, Mass. three years; merchant and manufacturer, Providence, R. I.; U. S. pension agent for R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1815-16. Born Potowomut, Warwick, R. I., Sept. 3, 1786; died East Greenwich, R. I., Oct. 2, 1864. Nec. 1865, R. I. cyc.

**Galen Hicks, A. M.** Episcopal clergyman. Died Taunton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1848. Nec. 1849

**Jonathan Parsons Hitchcock.**

**Phineas Johnson, A. M.** Clergyman. Died 1870.

**Lemuel Le Baron, A. M.** Died 1843.

**Judah Alden M'Clellan.** Lawyer, Bloomfield, Me. Born Woodstock, Conn., May 24, 1780; died Bloomfield, Me., Aug. 20, 1864. Nec. 1865

**John Pitman, A. M.; LL. D.** 1843. Admitted to N. Y. bar 1806; lawyer, Kentucky 1807-8; Providence, R. I. 1808-12; Salem, Mass. 1812-16; Portsmouth, N. H. 1816-20; Boston, Mass. 1820; Providence, 1820-64; U. S. district attorney for R. I. 1820-24; U. S. district judge 1824-64; president R. I. society for the encouragement of domestic industry 10 years; president Providence Athenæum 1839-57; trustee Brown university 1828-34; fellow 1834-64. Author *Annual address. R. I. society for encouragement of domestic industry*, Oct. 21, 1828, 1829; *Discourse*, Aug. 5, 1836, in commemoration of first settlement of Providence, 1836; *Address, Alumni association of Brown university*, Sept. 5, 1843, 1843. Born Providence, R. I., Feb. 23, 1785; died Nov. 17, 1864.

Bibliog. R. I., Nec. 1865, R. I. cyc.

**Zachariah Soule.**

**Abraham Burnham Story.**

**James Thompson, A. M.;** Williams college 1803; Dartmouth college 1806; D. D. Harvard university 1841. Unitarian clergyman, Barre, Mass. 1804-54. Died Barre, Mass., May 14, 1854. Nec. 1854

**Alvan Tobey.** Clergyman. Died 1810.

**Daniel Turner, A. M.** Died 1808.

**William Hilton Williams.**

\*24

## 1800

**Benjamin Franklin Bourne, A. M.** Died 1819.

**John Melancthon Bradford; A. M.;** A. B. College of N. J. 1804; A. M. 1807?; D. D. Union college 1812. Tutor, College of N. J. 1803-04; clergyman. Died 1826.

**Thomas Burgess.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; judge Providence municipal court 1832-53; chief justice court of common pleas; trustee Brown university 1828-56; Butler hospital. Born Wareham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1779; died Providence, R. I., May 18, 1856. Nec. 1826, R. I. cyc.

**Gaius Conant.** Preceptor academy, Taunton, Mass. 1800-01, Rochester, Mass.; ordained Congregational 1808; pastor Paxton, Mass. 1808-30; Second church, Plymouth, Mass. 1834-41; farmer, Paxton 1841-62. Born Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 6, 1776; died Paxton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1862. Nec. 1862

**Enos Cutler, A. M.** Tutor, Brown university 1800-01; lawyer, Cincinnati, O.; lieutenant U. S. A. 1808; colonel 4th infantry 1836; resigned 1839; served in war of 1812; Seminole and Creek wars; resident, New Haven, Conn.; Salem, Mass. Born Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1781; died Salem, Mass., July 14, 1860. Nec. 1860, Cyc. Am. biog.

**John Gordon Dorrance.**

**Royal Farnum.** Died 1845.

**Theodore Adelphidos Foster, A. M.**

**Jonathan Gilmore, A. M.** Clergyman.

**Daniel Loring.** Clergyman.

**John Mackie, A. M.;** M. D. 1813; M. B. Dartmouth college 1805; M. D. 1812. Physician, Providence, R. I. Born Wareham, Mass., Aug. 1, 1780; died Providence, R. I., Feb. 22, 1833. P.

**Moses Miller, A. M.** Tutor, Brown university 1800-04; Congregational clergyman, Heath, Mass.; West Hawley, Mass.; Chicago, Ill. Died Chicago, Ill., April 22, 1855. Nec. 1855

**Andrew Rawson.** Died 1835.

**Liberty Rawson.** Died 1819.

**Abiel Russell.**

**Gravener Taft.** Died 1838.

**William Randolph Theus, A. M.**

**Calvin Tilden.** Died 1832.

**Paris Jenckes Tillinghast.** Merchant, Fayetteville, N. C. 1800-38; cotton planter and merchant, Columbus, Ga. 1838-50; resident, near Columbus 1850-68. Born Providence, R. I., July 18, 1780; died near Columbus, Ga., Nov. 24, 1868. Nec. 1869

**Nathaniel Todd;** A. M. College of N. J. 1803. Clergyman.

**Levi Tower, A. M.** Principal private school, Newport, R. I. Died Newport, R. I., June 4, 1854. Nec. 1854

**John H Tucker, A. M.** Died 1861.

**Daniel Young.** Died 1830.

\*23

## 1801

**George Barstow, A. M.** Ordained Congregational 1803; pastor, Hanson, Mass. 1803-21? Born Duxbury, Mass., 1770; died Feb. 11, 1821.

Sprague Annals 1

**Lemuel Bishop.** From Providence, R. I.; died 1809.

**William Blanding, A. M.;** M. D. 1821. From Rehoboth, Mass.; born 1773; died Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 9, 1857. Nec. 1858

**Lucius Bolles, A. M.;** D. D. Union college 1824. Ordained Baptist 1805; pastor, Salem, Mass. 1805-26; assistant corresponding secretary Baptist general

convention for foreign missions 1824-26; corresponding secretary 1826-42; one of the founders Salem Bible and translation society 1812; fellow Brown university 1818-44. Author *Sermon at dedication of New brick meeting house Salem, Mass., 1806*; *Sermon before Salem female charitable society, 1810*; *Sermon at ordination of Hosea Wheeler, 1818*. *Importance of the Scriptures to a teacher of religion, 1822*. Born Ashford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1779; died Jan. 5, 1844.

Sprague Annals 6, Bapt. encyc.

**Enoch Brown, A. M.** From Abington, Mass.; died 1839.

**Joseph Cheney.** Clergyman. From Holden, Mass.; died 1833.

**Samuel Dexter.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; manufacturer, Providence; member R. I. senate two terms. Born Boston, Mass., July 4, 1781; died Providence, R. I., Feb. 26, 1862. Nec. 1862

**Ezra Leonard, A. M.; M. D. 1826.** From Raynham, Mass; died 1832.

**James Lesley.** From Abbeville District, S. C.

**Samuel Viall Medbery.** From Rehoboth, Mass.

**Moses Noyes, A. M.** Preceptor, Providence, R. I. 1832-40. From Abington, Mass.; died 1841.

**Jonathan Nye, A. M.;** University of Vt. 1808. Clergyman. From Wareham, Mass.; died 1843.

**George Washington Perkins.** From Bridgewater, Mass.; died 1856.

**Andrew Pickens.** Governor of S. C. From Pendleton District, S. C.; died 1838.

**Robert Sterry.** From Providence, R. I.; died 1820.

**Gad Tower.** From Abington, Mass.

**Philo Hortensius Washburn, A. M.** From Raynham, Mass.; died 1825.

**Alfred Williams.** From Taunton, Mass.; died 1849.

**John Mason Williams, A. M.; LL. D. 1842;** Harvard university 1845. Admitted to bar 1804; lawyer, New Bedford, Mass. 1804-16; Taunton, Mass. 1816-44; member Mass. senate 1818; associate justice circuit court of common pleas 1819-21; associate justice court of common pleas 1821-39; chief justice 1839-44; lawyer, Boston, Mass. 1844-56; commissioner of insolvency 1848-56; resident, New Bedford 1856-68. Author *Oration, New Bedford, July 4, 1806*; *Address before the Dialectic society, New Bedford, 1813*; *Address on life of Samuel Howe, 1828*; *Remarks on animal magnetism, 1837*; *Extracts from charge to grand jury, 1838*; *Sketch of judicial life of P. O. Thacker, 1843*; *Legal opinion on constitutionality of Mass. prohibitive liquor law, 1855*; *Nullification and compromise, 1863*; editor *Reports of Sir H. Hobart*; contributor to various periodicals. Born Taunton, Mass., June 24, 1780; died New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1868. Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone. \*19

## 1802

**Robert Anderson.** From Pendleton District, S. C.

**Sumner Bastow.** From Uxbridge, Mass.; died 1845.

**Frederic Whiting Bottom.** Admitted to bar, Worcester co., Mass. 1804; lawyer, Charlton, Mass.; Southbridge, Mass. From Plainfield, Conn.; died Southbridge, Mass., May 25, 1855. Nec. 1855

**Henry Bowen.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1806-67; attorney general R. I. 1817-19; secretary of state, 1819-49. Born Providence, R. I., Jan. 5, 1785; died Providence, April 16, 1867. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1867

**William Ward Bowen.** From Providence, R. I.: died 1839.

- Samuel Bugbee**, M. D. 1816. From Wrentham, Mass.; died 1841.
- Apollos Cushman**. Admitted to bar 1806; lawyer, Plainfield, Mass.; Attleboro, Mass.; Pawtucket, R. I. 1812-64; justice of the peace; notary public; justice of the quorum; commissioner to qualify civil officers. Born Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 9, 1782; died Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 17, 1864. Nec. 1865, R. I. cyc.
- Gardner Daggett**, A. M. From Attleboro, Mass.; died 1821.
- Ferdinand Ellis**, A. M. Tutor, Brown university 1802-05; ordained Baptist; pastor, Boston, Mass.; Marblehead, Mass.; Exeter, N. H. 1817-32; elsewhere in N. H.; Freeport, Me.; Exeter, N. H. Author various sermons and theological writings. Born Medway, Mass., 1780; died Exeter, N. H., Feb. 20, 1858. Nec. 1858, Bapt. encyc.
- Melatiah Everett**. From Foxboro, Mass.; died 1858.
- Malbone Gardner**. Lawyer, R. I. From South Kingstown, R. I.; born 1783; died Pennfield, Mich., July 1856. Nec. 1856
- Benjamin Gleason**, A. M. From Boston, Mass.; died 1847.
- John Godfrey**, A. M. From Taunton, Mass.; died 1862.
- Levi Hart**. From Preston, Conn.
- John Holroyd**, A. M. Studied law; ordained Baptist 1830; pastor, Cheraw, S. C. 1830-31; Danvers, Mass. 1831-37. Born Providence, R. I., May, 1783; died Providence, Nov. 8, 1837. Sprague Annals 6
- Paul Jewett**, A. M. Tutor, Brown university 1806-09; clergyman. From Rowley, Mass.; died 1841.
- John Work Judson**. From Ashford, Conn.; died 1811.
- Milton Maxcy**. From Providence, R. I.? died 1818.
- Alfred Metcalf**, A. M. From Franklin, Mass.; died 1820.
- William Norton**. From Abington, Mass.
- Samuel Perry**, A. M. From South Kingstown, R. I.
- Jeremiah Pond**, A. M. From Wrentham, Mass.; died 1854.
- Samuel Metcalf Pond**, A. M. Lawyer, Hancock co., Me.; judge of probate. From Franklin, Mass.; died Bucksport, Me., Jan. 23, 1849. Nec. 1849
- Warren Rawson**. From Mendon, Mass.; died 1848.
- William Robinson**. From King and Queen co., Va.
- Richard Waterman**, A. M. Merchant, Providence, R. I. From Providence, R. I.; born 1784; died Providence, Nov. 30, 1856. Nec. 1857
- Henry Wheaton**, A. M.; LL. D. 1819; A. M. Harvard university 1825; LL. D. 1845; Hamilton college 1843. Admitted to bar 1805; studied law at Poitiers, Paris, and London, 1805-07; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1807-12; New York, N. Y. 1812-27; division judge-advocate U. S. army 1814; justice marine court, New York 1815-19; reporter U. S. supreme court 1816-27; delegate, N. Y. constitutional convention 1821; member N. Y. state assembly 1823; commissioner to revise the statute law of N. Y. 1825; Chargé d'affaires, Denmark 1827-35; Prussia 1835-37; minister, Prussia 1837-46; chosen lecturer on International law, Harvard law school, but died before entering upon office; corresponding member French institute 1843; member Royal academy of Berlin 1846. Editor *National advocate* 1812-15; author *Oration before the Tammany society*, 1810; *Considerations on uniform bankrupt laws throughout the U. S.*, 1815; *Digest of the law of maritime captures and prizes*, 1815; *Science of public or international law, discourse*, 1821; *Digest of the decisions of the Supreme court of the U. S.* 1789-1820, 1821; *Continuation to 1829*, 1829; *Address at opening of New York Athenæum*, 1824; *Case of Gibbons vs. Ogden*, 1824; *Reports of cases in the Supreme court of the U. S.* 1816-27, 12 vols., 1826-27; *History of the*



*Northmen*, 1831; *Inquiry into the British claim to right of search*, 1832; *Wheaton vs. Peters, copyright case*, 1834; *Elements of international law*, 1836; *Histoire du progrès du droit des gens en Europe*, 1841; *Progress and prospects of Germany, discourse before Phi Beta Kappa of Brown university*, 1847; also contributor to *N. A. review* and other periodicals. For full notice of his works, see Allibone's Dictionary. Born Providence, R. I., Nov. 27, 1785; died Dorchester, Mass., March 11, 1848.

Nec. 1848, R. I. cyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, etc.

**John Whipple**, A. M.; LL.D. 1844. Admitted to bar 1805; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. general assembly. Author *Speech delivered at a Whig meeting, Providence, R. I., August 28, 1837*; *Discourse at Providence*, 1838; *Report touching certain resolutions passed by the U. S. house of representatives, Dec. 12, 1838, relative to petitions for the abolition of slavery*, 1839; *Address to the people of R. I. on the approaching election*, 1843; *The Rhode Island question*, 1848; *Law of usury, in reply to Jeremy Bentham*; *Discourse on Daniel Webster*, 1852. Born Providence, R. I., Oct. 22, 1784; died Oct. 19, 1866.

Nec. 1867, Allibone, Bibliog., R. I. \*28

## 1803

**Philip Allen**. Merchant, Providence, R. I.; cotton manufacturer, Providence 1812-65; president R. I. branch U. S. bank 1827-36; member R. I. general assembly 1819-21; governor R. I. 1851-53; member U. S. senate 1853-59. Born Providence, R. I., Sept. 1, 1785; died Providence, Dec. 16, 1865.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Nec. 1866, Cong. direct.

**Anselm Bassett**. Teacher, Rochester, Mass.; admitted to bar 1808; lawyer, Narraguages, Me. 1808; Columbus, Me. 1809-11; Rochester, Mass. 1811-12; Westport, Mass. 1812-32; Taunton, Mass. 1832-63; member Mass. house of representatives 1831; register of probate for Bristol co., Mass. 1832-51. Born Rochester, Mass., April 29, 1784; died Taunton, Mass. Sept. 9, 1863. Nec. 1864

**Aaron Blake**. Tutor, Union college 1805-06.

**Benjamin Cowell**, A. M. Pension lawyer, Providence, R. I.; clerk U. S. circuit and federal courts; chief justice R. I. court of common pleas. Author *Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island*, 1850. Born Wrentham, Mass., Nov. 1781; died Providence, R. I., May 6, 1860.

Nec. 1860, Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc.

**Philip Manchester Fiske**. From Scituate, R. I.; died 1828.

**Chandler Flagg**. Physician, Marblehead, Mass. Born Grafton, Mass., 1781; died Marblehead, Mass. Sept. 10, 1858.

Nec. 1859

**David Holman**, A. M. Teacher, Cumberland, Mass. (?); ordained Congregational 1808; pastor, Douglas, Mass. 1807-42, 1848-53; member Mass. legislature three years; chairman school committee 30 years; post-master 42 years. Born Millbury, Mass., Dec. 13, 1777; died Douglas, Mass., Nov. 16, 1866. Nec. 1867

**Samuel Hartwell Lothrop**. From Charleston, S. C.; died 1830.

**Thompson Miller**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1806; lawyer, Middleboro, Mass. 1806-08; Boston, Mass. 1808-61. Born Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 27, 1779; died Boston, Mass., April 7, 1861.

Nec. 1861

**George Isaacs Olney**. Born Providence, R. I., Jan. 3, 1784; died Providence, April 2, 1864.

Nec. 1864

**Alpheus Padelford**, A. M. From Taunton, Mass.; died 1828.

**Lemuel Paine**. From Foxboro, Mass.; died 1852.

**Levi Hooper Perkins.** From Bridgewater, Mass.

**Enoch Pratt,** A. M. Ordained Congregational 1807; pastor, West Barnstable, Mass. 1807-37; resident and occasional preacher, Brewster, Mass.; agent American Bible society, Barnstable and Worcester counties, Mass. Author *History of Eastham, Wellfleet, and Orleans, Mass., 1644-1844*, 1844. Born Middleboro, Mass., 1781; died Brewster, Mass., Feb. 2, 1860. Nec. 1860, Cyc. Am. biog.

**Thomas Rand.** Ordained Baptist 1803; pastor, Holyoke, Mass. 1803-28; New Salem, N. H. 1828-34; Hinsdale, N. H. 1834-36; city missionary, New York, N. Y. five years. Born Manchester, N. H., May 21, 1776; died Holyoke, Mass., May 31, 1857. Nec. 1857, Bapt. encyc.

**John Reed,** A. M.; LL. D. 1845. Tutor Languages, Brown university 1804-06; principal academy, Bridgewater, Mass. one year; lawyer, Yarmouth, Mass.; member U. S. house of representatives 1813-17, 1821-41; lieutenant-governor Mass. 1844-51; resident, West Bridgewater, Mass. 1852?-60. Born West Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 2, 1781; died West Bridgewater, Nov. 25, 1860.

Nec. 1861, Cyc. Am. biog.

**Zabdiel Sampson,** A. M. Lawyer, Plympton, Mass.; member U. S. house of representatives 1817-20; collector of customs, Plymouth, Mass. 1820-28. Born Plympton, Mass.; died Plymouth, Mass., July 19, 1828. Cong. direct.

**Caleb Hamilton Shearman,** A. M. Clergyman. From Brimfield, Mass.

**Jason Sprague,** A. M. From Attleboro, Mass.; died 1825.

**Jonathan Thayer,** A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; afterwards Maine. From Milford, Mass.; died Camden, Me., Sept. 20, 1853. Nec. 1854

**Daniel Thomas,** A. M. Congregational clergyman, Abington, Mass. From Middleboro, Mass.; died Abington, Mass., Jan. 5, 1847. Nec. 1847

**Elnathan Walker.** Clergyman. From Taunton, Mass.; died 1820.

**Christopher Webb,** A. M. Lawyer, Weymouth, Mass. From Weymouth, Mass.; born 1781; died Baltimore, Md., Feb. 12, 1848. Nec. 1848 \*23

## 1804

**Amos Allen,** A. M. From Providence, R. I.; died 1836.

**Richard Briggs,** A. M. Clergyman. From Middleboro, Mass. ?; died 1837.

**Lemuel Williams Briggs.** From Middleboro, Mass.; died 1840.

**Jason Chamberlain,** A. M.; University of Vt. 1811; A. B. Bowdoin college 1806. Professor Greek and Latin, University of Vt. 1811-14. Died 1821.

**Seth Fobes.**

**Elias Frost,** A. M.; M. D. 1824. Physician, Plainfield, now Meriden, N. H. 1806-63; selectman, Meriden; member N. H. house of representatives two terms. Born Mendon, now Milford, Mass., Jan. 10, 1782; died Meriden, N. H., March 31, 1863. Nec. 1863

**John Green,** A. M.; M. D. 1826; A. M. Harvard university 1815; M. D. 1826. Physician, Worcester, Mass.; founder Worcester public library. Born Worcester, Mass., April 19, 1784; died Worcester, Oct. 17, 1865.

Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1866, Harv.

**Oliver Hayward,** A. M. Clergyman. Died 1831.

**Benjamin Hobart,** A. M. Lawyer, Abington, Mass. 25 years; tack manufacturer, Abington; member Mass. house of representatives 1828-29. Author *History of Abington*, 1866. Born Abington, Mass., Oct. 24, 1781; died South Abington, Jan. 25, 1877. Nec. 1877

**Tisdale Hodges.** From Norton, Mass.; died 1808.

**Virgil Maxcy, A. M.** Chargé d'affaires, Belgium. From Providence, R. I.; died 1844.

**Marcus Morton, A. M.; LL. D.** 1826; Harvard university 1840. Admitted to bar 1807; lawyer, Taunton, Mass.; clerk Mass. senate 1811-12; member U. S. house of representatives 1817-21; member Mass. executive council 1823; lieutenant-governor 1824-25; justice Mass. supreme court 1825-40; governor 1840, '43; collector of customs, Boston, Mass. 1845-48; member Mass. constitutional convention 1853; member Mass. house of representatives 1858; overseer Harvard university 1854-60. Born Freetown, Mass., Feb. 19, 1784; died Taunton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1864. Nec. 1864, Cyc. Am. biog.

**George Norton.** From Wrentham, Mass.; died 1806.

**Warren Preston.** Lawyer, Norridgewock, Me.; judge of probate Somerset co.; lawyer, Bangor, Me.; Boston, Mass. Born Northbridge, Mass.; died Boston, Mass., July 1, 1861. Nec. 1862

**Samuel Randall, A. M.** Law student, Providence, R. I. 1804-05; preceptor academy, Warren, R. I. 1805-11; postmaster. Warren 1811-44; judge Bristol co. court of common pleas 1822-24; justice R. I. supreme court 1824-32; admitted to bar 1834; town clerk Warren 50 years. Editor Warren newspaper at different periods. Born Sharon, Mass., Feb. 10, 1778; died Warren, R. I., March 5, 1864. Nec. 1864, R. I. cyc.

**Silas Randall.** From Sharon, Mass.?

**Thomas Hale Sill.** Lawyer, Erie, Penn. 1812; delegate, Penn. constitutional convention; member U. S. house of representatives 1826-27, '29-31; presidential elector 1848. Born Conn.; died 1856. Cong. direct.

**John Goulding Thayer.** From Milford, Mass.?

**Silas Tobey, A. M.** From Berkeley, Mass.; died 1817.

**Lemuel Williams.** Lawyer, New Bedford, Mass. 1808-29; collector port of New Bedford 1829-37; lawyer, Lowell, Mass. 1837-42; Boston, Mass. 1842-48; collector port of Boston 1842-45; lawyer, Worcester, Mass. 1848-69. Born Fair Haven, Mass., June 5, 1782; died Worcester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1869. Nec. 1870.

**Samuel King Williams, A. M.** Lawyer, Boston, Mass.; member city council, Boston. Born Raynham, Mass., Nov. 17, 1785; died Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1874. Nec. 1875.

**William Durkee Williamson, A. M.:** Harvard university 1820. Lawyer, Bangor, Me. 1807-46; state attorney Hancock co. 1808-16; member Mass. senate 1816-20; president Me. senate 1820-21; acting governor Me. 1821; member U. S. house of representatives 1821-23; judge of probate 1824-40; bank commissioner 1838-41; president Bangor bank; corresponding member Mass. historical society 1836-46; member other historical societies. Author *History of Maine 1602-1820*, 2 vols., 1832; *Notice of Orono, a chief at Penobscot*;—*Indian tribes in New England*, in Collections Mass. historical society 1846; *Lutherans*, in American quarterly register, vol. 13, 1840; *Laws and lawyers, Jewish, Roman, English, and American*, in same, vol. 14-15, 1842-43. Born Canterbury, Conn. July 31, 1779; died Bangor, Me., May 27, 1846.

Cyc. Am. biog, Cong. direct., Allibone. \*22

## 1805

**Hyder Ali Ball.** From Orange, Mass.

**Sylvester Fuller Bucklin, A. M.** Ordained Congregational 1808; pastor First church, Marlboro, Mass. 1808-32; resident, Marlboro 1832-60. Born Seekonk, Mass., July 2, 1784; died Marlboro, Mass., May 25, 1860. Nec. 1860

- Royal Carpenter.** Physician, Rehoboth, Mass. From Rehoboth, Mass.; died Rehoboth, May 23, 1849. Nec. 1849
- Cyrus Chapin.** From Orange, Mass.; died 1811.
- Dennis Cook.** From Tiverton, R. I.; died 1841.
- Bartholomew Cushman.** From Kingston, Mass.; died 1837.
- Walter Raleigh Danforth, A. M.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; clerk supreme judicial court for Providence co., or court of common pleas 1807-18; editor *Providence gazette* 1820; *Microcosm*; *Express*; *Republican herald*; member Providence town council ten years; collector of customs, Providence 1829-41; mayor Providence 1853; member R. I. house of representatives 1855. Author lectures: *Reminiscences of Providence*. Born Providence, R. I., April 1, 1787; died Providence, Aug. 11, 1861. Nec. 1861, R. I. cyc.
- Samuel Deane, A. M.** Congregational clergyman, Scituate, Mass. 1810-34. Author *Sermon at Scituate, May 26, 1817, before Society for suppression of intemperance*; *The populous village, poem before Philermenian society, Providence, Sept. 1826*; *History of Scituate, Mass.*, 1831; *Discourse at dedication of Second Congregational church, Scituate, Oct. 13, 1830*. Born Mansfield, Mass., March 30, 1784, died Aug. 9, 1834. Cyc. Am. biog., Sabin
- Stephen Walker Eddy, A. M.** From Providence, R. I.; died 1807.
- Williams Emmons, A. M.** Tutor, Brown university 1805-08; librarian 1806-08; lawyer, Augusta, Me.; Hallowell, Me.; member Me. house of representatives 1833; member Me. senate 1834-35; judge of probate 1841-48. Born Franklin, Mass., 1783; died Hallowell, Me., Oct. 8, 1855. Nec. 1856
- Amasa Fisk.** Lawyer, Dover, Vt. From Upton, Mass.; died Dover, Vt., March 23, 1847. Nec. 1847
- David Gilmore.** From Raynham, Mass.
- Melvin Gilmore.** From Raynham, Mass.; died 1858.
- Aaron Hobart, A. M.** Lawyer, Abington, Mass.; Hanover Four Corners. Mass. 1811-24; East Bridgewater, Mass., 1824-58; member Mass. house of representatives 1814; senate 1819; U. S. house of representatives 1820-27; Mass. executive council 1827-31; judge of probate 1843-58. Born Abington, Mass., June 26, 1787; died East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 19, 1858. Nec. 1859, Cyc. Am. biog.
- John Howe.** Admitted to bar 1808; lawyer, Bristol, R. I. 1808-41; member R. I. house of representatives several years; collector of customs, Bristol 1841-45; farmer, Bristol 1845-53; resident, Philadelphia, Penn. 1853-64. Author various orations. Born Killingly, Conn., July 5, 1783; died Philadelphia, Penn., March 14, 1864. Nec. 1864, R. I. cyc.
- Benjamin James, A. M.** Physician. From Boston, Mass.; died New Jersey, April 1850. Nec. 1850
- Jonathan Keith.** Congregational clergyman, Raynham, Mass. From Bridgewater, Mass.; born 1782; died Raynham, Mass., Dec. 16, 1855. Nec. 1856
- Joseph Francis Lippitt, A. M.** Lawyer. Born Providence, R. I.; died New York, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1857. Nec. 1858
- Samuel Prince Loud, A. M.** Lawer, Dorchester, Mass. 1805-75; associate justice court of sessions, Norfolk co. 1822-28; chairman board of county commissioners, Norfolk co. 25 years; member Mass. house of representatives eight years; Mass. senate 1832-34; Mass. executive council 1841-43; Mass. constitutional convention 1853; state trustee Institution for the blind 1832-51. Born Weymouth, Mass., March 10, 1783; died Dorchester, Mass., July 11, 1875. Nec. 1877
- Theron Metcalf, A. M.; LL. D.** 1844; Harvard university 1848. Admitted to bar 1808; lawyer, Franklin, Mass. 1808-9; Dedham, Mass. 1809-39; county at-

torney 12 years; member Mass. house of representatives 1831, 1833, 1834; Mass. senate 1835; reporter Mass. supreme court, Boston 1839-48; justice Mass. supreme court 1848-65; fellow Brown university 1832-43, 1847-53. Author *Militia laws of the U. S. and of Mass.*; *Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Mass.*, 1840-47; *Principles of the law of contracts, with examples of their application*; associate author *Digest of the decisions of the courts of common law and admiralty in the U. S.*; editor *Velverton's reports*, 1820; *Starkie on evidence*, 1826; *Russell on crimes*, 1831; *Maule and Selwyn's reports*, 1832; associate editor *Revised statutes of Mass.*; also frequent contributor to periodicals. Born Franklin, Mass., Oct. 16, 1784; died Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1875. Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1876, Am. cat.

**John Shaw, A. M.** Clergyman. From Abington, Mass.; died 1844.

**John Burgess Snow, A. M.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I. From Rochester, Mass.; died New York, N. Y., June 17, 1848. Nec. 1848

**John Starkweather.** From Rehoboth, Mass.; died 1857.

**James Valentine.** From Providence, R. I.; died 1825.

**Bolling Mumford Walker.** From Dinwiddie co., Va.; died 1814.

**Thomas Dennie Webb.** Admitted to bar 1807; lawyer, Warren, O. 1807-65; editor *Trump of fame* 1812-16?; U. S. collector of internal revenue 1814; member Ohio senate two terms. Born Windham, Conn., May 10, 1784; died Warren, O., March 7, 1865. Nec. 1865

**Jared Whitman.** Admitted to bar 1808; lawyer, Nantucket, Mass. 1808-10; Abington, Mass. 1810; member Mass. house of representatives 1827-28; Mass. senate 1839-41; commissioner Plymouth co. 1828-34; member Mass. constitutional convention 1853. Born Abington, Mass., Sept. 27, 1784; died South Abington, May 23, 1878. Nec. 1878

**Jacob Willard, A. M.** From Lancaster, Mass.; died 1818. \*28

## 1806

**Nathan Alden, 1807, A. M.** Teacher, Fair Haven, Mass.; merchant, Fair Haven; farmer, Dewittville, N. Y. 1829-70. Born Fair Haven, Mass., Nov. 1, 1786; died Dewittville, N. Y., April 23, 1870. Nec. 1870

**David Aldrich.** Ordained Baptist; pastor, Goshen, Conn.; farmer, Cumberland, R. I., justice of the peace, Cumberland. Born Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 14, 1781; died Cumberland, May 19, 1879. Nec. 1879

**Richard Bedon Bedon.** From Beaufort, S. C.; died 1857.

**David Benedict, A. M.; D. D.** Shurtleff college 1851. Ordained Baptist 1806; pastor First church, Pawtucket, R. I. 1806-28; trustee Brown university 1818-74. Author *General history of the Baptist denomination*, 2 vols., 1813; 6th edition, 1849; abridgment, 1820; abridgment of Robinson's *History of baptism*, 1817; *History of all religions*, 1824; *Address before the Grand lodge of R. I., June 24, 1830*, 1830; *Fifty years among the Baptists*, 1860; *Compendium of ecclesiastical history*; *History of the Donatists*; *Conference hymn book*. Born Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 10, 1779; died Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 5, 1874.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1875

**Martin Benson.** From Newport, R. I.; died 1816.

**John Ball Brown, A. M.; M. D.** Harvard university 1813. Physician, Dorchester, Mass. 1809-10; Boston, Mass. 1810-62; surgeon and physician Boston almshouse 1815; associate surgeon, consulting surgeon, Mass. general hospital.

Author *Two letters on curvature of the spine*, 1838; *Remarks on operation for cure of club-feet*, 1839; *Reports of cases in Boston orthopedic institution*, 1844, '45. See biographical notice in *Medical communications Mass. medical society*, vol. 10, 1866. Born Wilming'on, Mass., Oct. 20, 1784; died Boston, Mass., May 14, 1862. Nec. 1862, Surg.-gen. cat.

**Palmer Cleaveland**, A. M. From Thompson, Conn.

**John Gilmore Dean**. From Raynham, Mass.; died 1839.

**Henry D'Wolfe**. Merchant; afterwards farmer, Bristol, R. I. From Bristol, R. I.; born 1784; died Bristol, Oct. 17, 1857. Nec. 1858

**Elijah Dexter**, A. M. Clergyman, Plympton, Mass. 1809-51. From Rochester, Mass.; died Plympton, Mass., Oct. 1851. Nec. 1852

**Jacob Eames**. From Belfast, Me.

**William Fox**. From Woodstock, Conn.; died 1820.

**Henry Holmes**. From Kingston, Mass.; died 1852.

**Daniel Johnson**. Ordained Congregational 1808; pastor, Orleans, Mass. 1808-29; Victor, N. Y. 1829-36; preacher, Sweden, N. Y.; Parma, N. Y.; farmer, Fairport, N. Y. Born Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 5, 1783; died Fairport, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1867. Nec. 1868

**Daniel March**. From Sutton, Mass.; died 1807.

**David Perry**, A. M. From Rehoboth, Mass.; died 1854.

**Willard Preston**; D. D. University of Georgia 1839. Lawyer, Vt.; ordained Congregational 1811; pastor, Providence, R. I. 1816-21; president University of Vt. 1825-26; pastor Presbyterian church, Savannah, Ga. 1826-56. Author numerous discourses. Born Uxbridge, Mass. 1785; died Savannah, Ga., April 27, 1856. Nec. 1856, Univ. Vt.

**Lewis Reeve Sams**. From Beaufort, S. C.; died 1856.

**Noah Whitman**; M. B. Dartmouth college 1809. From Bridgewater, Mass.; born 1785; died 1854. Dart. \*19

## 1807

**Cyrus Alden**, A. M. Lawyer, Boston, Mass.; Fall River, Mass. 1827-55; justice of peace; member Mass. house of representatives 1837; inventor hay scales. Author *Abridgment of law, with practical forms*. From Bridgewater, Mass.; died Tiverton, R. I., March 29, 1855. B. U. Fall River, Nec. 1855

**Oliver Angell**, A. M. Teacher, Providence, R. I. Editor series of six *Readers*. From North Providence, R. I.; born 1787; died Providence, Nov. 12, 1858. Nec. 1859

**John Bailey**, A. M. Tutor and librarian, Brown university 1808-14; member Mass. house of representatives 1815-16; clerk Mass. department of state 1817-23; member U. S. house of representatives 1824-31. Born Canton?, Norfolk co., Mass.; died Dorchester, Mass., June 26, 1835. Cong. direct

**Luther Barstow**. From Canterbury, Conn.; died 1817.

**Lorenzo Bishop**. From Attleboro, Mass.; died 1809.

**Samuel Bloss**, A. M. Baptist clergyman, Stafford, Conn.; western N. Y. From Wrentham, Mass.; died North Bay, Oneida Lake, N. Y., July 27, 1850. Nec. 1850

**Leonard Burbank**, A. M. From Worcester, Mass.; died 1837.

**James Hervey Cady**, A. M. From Killingly, Conn.

**Daniel Cook.** Medical student, Boston, Mass.; surgeon, U. S. army 1812-15; physician, Waterville, Me. 1815-36; Maumee City, O. 1836-63. Born Kingstons, Mass., July 29, 1785; died Maumee City, O., March 22, 1863. Nec. 1863

**Israel Day, A. M.** From Killingly, Conn.

**John Dunbar.** From Hanover, Mass.

**Elisha Pope Fearing, A. M.; M. D.** Physician, Falmouth, Mass. 1810-26; Nantucket, Mass. 1826-66. Born Wareham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1785; died Nantucket, Mass., June 25, 1876. Nec. 1877

**Nahum Harrington, A. M.** Lawyer, Worcester co., Mass. From Westboro, Mass.; died Westboro, Dec. 31, 1848. Nec. 1849

**Barzillai Hayward.** From Bridgewater, Mass.

**Jacob Hill.** From Bridgewater, Mass.; died 1852.

**John Ladd Hutchins.** From Killingly, Conn.; died 1808.

**Adoniram Judson, A. M.; D. D.** 1823. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1810; ordained Congregational 1812; Baptist missionary, Burmah 1812-50. Author *Elements of English grammar*, 1808; *Young ladies' arithmetic*, 1809; *Dictionary of the Burman language*, 1826; *The Holy Bible translated into Burmese*, 1835; 2d edition, 1840; *Grammatical notices of the Burmese language*, 1842; *Dictionary, English and Burmese*, 1849; *Dictionary, Burmese and English*, including *A grammar of the Burmese language*, 1850; 2d edition, 1883; besides various papers and tracts. See *Memoir, by Francis Wayland*, 2 vols., 1852. Born Malden, Mass., Aug. 9, 1788; died at sea April 12, 1850.

Nec. 1851, Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Johnson's cyc., Allibone, Aud.

**Bailey Loring, A. M.** Ordained Congregational 1810; pastor First church, Unitarian, Andover, Mass. 1810-60? Born Pembroke, Mass., 1787; died North Andover, Mass., May 5, 1860. Abbot Hist. And., Nec. 1860

**Charles Manton.** From Johnston, R. I.; died 1816.

**George Washington Martin, A. M.** From Newport, R. I.; died 1850.

**John Russell Martin; M. B.** Dartmouth college 1810. From Providence, R. I.; died 1817.

**Zedekiah Sanger, A. M.** From Bridgewater, Mass.; died 1863.

**Ebenezer Stoddard, A. M.** Lawyer, Woodstock, Conn.; member Conn. legislature several years; lieutenant-governor Conn. one year; member U. S. house of representatives 1821-25. Born West Woodstock, Conn., May 6, 1786; died Woodstock, Aug. 11, 1847. Cong. direct., Nec. 1847

**Samuel Isaac Thurston.** From Georgetown, S. C.; died 1820.

**Charles Wheeler, A. M.; A. B.** Bowdoin college 1808. Teacher Wiscasset, Me.; Salem, Mass.; teacher and preacher, Middleboro, Mass.; preacher First Baptist church, Boston, Mass. 1812; teacher and preacher, Washington, Penn. 1813-39; ordained Baptist 1814; president Rector college, Prunytown, West Va. 1839-51. Born Rowley, Mass., April 8, 1784; died Jan. 11, 1851.

Sprague Annals 6

**Eliab Whitman, A. M.** Lawyer, Lisbon, Me. 1811-13; North Bridgewater, Mass. 1813-62; member Mass. legislature 1840-41. Born East Bridgewater, Mass., May 30, 1788; died North Bridgewater, Sept. 20, 1862. Nec. 1863

**John Willis.** Teacher; master high school, Plymouth, Mass.; farmer, Middleboro, Mass. Born West Bridgewater, Mass. 1784; died Marshfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1864. Nec. 1864

**Ezekiel Robins Wilson, A. M.** From Hightstown, N. J.

## 1808

- Luther Bailey**, A. M. Principal academy, Wrentham, Mass.; Bradford, Mass.; preacher, Dover, Mass. 1811; Cambridgeport, Mass.; principal Bristol academy, Taunton, Mass., and preacher, three years; ordained Congregational 1816; Unitarian clergyman, East Medway, Mass. 1816-43; resident, East Medway, 1843-61. Author sermons. Born Canton, Mass., May 3, 1783; died East Medway, Mass., Dec. 19, 1861. Nec. 1861
- William Barker**. Student, Andover theological seminary. Born Middleboro, Mass., June 10, 1787; died Andover, Mass., Nov. 29, 1809. And.
- Simon Barstow**. From Canterbury, Conn.; died 1866.
- Abiel Bolles**, A. M. Private tutor, Charleston, S. C.; superintendent Orphan house, Charleston; president Charleston college; principal Female academy, Charleston. Born Woodstock, Conn., July 13, 1786; died Charleston, S. C., April 14, 1866. Nec. 1866
- Otis Briggs**, A. M. Clergyman. From Stoughton, Mass.; died 1842.
- Elias Brown**. Lawyer, Stonington, Conn. From Preston, Conn.; born Jan. 28, 1786; died Brooklyn, N. Y., May 6, 1861. Nec. 1861
- Abiel Leonard Carrol**. From Woodstock, Conn.
- Seth Chapin**, A. M. Studied over two years with class of 1811 at Andover theological seminary; ordained Congregational 1812; pastor, Hillsboro, N. H. 1812-16; preacher, Rowley, Mass., Mansfield, Conn., etc. 1816-19; pastor, Hanover, Mass. 1819-24; acting pastor, East Haddam, Conn. 1825; Hunter, N. Y. 1825-27; Attleboro, Mass.; West Granville, Mass. 1833-35. Born Mendon, Mass., June 25, 1783; died Providence, R. I., April 19, 1850. Nec. 1850, And.
- Josiah Haydon Coggeshall**, A. M. From New Bedford, Mass.; died 1817.
- Henry Tudor Cooke**. From Providence, R. I.
- Jacob Corey**, A. M. Died 1841. From Sturbridge, Mass.
- George William Russell Corlis**, A. M.; M. D. 1822. From Providence, R. I.
- David Curtis**, A. M. Ordained Baptist; pastor, Warwick and Coventry churches, R. I. 13 years; six other churches in Mass. and R. I. Born Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1782; died East Stoughton, Sept. 12, 1869. Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1870
- William Goodell Field**. From Pomfret, Conn.
- Josiah Jones Fiske**, A. M. From Sturbridge, Mass.; died 1838.
- John Brown Francis**. Law student, Litchfield, Conn.; resident, Spring Green, Warwick, R. I. 1821-64; member R. I. house of representatives 1821-29; R. I. senate 1831-42, '45-56; governor R. I. 1832-38; member U. S. senate 1844-45; trustee Brown university 1828-57; chancellor 1841-54. Born Philadelphia, Penn., May 31, 1791; died Warwick, R. I., Aug. 9, 1864. Nec. 1864, R. I. cyc.
- Daniel Frost**. Admitted to bar 1810; lawyer, Canterbury, Conn.; Mass.; Canterbury, Conn., 1856-63; temperance reformer. Born Canterbury, Conn., April 17, 1786; died Canterbury, July 17, 1863. Nec. 1864
- Samuel Glover**. Clergyman. From Boston, Mass.; born 1784; died Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1851. Nec. 1852
- Artemas Johnson**, A. M.; M. D. 1816. From Sherburne, Mass.; died 1827.
- Evan Malbone Johnson**. Ordained Episcopal deacon 1813; priest 1814; curate Grace church, New York, N. Y. 1814-15; pastor St. James's church, Newton, L. I. 1815-26; St. John's church, Brooklyn, L. I. 1826-47; St. Michael's mission church, Brooklyn, 1847-65. Born Bristol, R. I., June 10, 1792; died Brooklyn, N. Y., March 19, 1865. Nec. 1865, Cyc. Am. biog.



**Jeremiah Lippitt**, A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; merchant in the South. From Providence, R. I.; died Wilmington, N. C., Sept. 1846. Nec. 1847

**William Learned Marcy**, LL. D. 1833; Union college 1839. Teacher, Newport, R. I.; lawyer, Troy, N. Y.; lieutenant, afterwards captain, war 1812-15; recorder, Troy, N. Y. 1816; adjutant-general N. Y. militia 1821; comptroller N. Y. 1823; associate justice N. Y. supreme court 1829-31; U. S. senator 1831-33; governor N. Y. 1833-39; U. S. commissioner on claims against Mexico 1839-42; chairman democratic state convention, Syracuse, N. Y. 1843; U. S. secretary of war 1845-49; U. S. secretary of state 1853-57. Editor *Troybudget*, 1818. Born Southbridge, Mass., Dec. 12, 1786; died Ballston Spa, N. Y., July 4, 1857. Nec. 1857. Bapt. encyc., Cyc. Am. biog.

**Jeremiah Mayhew**. Student, Andover theological seminary over two years with class of 1811. Born New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 23, 1788; died New Bedford, Jan. 4, 1811. And.

**Dutée Jerauld Pearce**, A. M. Lawyer, Newport, R. I.; attorney-general R. I. 1819-25; U. S. district attorney 1824-25; member U. S. house of representatives 1825-37; presidential elector 1821. Born Prudence Island, R. I. April 3, 1789; died Newport, R. I., May 9, 1849.

Nec. 1849, R. I. cyc., Cyc. Am. biog.

**Isaac Porter**; M. D. Dartmouth college 1814. Physician, Boston, Mass.; Charlestown, Mass. From Sterling, Conn.; born 1784; died Porter, Wis., Sept. 2, 1854. Nec. 1855

**Thomas Power**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1811; lawyer, Northfield, Mass. 1811-16; Boston, Mass. 1816-60; resident, Framingham, Mass. 1860-68. Born Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1786; died Framingham, Mass., Sept. 9, 1868. Nec. 1869

**Benjamin Rice**. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1811; home missionary, Maine 1811-12; pastor, Sturbridge, Mass. 1812; ordained Congregational 1813; pastor Presbyterian church, Skaneateles, N. Y. 1812-17, Chester, Mass. 1818; Second Congregational church, So. Deerfield, Mass. 1819-27; New Gloucester, Me. 1828-35; Buxton, Me. 1835-42; Winchendon, Mass. 1843-46. Born Sturbridge, Mass., May 9, 1784; died Winchendon, Mass., July 12, 1847. Nec. 1847, And.

**Ezekiel Rich**, A. M. Student, Andover theological seminary 1808-9; ordained Congregational 1812; home missionary; pastor, Troy, N. H. 1815-18; teacher and home missionary Troy, N. H. 1818-24; home missionary Cheshire co., etc., N. H. 1824-27; teacher, Troy, N. H. 1827-45; pastor, East Woodstock, Conn. 1830-31; resident, Rochester, N. Y. 1845-; Deep River, Conn. 1854. Born Greenwich, Mass., April 2, 1784; died Deep River, Conn., Nov. 22, 1854. Nec. 1855, And.

**John Rogers**. From Providence, R. I.; died 1820.

**Nathaniel Sprague Spooner**. From New Bedford, Mass.; died 1860.

**Bradford Sumner**, A. M. Tutor, Brown university 1809-11; lawyer, Boston, Mass. From Taunton, Mass.; born 1782; died Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1855. Nec. 1856

**John Burt Wight**, A. M.; Harvard university 1816. Private tutor, S. C. several years; ordained Congregational; pastor First church, East Sudbury, now Wayland, Mass. 1815-30; Unitarian pastor, Castine, Me.; Milford, N. H.; Chelsea, Mass.; Dennis, Mass. till 1842; member Mass. legislature 1850. Born Bristol, R. I., May 7, 1790; died Wayland, Mass. Dec. 20, 1883. Nec. 1884

**George Willard**, A. M.; M. D. 1822. From Uxbridge, Mass.; died 1846. \*33

## 1809

**James Barnaby.** Teacher, Taunton, Mass.; ordained Baptist 1811; pastor, Harwich, Mass. 1811-19, 1852-59, 1862-77; New Bedford, Mass. 1819-23; Deerfield, N. H.; Salisbury, Mass.; Amesbury, Mass.; Danversport, Mass.; Lowell, Mass.; Townsend, Mass.; Nantucket, Mass. 1846-49; agent Baptist Sunday school union 1849-52; pastor 1859-62. Born Freetown, Mass., June 25, 1787; died Harwich, Mass., Dec. 10, 1877. Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1877

**Gardner Burnbank,** A. M. From Worcester, Mass.; died 1848.

**Ebenezer Burgess,** A. M.; D. D. Middlebury college, 1835. Preceptor University grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1809-11; tutor, Brown university 1811-13; graduated Andover theological seminary 1815; professor Mathematics and natural philosophy, University of Vt. 1815-17; agent American colonization society, Africa 1817-18; student of theology 1818-19; ordained Congregational 1821; pastor First church, Dedham, Mass. 1820-70; founder and president Dedham savings bank. Author *The Dedham pulpit*; *Burgess genealogy*. Born Wareham, Mass., April 1, 1790; died Dedham, Mass., Dec. 5, 1870.

And., Nec. 1870

**Thomas Carlile,** A. M.; Harvard university 1814. Clergyman. From Providence, R. I.; died 1824.

**Henry Finney Clark.** From Providence, R. I.; died 1820.

**John Hopkins Clarke.** Admitted to bar 1812; clerk supreme court, Providence co., R. I. 1812; in business, Cranston, R. I. until 1824; manufacturer, Providence 1824-70; member R. I. house of representatives 1836-37, 1864-65; U. S. senate 1847-53; R. I. senate one year. Born Elizabeth, N. J., April 1, 1789; died Providence, R. I., Nov. 23, 1870. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1871

**Robert Cochran.** Clergyman. From New Boston, N. H.; died 1818.

**Joshua Dean.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1812; ordained Congregational 1814; pastor East Groton, N. Y. 1814-24. Born Taunton, Mass., July 16, 1788; died East Groton, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1824. And.

**David Delano,** A. M. From New Bedford, Mass.

**James Bradford Dorrance,** A. M. From Sterling, Conn.; died 1842.

**Jabez Fox.** From Bozrah, Conn.

**Jonathan Going,** A. M.; University of Vt. 1812; D. D. Waterville college 1832. Ordained Baptist 1811; pastor Cavendish, Vt. 1811-15; Worcester, Mass. 1815-32; principal Latin grammar school, Worcester 1816; corresponding secretary American Baptist home mission society, residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1832-37; president and professor Theology, Granville, O., literary and theological institution 1837-44; trustee Brown university 1825-44; one of the founders Newton theological institution; Ohio Baptist education society. Author *Discourse, Belchertown, Mass., June 24, 1816*; *Outline of plan for a Baptist literary and theological institution in New England*, 1819; *Discourse at Worcester, Dec. 11, 1825, after the execution of Horace Carter*, 1825. Born Reading, Vt., March 7, 1786; died Granville, O., Nov. 9, 1844.

Bapt. encyc., Sprague Annals 6, Den., Colby

**Henry Goodwin.** From Bristol, R. I.; died 1811.

**Silas Hall,** A. M. Ordained Baptist; pastor, Taunton, Mass.; Warren, R. I.; Middleboro, Mass.; New Bedford, Mass.; Attleboro, Mass.; Sharon, Mass.; South Abington, Mass.; Swansea, Mass.; Rehoboth, Mass.; Raynham, Mass. Born Raynham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1789; died South Abington, Mass., Dec. 29, 1876. Nec. 1877

- Daniel Fiske Harding.** From Sturbridge, Mass.; died 1858.
- William Haven.** From Framingham, Mass.
- Robert Hume, A. M.** From Charleston, S. C.
- Jacob Ide, A. M.; D. D.** 1837. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1812; ordained Congregational 1814; preacher, East Abington, Mass.; York, Me.; Portsmouth, N. H.; assistant pastor, Park street church, Boston, Mass.; pastor, West Medway, Mass. 1814-80; senior pastor 1865-80; trustee Amherst college 1839-63. Author over 40 discourses; editor *Christian magazine*; *Works of N. Emmons, with life*, 7 vols., 1842-45. Born Attleboro, Mass., March 29, 1785; died West Medway, Mass., Jan. 5, 1880. Hist. Attle., And., Nec. 1880
- Elijah Morse, A. M.;** Harvard university 1814. From Medway, Mass.; died 1831.
- Joshua Perry.** Student of theology; teacher several years; in lumber business, Brooks, Me.; farmer, Hanson, Mass. Born Hanson, Mass., April 27, 1788; died Hanson, Mass., Sept. 2, 1875. Nec. 1877
- Thomas Pope, A. M.** From New Braintree, Mass.; died 1854.
- Joseph Randall.** From Providence, R. I.; died 1811.
- Luke Reed.** From Middleboro, Mass.; died 1868.
- George Hallam Richards.** From New London, Conn.; died 1843.
- John Taylor, A. M.** Clergyman. From New Salem, Mass.; died 1861.
- William Tyler, A. M.** Manufacturer, Pawtucket, R. I.; ordained Congregational 1819; pastor, South Weymouth, Mass. 1819-32; South Hadley Falls, Mass. 1832-39; connected with Mass. home mission society; editor *Courier*, Northampton, Mass. two years; delegate, convention for revising Mass. constitution. Born Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1789; died Auburndale, Mass., Sept. 27, 1875. Nec. 1876
- Oliver Wait.** From New London, Conn.; died 1818.
- Daniel Whitman.** Medical student, Bridgewater, Mass.; farmer, East Bridgewater, Mass. Born East Bridgewater, Mass., April 12, 1784; died East Bridgewater, April 30, 1879. Nec. 1879
- Samuel Scott Wilkinson.** From Smithfield, R. I.; died 1822.
- Thomas Williams, A. M.** Congregational clergyman. From Weymouth, Mass.; died Poland, Me., Nov. 1846. Nec. 1847. \*30

## 1810

- David Avery.** Principal University grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1811-13; farmer, Mansfield, Conn. until 1832; Hampton, Conn. 1832-69; resident, Jewett City, Conn. 1869-75; member Conn. legislature 1822-23. Born Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1787; died Jewett City, Conn., April 6, 1875. Nec. 1875
- Isaac Bailey.** From Ward, Mass.; died 1824.
- William Bates, A. M.** Teacher in the South two years; lawyer, Baltimore, Md. until 1820; Wareham, Mass. 1820-71; adjutant general Md. troops 1812-15; town clerk Wareham; member Mass. general court. Born Wareham, Mass., Dec. 22, 1787; died Wareham, Nov. 8, 1871. Nec. 1873
- Abel Cushing.** Teacher, Hingham, Mass.; admitted to bar 1814; lawyer, Dorchester, Mass. 1814-37; member Mass. house of representatives 1832-34; Mass. senate 1836-37; lawyer, Boston, Mass.; justice police court, Boston 1843-58. Born Hingham, Mass., March 13, 1785; died Dorchester, Mass., May 19, 1866. Nec. 1866
- Collins Darling.** From Bellingham, Mass.; died 1843.

**Appleton Downer.** From Preston, Conn.; died 1833.

**Simon Ray Green.** From East Greenwich, R. I.

**Philip R Hopkins.** From North Grantham, N. H.

**Hervey Jenks.** Principal University grammar school 1810-11; licensed Baptist 1811; preacher, West Stockbridge, Mass., and Hudson, N. Y. 1811-13; ordained 1812; pastor, Hudson 1813-14. Born Brookfield, Mass., June 16, 1787; died Hudson, N. Y., July 15, 1814. Sprague Annals 6

**Daniel Kendrick.** Ordained Congregational 1812; pastor, Pittston, Me. 1812-20; Edgecomb, Me. 1822-33; Bristol, Me.; Lyman, Me.; West Minot, Me.; resident, Portland, Me.; Wilton, Me. Born Hollis, N. H. 1786; died Wilton, Me., May 4, 1868. Nec. 1868

**Cyrus Lothrop.** Resident, Easton, Mass. From Easton, Mass.; died Taunton, Mass., May 21, 1854. Nec. 1854

**Henry King M'Clintock.** Teacher, Providence, R. I.; afterwards in South Carolina and Georgia. From Wrentham, Mass.; died Monticello, Ga, April 1848. Nec. 1848

**Martin Moore, A. M.** Preceptor Day's academy, Wrentham, Mass.; ordained Congregational 1814; pastor Central church, Natick, Mass. 1814-33; Cohasset, Mass. 1833-41; one of the proprietors and editors *Boston recorder* 1844-63; pastor, North Abington, Mass. two years; member N. E. genealogical Society. Author *Sermon [on the history of] Natick*, 1817; *Sermon, 1819, death of Mrs. Hannah Coolidge*; *Memoirs of Rev. John Eliot, apostle of the Indians*, 1822; *Memoir of Sophronia Lawrence*; *Sermon, Cohasset, 1833, and North Mansfield, 1835*; *History of the Boston revival of 1842*; *Pastoral reminiscences*, 1866. Born Sterling, Mass., April 22, 1790; died Cambridgeport, Mass., March 11, 1866. Sabin, Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1866

**David Reed, A. M.;** Harvard university 1818. Principal Plymouth academy, Bridgewater, Mass. 1810-12; student of theology, Harvard university 1813; licensed Unitarian 1814; preacher 1814-21; editor and proprietor *Christian register*, Boston, Mass. 1821-66; one of the founders American anti-slavery society 1828. Born Easton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1790; died Boston Highlands, Mass., June 7, 1870. Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1870

**William Reed, A. M.** Teacher, Plymouth, Mass.; Nantucket, Mass.; Milton, Mass.; South Carolina; theological student, Harvard university; occasional preacher; resident, Easton, Mass. 1844-64. Born Easton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1788; died Easton, July 2, 1864. Nec. 1864

**Charles Roby, A. M.** From Dunstable, Mass.; died 1822.

**George Washington Spencer.** From East Greenwich, R. I.; died 1811.

**John Taylor.** Merchant, Providence, R. I. From Providence, R. I.; born 1792; died Providence, July 1, 1859. Nec. 1859

**Francis Dehon Wait, A. M.;** M. D. University of Penn. 1820. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1813. Physician. Born Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1791; died 1833. And.

**Daniel Whiting.** From Dover, Mass.; died 1833. \*20

## 1811

**Israel Alger, A. M.** From Easton, Mass.; died 1825.

**William Henry Allen, A. M.;** M. D. 1817. From Providence, R. I.; died Providence, Dec. 25, 1850. Nec. 1851

- Nicholas Brown**, A. M. Resident, Europe; Orangetown, N. Y.; U. S. consul, Italy 1845-53; resident, Providence, and Warwick, R. I.; lieutenant-governor, R. I. 1856-57; trustee Brown university 1820-25. Born Providence, R. I., Oct. 2, 1792; died Troy, N. Y., March 22, 1859. Nec. 1859, R. I. cyc.
- Latham Avery Burrows**, A. M. Military officer 1812-15; lawyer, Owego, N. Y.; first judge, Tioga co., N. Y. many years; member N. Y. senate 1824-28. Born Groton, Conn., 1792; died Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1855. Nec. 1856
- Daniel Chessman**, A. M. Clergyman. Author *Compendium of English grammar*. From Boston, Mass.; died 1839.
- Benjamin Cozzens**, A. M. Lawyer, Pawtucket, R. I.; Providence, R. I.; cotton manufacturer, Providence; lawyer, Providence 1850-59; New York, N. Y. 1859-65. Born Providence, R. I., June 3, 1791; died New York, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1865. Nec. 1865
- Joshua Prentiss Dickinson**; M. D. Harvard university 1816. Physician, Bangor, Me. 1816-56. From Holliston, Mass. Born 1792; died Bangor, Me., Nov. 17, 1856. Nec. 1857
- George Foster**. From Cambridge, Mass.; died 1817.
- Arnold Gray**. From Little Compton, R. I.; died 1866.
- Luther Metcalf Harris**, A. M.; M. D. Physician, Roxbury, Mass.; U. S. army surgeon 1814. Born Brookline, Mass., May 7, 1789; died Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 28, 1865. Nec. 1865
- Ezra Hutchins**, A. M. From Killingly, Conn.; died 1819.
- Oliver Hawes Kollock**. Lawyer, Cheraw, S. C. 1814-20?; planter, Cheraw 1820?-62. Born Wrentham, Mass., May 18, 1790; died Cheraw, S. C., July 25, 1862. Nec. 1863
- David March**, A. M.; M. D. 1816. From Sutton, Mass.; died 1829.
- George Phippen**, Ordained Baptist 1812; pastor First church, Middletown, Conn. 1812-17; First church, Lynn, Mass. 1817-22; Canton, Conn. 1828-37, 1854-60; Fayetteville, N. Y.; West Troy, N. Y.; Newburg, N. Y.; Lee and Tyringham, Mass. 1844-50; associate principal academy, Peekskill, N. Y. 1850-54; resident, Tyringham 1860-70; Chicago, Ill. 1870-73. Born Salem, Mass., Feb. 2, 1790; died Chicago, Ill., April 15, 1873. Nec. 1873
- Aaron Putnam**. Clergyman. From Pomfret, Conn.; died 1831.
- Dexter Randall**, A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; politician. Author *Democracy vindicated, Dorism unveiled*, 1846. Born North Providence, R. I., Feb. 1, 1788; died Providence, R. I., April 23, 1867. Nec. 1867
- Thomas Rivers**, A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I. From Charleston, S. C.; died 1841.
- Thomas Russell**; M. D. University of Penn. 1814. From Salem, Mass.; died 1814.
- Hartford Sweet**, A. M. From Attleboro, Mass.; died 1818.
- Charles Norris Tibbitts**. From Preston, Conn.; died 1827.
- Thomas Tolman**, A. M.; Harvard university 1822. Admitted to bar 1815; lawyer, Charleston, S. C.; Canton, Mass. 1817-37; Boston, Mass. 1837-69; member Mass. house of representatives; chairman committee on elections 1845-47; member Mass. executive council 1849, '50. Born Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1791; died Boston, Mass., June 20, 1869. Nec. 1869
- Daniel Wardwell**. Admitted to bar 1815; lawyer, Whitesboro, N. Y.; Mannsville, N. Y.; Pulaski, N. Y.; Adams, N. Y.; Ellisville, N. Y.; judge court or common pleas, Jefferson co. 1824; member N. Y. house of representatives four terms; U. S. house of representatives 1831-37; resident, Rome, N. Y.

1860-78. Born Bristol, R. I., May 28, 1791; died Rome, N. Y., March 27, 1878. Cong. direct., Nec. 1878

**Peter Wheelock**, A. M. From Mendon, Mass.

**William Winsor**, A. M. From Smithfield, R. I.; died 1815.

\*24

## 1812

**Thaddeus Allen**, A. M. In business; principal private school, Boston, Mass. 1820-40; member Mass. house of representatives; school committee, Boston. Author *Inquiry into views, services and influences of the leading men in the origination of our union and in the formation and early administration of the government*, 1847. Born Dover, Mass., May 14, 1786; died Boston, Mass., April 18, 1883. Nec. 1884

**John Lauris Blake**, A. M.; Trinity college 1855; D. D. Augusta college, Ky. 1837. Licensed Congregational 1813; ordained Episcopal deacon 1815; pastor St. Paul's church, Pawtucket, R. I. 1815-20; Concord and Hopkinton, N. H. 1820-22; principal Young ladies' school, Concord, N. H.; Boston, Mass. 1822-30; pastor St. Matthew's church, Boston, Mass. 1824-32. Author *American universal geography*, 1833; *Anecdotes of American Indians*; *Biographical dictionary*, 1835; *Biblical reader*, 1826; *Book of nature laid open*; *Compendium of universal geography*; *Conversations on chemistry*, 1848; *Conversations on vegetable physiology and botany*, 1834; *Evidences of Christianity*; *Family text-book for the country: a cyclopedia of agriculture and domestic economy*, 1852; *Farmer's every-day book*, 1852; *First book in Astronomy*; *First book in natural philosophy*; *First reader*; *General biographical dictionary*, 1856; *Geography for children*; *Geological view of the world*; *High school reader*; *Historical reader*; *History of the American revolution*; *Juvenile companion and fireside reader*; *Lectures on rhetoric*; *Lessons in modern farming*, 1851; *Letters on confirmation*; *Mrs. Marcel's conversations*; *Modern farmer*, 1853; *Natural philosophy*; *Our world in a nutshell*; *Parental instructions*; *Second reader*; *Text-book of geography and chronology*, 1814; *Text-book of modern geography*; *Universal biographical dictionary*, 1857; *Wonders of art*, 1845; *Wonders of the earth*; *Wonders of the ocean*; *Young orator*; editor *Literary advertiser*; *Gospel advocate*. Born Northwood, N. H., Dec. 21, 1788; died Orange, N. J., July 6, 1857.

Nec. 1857, Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, Roorbach, Am. Cat.

**Christopher Champlin Dexter**, A. M. From Providence, R. I.; died 1825.

**Andrew Murdock Dorrance**. From Brooklyn, Conn.

**Isaac Fiske**. From Weston, Mass.; died 1813.

**Ralph Gilbert**, A. M. Law student, Hebron, Conn. 1814; admitted to bar 1814; lawyer and farmer, Hebron, Conn.; judge Tolland co. court 1851-52; judge of probate; town clerk and registrar Hebron. Born Hebron, Conn., Sept. 12, 1789; died Hebron, March 7, 1864. Nec. 1864

**William Giles Goddard**, A. M.; LL. D. Bowdoin college 1843. Law student, and associate editor *Worcester spy* 1812-13; editor *Rhode Island American* 1813-25; professor Moral philosophy and metaphysics, Brown university 1825-34; Belles-lettres 1834-42; trustee 1842-43; fellow 1842-43; secretary 1843-46. Author *Political, and miscellaneous writing, edited by his son F. W. Goddard*, 2 vols., 1870. Born Johnston, R. I., Jan. 2, 1794; died Providence, R. I., Feb. 16, 1846. Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc.

**Richard Ward Greene**, A. M.; LL. D. 1848. Admitted to bar 1816; lawyer, Boston, Mass. 1816; Providence, R. I. 1816-75; U. S. district attorney 1826-45; member R. I. senate 1847-48; R. I. house of representatives 1865-72; chief justice R. I. 1848-54; trustee Brown university 1823-1875. Born Potowomut, Warwick, R. I., Jan. 21, 1792; died Providence, R. I., March 14, 1875.

R. I. cyc., Nec. 1875

**Daniel Hewett**, A. M. Born Taunton, Mass.; died 1846.

**Moses Brown Ives**, A. M. Graduated law school, Litchfield, Conn.; admitted to R. I. bar 1815; merchant, Providence, R. I.; president Providence bank 1835-57; one of the founders Providence Athnæum; trustee Brown university 1822-57; treasurer 1825-57; one of the founders and treasurer Butler hospital. Born Providence, R. I., July 21, 1794; died Warwick, R. I., Aug. 7, 1857.

Nec. 1857, R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc.

**Cyrus Kingsbury**, A. M.; D. D. 1854. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1815; home missionary, Va. and East Tenn. 1815-17; missionary, Cherokee Indians, Tenn. 1817-18; Choctaws, Miss. 1818-32; Ind. Ter. 1832-70. Born Alstead, N. H., Nov. 22, 1786; died Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter., June 27, 1870.

And., Nec. 1871

**Henry Cogswell Knight**, A. M. Ordained Episcopal, but was never pastor. Author *The Cypridæ, with other poems*, 1809; *The broken harp, poems*, 1815; *Poems*, 1821; *Letters from the South and West*, by Arthur Singleton, Esq., 1824; *Lectures and sermons*, 2 vols., 1831. Born Newburyport, Mass. 1788?; died Rowley, Mass., Jan. 10, 1835.

Cyc. Am. biog., Duyckinck, Sabin, Allibone

**William Palmer Newell**. From Vernon, Vt.; died 1837.

**John Luke Parkhurst**. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1817; principal academy, Amherst, Mass. 1817-19; pastor, Plainfield, N. H. 1819-21; Gilmanton, N. H. 1821-25; teacher, Monitorial school, Wiscasset, Me. 1825-26; editor *Christian mirror*, Portland, Me. 1826; principal academy, Gilmanton, N. H. 1827-32; teacher, Portland, Me. 1832-34; Standish, Me. 1834-43; resident, Gorham, Me. 1843-50. Author *Systematic introduction to English grammar*, 1820; *English grammar for beginners*, 1838; *First lessons in reading and spelling*; *Moral philosophy*. Born Framingham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1789; died Gorham, Me., May 20, 1850.

And., Allibone

**Samuel Phinney**. Clergyman. From Canterbury, Conn.

**Ephraim Randall**. Ordained Unitarian; pastor, New Bedford, Mass.; Stoughton, Mass.; Saugus, Mass.; Westford, Mass.; resident, Easton, Mass. Born Easton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1785; died Easton, Dec. 16, 1871.

Nec. 1872

**James Sanford**, A. M. Ordained Presbyterian 1814; pastor, Fabius, N. Y. 1814; Antwerp, N. Y.; Holland, Mass. Born Berkeley, Mass., May 7, 1786; died Ware, Mass., Aug. 23, 1865.

Nec. 1865

**John Sanford**, A. M. Ordained Congregational 1815; evangelist 1815-18; pastor, South Dennis, Mass. 1818-39. Born Berkeley, Mass., 1789; died Taunton, Mass., July 11, 1866.

Nec. 1866

**Preserved Smith**, A. M. Ordained Congregational 1814; pastor, Warwick, Mass. 1814-44; Pembroke, Mass. 1844-49. Born Rowe, Mass., Aug. 1, 1789; died Greenfield, Mass., July 30, 1881.

Nec. 1882

**Joseph Wheaton**. Tutor, Brown university 1813-15; clergyman. From Rehoboth, Mass.; died 1825.

**Amos Whiting**. From Holliston, Mass.; died 1838.

**Thaddeus Whiting**. From Wrentham, Mass.; died 1813.

**James Manning Winchell**, A. M. Student, Union college 1808-11; licensed Baptist 1812; preacher, Bristol, R. I. 1812-13; ordained evangelist 1813; pastor First church, Boston, Mass., 1814-20. Author *Jubilee sermons: First Baptist church, Boston, 1665-1813*, 1819; editor *Watts's psalms and hymns, with supplement*. Born North East, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1791; died Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1820. Sprague Annals 6, Bapt. encyc., Allibone. \*23

## 1813

**Horace Adams**. From Killingly, Conn.; died 1813.

**Zachariah Allen**, A. M.; LL. D. 1851. Admitted to bar 1815; cotton manufacturer, Providence, R. I. 1822-82; member town council, Providence; member R. I. historical society 1822-82; president 1880-82; one of founders, R. I. society for the encouragement of domestic industry 1824; Providence Athenæum; Butler hospital for the insane; Free public library; trustee Brown university 1826-82; president Providence association of manufacturers and mechanics. Author *Practical mechanics*, 1829; *Practical tourist*, 1832; *Philosophy of the mechanics in nature*, 1851; *Bi-centenary of the burning of Providence in 1676; defence of the R. I. system of treatment of the Indians and of civil and religious liberty*, 1876; *Solar light and heat*, 1879; also several articles in scientific magazines. Born Providence, R. I., Sept. 15, 1795; died Providence, March 17, 1882.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Allibone, Astor cat., Nec. 1882

**Russell Allenton**. From Providence, R. I.; died 1815.

**Joseph Kinnicutt Angell**, A. M. Admitted to R. I. bar 1816; reporter R. I. supreme court 1845-49. Author *Treatise on the common law in relation to water courses*, 1824; *The right of property in tide waters*, 1826; *A treatise on the limitations of actions at law and suits in equity*, 1829; *Treatise on the law of private corporations aggregate*, in conjunction with Samuel Ames, 1832; *Practical summary of the law of assignments*, 1835; *Inquiry into . . . incorporeal hereditaments*, 1837; *Essay on the right of a state to tax a body corporate*, 1837; *Law of carriers of goods and passengers*, 1849; *Treatise on the law of fire and life insurance*, 1854; *Treatise on the law of highways*, completed by Thomas Durfee, 1857; editor *U. S. law intelligencer and review*, 1829-30; signer *Nine lawyers' opinion*, 1842. Born Providence, R. I., April 30, 1794; died Boston, Mass., May 1, 1857.

Nec. 1857, R. I. hist. tract 11, R. I. cyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone.

**Samuel Atkinson**. From Boscawen, N. H.

**Jacob Atkinson**. From Boscawen, N. H.

**Barton Ballou**, A. M. From Cumberland, R. I.; died 1848.

**Chester Chapin**; A. M. Union college 1818. From Springfield, Mass.

**Alvan Cobb**, A. M. Licensed Congregational 1814; preacher, Taunton, Mass. 1814; ordained 1815; pastor First church, Taunton, Mass. 1815-61; founder Congregational board of publication. Author various sermons and articles. Born Plymouth, Mass. 1788; died Taunton, Mass., April 2, 1861. Nec. 1861

**Timothy Gardiner Coffin**, A. M. Lawyer, New Bedford, Mass. From Nantucket, Mass.; died New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 19, 1854. Nec. 1854

**Luke Drury**. Associate justice R. I. supreme court 1822-24. Author *System of geography for schools upon an entirely new plan, with an atlas of 40 luminous maps*, 1822. From Marblehead, Mass.; died 1845.



**Job Durfee**, LL. D. 1845. Lawyer, Tiverton, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1814-20, 1826-29; speaker 1827-29; member U. S. house of representatives 1820-25; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1833-35; chief justice 1835-47; trustee Brown university 1837-47. Author poems, lectures, orations and judicial charges, contained in his *Complete works, with memoir, edited by his son*, 1849. Born Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 20, 1790; died Tiverton, July 26, 1847. Memoir, R. I. cyc., Nec. 1847

**John Durnford**. From St. George's, Bermuda.

**Romeo Elton**, A. M.; Harvard university 1820; D. D. Nashville college 1842. Teacher, Philadelphia, Penn. several years; ordained Baptist 1817; pastor Second church, Newport, R. I. 1817-22; Windsor, Vt. 1824-25; professor Greek and Latin languages, Brown university 1825-43; studied abroad 1825-27; resident, Conn. 1843-45; Exeter, England 1845-67; Bath, England 1867-69; Boston, Mass. 1869; trustee Brown university 1820-51. Author *Life of Roger Williams*, 1852; editor *Literary remains of Rev. Jonathan Maxcy*, 1844; Rev. John Callender's *Historical discourse*, 1838; *Eclectic review*. Born Burlington, Conn., 1790; died Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1870.

R. I. cyc., Bibliog. R. I., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1870

**George Fisher**. Lawyer, Oswego, N. Y. 1816-36?; contestant for seat in U. S. house of representatives 1829; manufacturer 1836?-40? president Northwestern insurance co., Oswego; resident, New York, N. Y. 1858?-61. Born Franklin, Mass., March 17, 1788; died New York, N. Y., March 26, 1861.

Nec. 1861, Cong. direct.

**Ebenezer Force**. From Wrentham, Mass.

**Benjamin Ives Gilman**, A. M. Merchant, Philadelphia, Penn. 1813-1825; Terre Haute, Ind. 1825-34; Alton, Ill. 1834-36; St. Louis, Mo. 1836-66. Born Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 3, 1794; died Monticello, Ill., Jan. 11, 1866. Nec. 1866

**Joel Hawes**, D. D. 1831. Teacher, Phillips academy, Andover, Mass. 1816-17; graduated Andover theological seminary 1817; ordained Congregational 1818; pastor First church, Hartford, Ct. 1818-67; travelled in Europe and the East 1844. Author *Lectures to young men*, 1828; *Tribute to the memory of the Pilgrims*, 1830; *Memoir of Normand Smith*, 1839; *Character everything to the young*, 1843; *The religion of the East*, 1845; *Looking glass for the ladies, or the formation and excellence of female character*, 1845; *Washington and Jay*, 1850; *An offering to home missionaries*. Born Medway, Mass., Dec. 22, 1789; died Gilead, Ct., June 5, 1867.

Cyc. Am. biog., And., Nec. 1867

**Daniel Knight**. From Worcester, Mass.; died 1826.

**Joseph Knight**, A. M. Clergyman. From Monson, Mass.; died 1860.

**Jerome Loring**, A. M. From Hingham, Mass.

**Joshua Morton**. From Middleboro, Mass.

**Morgan Nelson**. From Middleboro, Mass.

**Emerson Paine**. Congregational clergyman, Middleboro, Mass.; Little Compton, R. I.; Halifax, Mass. From Mansfield, Mass.; born 1786; died Halifax, Mass., April 26, 1851.

Nec. 1851

**Jonas Perkins**, A. M. Ordained 1815; pastor Union religious society, Braintree and Weymouth, Mass. 1815-60. Author numerous tracts. Born North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1790; died Braintree, Mass., June 26, 1874.

Nec. 1875

**Enoch Pond**, A. M.; D. D. Dartmouth college 1835. Ordained Congregational 1815; pastor, Ward, now Auburn, Mass. 1815-28; editor *Spirit of the Pilgrims* 1871-82; professor Systematic theology, Bangor theological seminary 1832-56;

president, professor Ecclesiastical history, and lecturer on Pastoral duties 1856-70; president and professor emeritus 1870-82; Author *Review of Judson on baptism*, 1813; *Monthly concert lectures*, 1824; *Memoir of Pres. Samuel Davies*, 1829; *Memoir of Susannah Anthony*, 1830; *Murray's grammar improved*, 1832; *Memoir of Count Zinzendorf*, 1839; *Wickliffe and his times*, 1811; *Morning of the Reformation*, 1842; *No fellowship with Romanism*, 1843; *Review of Second advent publications*, 1843; *Mather family*, 1844; *Young pastor's guide*, 1844; *World's salvation*, 1845; *Pope and pagan*, 1846; *Probation*; *Swedenborgianism reviewed*, 1846; *Plato, his life, works, opinions, and influence*, 1846; *Life of Increase Mather and Sir William Phipps*, 1847; *The church*, 1848; *Memoir of John Knox*, 1856; *Wreck and the rescue, a memoir of Rev. Harrison Fairfield*, 1858; *Lectures on pastoral theology*, 1866; *Prize essay on Congregationalism*, 1867; *Lectures on Christian theology*, 1868; *History of God's church*, 1871; *Sketches of the theological history of N. E.*, 1880; *Conversations on the Bible*, 1881; editor J. Norton's *Life of John Cotton*, 1832; besides numerous articles in magazines and reviews. Born Wrentham, Mass., July 29, 1791; died Bangor, Me., Jan. 21, 1882. Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1882

**John Ruggles.** Teacher, Ky. 1813-14; lawyer, Skowhegan, Me. 1815-17; Thomaston, Me. 1817-74; member Me. house of representatives 1823-31; speaker 1825-29, 1831; judge district court, Me. 1831-34; member U. S. senate 1835-41; originator patent law of 1836. Born Westboro, Mass., Oct. 8, 1789; died Thomaston, Me., June 20, 1874. Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct., Nec. 1875

**Thomas Shepard, A. M.; D. D.** 1853. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1816; ordained Congregational 1819; home missionary, Ga. 1816-18; agent Conn. asylum for deaf and dumb 1818-19; pastor, Ashfield, Mass. 1819-33; N. E. agent American Bible society; pastor, Bristol, R. I. 1835-79; member school committee, Bristol, 25 years. Born Norton, Mass., May 7, 1792; died Bristol, R. I., Oct. 5, 1879. And., Nec. 1880

**Jonas Leonard Sibley.** From Sutton, Mass.; died Sutton, Feb. 1852. Nec. 1852

**Albert Smith.** Admitted to bar 1816; lawyer, Portland, Me. 1817-?; member Mass. house of representatives 1820; Me. legislature; postmaster, Portland, Me. several years; U. S. marshal, Me. 1830-38; member U. S. house of representatives 1839-41; U. S. commissioner to lay out the north-eastern boundary under the Ashburton treaty 1842-47; resident, Washington, D. C.; Boston, Mass. Born Hanover, Mass., Jan. 3, 1793; died Boston, Mass., May 28, 1867. Cong. direct., Nec. 1867

**Caleb Hopkins Snow, A. M.; M. D.** 1821. Tutor, Brown university 1814-16; librarian 1814-18; physician. Author *History of Boston*, 1825; *Geography of Boston and adjacent towns*, 1830. Born Boston, Mass., April 1, 1796; died Boston, July 6, 1835. Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone

**John Thomas, A. M.** Lawyer, Plymouth, Mass; merchant, Plymouth; New York, N. Y. Born Kingston, Mass.; died Irvington, N. Y., July 26, 1855. Nec. 1855

**Benjamin Dunham Weeden.** Cotton broker, Providence, R. I.; member common council 1832-33. Born Providence, R. I., Dec. 15, 1792; died Providence, Feb. 11, 1876. Nec. 1876

**Earl Percy White, A. M.** From Norton, Mass.; died 1849.

**Amherst Wight.** Lawyer, New York, N. Y. until 1861; Port Chester, N. Y. Born Bellingham, Mass., June 15, 1791; died Port Chester, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1879. Nec. 1879. \*35

## 1814

- Seth Alden**, A. M. Unitarian clergyman, Lincoln, Mass. From Bridgewater, Mass.; died Westboro, Mass., Nov. 1853. Nec. 1854
- Goodwin Allenton**, M. D. 1817. From Providence, R. I.; died 1819.
- Samuel Angell**, A. M. From North Providence, R. I.; died Providence, Aug. 21, 1853. Nec. 1853
- Richard James Arnold**, A. M. Merchant, Providence, R. I. 1814-23; rice and cotton planter, Bryan co., Ga. 1823-61; resident, Providence, 1861-73; trustee Brown university 1826-73. Born Providence, R. I., Oct. 5, 1796; died Providence, March 10, 1873. Bapt. encyc., R. I. cyc., Nec. 1873
- Samuel Young Atwell**, A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1835-40?; speaker 1836-37. Born Providence, R. I., June 24, 1796; died Chepachet, R. I., Oct. 25, 1844. R. I. cyc.
- James Barker**. From Middleboro, Mass.
- Manning Belcher**. Teacher, Charleston, S. C. 1814-34; planter and teacher, Pendleton District, S. C. 1834-68. Born Wrentham, Mass., July 13, 1790; died Pendleton District, S. C., Sept. 13, 1868. Nec. 1869
- John Bisbe**. Clergyman. From Plympton, Mass.; died 1829.
- Daniel Bodurtha**. From West Springfield, Mass.
- Reuben Bryant**. From Templeton, Mass.
- Thomas Bump**, M. D. From Middleboro, Mass.
- Anson Gansello Chandler**, A. M. From Monmouth, Me.; died 1863.
- James Ford**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1818; lawyer, Taunton, Mass. 1818-19; Fall River, Mass. 1819-73; member Mass. general court 1824-26; postmaster four years; justice of peace; judge police court; member school committee 11 years; alderman three years; inspector Titicut almshouse 12 years. Editor *Monitor*, Fall River, 25 years. Born Milton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1784; died Fall River, Mass., July 27, 1873. B. U. Fall River, Nec. 1874
- Ansel French**, A. M. From Canton, Mass.; died 1832.
- Abner Alden Hathaway**. From Raynham, Mass.; died 1818.
- Willard Holbrook**, A. M. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1817; pastor Hudson, N. H. 1817-18; ordained Congregational 1818; pastor, Rowley, Mass., 1818-40; Millville, Mass. 1841-50; Linebrook, Mass., 1851-54; resident, Rowley, Mass. 1854-60. Born Uxbridge, Mass., April 7, 1792; died Rowley, Mass., Feb. 7, 1860. Nec. 1860, And.
- Alexander Jones**, A. M.; D. D. Kenyon college 1844. Principal school, Bardstown, Ky.; ordained Episcopal 1825; pastor Zion church, Charlestown, Va. 1824-51; St. Paul's church, Richmond, Va. five years; St. Peter's church, Perth Amboy, N. J. 17 years. Born Charleston, S. C., Nov. 8, 1796; died Perth Amboy, N. J., Feb. 15, 1874. Nec. 1874
- Joseph Joslen**, A. M. Tutor Latin and Greek, Brown university 1815-18; admitted to bar 1818?; preceptor Monmouth, Me. 1820-24; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1824-25; principal classical school, Newport, R. I. 1825-45; justice court of common pleas, Newport co., R. I. 1827-41; postmaster, Newport 1845-49, 1853-57; president people's constitutional convention; chosen state treasurer by the adherents to that constitution. Editor *Post*, Providence 1849-53; *Mercury*, Newport several years. Born Smithfield, R. I., April 9, 1793; died Newport, R. I., May 23, 1888. Nec. 1888
- Esek Samuel Hopkins Leonard**, A. M. From Taunton, Mass.; died 1834.

- John Burroughs Hopkins Leonard**, A. M. From Taunton, Mass.; died North Providence, R. I., March 18, 1853. Nec. 1853
- Samuel Lyman**. From Springfield, Mass.
- John M'Corrie**. From Portsmouth, R. I.
- Andrew Mackie**, M. D. 1817. Physician, Plymouth, Mass. 1817-30; New Bedford, Mass. 1830-71; vice president Mass. medical society. Born Wareham, Mass., Jan. 24, 1794; died New Bedford, Mass., March 2, 1871. Nec. 1871
- James M'Pherson**. From Charleston, S. C.
- Mark Moore**. From Sterling, Mass.; died 1850.
- Lemuel Parkhurst**. From Milford, Mass.; died 1818.
- Moses Partridge**. Clergyman. From Bellingham, Mass.; died 1824.
- Moses Fenelon Randall**, A. M.; M. D. Bowdoin college 1818. From Boston, Mass.; died before 1849. Bowd.
- Stetson Raymond**, A. M. Ordained Congregational 1817; pastor, Chatham, Mass. 1817-29; Assonet, Freetown, Mass. 1829-36; Bridgewater 1836-51. Born Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 16, 1787; died Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 21, 1864. Nec. 1865
- William Richmond**, A. M. Episcopal clergyman, New York, N. Y.; pastor St. Michael's church, Bloomingdale, N. Y. Born Dighton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1797; died Bloomingdale, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1858. Nec. 1859, Cyc. Am. biog.
- Thomas Baldwin Ripley**. Ordained Baptist 1816; pastor First church, Portland, Me. 1816-28; First church, Bangor, Me. 1829-34; Woburn, Mass.; Fourth church, Providence, R. I.; teacher, Nashville, Tenn.; pastor, Nashville; Murfreesboro, Tenn.; Clarksville, Tenn.; Memphis, Tenn.; Holly Springs, Miss.; city missionary, Portland, Me. Born Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1795; died Portland, Me., May 4, 1876. Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1876
- James Sawyer**. From Boylston, Mass.; died 1822.
- Flavel Shurtleff**, A. M. Clergyman. From Carver, Mass.; died 1845.
- John Jay Sibley**. From Sutton, Mass.; died 1815.
- George Odiorne Strong**. Merchant, Lynn, Mass. Born Randolph, Mass., Nov. 6, 1791; died Lynn, Mass., Feb. 8, 1867. Nec. 1867
- Lot Bumpus Sullivan**, A. M. Teacher academy, Wrentham, Mass.; ordained Congregational; pastor Lyme, O. six years; home missionary, western N. Y. ten years; N. H.; Vt.; preacher, Shutesbury, Mass.; resident, Fall River, Mass. 1860-61. Born Wareham, Mass., June 27, 1790; died Fall River, Mass., March 1, 1861. Nec. 1861
- James Thayer**. From Providence, R. I.; died 1817.
- Charles Foster Tillinghast**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1816; lawyer, Chepachet, R. I. 1816-17; Providence, R. I. 1817-64; member R. I. constitutional convention 1843; R. I. house of representatives one year. Born New York, N. Y., June 18, 1797; died Providence, R. I., Aug. 3, 1864. Nec. 1864, R. I. cyc.
- George Hopkins Tillinghast**, M. D. Physician. From Providence, R. I.; born 1796; died Providence, R. I., Aug. 28, 1858. Nec. 1858
- Shearjashub Bourne Townsend**, A. M. Tutor, Brown university 1815-16; ordained Congregational 1817; pastor First church, Sherburne, Mass. 1817-32? Author *Oration before United brothers society. Brown university*, 1822. Born Barrington, R. I., April 14, 1796; died July 20, 1832. Sprague Annals 8
- John Atherton Wadsworth**, A. M.; M. D. 1818. Physician, Portsmouth, R. I. 1818-1827; druggist, Providence, R. I. 1829-49; physician, Sacramento, Cal. 1849-55. Born Milton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1793; died Providence, R. I., April 21, 1866. Nec. 1866

**Reuel Washburn.** Admitted to bar 1818; lawyer, Livermore, Me. 1818-78; registrar of probate Oxford co., Me. 1821-23; member Me. senate 1827-29; Me. house of representatives 1832-36, 1841-42; Me. executive council 1829; judge probate court Androscoggin co., Me. 1856-59. Born Raynham, Mass., May 21, 1793; died Livermore, Me., March 4, 1878. Nec. 1878

**Benjamin Whitmore.** Ordained Congregational 1816; pastor, Chiltonville, Plymouth, Mass., 1819-57. Born Wareham, Mass., 1786; died St. Mary's Parish, La., July 12, 1857. Nec. 1858

**Elijah Frink Willey, A. M.** Clergyman.

**John Fowler Williams, A. M.** Lawyer, Stafford, Conn. 1816-?; West Woodstock, Conn.; judge probate court. Born West Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 30, 1790; died West Woodstock, Oct. 13, 1867. Nec. 1869

**Seth Elliott Winslow.** Clergyman. From Barre, Mass.

**Welcome Young.** Lawyer, Halifax, Mass. until 1826; East Bridgewater, Mass. 1826-56; master in chancery several years; U. S. commissioner of bankruptcy, Mass.; member Mass. senate 1846-48. Born Taunton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1792; died East Bridgewater, Mass., May 13, 1871. Nec. 1871

\*47

## 1815

**Jasper Adams, A. M.;** Yale college 1819; D. D. Columbia college 1827. Student, Andover theological seminary two years with class of 1819; tutor, Brown university 1818-19; professor Mathematics and natural philosophy 1819-24; ordained Episcopal deacon 1819; priest 1820; president College of Charleston, S. C. 1824-26, '28-36; Geneva, N. Y., now Hobart, college 1826-28; chaplain, and professor Geography, history, and ethics, U. S. military academy, West Point, N. Y. 1838-40; principal seminary, Pendleton, S. C. Author *Address before Euphradian society, College of Charleston*, 1833; *Relation of Christianity to civil government in U. S., sermon before convention of P. E. church, Charleston, Feb. 13, 1833*; *Characteristics of the present century, baccalaureate address, College of Charleston, 31 Oct. 1834*, 1836; *Moral causes of welfare of nations, oration, Nov. 1, 1834, College of Charleston*; *Eulogium, Jan. 23, 1835, College of Charleston, on Elias Horry*; *Baccalaureate address, Charleston, 1835*; *Sermon on total eclipse of the sun, 1835*; *Sermon, Advent Sunday, 1836*; *Elements of moral philosophy, 1837*. Born Medway, Mass., Aug. 27, 1793; died Charleston, S. C., Oct. 25, 1841.

Cyc. Am. biog., And., Sabin

**Crawford Allen, A. M.;** merchant, Providence, R. I. 1815-25?; cotton manufacturer, Providence 1825?-72. Born Providence, R. I., March 27, 1799; died Providence, April 22, 1872. Nec. 1872

**Alvan Bond, A. M.;** D. D. 1846. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1818; ordained Congregational 1819; pastor, Sturbridge, Mass. 1819-31; professor Sacred literature, Bangor theological seminary 1831-35; pastor Second church, Norwich, Conn. 1835-64; fellow Brown university 1848-62. Author *Memoir of Pliny Fisk*, 1828; *The memory of the fathers*, 1843; *Christian union and its fruits*, 1845; *Dedication sermon*, 1846; *Memorial of J. W. Huntington*, 1847; *Memorial of Deacon Joseph Otis*, 1854; *Memorial of Russell Hubbard*, 1857; *Memorial of John A. Rockwell*, 1861; *The one hundredth anniversary of the Second church, Norwich, Conn. 1860*; *Respect due to the aged*; *History of the Bible*. Born Sutton, Mass., April 27, 1793; died Norwich, Conn., July 19, 1882. And., Nec. 1883

**Dana Augustus Braman.** From Providence, R. I.

**Joseph Clark, A. M.** From Middleboro, Mass.

**Ebenezer Colman;** A. M. Amherst college 1827. Congregational clergyman, Newport, R. I. etc. From Ashby, Mass.; died Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1859.

Nec. 1859

**Benjamin Copeland.** Teacher, Rappahannock academy, Va.; Mt. Sterling, Ky.; private tutor, Natchez, Miss.; in business, Clarendon, N. Y. 1829-35, 1843-?; miller, Brooklyn, Mich. 1835-43; member Mich. general assembly. Born Norton, Mass., May 14, 1791; died Clarendon, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1879.

Nec. 1879

**George Copeland.** Admitted to bar 1819; lawyer, Brewster, Mass. 1819-71; member Mass. senate 1848-50. Born West Bridgewater, Mass., April 1, 1793; died Brewster, Mass., May 6, 1871.

Nec. 1871

**Wilbur Fisk, A. M.; D. D.** 1835; Augusta college, Ky. 1829. Law student 1815-17; teacher, near Baltimore, Md. 1816-17; Methodist preacher, Craftsbury circuit, Vt. 1818; Charlestown, Mass. 1819-20; presiding elder Vt. district 1823-27; delegate Methodist general conference 1824, '28, '32; chaplain Vt. legislature 1826; principal Wesleyan academy, Wilbraham, Mass. 1826-31; president Wesleyan university 1831-39; visitor U. S. military academy, West Point, N. Y. 1832; chaplain Middletown artillery 1832-39; delegate, Wesleyan conference, England, and in Europe 1835-36; member Conn. board of education 1839. Author *Future rewards and punishments*, 1823; *Sermon on spirituality and truth of divine worship*, 1824; *Introductory address, Wesleyan academy*, 1825; *Discourse before the legislature of Vt., general election*, 1826; *Report of committee on education, General conference*, 1828; *Two discourses on universal salvation*, 1829; *Sermon, Mass. general election*, 1829; *Discourse on predestination and election*, 1831; *Science of education, inaugural address, Wesleyan university*, 1831, 1832; *Substance of a discourse on death of Rev. Edward Hyde*, 1832, 1833; *Address on traffic in ardent spirits*, 1833; *Substance of an address before Middletown colonization society*, 1835; *Calvinistic controversy*, 1835; *Travels on the continent of Europe*, 1838; *Reply to Pierpont on the atonement*, 18-. See *Life* by J. Holdich, 1842. Born Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 31, 1792; died Middletown, Conn., Feb. 22, 1839.

Wesl., Allibone

**Chares Edward Forbes, A. M.; LL. D.** 1848. Admitted to bar 1818; lawyer, Northampton, Mass. 1818-81; county attorney several years; member Mass. general court 1834-35; justice court of common pleas 1846-48; justice Mass. supreme court 1848-49; founder Forbes free library, Northampton. Born West Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 25, 1795; died Northampton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1881.

Nec. 1881

**John Edwards Holbrook;** M. D. University of Pennsylvania 1818. Student of medicine and natural history, Europe 1818-22; physician, Charleston, S. C. 1822-?; professor Anatomy, S. C. medical college 1824-55; head examining board of surgeons, S. C. during Civil war; member American philosophical society; National academy of sciences. Author *American herpetology*, 1842; *Southern ichthyology*, two numbers; *Ichthyology of South Carolina*, ten numbers. Born Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 30, 1794; died Norfolk, Mass., Sept. 8, 1871.

Allibone, Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1872

**Silas Pinckney Holbrook.** Lawyer, Medfield, Mass. Contributor to *New England galaxy*; *Boston courier*; author *Sketches of a traveller*, 1834; the European part of Peter Parley's *Pictorial geography*; editor *Tribune*, Boston, Mass.; *Spectacles*. Born Beaufort, S. C., June 1, 1796; died Pineville, S. C., May 26, 1835.

Cyc. Am. biog., Duyckinck Sup.

- John Edward Howard.** From Bridgewater, Mass.; died West Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 23, 1854. Nec. 1855
- John Goldwire Polhill.** Associate justice Georgia supreme court. From Newington, Ga.; died 1838.
- Abijah Pond.** From Wrentham, Mass.; died 1817.
- John Seamans.** From Providence, R. I.
- William Arnold Shepard,** A. M. Clergyman. From Foxboro, Mass.; died 1826.
- George Taft,** A. M.; D. D. 1860. Ordained Episcopal 1819; principal school, Providence, R. I. 1815-22; pastor St. Paul's church, Pawtucket, R. I. 1820-69. Born Mendon, Mass., Aug. 27, 1791; died Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 11, 1869. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1870
- Joseph Thayer.** Lawyer and farmer, Uxbridge, Mass. 1818-71; member Mass. general court; Mass. constitutional convention 1853; resident, Worcester, Mass. 1871-72. Born Douglas, Mass., Feb. 13, 1790; died Worcester, Mass., Jan. 9, 1872. Nec. 1872
- Charles Turner.** From Medway, Mass.; died 1816.
- John Bliss Warren,** A. M. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1818; home missionary, Alabama 1819-23; ordained Presbyterian 1823; pastor Protestant church, Mobile, Ala. 1824-26; teacher and preacher, Mobile 1826-29; pastor Presbyterian church, Mobile 1829-30; teacher and preacher, New Orleans, La. 1830-41; editor *New Orleans Protestant*, 1841-44. Born Wilbraham, Mass? May 20, 1794; died near New Orleans, La., 1844. And., Nec. 1847
- Benjamin Whitman,** A. M. From Boston, Mass.; died 1840. \*22

## 1816

- Jason Hawes Archer,** A. M., M. D. 1819. Physician, Fall River, Mass. 1819-52; member school committee four years; first president Massasoit bank; resident, Wrentham, Mass. 1852-64. Born Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1794; died Jan. 22, 1864. B. U. Fall River, Nec. 1864
- Salmon Augustus Arnold,** A. M.; M. D. College of physicians and surgeons, New York, N. Y. 1821. Physician, Providence, R. I. 1821-78; president R. I. medical society; fellow; secretary board of trustees 20 years; first president R. I. medical association; member school committee, Providence. Author contributions to *Boston medical and surgical journal*. Born Providence, R. I., June 26, 1797; died Providence, Dec. 12, 1878. Nec. 1879
- Elisha Atkins.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; teacher, Providence; Newport, R. I.; justice court of magistrates, Newport. Born Killingly, Conn., April 2, 1788; died Newport, R. I., June 19, 1867. Nec. 1867
- Cyrus Giles Babcock.** Licensed Baptist; called to pastorate, Bedford, Mass. Died Colebrook, Conn., March? 1817. Sprague Annals 6
- Thomas Poynton Bancroft.** Merchant, Boston, Mass. Born Salem, Mass.; died New Orleans, La., March 16, 1852. Nec. 1852
- George Leonard Barnes,** A. M. Lawyer, Woonsocket, R. I.; Providence, R. I.; retired, Smithfield, R. I. Born Providence, R. I., Dec. 6, 1797; died Smithfield, R. I., March 27, 1869. Nec. 1869
- Hezekiah Battelle,** A. M. Lawyer, Freetown, Mass.; Swansea, Mass. until 1827; Fall River, Mass. 1827-72; member Mass. house of representatives 1838-39, 1848-49. Born Dover, Mass., May 2, 1788; died Fall River, Mass., Jan. 22, 1872. B. U. Fall River, Nec. 1872

**George William Boorum.** Teacher, farmer, clerk, bookkeeper Southern bank of Ky., Carrollton, Ky.; engineer, Pittsburgh, Penn. Born Providence, R. I., May 28, 1796; died Carrollton, Ky., Dec. 27, 1866. Nec. 1867

**Isaac Bowen, A. M.** Instructor and physician, Georgia. From Union, Me.; died 1848? Nec. 1848

**Avery Briggs, A. M.** Ordained Baptist; pastor, Hudson, N. Y.; professor Waterville college, now Colby university 1822-28; pastor, Malden, Mass.; Marblehead, Mass.; principal Pierce academy, Middleboro, Mass. eight years; Hampton Falls, N. H.; Schoharie, N. Y. Born East Stoughton, Mass., July 5, 1795; died Chicago, Ill., Oct. 26, 1883. Nec. 1884

**John Carter Brown, A. M.** Merchant, partner Brown and Ives, Providence, R. I.; cotton manufacturer, Providence; trustee Brown university 1828-42; fellow 1842-74; president corporation Butler hospital for the insane; N. E. emigrant aid society; collector library of American history. See Bartlett's *Bibliotheca Americana*, 1482-1800, 4 vols., 1870-82. Born Providence, R. I., Aug. 28, 1797; died Providence, June 10, 1874.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1874

**John Cooke Brown.** From Tiverton, R. I.; died 1824.

**John Maxwell Chisholm.** From Charleston, S. C.

**Frederic Crafts, A. M.**; Harvard university 1820. Admitted to bar 1822; principal academy, Taunton, Mass. nine years; master public grammar school, Boston, Mass., 15 years; teacher, Savannah, Ga.; New Orleans, La.; academy, Bridgewater, Mass. until 1861; resident, Milton, Mass. Born Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., June 5, 1797; died Milton, Mass., April 20, 1874. Nec. 1874

**Lewis Whiting Fisher, A. M.** From Franklin, Mass.; died 1827.

**Benjamin Franklin Hallett, A. M.** Admitted to R. I. bar 1819; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1819-21; editor *Providence journal* 1821-27; *Daily advertiser*, anti-masonic, Providence 1827-33; *Boston advocate*, anti-masonic, 1833-38; contributor to *Morning post*, Boston; lawyer, Boston, 1838-62; member Mass. executive council 1843; member Mass. constitutional convention 1853; U. S. district attorney for Mass. 1853-57; chairman democratic national committee many years. Author *Report of trial of A. S. Field for murder of Jonathan Gray*, 1826; *Legislative investigation into masonry*, 1832; *Address to people of Mass. in relation to freemasonry*, 1833; *Full report of trial of E. K. Avery, charged with murder of Sarah M. Cornell*, 1833; *Rights of the Marshpee Indians*, 1834; *Oration, Palmer, Mass., July 4, 1836*; *Oration, July 4, 1838, at Middleborough*, 1838; *Oration, Millbury, July 4, 1839*; *Oration, Oxford, July 5, 1841*; *The right of the people to establish forms of government*, 1848; *Three letters to Col. C. G. Greene on democratic party of Mass.*, 1852; *Speech Oct. 21, 1853, in favor of new constitution*; *Speech, Oct. 17, 1856, at grand rally of the democracy*; *Speech, Mass. democratic convention*, 1860; *Speech, Washington, June 25, 1860*. Born Osterville, Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 2, 1797; died Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1862. Sabin, Nec. 1863, Cyc. Am. biog.

**James Hubbard.** Clergyman. From Providence, R. I.; died 1818.

**Peter Brown Hunt, A. M.** From Seekonk, Mass.; died 1831.

**Robert Hale Ives, A. M.** Merchant, partner Brown and Ives, Providence, R. I.; treasurer and managing agent Lonsdale manufacturing company; trustee and secretary corporation Butler hospital for the insane 1844-75; first president R. I. hospital corporation; trustee Brown university 1838-75; treasurer Brown university 1857-66; member Baltimore convention 1852. Born Providence, R. I., Sept. 16, 1798; died Providence, July 6, 1875. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1876



- Eliab Kingman**, A. M. Private tutor, Va. 1816-24; journalist, Washington, D. C.; editor *N. E. palladium*, Boston, Mass.; Washington correspondent *Commercial advertiser* and *Journal of commerce*, New York, N. Y.; *Sun*, Baltimore, Md.; *Courier*, Charleston, S. C.; *Picayune*, New Orleans, La. Born Bridgewater, Mass., May 24, 1797; died Washington, D. C., Feb. 1, 1883. Nec. 1883
- Herbert Marshall**, A. M. Clergyman. From Dracut, Mass.; died 1826.
- Joseph Mauran**, A. M.; M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1819. Physician, Providence, R. I. 1819-56; travelled abroad 1856-58; resident, Providence and New York, N. Y. 1858-66; medical attendant, Dexter asylum 1827-56; consulting physician, Butler hospital for the insane; fellow R. I. medical society; censor; president two terms; trustee College of physicians and surgeons; vice president National association of physicians for revising the pharmacopœia 1840; member Mass. medical society; Providence Franklin society; R. I. society for encouragement of domestic industry 1837-. Author *Remarks on the cholera*, 2d edition, 1832; *Address, alumni association, College of physicians and surgeons, 1864; Anniversary address, 1869*, before same, 1869; also numerous articles in medical journals. Born Barrington, R. I., Dec. 22, 1796; died New York, N. Y., June 8, 1873. Mauran fam., R. I. cyc., Nec. 1873
- Abner Morse**, A. M. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1819; ordained Congregational 1819; pastor, Nantucket, Mass. 1819-22; Presbyterian church, Sennett, N. Y. 1827-28; resident, Hartford, O. 1828-29; Bound Brook, N. J., 1833; pastor South Bend, Ind. 1841; resident Sharon, Mass. 1865; member N. E. historic genealogical society; lecturer on scientific subjects. Editor *The Christian world unmasked*, by J. Berridge, 1824; author *Memorial of the Moses*, 1850; *Genealogy of the descendants of Laurence Litchfield*, 1855; *Genealogy of early planters in Mass.*, 1855; *Genealogical register of Sherborn, Hollister, and Medway, Mass.*, 1856; *Genealogy of the descendants of Capt. John Grout*, 1857; *Genealogy of the descendants of several ancient Puritans*, 4 vols., 1857-64; *Further traces of the ancient Northmen in America*, 1861; *Willis genealogy*, 1863; *Genealogical record of several families of Cutler in the U. S.*, 1867. Born Medway, Mass., Sept. 5, 1793; died Sharon, Mass., May 16, 1865. Sabin, Nec. 1865, Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, And.
- Solomon Peck**, A. M.; D. D. 1851; Waterville college 1849. Principal University grammar school Providence, R. I. 1816-18; tutor, Brown university 1818-20; graduated Andover theological seminary 1823; ordained Baptist 1823; preacher, North Yarmouth, Me.; Charleston, S. C. 1824; professor Latin and Hebrew languages, Amherst college 1825-32; acting professor Latin language, Brown university; pastor, Gloucester, Mass. 1834; Weston, Mass. 1835; assistant corresponding secretary American Baptist missionary union 1835-38; foreign corresponding secretary 1838-58; member deputation appointed to visit American Baptist missions, eastern Europe and Asia; pastor Beaufort, S. C. 1862-65; chaplain Disabled soldiers' home, Boston, Mass.; secretary Freedman's aid society. Born Providence, R. I., Jan. 25, 1800; died Rochester, N. Y., June 12, 1874. And., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1874
- Peter Pratt**, A. M. Tutor, Brown university 1816-19; librarian 1818-19. From Foxboro, Mass.; died 1842.
- Nathaniel Searle**, A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I. Born Providence, R. I., 1796; died Providence, April 28, 1861. Nec. 1861
- Benjamin Bosworth Smith**, LL. D. 1872; A. M. Middlebury college 1825; D. D. Geneva college 1832; LL. D. Griswold college 1870. Ordained Episcopal 1818; pastor Marblehead, Mass. two years; St. George's church, Accomack, Va. two years; Zion's church, Charlestown, Va.; Trinity church, Shepperdstown, Va.;

St. Stephen's church, Middlebury, Vt. 1823-28; Grace church mission, Philadelphia, Penn. 1828-32; Christ church, Lexington, Ky. 1832; bishop of Kentucky 1832-84; state superintendent of education, Ky. Author *Five charges to the clergy*; *Saturday evening, or thoughts on the progress of the plan of salvation*; *Apostolic succession, facts which prove that a ministry appointed by Christ himself involves this position*, 1877; editor *Episcopal register of Vermont*, 1823-28; *Episcopal recorder*, Philadelphia, 1828-32. Born Bristol, R. I., June 13, 1794; died New York, N. Y., May 31, 1884. Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1884

**Joseph William Torrey**, A. M. From Killingly, Conn.; died 1844.

**Reuben Torrey**, A. M. Ordained Congregational 1820; pastor Eastford, Conn. 1820-41; North Mansfield, Conn. 1841-43; Prospect, Conn. five years; North Madison, Conn. eight years; Elmwood, now Providence, R. I. 1852-60. Born Weymouth, Mass., April 3, 1789; died Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1870.

Nec. 1870

**Thomas Vernon**, A. M.; M. D. University of Pennsylvania 1852. Ordained Congregational; pastor, Rehoboth, Mass. 16 years; teacher, Kingston, Mass.; physician, Perth Amboy, N. J. 1852-68; trustee Brown university 1844-60. Born Newport, R. I., Dec. 20, 1797; died Providence, R. I., May 9, 1876. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1876

**Samuel Stevens Warren**, A. M. From Foxboro, Mass.

**Alexander Wood**. Admitted to bar 1820; lawyer, Hanover Four Corners, Mass.; trader, Hanover Four Corners. Born Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 5, 1796; died Hanover, Mass., Dec. 17, 1867. Nec. 1868

**Simeon Wright**. From Pittsford, Vt.

\*33

## 1817

**Benjamin Franklin Allen**. From Providence, R. I.; died 1821.

**Samuel Ashley**. Lawyer, R. I.; custom house officer. From Hampton, Conn.; born 1789; died Aug. 31, 1855. Nec. 1855

**Everett Balcom**. From Attleboro, Mass.; died 1823.

**Jonathan Bigelow**. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1820; ordained Congregational 1821; pastor, Lubec, Me. 1821-26; Rochester, Mass. 1827-49; Euclid, O. 1850-54. Born Boylston, Mass., April 5, 1793; died Euclid, O., Jan. 26, 1854. Nec. 1854, And.

**Aaron Brooks**, A. M. Tutor and librarian, Brown university 1819-21. From Petersham, Mass.; died 1845.

**Daniel Sanders Bullard**. From Needham, Mass.

**Jonathan Porter Crafts**, A. M. From Bridgewater, Mass.; died 1822.

**Pardon Bowen Farrington**. From Wrentham, Mass.; died 1845.

**William Greene**, A. M. Private secretary to Gov. Brown, Columbus, O.; lawyer, Cincinnati, O. until 1862; president school board, Cincinnati; lieutenant-governor R. I. 1866-67; delegate, Republican national convention, Chicago, Ill. 1868. Born Warwick, R. I., Jan. 1, 1797; died Warwick, March 24, 1883. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1883

**Elisha Hayward**; M. D. Yale university 1820. Physician, Raynham, Mass. 1820-68. Born Easton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1791; died Raynham, Mass., March 16, 1868. Nec. 1868

**Charles Jackson**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1820; lawyer, Providence, R. I. three years; cotton manufacturer, Scituate, R. I. 1823-1839; Providence; member R. I. house of representatives several years; speaker 1841-42; member

R. I. constitutional convention 1843; governor R. I. 1845-46. Born Providence, R. I., March 4, 1798; died Providence, Jan. 21, 1876.

R. I. cyc., Nec. 1876, Bapt. encyc.

**Henry Jackson, A. M.; D. D.** 1854. Student, Andover theological seminary 1817-18; licensed Baptist 1820; ordained 1822; pastor First church, Charlestown, Mass. 1822-36; First church, Hartford, Conn. 1836-38; First church, New Bedford, Mass. 1839-45; Central church, Newport, R. I. 1847-63; one of the founders Charlestown female seminary; Newton theological institution; trustee 1825-63; Brown university 1828-63. Author *Account of the churches in R. I.*, 1854; *Historical discourse, Newport*, 1854; *Discourse, 215th anniversary of the Mite society*, 1854; *Discourse, death of Rev. Zalmon Tobey*, 1858. Born Providence, R. I., June 16, 1798; died near East Greenwich, R. I., March 2, 1863.

R. I. cyc., Bibliog. R. I., Allibone, Nec. 1863, Bapt. encyc., Cyc. Am. biog.

**Isaac Kimball, A. M.** From Ringe, N. H.; died 1830.

**Edward Russell Lippitt, A. M.** Principal University grammar school 1817-19; ordained Episcopal 1822; missionary, Quincy, Mass. 1819-20; Berkeley co., Va. 1820-23; pastor St. Luke's church, Germantown, Penn. 1823-25; professor, Theological seminary, Alexandria, Va. 1825-42; editor *Southern churchman* 1842-48; principal school for higher branches of education 1850-70. Born Providence, R. I., April 23, 1798; died Charlestown, Va., March 9, 1870.

Nec. 1870

**Warren Lovering, A. M.** Lawyer, Medway, Mass.; member Mass. house of representatives many years; Mass. executive council 1836-38; Mass. board of bank commissioners 1839-45; commission for adjusting boundary line between Mass. and R. I. Born Framingham, Mass., Feb. 21, 1797; died Medway, Mass., Aug. 21, 1876.

Nec. 1877

**Abel Manning, A. M.** Ordained Congregational 1820; pastor, Plymouth, Vt. five years; ten other churches in Vt., N. H. and Mass.; resident, Goffstown, N. H. 30 years. Born Sterling, Mass., March 14, 1788; died Goffstown, N. H., Dec. 20, 1879.

Nec. 1880

**Joseph Foster Martin.** From Providence, R. I.; died 1819.

**Lewis Leprilete Miller, A. M.; M. D.** 1820. Physician, Franklin, Mass. 1820-27; conducted, with his father, private hospital, Franklin 1820-27; physician. Providence, R. I. 1827-67; president R. I. medical society; resident, Franklin 1867-69; Providence 1869-70. Born Franklin, Mass., Jan. 6, 1798; died Providence, R. I., March 8, 1870.

R. I. cyc., Nec. 1870

**Joseph Homer Patrick.** Teacher, Ky. five years; ordained Congregational 1827; pastor, Barrington, R. I., 1827-30; Greenwich, Mass. 1830-42; Amherst, Mass. 1843-57; South Wellfleet, Mass. 1857-61; resident, West Newton, Mass. 1861-70. Born Warren, Mass., April 15, 1792; died West Newton, Mass., June 20, 1870.

Nec. 1870

**Stephen Rawson, A. M.** Teacher, Providence, R. I.; Pawtuxet, R. I. 1827-30; teacher and farmer, Upton, Mass. 1830-67. Born Upton, Mass., April 14, 1791; died Upton, Aug. 21, 1867.

Nec. 1867

**William Read Staples, A. M.; LL. D.** 1862. Admitted to bar 1819. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1835-54; chief justice 1854-56; secretary and treasurer R. I. society for encouragement of domestic industry; one of the founders R. I. historical society. Editor *Collections of the R. I. historical society*, vol. 5; Gorton's *Simplicities defense against seven-headed policy*, 1835; author *Annals of Providence to 1832*, 1843; *Documentary history*

*of the destruction of the Gaspee, 1845; Proceedings of the first General assembly of the Incorporation of Providence Plantations in 1647, 1847; R. I. form-book, 1859; History of the criminal law of R. I.; Rhode Island in the Continental congress; Report on the cove lands in Providence.* Born Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1798; died Providence, Oct. 19, 1868.

Bibliog. R. I., Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1869

**Zalmon Tobey**, A. M. Baptist clergyman, Bristol, R. I.; Providence, R. I.; Pawtuxet, R. I.: resident, Warren, R. I. From Canaan, Conn.; born 1792; died Canaan, Sept. 17, 1858. Nec. 1859

**William Ward**. From Petersham, Mass.

**Laban Mitchell Wheaton**, A. M. Resident, Norton, Mass.; postmaster, Norton; member Mass. house of representatives several years; Mass. executive council two terms. Born Norton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1796; died Norton, Jan. 17, 1865. Nec. 1865

**Elipha White**, A. M.; D. D. Wabash college 1843. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1820; ordained Congregational 1821; home missionary, S. C. 1821-22; pastor John's Island, S. C. 1822-49. From Randolph, Mass.; born Oct. 8, 1795; died John's Island, S. C., Nov. 20, 1849. Nec. 1850, And. \*25

## 1818

**Esek Aldrich**. Admitted to bar 1821; lawyer, Providence, R. I. a short time; merchant, Providence; principal grammar school, Providence; member R. I. general assembly; assessor of taxes; city treasurer; member school committee, Providence 1844-69; assistant assessor U. S. internal revenue 1864-69. Born Providence, R. I., Jan. 16, 1798; died Providence, May 24, 1869. Nec. 1869

**Samuel Tubbs Angier**, M. D. 1823. From Pembroke, Mass.

**Alvah Carpenter**. From Seekonk, Mass.; died 1825.

**Thomas Francis Carpenter**, A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; major-general R. I. militia. Born Cranston, R. I., Feb. 21, 1796; died Providence, R. I., July 14, 1854. Nec. 1854, R. I. cyc.

**Elias Fiske**. Student, Andover theological seminary one year with class of 1821; not ordained. From Upton, Mass.; born May 24, 1790; died 1854. And.

**Elnathan Pierce Hathaway**, A. M. Lawyer. From Cincinnati, O.; born Mass., 1798; died Freetown, Mass., Jan. 23, 1858. Nec. 1858

**Walter Price Bartlett Judson**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1821. From Uxbridge, Mass.; died 1825.

**William Samuel Patten**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1821; lawyer, Newport, R. I. 1821-23; Providence, R. I. 1823-31; cashier Manufacturers bank, Providence 1831-73; president common council Providence two years; member R. I. house of representatives three years; speaker 1847-48; one of the founders Providence Athenæum; president 14 years; trustee Brown university 1856-73; chancellor 1867-73; inspector R. I. state prison; trustee Reform school, Providence. Born Newport, R. I., March 14, 1800; died Providence, R. I., Dec. 27, 1873. Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Nec. 1874

**Willard Pierce**, A. M. Clergyman. From Canton, Mass.; died 1860.

**Jabez Porter**. From Randolph, Mass.

**Stephen Marsh Rogers**, A. M.; A. B. College of N. J. 1818. From Philadelphia, Penn.; died 1825.

**Martin Snell**; A. M. Yale college 1821. From Eaton, N. H.; died 1848.

**Jedediah Lathrop Stark**, A. M. Ordained Congregational 1820; pastor West parish, Brattleboro, Vt. 1820-34; Buel, N. Y. 1834-42; Dutch reformed church, Mohawk, N. Y., and supply Fort Herkomer and Frankfort 1842-58. Born New London, Conn., March 6, 1793; died Mohawk, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1862.

Nec. 1863

**Azel Utley**, A. M. From Pomfret, Conn.; died 1832.

**William Watson**. From Spencer, Mass.; died 1860.

**John Winslow Whitman**. From Pembroke, Mass.; died 1833.

**Solomon Lovell Wildes**. Principal Nichols academy, Dudley, Mass. three years; merchant, Boston, Mass. Born North Weymouth, Mass., July 2, 1797; died Boston, Mass., March 19, 1887.

Nec. 1888

**Jared Warner Williams**, LL. D. 1852; A. M. Dartmouth college 1834. Law student, Litchfield, Conn.; lawyer, Lancaster, N. H.; member N. H. house of representatives 1830-31, 1835-36; N. H. senate 1832-34; president 1834; member U. S. house of representatives 1837-41; governor N. H. 1847-49; member U. S. senate 1853-55. Born West Woodstock, Conn. Dec. 22, 1796; died Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 29, 1864.

Nec. 1865, Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct. \*18

## 1819

**Thomas Backus**. Lawyer, Brooklyn, N. Y.; West Killingly, Conn.; lieutenant governor Conn.; judge in probate and county courts. Born Sterling, Conn., 1799; died West Killingly, Conn., Dec. 9, 1858.

Nec. 1859

**Ira Moore Barton**, A. M.; LL. B. Harvard university 1822. Lawyer, Oxford, Mass. 1822-34; member Mass. house of representatives three years; Mass. senate two years; lawyer, Worcester, Mass. 1834-67; probate judge Worcester co. 1836-44; presidential elector 1840; member committee for revision of Mass. statutes 1844; councillor American antiquarian society. Author *Historical sketch of the old South church in Worcester; Sampson Mason and his descendants*; besides frequent contributions to newspapers and magazines. Born Oxford, Mass., Oct. 25, 1796; died Worcester, Mass., July, 18, 1867.

Nec. 1867

**Liba Conant**; A. M. Dartmouth college 1837. Ordained Congregational: pastor, Northfield, N. H. 14 years; Hebron, N. H. nine years; Canaan, N. H.; Groton, N. H.; Oxford, N. H.; resident, Bristol, N. H. Born Bridgewater, Mass., March 6, 1797; died Bristol, N. H., April 3, 1881.

Nec. 1881

**Job Cushman**. Ordained Congregational 1825; pastor, Springfield, N. H.; preacher, Winchester, N. H.; Sullivan, N. H.; pastor, Warwick, Mass. 1832-35; Prescott, Mass. 1835-40; missionary, Watertown, Palmyra, Pewaukee, Wis. 1851-54; pastor, Chiltonville, Mass.; South Pond, Mass. See *Cushman genealogy*. Born Kingston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1797; died Grinnell, Ia., Aug. 5, 1878.

Nec. 1879

**William Ennis**. Lawyer, Newport, R. I. From Newport, R. I.; died Newport, June 7, 1849.

Nec. 1849

**George Fisher**, A. M. Congregational clergyman. From Wrentham, Mass.; died Harvard, Mass., Sept. 5, 1853.

Nec. 1854

**Elijah Livermore Hamlin**; A. M. Waterville college 1823. Lawyer, Waterford, Me. 1822-29; Columbia, Me. 1829-35; Bangor, Me. 1835-72; land agent Me. 1838, '41; member Me. house of representatives 1846-47; Me. senate 1858-59; mayor Bangor 1851, '52; U. S. commissioner for securing the rights of fishermen under the Ashburton treaty; trustee Waterville college 1841-47; member Me.

historical society 1859. Born Livermore, Me., March 7, 1800; died Bangor, Me., July 16, 1872. Colby, Nec. 1873

**Jesse Hartwell**, A. M.; D. D. University of Alabama 1845. Principal University grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1819-22?; ordained Baptist 1821; preacher, Second church, Providence, 1822-23?; High Hills, S. C.; Sumpter-ville, S. C.; instructor Furman theological seminary 1823-36?; pastor, Carlow-ville, Ala. 1836-47?; president Ala. Baptist convention; professor Theology, Howard college; president Southern Baptist domestic mission board; founder Camden, Ark., female institute 1847; president and professor Theology, Mt. Lebanon, La., university 1857-59. Born New Marlboro, Mass. 1794; died Mt. Lebanon, La., Sept. 16, 1859. Nec. 1860, Bapt. encyc.

**Nathaniel Helme**, A. M. From South Kingstown, R. I.; died 1822.

**James Stuart Holmes**, A. M. From Hebron, Me.

**Jarius Shaw Keith**, A. M. From Paris, Me.; died 1859.

**Horace Mann**; LL. D. Harvard university 1849. Law student, Wrentham, Mass. 1819-20; tutor Latin and Greek, Brown university 1820-22; librarian 1821-23; law student, Litchfield, Conn. 1821-23; admitted to Norfolk bar 1823; lawyer, Dedham, Mass. 1823-33; member Mass. house of representatives 1827-33; founder Worcester lunatic asylum 1833; chairman of its trustees; member Mass. senate 1833-37; president 1836-37; secretary Mass. board of education 1837-48; member U. S. house of representatives 1848-53; president Antioch college, O. 1853-59; fellow American academy. Author 12 *Reports of the secretary of the Mass. board of education*, 1837-48; *Form and arrangement of school-houses*, 1838; *Oration, 4th July, 1842*, 1842; *Reply to Remarks on Seventh annual report*, 1844; *Lectures on education*, 1848; *Report of an educational tour in Germany, Great Britain and Ireland in 1843*; *A few thoughts for a young man*, 1850; *Arithmetic practically applied*, in conjunction with Pliny E. Chase, 1850; *Letters and speeches on slavery*, 1851; *A few thoughts on the powers and duties of woman*, 1853; *Report of the educational census of Great Britain in 1851*, 1854; *Intemperance, an address*; *Address at dedication of Antioch college*; *Demands of the age in colleges*; *Baccalaureate for 1857*; *Sermons*, 1851; other addresses, etc.; editor 10 volumes *Common school journal*, 1839-48. See *Life, by his wife*, 1865; *Life and complete works*, 1869; *Thoughts selected from [his] writings*, 1869. Born Franklin, Mass., May 4, 1796; died Yellow Springs, O., Aug. 2, 1859. Nec. 1859, Cyc. Am. biog., Life, Allibone

**Joseph Merriam**, A. M. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1822; ordained Congregational 1822; home missionary, Va. 1822-23; Ohio 1823-24; pastor, Randolph, O. 1824-?. Born Grafton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1797. And.

**Joseph Hurlbut Patten**, A. M.; Dartmouth college 1832. Admitted to bar 1821; lawyer, Newport, R. I. 1821-28; New York, N. Y. 1828-66; resident, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1866-77. Author several articles in *American journal of science*. Born Newport, R. I., May 23, 1801; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1877. Nec. 1878

**Evander Fuller Rawson**. From Paris, Me.; died 1825.

**Samuel Brenton Shaw**, A. M.; D. D. Norwich university 1866. Ordained Episcopal 1824; pastor, Newton Lower Falls, Mass. 1821; Hagerstown, Md. 1822; Christ church, Guilford, Vt. 1822-31; St. Luke's church, Lanesboro, Mass. 1831-65; delegate, general convention 1859; pastor St. John's church, Barrington, R. I. 1867-79; vice president Berkshire Bible society; trustee General theological seminary. Born Wickford, R. I., Dec. 29, 1799; died Providence, R. I., March 17, 1885. Nec. 1885

**Daniel Greene Sprague**, A. M. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1822; ordained Congregational 1822; home missionary, Ill. and Mo. 1822-23; pastor, Hampton, Conn. 1824-39; Second church, Colchester, Conn. 1839-44; Presbyterian church, South Orange, N. J. 1844-60; resident, South Orange 1860-69; Salem, N. Y. 1869-73. Born Killingly, Conn., July 8, 1796; died Salem, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1873. And., Nec. 1873

**Steuben Taylor**, A. M. From Barkhamstead, Conn.; died 1824.

**David Torrey**. From Weymouth, Mass.; died 1870.

**Francis Wood**, A. M. Principal Washington academy, Wickford, R. I.; ordained Congregational; pastor, Barrington, R. I. 1822-26; East Greenwich, R. I. 1826-29; Willington, Conn. 1829-38; Rockville, Conn. 1838-39; Prescott, Mass. 1839-48; principal school, Barrington, R. I.; pastor, Holland, Mass. six years; town clerk, Barrington, R. I. nine years. Born Uxbridge, Mass., April 8, 1798; died Barrington, R. I., Oct. 29, 1874. Nec. 1875. \*20

## 1820

**Moses Briggs**. From Stoughton, Mass.; died 1822.

**Welcome Arnold Burges**. Lawyer. From Providence, R. I.; died 1828.

**Abiel Childs**. From Woodstock, Conn.; died 1857.

**Benjamin Gorton Church**. From Providence, R. I.; died 1820.

**Joseph Jairus Fales**, A. M.; M. D. 1825. Physician, Stoughton, Mass. 1825-27; Newport, R. I. 1827-33; Boston, Mass. 1833-66. Born Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 1797; died Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1866. Nec. 1867

**John Dix Fisher**; Middlebury college 1821; M. D. Harvard university 1825. Physician, Boston, Mass.; one of the founders Perkins institution for the blind. From Dedham, Mass.; died Boston, Mass., March 2, 1850. Nec. 1850

**George Gary**, M. D. From Pomfret, Conn.; died 1828.

**John Goldsbury**, A. M. Principal Bristol county academy, Taunton, Mass.; ordained Unitarian 1826; pastor, North Bridgewater, now Blockton, Mass. six years; member Mass. house of representatives 1830; pastor and private tutor, Hardwick, Mass. eight years; principal high school, Cambridge, Mass.; lecturer on education, Cheshire co., N. H.; farmer, Warwick, Mass. 1848-90. Author *The common school grammar*; *A manual of English grammar*; *Sequel to the common school grammar*; *The American common school reader and speaker*. Born Warwick, Mass., Feb. 11, 1795; died Warwick, Oct. 28, 1890. Nec. 1891

**Albert Gorton Greene**. Admitted to bar 1823; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; clerk city council 1832-67; clerk municipal court 1832-57; judge municipal court 1858-67; one of the founders Providence Athenæum; president R. I. historical society 1854-68. Author *Old Grimes*; *Militia muster*; *Adelheid*; *The Baron's last banquet*; *Canonchet*; besides articles in periodicals; editor Thomas Dring's *Recollections of the Jersey prison ship*, 1829; *Literary journal*, 1833. Born Providence, R. I., Feb. 10, 1802; died Cleveland, O., Jan. 3, 1868. Sabin, Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Nec. 1868

**Christopher Sargeant Hale**. Clergyman. From Haverhill, Mass.; died 1866.

**Lemuel Hall**. Teacher 1820-21; graduated Andover theological seminary 1824; home missionary, Laconia, N. H. 1824; ordained Presbyterian 1827; home missionary, N. Y.; pastor, De Kalb, N. Y. 1826-28; Annisville, N. Y. 1828-29; Holland, N. Y. 1829-30; Hamburg, N. Y. 1830-32; Bethany, N. Y. 1833; Sparta, N. Y. 1834; Mt. Morris, N. Y. 1835; Centreville, N. Y. 1836-38;

Geneva, Wis. 1838-40; Virginia Settlement, N. Y. 1839-46; resident, Geneva, Wis.; Racine, Wis. Born Sutton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1794; died Racine, Wis., April 9, 1868. And., Nec. 1868

**Charles Burdett Halsey**, A. M. From Providence, R. I.; died 1829.

**Joseph Hathaway**. Lawyer, Fall River, Mass. 1825-37; Freetown, Mass. 1837-65; member school committee 1826-27; Mass. house of representatives 1827; first editor Fall River *Monitor*. Born Freetown, Mass., March 9, 1799; died Freetown, April 9, 1865. Nec. 1868, B. U. Fall River

**Henry Hersey**, A. M.; Harvard university 1824. Graduated Harvard divinity school 1823; ordained Congregational 1824; pastor, Barnstable, Mass. 1823-35; resident, Hingham, Mass. 1835-77; member Mass. constitutional convention 1853. Born Hingham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1796; died Hingham, Sept. 23, 1877. Harv., Nec. 1878

**Alling Hough**, A. M. Clergyman. From Meriden, Conn.; died 1824.

**Joseph M'Clintock**. From Providence, R. I.; died 1831.

**John George Metcalf**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university. Physician, Mendon, Mass. 1826-92; member school committee 1828-68; Mass. senate 1858-59; town treasurer 1860-85; member Thurber medical society; American antiquarian society, Worcester, Mass. Born Norfolk, now Franklin, Mass., Sept. 10, 1801; died Mendon, Mass., Jan. 12, 1892. Nec. 1892

**Swan Lyman Pomroy**, D. D. 1848; Bowdoin college 1847. Student, Andover theological seminary over two years with class of 1824; ordained Congregational 1825; pastor First church, Bangor, Me. 1825-48; one of the secretaries American board of commissioners for foreign missions, Boston, Mass. 1848-59; resident, Portland, Me. 1859-68; clerk State department, Washington, D. C. 1866-68; resident, Sunderland, Mass. 1868-69. Born Warwick, Mass., March 4, 1799; died Sunderland, Mass., March 17, 1869. And., Nec. 1869

**Augustus Wellington Roberts**, A. M. From Grafton, Mass.; died 1831.

**Henry Augustus Rogers**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1823; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1823-24; cotton manufacturer, Providence; travelled in Europe and the East 1846-47, '65-69. Born Providence, R. I., Nov. 11, 1801; died Paris, France, Jan. 7, 1869. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1869

**William Ruggles**, A. M.; LL. D. 1852. Tutor, Columbian college 1822-24; professor Mathematics and natural philosophy 1824-55; professor Mechanical philosophy and astronomy 1855-60; Mathematics and civil polity 1861-65; Political economy and civil polity 1865-74; emeritus, Mathematics and natural philosophy 1865-77; acting president 1841-43, '54-55, '58-59. Born Rochester, Mass., Sept. 5, 1797; died School's Mountain, N. J., Sept. 10, 1877. Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Columbian, Nec. 1878

**Enoch Sanford**, A. M.; D. D. University of the city of New York 1884. Tutor, Brown university 1820-22; ordained Congregational; pastor First church, Raynham, Mass. 25 years; Halifax, Mass.; Wellfleet, Mass.; Dighton, Mass.; principal Hollis institute, Braintree, Mass.; corresponding member N. Y. genealogical and biographical society; member Wis. historical society. Author *Sketch of the pilgrims*; 1831; *History of the First church in Raynham*, 1832; *Genealogy of the family of Kings in Raynham*, 1866; *History of Raynham, Mass.*, 1870; *History of Berkley, Mass.*, 1872. Born Berkley, Mass., Oct. 26, 1795; died Raynham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1890. Sabin, Nec. 1891

**Eliakim Williams Sessions**. Farmer, Pomfret, Conn. 1820-72. Born Pomfret, Conn., July 24, 1796; died Pomfret, Dec. 15, 1872. Nec. 1873



- Samuel Stetson.** Teacher; lawyer, Kingston, Mass.; Duxbury, Mass. Born Kingston, Mass., April 25, 1798; died Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1871. Nec. 1872
- Ebenezer Stone, A. M.; M. D.** Harvard university 1824. Physician, Walpole, Mass.; councillor Mass. medical society; president Norfolk district medical society. Born Sharon, Mass., Oct. 10, 1797; died Walpole, Mass., Aug. 15, 1869. Nec. 1869
- Samuel Lockwood Tyler.** From Colchester, Conn.; died 1822.
- Charles Washburn.** Lawyer, Otisfield, Me. 1823-24; Harrison, Me. 1824-36; manufacturer, Worcester, Mass.; member Maine legislature 1830; Mass. legislature 1851; president common council Worcester three years. Born Kingston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1798; died Worcester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1875. Nec. 1876
- Henry Nelson Wheaton;** Middlebury college 1821. From Dedham, Mass.
- Horatio Gates Wheaton.** From Rehoboth, Mass.; died 1824. \*29

## 1821

- Lucius Alden, A. M.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1825; ordained Congregational 1825; home missionary, Dearborn co., Ind. 1825-30; pastor Third church, East Abington, Mass. 1830-43; East Bridgewater, Mass. 1843-44; Lancaster, Mass. 1845; Newcastle, N. H. 1845-73. Born East Bridgewater, Mass., June 18, 1796; died Brockton, formerly East Bridgewater, Mass., April 24, 1884. And., Nec. 1885
- Elisha Andrews, A. M.** Teacher and preacher, Louisiana 1819-27. Entered with class of 1819, from Hinsdale, N. H.; died Jackson, La., Nov. 10, 1827. Sprague Annals 6
- Rufus Babcock, A. M.; D. D.** Bowdoin college 1834. Tutor, Columbian college 1821-23; ordained Baptist 1823; pastor, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1823-26; associate pastor First church, Salem, Mass. 1826-33; president Waterville college 1833-36; pastor Spruce street church, Philadelphia, Penn.; First church, New Bedford, Mass.; Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; First church, Paterson, N. J.; president American Baptist publication society; corresponding secretary American and foreign Bible Society; American colonization society; agent American Sunday school union; trustee Brown university 1828-75. Author *Claims of education societies*, 1829; *Review of Beckwith on baptism*, 1829; *Making light of Christ*, 1830; *Memoirs of Andrew Fuller*, 1830; *Sketches of George Leonard, Abraham Booth, and Isaac Backus*, 1832; *History of Waterville college*, 1836; *Tales of truth for the young*, 1837; *Personal recollections of J. M. Peck*, 1858; *Emigrant's mother*, 1859; editor *Baptist memorial*. Born Colebrook, Conn., Sept. 18, 1798; died Salem, Mass., May 4, 1875. Columbian, Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1875
- James Ormsbee Barney, A. M.** U. S. military service 1812-15; ordained Congregational 1824; pastor Seekonk, now East Providence, R. I. 1824-69; Beverly, Mass. five years; resident Pawtucket, R. I. Born Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1795; died Pawtucket, R. I., March 7, 1880. Nec. 1880
- Amos Binney, A. M.; M. D.** Harvard university 1826. Physician, Boston, Mass.; fellow of the American academy. From Boston, Mass.; died Rome, Italy, Feb. 1847. Nec. 1847
- Draper Carpenter, A. M.; M. D.** 1824. Physician, Seekonk, Mass., now Pawtucket, R. I. From Seekonk, Mass.; born 1791; died Pawtucket, R. I., June 16, 1848. Nec. 1848

**Nathaniel Cobb.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1825; home missionary, Harwich, Mass. 1825-26; ordained Congregational 1827; pastor, Nantucket, Mass. 1827-29; home missionary, Bloomfield, O. 1829-30; Hampden, etc., O. 1830-33; pastor, Parkman, O. 1833-35; Presbyterian church, Clear Creek, O. 1835-37; Mt. Eaton, O. 1837-40; Bible agent and colporteur, O. 1840-41, '45-49; pastor, Salem, O. 1841-45; city missionary, New Bedford, Mass. 1849-50; pastor, North Falmouth, Mass. 1850-51; Chilmark, Mass. 1852-53; Monument, Sandwich, Mass. 1853; evangelist, Kingston, Mass. 1853-78. Born Rochester, Mass., May 9, 1800; died Taunton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1878. And.

**Eliphalet Porter Crafts, A. M.** Harvard university 1825. Graduated Harvard divinity school 1824; teacher; ordained Unitarian 1828; pastor First church, East Bridgewater, Mass. 1828-36; Sandwich, Mass. 1839-54?; teacher, East Lexington, Mass.; pastor First church, Eastport Me. 1866-76; resident, Waltham, Mass. 1876-80. Born North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1800; died Walham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1880. Harv., Nec. 1880

**Samuel Aborn Crapo.** Lawyer, New York, N. Y. From Providence, R. I.; died North Providence, R. I., May 9, 1853. Nec. 1853

**John Locke Doggett, A. M.** From Mendon, Mass.; died 1844.

**Oliver Everett;** M. D. Dartmouth college 1824. From Dedham, Mass.; born 1798; died Dec. 15, 1851. Nec. 1852, Dart.

**Eliphaz Fay, A. M.** Principal Dutchess academy, Poughkeepsie. N. Y.; lawyer; president Waterville college 1841-43; Baptist clergyman, near Poughkeepsie. From Westboro, Mass.; died Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 19, 1854. Nec. 1854

**Barnum Field, A. M.** Publisher and editor *Independent inquirer*, Providence, R. I. 1823-24; grammar school principal, Boston, Mass. From Taunton, Mass.; died Boston, Mass., May 7, 1851. Nec. 1851

**Daniel Fisher, A. M.** M. D. Harvard university 1825. Physician, Mass. general hospital; Boston, Mass.; Edgartown, Mass. Born Sharon, Mass., June 14, 1799; died Edgartown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1876. Nec. 1877

**George Griswold.** Episcopal clergyman. From Bristol, R. I.; died 1829.

**Levi Haile, A. M.** Lawyer, Warren, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1824-35; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1835-54; trustee Brown university 1830-54. Born Warren, R. I., 1797; died Warren, July 14, 1854. Nec. 1854, R. I. cyc.

**William Gardner Hammond.** Lawyer, Newport, R. I.; surveyor of customs, Newport, R. I. 19 years. Born North Kingstown, R. I.; died Long Island, June 19, 1858. Nec. 1858

**Ezekiel Holmes;** A. M. Waterville college 1824; M. D. Bowdoin college 1824. Physician, Paris, Me.; teacher Natural sciences, Gardner, Me., lyceum; principal 1829-32; editor *Farmers' and mechanics' journal* 1829; *American standard* 1831; physician, Winthrop, Me. 1832-33; lecturer Chemistry and natural history, Waterville college 1833-37; editor *Maine farmer* 1833-65; surveyor public lands Me. and Mass.; member Me. house of representatives 1835-40, '50; Me. senate 1840-42; state scientific surveyor 1861-62; member Me. historical society 1846-65. Born Kingston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1801; died Winthrop, Me., Feb. 9, 1865. Nec. 1865, Colby

**Elbridge Gerry Howe, A. M.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1824; ordained Congregational 1824; home missionary, Kaskaskia and Paris, Ill. 1824-27; Mass. and R. I. 1828-30; pastor, Unity, N. H. 1830-31; Southwick, Mass. 1831-32; Halifax, Mass. 1832-35; Marshfield, Mass. 1835-37; home missionary, Ill. 1837-47; in business, Waukegan, Ill. Born Paxton, Mass., Aug. 14, 1799; died Waukegan, Ill., June 3, 1884. And., Nec. 1885

**Samuel Gridley Howe**; M. D. Harvard university 1824; I.L. D. 1868. Greek military service 1824-30; surgeon-in-chief to Greek fleet 1827-30; president Polish relief committee, Paris; superintendent Perkins institution 1832-76; Mass. school for training idiots and feeble minded youth 1848-75; member U. S. sanitary commission; U. S. commission to inspect condition of freedmen; commissioner, Santo Domingo 1871; member Mass. board of education; president Mass. board of charities; trustee Mass. general hospital; McLean asylum for the insane. Author *Historical sketch of the Greek revolution*, 1828; *Reader for the blind*, 1839; besides numerous reports and pamphlets. Born Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1801; died Boston, Jan. 9, 1876. Nec. 1876, Cyc. Am. biog.

**Thomas Jefferson Humphrey**. From Tiverton, R. I.

**John Gale Merrill**; A. M. Waterville college 1824; M. D. Bowdoin college 1824. Physician, Sedgwick, Me. Born Sedgwick, Me., June 3, 1797; died 1826.

Colby, Bowd.

**Joseph Muenschner**, A. M.; D. D. 1852; Kenyon college 1849. Student Andover theological seminary nearly two years with class of 1825; ordained Episcopal deacon 1824; priest 1825; pastor Christ church, South Leicester, now Rochdale, Mass. 1824-27; St. John's church, Northampton, Mass. 1827-31; Trinity church, Saco, Me. 1831-33; professor Sacred literature, Episcopal theological seminary, Gambier, O. 1833-41; instructor Hebrew 1841-43; professor Latin, Kenyon college two years; pastor St. Paul's church, Mt. Vernon, O. 1841-54; delegate, general convention several times; secretary Society for relief of widows and children of deceased clergymen of Episcopal church in Ohio 1845-84. Author *Church choir*, 1839; *Manual of Biblical interpretation*, 1865; *Revised version of the book of Proverbs*, 1866; *Orthography and pronunciation of the English language*, 1879; besides frequent articles in reviews and periodicals; editor *Gambier observer*; *Western Episcopalian*. Born Providence, R. I., Dec. 21, 1798; died Mt. Vernon, O., Feb. 16, 1884.

And., Nec. 1884

**Allen Munro**. From Seekonk, Mass.; died 1832.

**John Gregory Needham**, A. M.; M. D. 1824. Cotton broker, Providence, R. I.; druggist, Western state; physician, Smithfield, R. I.; Pawtuxet, R. I. 1836-67. Born Walpole, Mass., Sept. 7, 1801; died Pawtuxet, R. I., Aug. 29, 1867.

Nec. 1868

**Immanuel Northup**. From North Kingstown, R. I.; died 1823.

**Austin Packard**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1824; lawyer, West Bridgewater, Mass.; member Mass. general court; trial justice Plymouth co., Mass. Born North Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 15, 1801; died West Bridgewater, Aug. 13, 1881.

Nec. 1885

**Levi Packard**, A. M. Congregational clergyman, Spencer, Conn.; Woonsocket, R. I.; Stafford Springs, Conn. From North Bridgewater, Mass.; born 1796; died Stafford Springs, Conn., Jan. 11, 1857.

Nec. 1857

**Samuel Bartlett Parris**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1825. From Marshfield, Mass.; died 1827.

**Augustus Brown Reed**, A. M. Ordained Congregational 1823; pastor First church, Fall River, Mass. 1823-25; Ware, Mass. 1825?-38. Born Rehoboth, Mass., 1799; died Ware, Mass., Sept. 30, 1838.

B. U. Fall River

**George Robert Russell**, LL. D. 1849. Admitted to bar 1825; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1825; merchant, Manila 1827-35; farmer and student, West Roxbury, Mass. Born Providence, R. I., May 5, 1800; died Manchester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1866.

Nec. 1866

**Joseph Sampson.** From Kingston, Mass.; died 1844.

**Ralph Shepard.** Student, Andover theological seminary 1821-24. From Little Compton, R. I.; died Amherst, Mass., Jan. 24, 1824. And.

**Increase Sumner Smith, A. M.** Tutor, Brown university 1822-24; librarian 1823-24; English preceptor, Leicester academy 1824-26; instructor, Derby academy, Hingham, Mass. 1826-44; farmer and teacher, Dorchester, Mass. 1844-66. Born Paxton, Mass., June 22, 1799; died Dorchester, Mass., May 12, 1866.

Nec. 1866

**Erastus Spaulding;** A. M. Geneva college. From Pomfret, Conn.; died 1853.

**Moses Thatcher, A. M.** Ordained Congregational 1823; pastor, North Wrentham, Mass. 1823-38; Ararat, Penn.; Gibson, Penn.; Wysox, Penn.; Masonville, N. Y.; Franklin, N. Y.; Virgil, N. Y.; Bridgewater, N. Y.; Peru, N. Y.; Munson, Penn. 1866-68. Born Princeton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1795; died Cambridge, Ill., July 21, 1878.

Nec. 1885

**James Tisdale.** Principal academy, Darlington Court House, S. C. two years; licensed Congregational 1825; missionary four years; ordained 1830; pastor Guildhall and Granby, Vt. 1830-36; Gilsum, N. H. 1836-41; Shutesbury, Mass. 1841-57; Tonica, Ill. 1857-59; Lowell, Ill. 1859-62. Born Taunton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1799; died Tonica, Ill., Feb. 28, 1863.

Nec. 1863

**Simeon Tucker, A. M.;** M. D. Harvard university 1825. Physician, Canton, Mass. 1825-31; Stoughton, Mass. 1831-78. Born Canton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1799; died Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1878.

Nec. 1878

**Thomas Hopkins Webb, A. M.;** M. D. Harvard university 1825. Physician, Providence, R. I. 1825-35; editor *Providence journal* 1835-38; with publishing house, Boston, Mass.; editor *Common-school journal*; member commission for running Mexican boundary; Franklin society, Providence; R. I. historical society; one of the founders and first librarian Providence Athenæum; honorary member Royal society of northern antiquaries, Copenhagen; secretary Emigrant aid society; Mass. institute of technology. Born Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1801; died Quincy, Mass., Aug. 2, 1866.

Nec. 1866, R. I. cyc.

**Eliab Williams, A. M.** Teacher, Va.; admitted to Va. bar; admitted to Mass. bar 1825; lawyer, Wellington, now Dighton, Mass. 1825-27; Swansea, Mass. 1827-33; Fall River, Mass. 1833-80; member school committee four years. Born Raynham, Mass., May 10, 1803; died Fall River, Mass., April 14, 1880.

B. U. Fall River, Nec. 1880. \*40

## 1822

**Andrew Backus.** From Pomfret, Conn.

**William Barry, A. M.** Student, Harvard divinity school two years; Goettingen and Paris two years; ordained Unitarian 1830; pastor South church, Lowell, Mass. five years; Framingham, Mass. until 1844; in Europe 1844-47, '51-53, '68-74; pastor, Lowell, Mass. 1847-51; secretary and librarian Chicago historical society 1856-68. Author *Rights and duties of neighboring churches*; *History of Framingham*, 1847; *Thoughts on Christian doctrine*, 1845; *The antiquities of Wisconsin*; *Letters from the East*. Born Boston, Mass., Jan. 10, 1805; died Chicago, Ill., Jan. 17, 1885.

Nec. 1885

**James Ross Burdick.** Teacher, Capitol Hill seminary, Washington, D. C.; agent Columbian college, D. C.; foreign and domestic missions; ordained Baptist 1826; evangelist 1826-32; pastor, Ithaca, N. Y.; Oswego, N. Y.; Lisle, N. Y.; Tioga, N. Y.; Canton, Penn.; Scipio, N. Y.; Jordan, N. Y.; Syracuse,

- N. Y. Born Leyden, Mass., June 29, 1796; died Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1867. Nec. 1867
- Thomas Mackie Burgess.** Law student; merchant; mayor Providence, R. I. 1841-52; president Providence, Warren and Bristol railroad. Born Providence, R. I., June 6, 1806; died Providence, Oct. 17, 1856. Nec. 1857, R. I. cyc.
- Alexis Caswell, A. M.; D. D.** 1841; L.L. D. 1865. Tutor, Columbian college, Washington, D. C. 1822-25; professor Ancient languages 1825-27; ordained Baptist 1827; pastor, Halifax, N. S. 1827-28; preacher First church, Providence, R. I. 1828; professor Mathematics and natural philosophy, Brown university 1828-50; Mathematics and astronomy 1850-63; president 1868-72; director Providence Athenæum eight years; vice president eight years; president National exchange bank, Providence; American screw company, Providence; board of trustees Newton theological institution; Baptist missionary union 1867-69; trustee R. I. hospital 1863-77; president 1875-77; one of the founders American association for the advancement of science; vice president 1857; associate fellow American academy of arts and sciences 1850; one of the corporators National academy of sciences 1863; trustee Brown university 1872-75; fellow 1875-77. Author *Lectures on astronomy*, 1858; *Meteorological observations*, 1831-60, 1860; *Memoir of John Barstow*, 1864; *Memoir of Prof. Benjamin Silliman*, 1866; *Life and Christian work of Francis Wayland*, 1867; *Results of meteorological observations at Providence*, 1831-76, 1882. Born Taunton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1799; died Providence, R. I., Jan. 8, 1877.
- Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc., Allibone, Columbian, Nec. 1877
- Joseph Smith Covell; A. M.** Trinity college 1847. Ordained Episcopal 1825; pastor mission church, St. Albans, Vt. 1824-25; Princess Anne, Md.; St. Paul's church, Brookfield, Conn. 1828-37; Trinity church, Bristol, Conn. 1837-47; Essex, Conn.; Bethlehem, Conn.; Wolcottville, Conn.; Westville, Conn.; St. Paul's church, Huntington, Conn. 1863-76; resident, Bridgeport, Conn. 1876-80. Born Killingly, Conn., June 4, 1797; died Bridgeport, Conn., March 16, 1880. Nec. 1880
- Samuel Leonard Crocker, A. M.** Copper manufacturer, Taunton, Mass.; director and president Taunton locomotive works; director Old Colony iron works; Old Colony railroad; Taunton brick company; trustee Bristol county savings bank; Machinists national bank, Taunton; Taunton lunatic asylum; member Mass. executive council 1849; U. S. house of representatives 1853-55; trustee General theological seminary, New York, N. Y.; elected trustee Brown university 1882, but died before entering office. Born Taunton, Mass., March 31, 1804; died Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1883. Nec. 1883
- William Allen Crocker, A. M.** Merchant, Taunton, Mass. 1822-24; copper and iron manufacturer, Taunton 1824-58; New York, N. Y. 1858-71; one of the managers Old Colony iron company; president Bristol county bank; trustee Brown university 1845-71. Born Taunton, Mass., March 14, 1802; died New York, N. Y., May 13, 1871. Nec. 1871
- Preston Cummings.** Ordained Congregational 1825; pastor, Lebanon, N. Y. 1825; Dighton, Mass. 1827-36, 1848-51; Wrentham, Mass. 1836-38; Buckland, Mass. 1840-47; antiquary, Leicester, Mass. Author *Congregational dictionary*, 1852. Born Seekonk, Mass., May 1, 1800; died Holden, Mass., April 8, 1875. Nec. 1876
- Benjamin Clarke Cutler, A. M.; D. D.** Columbia college 1835. Ordained Episcopal deacon 1822; pastor, Quincy, Mass. 1822-29; pastor, Leesburg, Va. one year; director Episcopal city mission, New York, N. Y. 1832-33; pastor

St. Anne's church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1833-63. Author *Century sermon, Christ church, Quincy, Mass.* 1826; *Sermon, New York city mission*, 1832; *Thanksgiving sermon*, 1835; *Sermon on national independence*, 1840; *Sermon on death of A. W. Dwy*, 1846; *Sermon on death of F. C. Clements*, 1853; *Parochial sermons*, 1857. See *Memoir*, by Horatio Gray, 1865. Born Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 6, 1798; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1863.

Nec. 1863, Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone

**Isaac Davis**, A. M.; LL. D. 1860; Columbian college 1846. Admitted to bar 1825; lawyer, Worcester, Mass.; member Mass. senate 1843-54; member Mass. executive council 1851; Mass. house of representatives 1852; delegate, Mass. constitutional convention 1853; member Mass. state board of education 1862-60; mayor Worcester 1856, '59, 61; delegate, Democratic national conventions 1828-60; president Quinsigamond bank 1836-45, '54-78; Mechanics savings bank 1851-55; director Providence and Worcester railroad 1857-78; Worcester and Nashua railroad 1848-53, 1874-79; colonel 6th regiment Mass. militia 1828-31; member board of visitors West Point academy 1832; president 1854; president board of trustees Worcester academy 40 years; trustee Brown university 1838-51; fellow 1851-79; trustee Columbian college 1847-72; Waterville college 1847-55; Norwich university; president Mass. Baptist convention 1838-40; American Baptist convention 1838-40; American Baptist home mission society 1848-55. Born Northboro, Mass., June 2, 1799; died Worcester, Mass., April 1, 1883.

Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1883

**Timothy Briggs Deane**. From Fairhaven, Mass.; died 1838.

**Richard Evans Eddy**, A. M. Merchant, Providence, R. I. 1822-41; deputy collector port of Providence 1841-45; treasurer American Baptist missionary union, Boston, Mass. 1845-54; resident, Providence 1854-70. Born Providence, R. I., July 19, 1802; died Providence, April 29, 1870.

R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1870

**Joseph Whitney Farnum**; M. D. University of Penn. 1830. Professor Chemistry, Kentucky college. From Providence, R. I.

**Daniel Le Baron Goodwin**, A. M. Private tutor, Chantilly, Va. 1822-23; student, Andover theological seminary 1823-24; ordained Episcopal 1829; pastor, East Sutton, now Wilkinsonville, Mass. 1825-54; missionary, Providence, R. I. 1854-67. Born Easton, Mass., July 20, 1800; died Providence, R. I., Dec. 25, 1867.

R. I. cyc., And., Nec. 1868

**George Washington Hathaway**, A. M. Teacher, Cheraw, S. C.; ordained Episcopal deacon 1824; pastor, Cheraw several years; merchant, Providence, R. I. 1830; ordained priest 1830; pastor St. Mark's church, Warren, R. I. 1830-52; Christ church, Lonsdale, R. I. 1852-58; Trinity church, West Troy, N. Y. 1858-63. Born Dighton, Mass., April 12, 1800; died Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 15, 1863.

Nec. 1864, R. I. cyc.

**Samuel Kingsbury**. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1825; home missionary, N. Y. 1825-27; pastor, Shirley, Mass. 1827-28; Unity, N. H. 1828; ordained Congregational 1829; pastor, Andover, N. H. 1829-31; Jamaica, Vt. 1831-33; Warwick, Mass. 1833-35; Middlesex and Worcester, Vt. 1835-36; Underhill, Vt. 1836-39; teacher, academy, Jericho, Vt. 1839-40; pastor, Thornton, N. H. 1841; farmer, Tamworth, N. H. 1841-67. Born Franklin, Mass., May 18, 1798; died Tamworth, N. H., Nov. 8, 1867.

And., Nec. 1868

**Thomas Kinnicutt**, A. M. Lawyer, Worcester, Mass. 1825-58; member Mass. house of representatives; speaker two years; member Mass. senate; judge of probate for Worcester co. 1848-58. Born near Warren, R. I. 1799; died Worcester, Mass., Jan. 22, 1858.

Nec. 1858

- Dexter Leland.** Private tutor, Edisto Island, S. C.; student, General theological seminary; schoolmaster and acting chaplain U. S. ship Lexington three years; private teacher, Md.; Charleston, S. C. 30 years. Born Sherburne, Mass., April 6, 1799; died Fla., March 20, 1865. Nec. 1867
- Solomon Lincoln, A. M.** Teacher, Falmouth, Mass. 1822-23; admitted to bar 1826; lawyer, Hingham, Mass. 1823-53; member Mass. house of representatives 1829, '30, '40; Mass. senate 1831; U. S. marshal, Mass. 1841-44; member Mass. board of bank commissioners 1849-53; cashier Webster bank, Boston, Mass. 1853-69; president 1869-76; member Mass. historical society; N. E. historic genealogical society; American antiquarian society. Author *Oration, Hingham, 4th July, 1826*, 1826; *History of Hingham*, 1827; *Sketch of Nantasket*, 1830; *Oration, Plymouth, centennial anniversary, birthday of Washington*, 1832; *Oration, Quincy, 4th July, 1835*, 1835; *Oration, Hingham, 1835*; *200th anniversary of settlement of the town*; *Notes on Lincoln families*, 1865; *Memoir of Rev. Charles Brooks*. Born Hingham, Mass., Dec. 28, 1804; died Hingham, Dec. 1, 1881. Sabin, Nec. 1881
- Jacob Hersey Loud, A. M.** Admitted to bar 1825; lawyer, Mass.; registrar of probate 1840-62; treasurer and receiver-general Mass. 1853-55, 1866-71; member Mass. house of representatives 1863-64; Mass. senate 1864-66; director Old Colony railroad; corporation actuary N. E. trust company, Boston, Mass. Born Hingham, Mass., Feb. 5, 1802; died Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1880. Nec. 1880
- Thomas Smith Webb Mott.** Student, Andover theological seminary with class of 1825 two years; ordained Episcopal deacon 1825; priest 1826; pastor St. Michael's church, Marblehead, Mass. 1825-28; Christ church, Gardiner, Me. 1828; St. James's church, Wilmington, N. C. 1828; home missionary, N. C. 1828-36; church of St. John in the Wilderness, Flat Rock, N. C. 1836-44; teacher and home missionary Lenoir, N. C., 1844-52; pastor St. Peter's church, Charlotte, N. C. 1853-60; St. Paul's church, Columbus, Miss. 1855-57; editor *Church intelligencer*, Raleigh, Va. 1860-64; planter, Silver Dale, Catawba co., N. C. 1864-69. Born Preston, N. S., July 28, 1800; died Silver Dale, N. C., Sept. 20, 1869. And., Nec. 1870
- John Davis Pierce.** Student, Princeton theological seminary 1822-23; principal Day's academy, Wrentham, Mass. one year; ordained Congregational 1825; pastor, Sangerfield, N. Y. 1825-30; missionary, Mich. 1831-36; superintendent of public instruction, Mich. 1836-41; member Mich. house of representatives 1847-48; Mich. constitutional convention 1850; president Mich. school board; resident, Marshall, Mich. 1831-53; Ypsilanti, Mich. 1853-82. Born Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 18, 1797; died Medford, Mass., April 5, 1882. Princ., Nec. 1882
- Samuel Presbury, A. M.**; Harvard university 1826. Clergyman. From Taunton, Mass., died 1834.
- Edward Seagrave, A. M.** Teacher; ordained Baptist 1830; pastor, Scituate, R. I.; Northboro, Mass.; N. Y.; missionary, Kans.; resident, Pawtucket, R. I. 1861-77. Born Chester, Vt., July 15, 1797; died Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 18, 1877. Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1878
- Samuel Starkweather.** Tutor, Brown university 1823-24; admitted to bar 1826; lawyer, Cleveland, O. 1827-76; collector port of Cleveland 1829-40; superintendent light houses, O. frontier 1829-40; mayor Cleveland four years; justice court of common pleas 1852-57. Born Pawtucket, Mass., Dec. 27, 1799; died Cleveland, O., July 5, 1876. Nec. 1877

- Daniel Munroe Stearns.** Unitarian clergyman, Dennis, Mass. From Lincoln, Mass.; died Lincoln, Oct. 19, 1847. Nec. 1848
- David Robinson Straw.** Lawyer, Bethel, Me. 1825-26; Sangerville, Me. 1826-30; Guilford, Me. 1830-76. Born Newfield, Me., Nov. 7, 1795; died Guilford, Me., Aug. 31, 1876. Nec. 1877
- Henry Hannibal Fayette Sweet.** Clergyman. From Attleboro, Mass.; died 1827.
- John Wilder, A. M.** Clergyman. From Attleboro, Mass.; died 1844. \*30

## 1823

- Benoni Allen.** Clergyman. From Attleboro, Mass.; died Zanesville, O., Jan. 1, 1867. Nec. 1867
- Ethan Allen, A. M.** Private tutor, Millwood, Va.; principal academy, Millwood; Hanover, Mass. 1828-33; St. John's parish school, Rochester, N. Y.; ordained Episcopal; pastor St. Paul's church, Otis, Mass. 1836-46; Trinity church, Nantucket, Mass. 1846-55; Christ church, Guilford, Vt. Born Londonderry, Vt., Nov. 25, 1794; died Guilford, Vt., May 19, 1867. Nec. 1867
- Samuel Ames, A. M.; LL. D.** 1855. Admitted to bar 1826; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member city council; R. I. general assembly; quartermaster during Dorr war; member commission for revising R. I. statutes 1855; chief justice R. I. supreme court 1856-65. Joint author *Treatise on the law of private corporations aggregate*. Born Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1806; died Providence, Dec. 20, 1865. Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Nec. 1866
- Joseph Ayer.** Ordained Congregational 1825; pastor, North Stonington, Conn. 1825-37; Lisbon, Conn. 1837-49; South Killingly, Conn. 1849-57; East Lyme, Conn. 1857-68; Voluntown, Conn. 1868-75. Born Stonington, Conn., May 19, 1793; died Somers, Conn., Dec. 26, 1875. Nec. 1876
- William Badger.** Lawyer, Philadelphia, Penn. until 1859, '61-75; navy agent 1859-61; resident, Bristol, Penn. 1875-78; Philadelphia 1878-79. Born Windham, Conn., Dec. 10, 1802; died Philadelphia, Penn., Feb. 6, 1879. Nec. 1879
- Caleb Belcher; M. D.** Harvard university 1827. Teacher, Falmouth, Mass. one year; physician, Falmouth 1827-47; Cumberland, R. I. 1847-75. Born Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 2, 1800; died Cumberland, R. I., April 7, 1875. Nec. 1875
- Asa Moore Bolles.** From Ashford, Conn.; died 1832.
- Elias Bullard.** Admitted to bar 1826; lawyer, Holliston, Mass.; town treasurer; town clerk; selectman; member school committee; Conn. general court 1834, '35, '70. Born Medway, Mass., Dec. 30, 1799; died Holliston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1875. Nec. 1875
- Frederick Clark, A. M.** From Nantucket, Mass.
- Silas Axtell Crane, A. M.; D. D.** 1855; A. M. Middlebury college 1832; Trinity college 1851. Teacher 1823-24; tutor Mathematics, Brown university 1824-28; principal school for young ladies 1828-33; ordained Episcopal 1833; pastor St. Stephen's church, Middlebury, Vt. 1833-37; president Kemper college, St. Louis, Mo. 1837-39; pastor East Greenwich, R. I. -1872. Born Berkley, Mass., Oct. 21, 1799; died East Greenwich, R. I., July 16, 1872. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1873
- Charles Dresser, A. M.; D. D.** St. Paul's college, Palmyra, Mo. 1858. Private tutor, Va.; ordained Episcopal; pastor, Va.; Springfield, Ill.; professor Rhetoric, and in business department, Jubilee college. Born Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 24, 1800; died Springfield, Ill., March 26, 1865. Nec. 1865



**Henry Seymour Fearing.** Tutor, Brown university 1824-25. From Wareham, Mass.; died 1829.

**Joseph Warren Fearing,** A. M.; M. D. Physician, Providence, R. I. 1826-62. Born Wareham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1800; died Providence, Nov. 24, 1862.

Nec. 1863, R. I. cyc.

**John Gray.** Lawyer, Brooklyn Conn.; editor *Windham county telegraph*; bookseller, Newburyport, Mass.; librarian Young men's lyceum, Worcester, Mass, 1857-59. Born Boston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1798; died Worcester, Mass., Nov. 21, 1859.

Nec. 1860

**Rufus Hodges,** A. M. From Norton, Mass.; died 1844.

**Aholiab Johnson.** Graduated Yale law school 1825; lawyer, Stafford, Conn. 1825-30; Somers, Conn. 1830-40; Enfield, Conn. 1840-1870; judge court of probate 16 years; town clerk Enfield ten years; member Conn. general assembly 1848-49, '61. Author short historical sketches. Born Stafford, Conn., April 28, 1799; died Enfield, Conn., March 3, 1893.

Nec. 1893

**William Magoun,** A. M. With U. S. legation, Turin about 1852; clerk of manufacturing company, Turin; U. S. consular agent, Turin 1867-71. From Pembroke, Mass.; died Turin?, Oct. ? 1871.

P.

**Edward Mellen,** LL. D. 1854. Principal seminary, Westboro. Mass.; master grammar school, Cambridge, Mass.; admitted to bar 1828; lawyer, East Cambridge, Mass. 1828-30; Wayland, Mass. 1830-75; justice court of common pleas, Mass. 1847-55; chief justice 1855-59; lawyer, Worcester, Mass. 1859-72; trustee Brown university 1842-75. Born Westboro, Mass., Sept. 26, 1802; died Wayland, Mass., May 31, 1875.

Nec. 1875

**Seth Miller,** A. M. Admitted to bar 1826; lawyer, Wareham, Mass. 1826-76; member Mass. constitutional convention 1853. Born Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 10, 1801; died Wareham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1876.

Nec. 1877

**Benjamin Norris,** A. M.; M. D. 1826. Physician, Bristol, R. I. 1826-?; Taunton, Mass. -1835; Lexington, Ky. 1835-37; Pittsfield, Ill. 1837-70. Born Bristol, R. I., Oct. 13, 1803; died Pittsfield, Ill., Dec. 19, 1870.

Nec. 1871

**James Plaisted.** From Gardiner, Me.

**George Denison Prentice,** A. M.; Trinity college 1828. Teacher, Hartford, Conn.; editor *Conn. Mirror* 1825-28; associate editor, with John G. Whittier, *N. E. weekly review* 1828-30; admitted to bar 1829; editor *Journal*, Louisville, Ky. over 30 years. Author *Biography of Henry Clay*, 1831; *Prenticeana*, 1860; *with biographical sketch by G. W. Griffin*, 1871; *Poems, with biographical sketch by J. J. Piatt*, 1875. Born Preston, Conn., Dec. 18, 1802; died Louisville, Ky., Jan. 22, 1870.

Sabin, Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1870

**Balis Sanford.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1826; ordained Congregational 1827; pastor, East and West Bridgewater, Mass. 1827-49; Trinity church, East Bridgewater, 1850-61; member school committee 36 years; resident, East Bridgewater, Mass. 1861-80. Born Berkley, Mass., July 6, 1801; died East Bridgewater, Mass., July 28, 1880.

And., Nec. 1881

**John Waters Tenney,** A. M.; M. D. Physician, Webster, Mass. From Sutton, Mass.; died Webster, Mass., Feb. 1849.

Nec. 1849

**Joseph Punderson Tyler.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1826; ordained Congregational 1828; home missionary, L. I. 1828; agent Home missionary society, and preacher, Conn., L. I., and N. Y. 1828-34; pastor, West Gloucester, Mass. 1834; Voluntown and Sterling, Conn. 1835-36; Chilmark, Mass., and Little Compton, R. I.; New Castle, N. H. 1841-44. Born Griswold, Conn., Sept. 14, 1797; died North Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 26, 1844.

And.

**William Robinson Watson, A. M.** Admitted to bar; clerk Providence co. court of common pleas 1827-33, '35-36; cashier Bank of N. A., and afterwards City bank, Providence, R. I., 1836-41; collector of customs, Providence, 1841-45, '49-54; secretary of state R. I. 1854-55; state auditor 1856-63; president City insurance company 1863-64. Author numerous political writings, including *The whig party*, signed "Hamilton," 1844. Born South Kingstown, R. I., Dec. 14, 1799; died Providence, R. I., Aug. 29, 1864.

Nec. 1864, Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc.

**William Hathaway Williams, A. M.** From Wellington, Mass.

\*27

## 1824

**Ira Barrows, A. M.; M. D.** Harvard university 1827. Physician, Pawtucket, R. I., 1827-40; Norton, Mass. 1840-50; Providence, R. I. 1850-82; member American institute of homœopathy; president R. I. homœopathic medical society; honorary member N. Y., Conn. and Mass. homœopathic medical societies. Born Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 18, 1804; died Providence, R. I., Oct. 14, 1882.

R. I. cyc., Nec. 1883

**George Arnold Brayton, A. M.; LL. D.** 1870. Admitted to bar 1827; lawyer, Warwick, R. I.; member school committee Warwick 1829-31; R. I. general assembly; town clerk Warwick 1834; member Landholder's convention 1841; R. I. constitutional convention 1842; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1843-68; chief justice 1868-74; resident, East Greenwich, R. I. Born Apponaug, Warwick, R. I., Aug. 4, 1803; died East Greenwich, R. I., April 21, 1880.

R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1880

**George Augustus Bucklin.** From Seekonk, Mass.; died 1829.

**William Peckham Bullock.** Merchant, Providence, R. I. 1826-49; president Commercial bank, Providence 14 years; trustee Butler hospital; reform school; inspector state prison; member city council two years; presidential elector 1856. Born Providence, R. I., July 6, 1805; died Providence, Dec. 22, 1862.

Nec. 1863, R. I. cyc.

**Leander Cobb.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1827; ordained Congregational 1827; pastor, Charleston, Ind. 1827-38; Rochester, now Marion, Mass. 1838-72. Author *History of Marion Congregational church*. Born Rochester, Mass., Dec. 5, 1801; died Marion, Mass., Sept. 2, 1872.

And., Nec. 1873

**Moses Colburn, A. M.** From Charlestown, Mass.

**Saunders Malbone Crooke.** From Newport, R. I.; died 1842.

**David Daniels, A. M.** Lawyer; judge court of common pleas. From Uxbridge, Mass.; died Woonsocket, R. I., May 16, 1847.

Nec. 1847

**Nathan Durfee, A. M.; M. D.** Harvard university 1831. Physician and apothecary, Fall River, Mass. 1840; ship-owner, manufacturer, Fall River 1840-76; treasurer and director Mass. agricultural college; founder, and several years president, Bristol co. central agricultural society; member school committee three years; Mass. house of representatives 1840, '41, '44. Born Fall River, then Freetown, Mass., June 18, 1799; died Fall River, Mass., April 6, 1876.

B. U. Fall River, Nec. 1876

**Thomas Russell Durfee, A. M.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1827; ordained Congregational 1827; home missionary; pastor, Calloway co., Mo. 1826-31; agent American Bible society, Mo. 1831-33. Born Fall River, Mass., May 14, 1801; died St. Charles, Mo., July 15, 1833.

And.

**George Dyer**, M. D. Yale college 1827. Physician, Greenfield, Conn. 1827-32; Trumbull, Conn. 1832-78; member Conn. house of representatives one year. Born Windham, Conn., Aug. 1, 1802; died Trumbull, Conn., May 8, 1878.

Nec. 1878

**Charles Robinson Fisk**, A. M. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1828; ordained Congregational 1828; home missionary 1828-31; pastor, Holden, Me. 1831-33; Poland, Me. 1834-35; Presbyterian church, Logan, O. 1836-?; editor, Galesburg, Ill. 1849?-51; pastor, Mendota, Ill. 1853-55; resident, Mendota 1862-?; editor, Delavan, Ill. Born Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1804; died Delavan, Ill., Dec. 28, 1869.

And.

**Richard Salter Greene**. From Providence, R. I.; died 1826.

**George Hathaway**. From Berkley, Mass.

**Eliphalet Williams Hervey**, A. M.; M. D. From Berkley, Mass.

**Francis Carter Jenckes**. From Providence, R. I.

**Joseph Sherbourne Jenckes**, A. M. From Providence, R. I.

**Henry Cushing Jewett**, A. M. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1827; acting pastor, Kennebunkport, Me. 1828; ordained Congregational 1829; pastor, Westbrook, Me. 1829-34; Winslow, Me. 1835-42; West Gloucester, Mass. 1843-46. Born Rowley, Mass., Feb. 10, 1803; died West Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1846.

Nec. 1847, And.

**William Heron Judd**. Clergyman. From New London, Conn.

**George Washington Keely**, A. M.; LL. D. 1849. Tutor Latin and Greek, Brown university 1825-28; associate principal private school, Providence, R. I. 1828-29; professor Mathematics and natural philosophy, Waterville college 1829-52; resident, Waterville, Me. 1852-78; connected with U. S. coast survey several years; correspondent Royal observatory of England. Author articles in *American journal of science*; *Proceedings of the Royal astronomical society*. Born Northampton, England, Dec. 25, 1803; died Waterville, Me., June 13, 1878.

Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1878

**George Leonard**. Tutor, Columbian college 1824-25; ordained Baptist 1826; pastor, Second church, Salem, Mass. 1826-29; graduated Newton theological institution 1828; pastor, Portland, Me. 1830-31; secretary Salem Bible translation and foreign mission society. Author *Sermons on various subjects*, 1832. Born Raynham, Mass., Aug. 17, 1802; died Worcester, Mass., Aug. 11, 1831.

Bapt. encyc., Sprague Annals 6, Sabin, Newt.

**William Leverett**, A. M. Ordained Baptist; pastor First church, Roxbury, Mass. 1825-40; Second church, Cambridge, Mass. 1840-50; Grafton, Mass. 1850-55; principal classical school, Newport, R. I.; member executive committee, American Baptist missionary union. Born Brookline, Mass., Jan. 25, 1800; died Newport, R. I., Dec. 9, 1882.

Nec. 1883

**Leonard Luce**. Teacher one year; graduated Andover theological seminary 1828; ordained Congregational 1829; pastor, Westford, Mass. 1829-52; Littleton, Mass. 1852-53; Boxboro, Mass. 1853-58; trustee Lawrence academy 50 years; town clerk Westford 1854-57, '60-71; member school committee Westford 30 years. Born Rochester, Mass., May 14, 1799; died Westford, Mass., June 7, 1884.

Nec. 1886, And.

**George Flag Mann**. Lawyer. Author *Nine lawyers' opinion*; *Geranium leaf*; *Oration*, Apponaug, July 4, 1838. From Providence, R. I.; died 1885.

**Harrison Greenough Park**; A. M. Amherst college 1827. Teacher, University grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1824-25; law student, Boston; student, Princeton theological seminary 1828-29; ordained Congregational 1829; pas-

- tor, South Dedham, now Norwood, Mass. 1829-35; Second church, Danvers, Mass. 1837-38; editor and agent 1837-49; pastor, Burlington, Mass. 1849-52; Bernardstown, Mass. 1856-58; Westminster, Vt. 1858-60; resident, Walpole, N. H. 1860-62; Hancock, N. H. 1862-69; agent Mass. temperance alliance, Norwood, Mass. 1869-76. Author *Voice from the parsonage*; editor *Fathers' and mothers' manual*. Born Providence, R. I., July 28, 1806; died Norwood, Mass., June 2, 1876. Princ., Nec. 1877
- Allen Ormsbee Peck.** Admitted to bar 1826; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; clerk municipal court 1832-34; member common council 1832-34; secretary American insurance company, Providence 1837-46; president 1846-63; Narragansett insurance company 1863-71. Born Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 17, 1804; died Providence, R. I., Sept. 12, 1871. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1872
- Shubael Peck.** From Rehoboth, Mass.; died 1824.
- Asa Potter, A. M.** Admitted to bar 1827; lawyer, Kingston, R. I.; merchant, New York, N. Y.; resident, Kingston, R. I.; secretary of state R. I. 1851-54. Born Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1802; died Kingston, R. I., Oct. 11, 1872. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1873
- Jacob Richards.** Physician, Hanover, Mass. 1827?; Weymouth, Mass.; Braintree, Mass. Born Weymouth, Mass., June 24, 1795; died Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1861. Nec. 1862
- John Smythe Richardson.** From Charleston, S. C.
- Phineas Savery, A. M.; M. D.** Harvard university 1827. From Wareham, Mass.; died Attleboro, Mass., May 18, 1853. Nec. 1853
- Aruna Captain Hoover Smith, A. M.** From Fairfield, N. Y.
- Luther Smith.** Clergyman. From Hollis, N. H.
- Richard Foster Sweet.** From Norton, Mass.; died 1841.
- Tyler Thatcher.** Ordained Congregational 1827; evangelist 1827-34; assistant pastor, Hawley, Mass. 1834-43; pastor, Wrentham, Mass.; teacher and preacher, Cal. 1851-69. Born Princeton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1801; died Cache Creek, Cal., Dec. 4, 1869. Nec. 1870
- Silas Tompkins, A. M.; M. D.** Harvard university 1828. From Little Compton, R. I.; died 1853.
- John Penfield Turney.** Clergyman. From Weston, Conn.
- William Henry Waterman.** Clerk, Valley Falls, R. I.; Crompton, R. I.; assistant cashier Roger Williams bank 1840; cashier; director; member common council Providence 1847-50; board of aldermen 1856-61. Born Providence, R. I., June 19, 1805; died Providence, Dec. 16, 1880. Nec. 1881
- Elihu White, A. M.; M. D.** 1828. Physician, Providence, R. I.; druggist, Boston, Mass.; Dorchester, Mass. Born Braintree, Mass., April 12, 1797; died Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 18, 1859. Nec. 1860\*
- William Hunt White, A. M.** Graduated Harvard divinity school 1827; ordained Unitarian 1827; pastor, Littleton, Mass., 1827-53. From Lancaster, Mass.; died Littleton, Mass., Sept. 1853. Nec. 1853
- Ezra Wilkinson, A. M.** Principal academy, Monmouth, Me. 1824-26; admitted to bar 1828; lawyer, Seekonk, Mass., now East Providence, R. I. 1818-35; Dedham, Mass. 1835-82; attorney middle district Mass. 1843-55; member Mass. house of representatives 1848-49, '51-52, '56-57; Mass. constitutional convention 1853; associate justice Mass. superior court 1859-82. Born Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 14, 1801; died Dedham, Mass., Feb. 6, 1882. Nec. 1882. \*41

## 1825

**Hermon Bourne.** From Attleboro, Mass.

**George Ware Briggs,** A. M.; D. D. Harvard university 1855. Teacher, Providence and elsewhere, including one year of medical study 1825-31; graduated Harvard divinity school 1834; ordained Unitarian 1834; pastor, Fall River, Mass. 1834-37; member school committee two years; associate pastor First church, Plymouth, Mass. 1838-53; pastor First church, Salem, Mass. 1853-67; Third Congregational society, Cambridge, Mass. 1867-; in Europe 1869, '82-83; delegate, 50th anniversary British and foreign Unitarian association 1875. Author *Dedication sermon, Fall River*, 1835; *Address at funeral of W. P. Ripley, Nov. 13, 1842*; *Two sermons, Plymouth, Mass., July 4, 1847*; *Sermon, Unitarian convention, Salem, 1847*; *Lessons on relative duties and Christian morals*, 1852; *Address, Middlesex Sunday school*, 1853; *Address, Salem, Feb. 22, 1862*; *Memoir of D. A. White*, 1864; *Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln, June 1865*; *Lecture on man, in Unitarian affirmations*, 1879; *Protest in Piedmont*, in conjunction with E. E. Hale, in *Christian examiner*, Nov. 1857; besides various sermons in magazines. Address 140 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. Sabin, Bost. Ath. Cat., P.

**John Burrage.** Private teacher, Buzzard's Bay, Mass. a few months; lawyer, New Bedford, Mass. -1843; Charlestown, Mass. 1843; member Mass. house of representatives. Born Leominster, Mass., Oct. 30, 1800; died Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 24, 1843. P.

**William Burrough.** In business, Providence, R. I. Born Providence, R. I., Nov. 13, 1799; died Providence, Feb. 3, 1867. Nec. 1867

**Cornelius Sowle Cartée,** A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1845. Student, Harvard medical school; teacher, private school Providence, R. I.; principal school for young ladies, Providence 1829-37; physician, Peoria, Ill.; principal school for young ladies, Doylestown, Penn. five years; Charlestown, Mass. 1844-57; master Harvard grammar school 1857-72; librarian Charlestown branch, Boston public library 1872-85. Author *Elements of physical and political geography*; *Questions adapted to text of the New Testament*; *School atlas of physical geography*; *Geographical question book*, 1832-4. Born Providence, R. I., July 28, 1806; died Charlestown, Mass. Dec. 23, 1885. Nec. 1886

**Lucius Watson Clarke.** Congregational clergyman. From Brookfield, Mass.; died Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 2, 1854. Nec. 1854

**Ira Cleaveland,** A. M. Teacher academy, Milford, Mass.; admitted to bar 1829; lawyer, Dedham, Mass. 1829-40; secretary, president, Norfolk mutual fire insurance company 1840-89. Born Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1802; died Dedham, Mass., Dec. 21, 1889. Nec. 1890

**Lewis Wade Clifford,** A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1845. From Providence, R. I.; died Hartford, Conn. Nec. 1854

**Sands Grant Cole.** From North Stonington, Conn.

**Horatio Leonard Danforth.** Lawyer, Taunton, Mass.; county treasurer 1829-41; resident, Ill. 1842-44; high sheriff Bristol co., Mass. 1844-51. Born Taunton, Mass., 1800; died Taunton, July 21, 1859. Nec. 1859

**David Woodward Fiske.** Principal Framingham academy 1825-26; lawyer, Wrentham, Mass. 1831-36; merchant, Detroit, Mich. 1836-55; Greenfield, Mich. 1855-71; alderman Detroit. Born Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 2, 1801; died Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1871. Nec. 1872

**George Fiske.** Theological student, Cambridge, Mass. 1825-26; in business, Lowell, Mass. 1826-30; teacher, Oswego, N. Y. 1830-32; ordained Episcopal 1832; pastor, Oriskany, N. Y. and Rome, N. Y. 1832-37; home missionary, Richmond, Ind. 1837-44; pastor St. Paul's church, Richmond 1844-55; farmer and preacher, Richmond 1855-60. Born Lincoln, Mass., 1804; died Richmond, Ind. Feb. 24, 1860. Nec. 1862

**Thomas Jefferson Forbes.** From Bangor, Me.; died 1837.

**Henry Bradford Goodwin,** A. M. Graduated Alexandria, Va., theological seminary; Episcopal clergyman, Va.; Clarke co., Md. Author various papers on the people north and south. Born Norton, Mass., 1802; died Norton, June 2, 1859. Nec. 1859

**Joseph Greene,** A. M. From Barnstable, Mass.

**William White Hall.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1829; ordained Baptist 1831; pastor, North Marshfield, Edgartown, Mass. 1836-40; preacher, Milford, N. H.; Kennebunk, Me.; Barre, Mass.; Pittsburg, Penn.; Gloucester, East Haverhill, Hardwick, Mass.; Peterboro, Hillsboro, N. H.; Heath, Rowe, Mass.; missionary, N. H.; Mass.; Kansas. Born Methuen, Mass.; died Patchogue, L. I., Nov. 28, 1884. Newt.

**Jubal Harrington.** From Shrewsbury, Mass.

**Charles Colesworth Pinckney Hastings,** A. M. Lawyer. From Mendon, Mass.; died Mendon, Sept. 25, 1848. Nec. 1849

**William Taber Hawes.** From Fairhaven, Mass.; died 1858.

**John Brown Herreshoff,** A. M. Admitted to R. I. bar, but did not practice. Resident, Providence, R. I. -1850?; Bristol, R. I. 1850?-61. Born Providence, R. I., 1805; died Bristol, R. I. June 11, 1861. Nec. 1861

**Solon Hill.** From Medway, Mass.

**Asa Hixon.** Graduated Auburn, N. Y., theological seminary; ordained Congregational 1829; pastor Oakham, Mass. 1829-32; resident, West Medway, Mass. 1832-45, '57-62; Franklin, Mass. 1845-57. Born Medway, Mass., March 6, 1800; died West Medway, Nov. 16, 1862. Nec. 1862

**Jerathmel Bowers Jenckes.** From Providence, R. I.; died 1848.

**Nathaniel Emmons Johnson.** Congregational clergyman. From Killingly, Conn.; died Richmond, Va., Jan. 15, 1847. Nec. 1847

**George Gordon King.** Admitted to bar 1827; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1827; Newport 1827-70; member R. I. house of representatives 1833-46, '48-49, and afterwards; speaker 1846; travelled abroad 1846-48; member U. S. house of representatives 1849-53; president Redwood library association 1844-46, '59-70. Born Newport, R. I., June 2, 1807; died Newport, July 17, 1871.

R. I. cyc., Redwood, Nec. 1871

**Theodore Leonard Lincoln.** Admitted to bar 1828; lawyer, Taunton, Mass.; farmer, North Taunton, Mass.; justice of peace. Born Taunton, Mass., March 13, 1801; died North Taunton, Mass., July 14, 1887. Nec. 1888

**Charles Fenner Manchester;** M. D. Harvard university 1828. Physician, Pawtucket, R. I. 1828-33, '41-78; New York, N. Y. two years; Providence, R. I. -1841; one of the founders American institute of homœopathy. Born Johnston, R. I., Feb. 7, 1805; died Pawtucket, R. I., April 5, 1878. Nec. 1878

**Hugh Montgomery.** Teacher, Cheraw, S. C. 1825-26; lawyer, New Bedford, Mass.; South Boston, Mass.; member Mass. house of representatives several years. Born Middleboro, Mass., March 23, 1802; died Boston, Mass., March 13, 1883. Nec. 1883

**George Washington Patten.** Graduated U. S. military academy, West Point 1830; U. S. military service 1830-64; lieutenant 1830; captain 1846; major

- 1861; lieutenant-colonel 1862; retired 1864. Author *Seminole's reply*; *Joys that we've tasted*; *Episode of the Mexican war*; *Army manual*, 1863; *Infantry tactics*, *bayonet drill*, and *small sword exercise*, 1861; *Artillery drill*, 1861; *Cavalry drill and sabre exercise*, 1863; *Voices of the border*, 1867; editor Gen. P. St. G. Cooke's *Cavalry tactics*, 1863. Born Newport, R. I., Dec. 25, 1808; died Houlton, Me., April 28, 1882. B. U. civ. war, Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1882
- Onslow Peters.** Judge Ill. circuit court. From Westboro, Mass.; died 1856.
- Samuel Plaisted**; A. M. Waterville college 1828; M. D. Bowdoin college 1828. Physician, Waterville Me. Born Gardiner, Me., Nov. 24, 1801; died Waterville, Me., April 14, 1860. Colby, Bowd.
- Horatio Pratt.** Lawyer, Mansfield, Mass. 1828-29; Taunton, Mass. 1829-72; district attorney; member Mass. senate two terms; president Taunton common council. Born Mansfield, Mass., June 5, 1805; died Taunton, Mass., May 24, 1872. Nec. 1872
- William Pratt.** From Shrewsbury, Mass.; died 1839.
- Joseph Henry Price, A. M.**; D. D. Columbia college 1847. Ordained Episcopal 1830; pastor St. James's church, Amesbury, Mass.; assistant pastor St. Thomas's church, New York, N. Y.; pastor St. Paul's church, Albany, N. Y. 1833-37; St. Stephen's church, New York, N. Y. 1837-75; president diocesan convention 1861; delegate, general convention 1863; president diocesan missionary committee; chairman standing committee; trustee Episcopal general theological seminary; vice president Bible and common prayer-book society; Tract society; member executive committee Church book society. Born Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1799; died New York, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1887. Nec. 1888
- James Beal Prince, A. M.** From Providence, R. I.; died 1831.
- Robert Rhodes.** Manufacturer, Providence, R. I.; Warwick, R. I. Born Warwick, R. I. 1813; died Pawtuxet, R. I., Nov. 10, 1860. Nec. 1861
- Jared Dewing Richmond.** From Ashford, Conn.; died Dec. 1881. P.
- Christopher Robinson.** Preceptor old Kent academy, East Greenwich, R. I.; admitted to bar 1833; lawyer, Woonsocket, R. I. 1833-89; attorney general R. I. 1854-55; member U. S. house of representatives 1859-61; U. S. minister to Peru and envoy to negotiate treaties in settlement of difficulties between Peru and the U. S. 1861-65. Born Providence, R. I., May 15, 1806; died Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 3, 1889. Cong. direct., Nec. 1890
- David Sanford, A. M.** Student, Andover theological seminary two years; ordained Congregational 1828; pastor, Newmarket, N. H. 1828-30; Dorchester, Mass. 1830-38; Medway, Mass. 1838-75. Born Medway, Mass., Aug. 28, 1801; died Medway, Dec. 17, 1875. And., Nec. 1876
- Barnas Sears, A. M.**; Madison university; D. D. Harvard university 1841; LL. D. Yale college 1862. Graduated Newton theological institution 1828; ordained Baptist 1827; pastor First church, Hartford, Conn. 1827-29; professor Languages, Hamilton theological institution 1829-36; resident licentiate, Andover theological seminary 1830; student of theology, Germany, 1833-35; professor Christian theology and president, Newton theological institution 1836-48; secretary and general agent Mass. board of education 1848-55; president and professor Moral philosophy, Brown university 1855-67; general agent Peabody education fund, Staunton, Va., 1867-80; fellow Brown university 1841-51; American academy of arts and sciences; corresponding member Mass. historical society. Author Nöhdén's *German grammar*, edited, 1842; *The Ciceronian; or Prussian mode of instruction in Latin*, 1844; *Select treatises of Martin Luther, in the original German*, edited 1846; *Life of Martin Luther*,

1850; republished in England as *Luther: his mental and spiritual history*, 1850; *Annual reports of the Mass. board of education*, 1848-55; Roget's *Thesaurus*, edited, 1854; *Discourse at centennial celebration of Brown university*, 1864; also several articles in Appleton's *American cyclopædia*, *Bibliotheca sacra*, and reviews; joint author *Essays on classical literature*; editor *Christian review*. Born Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1802; died Saratoga Springs, N. Y., July 6, 1880. Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc., Newt., And., Harv., Allibone, Am. cat., Mass. hist. soc., Nec. 1881.

**Thomas Snow.** From North Bridgewater, Mass.

**William Stillman Stanley,** M. D. 1828. Physician, Mansfield, Mass. two years; Marmaroneck, N. Y. 1829-76. Born Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1803; died Wrentham, Mass., July 11, 1884. Nec. 1885

**Moses George Thomas,** A. M. Graduated Harvard divinity school 1828; ordained Unitarian 1829; pastor, Concord, N. H. 1839-45; South Boston, Mass. 1845-48; New Bedford, Mass. 1848-71; resident, Atlanta, Mo. 1871-73; Boston, Mass. 1873-74; Concord, N. H. 1874-80. Born Sterling, Mass., Jan. 19, 1805; died Concord, N. H., Sept. 18, 1880. Nec. 1881

**Benjamin Clifford Wade,** A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1829; ordained Baptist 1829; pastor, Woburn, Mass. 1829-34. From Providence, R. I.; died Hartford, Conn., July 12, 1857. Nec. 1857, Newt.

**Samuel Watson.** Lawyer, Nashville, Tenn.; manufacturer of gunpowder, Sycamore, Tenn.; member Tenn. house of representatives one term; Tenn. state board of education; trustee Nashville university; Peabody education fund 1869-76. Born Barrington, R. I., July 16, 1807; died Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1876. Nec. 1878

**Samuel Tyler Wilder.** From Attleboro, Mass.; died 1837.

**Sydney Williams.** Admitted to bar 1828; lawyer and insurance agent, Taunton, Mass. 1828-62; one of the founders first savings bank, Taunton; secretary and treasurer; member school board 20 years; trustee Bristol academy; president Union mutual insurance company, Providence, R. I. 1862-80. Born Taunton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1803; died Boston, Mass., July 14, 1880. Nec. 1881

**Benjamin Willis.** From Bridgewater, Mass.; died 1833.

1 \*47

## 1826

**Jonathan Aldrich,** A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1829; ordained Baptist 1828; pastor, West Dedham, Mass. 1828-30; Beverly, Mass.; East Cambridge, Mass.; Worcester, Mass.; Newburyport, Mass.; Baltimore, Md.; Framingham, Mass.; Middleboro, Mass. -1853; district secretary American Baptist missionary union 1853-62. Born St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 14, 1799; died Worcester, Mass., Jan. 17, 1862. Nec. 1862, Bapt. encyc., Newt.

**Cyrus William Allen.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1829; agent American tract society, Ill. and Mo. 1830-33; ordained Presbyterian 1833; pastor, Potosi, Mo. 1833-34; Congregational church, Norton, Mass. 1835-42; Pelham, N. H. 1843-47; Coleraine, Mass. 1849-52; Hubbardston, Mass. 1852-60; East Jaffrey, N. H. 1863-70; Hanover, Mass. 1871-78; resident, West Roxbury, Mass. 1879-82. Born Taunton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1806; died West Roxbury, Mass., April 11, 1882. And., Nec. 1882

**Nathan Ball,** A. M. From Warwick, Mass.



- Jason Babcock Blackington**, A. M. Lawyer, Holden, Mass.; teacher, O.; principal academy, Bowling Green, Ky.; Tenn.; O.; farmer, Marietta, O. Born Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 24, 1798; died Marietta, O., Oct. 1871. Nec. 1874
- Zenas Bliss**, A. M. Calico printer, Johnston, R. I. 1826?-50?; broker and manufacturing agent, Philadelphia, Penn. 1850?-58; resident, Johnston 1858-62. Born Rehoboth, Mass., June 11, 1806; died Johnston, R. I., May 24, 1862. Nec. 1862
- George Burgess**, A. M.; D. D. 1846; A. M. Trinity college 1845; D. D. Union college 1846. Law student 1826-29; tutor, Brown university 1829-31; studied abroad 1831-34; ordained Episcopal 1834; pastor Christ church, Hartford, Conn. 1834-47; bishop of Me. 1847-66. Author *Book of Psalms, translated into English verse*; *Strife of brothers*, 1844; *Pages from the ecclesiastical history of New England between 1740 and 1840*; *The last enemy conquering and conquered*, 1850; *Sermons on the Christian life*, 1854. Born Providence, R. I., Oct. 31, 1809; died at sea near Hayti, April 22, 1866. Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1877
- John Daggett**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1829; lawyer, East Attleboro, Mass. 1830-85, except 1833-34; member Mass. house of representatives 1836-39, 1866; Mass. senate 1850; register of probate Bristol co., Mass. 1852-62; member Attleboro school committee 15 years; chairman; constituent member Old Colony historical society 1854-85; president 1856-85; member N. E. genealogical society; president trustees Richardson school fund over 40 years. Author *Sketch of the history of Attlebororough*, 1834; same, *edited and completed by his daughter*, 1894; also various poems and addresses; editor *Parri's remains*, 1829; *Patriot*, Dedham, Mass., 1833-34. Born Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1805; died Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 13, 1885. Biog. in Hist. Attle., Nec. 1886
- Walter William Dalton**, A. M. From Bristol, R. I.
- Benjamin Randall Dean**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1829; lawyer, Taunton, Mass. Born Taunton, Mass. Oct. 29, 1806; died Taunton, March 17, 1863. Nec. 1863
- Francis Deane**. From Fitchburg, Mass.
- Abner Turner Ellis**, 1827. From Charlton, Mass.
- Gilbert Fay**. From Westboro, Mass.; died 1835.
- John Appleton Fayerweather**, A. M. Town officer Worcester, Mass.; member Mass. house of representatives; president National bank, Worcester; Worcester mutual fire insurance company. Address, 39 South St., Worcester, Mass. P.
- Calvin Park Fiske**, M. D. Harvard university 1829. From Sturbridge, Mass.; died 1874. Harv.
- Isaiah Lewis Green**, A. M. From Barnstable, Mass.; died 1829.
- Eleazar Carter Hutchinson**, A. M. Student, Princeton theological seminary 1827-28; ordained Presbyterian 1829; preacher, Leesburg, Va. 1830; Shepherdstown, Va. 1831-32; pastor Second church, Alexandria, Va. 1833-35; Petersburg, Va. 1835-40; ordained Episcopal 1840; president Kemper college, Mo. 1841-45; pastor St. George's church, St. Louis, Mo. 1845-51; Trinity church, St. Louis 1855-59. Born Hebron, Conn., Dec. 25, 1804; died Saratoga Springs, N. Y., July 27, 1876. Princ.
- John Kingsbury**, A. M.; LL. D. 1856. Associate principal private school, Providence, R. I. 1826-28; principal Young ladies' high school, Providence 1828-58; commissioner public schools, R. I. 1858-59; president Washington insurance company 1859-74; councillor American institute of instruction 1830-37; vice president 1837-55; president 1855-57; R. I. institute of instruction

1845-56; trustee Brown university 1844-53; fellow 1853-74; secretary corporation 1853-74; corporate member American board of commissioners for foreign missions; trustee Butler hospital for the insane. Born South Coventry, Conn., May 26, 1801; died Providence, R. I., Dec. 21, 1874. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1875

**Henry Fiske Leonard.** From Sturbridge, Mass.; died 1831.

**George Washington Messenger.** From Wrentham, Mass.; died 1828.

**Edwards Amasa Park, D. D.** 1846; Harvard university 1844; LL. D. 1886.

Graduated Andover theological seminary 1831; ordained Congregational 1831; pastor First church, Braintree, Mass. 1831-33; professor Mental and moral philosophy and Hebrew literature, Amherst college 1835-36; professor Sacred rhetoric, Andover theological seminary 1836-47; Christian theology 1847-81; emeritus 1881-; member Mass. historical society; Mass. genealogical society; Victoria institute, England; fellow Brown university 1863-; trustee Smith college; president trustees Abbot academy 36 years; corporate member American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Author *Sermon at the interment of Rev. Charles B. Storrs, who died Sept. 15, 1833*, 1833; *Duties of a theologian*, 1839; *Selections from German literature*, in conjunction with B. B. Edwards, 1839; *Memoir of William Bradford Homer*, 1842; *Discourse before Mass. pastoral association of Congregational ministers*, May 28, 1844, 1844; *Preacher and pastor*, 1845; *Discourse before Mass. convention of Congregational ministers on theology of the intellect and of the feelings*, 1850; *Utility of collegiate and professional schools*, May 29, 1850, 1851; *Indebtedness of the state to the clergy*, Jan. 2, 1851, 1851; *Remarks on an article in the Biblical repository and Princeton review concerning a recent discourse*, 1851; *Unity and diversity of belief*, 1851; *Life and services of Prof. B. B. Edwards*, June 25, 1851, 1852; *Discourse at the funeral of Prof. Moses Stuart*, 1852; *New England theology*, 1852; *Memoir of Prof. B. B. Edwards*, 1853; *Memoir of life and character of Rev. Samuel Hopkins*, 1854; *Addresses of Rev. Drs. Park, Post and Bacon at the anniversary of the American Congregational union*, May 1854, 1854; *Revelation of God; a sermon at the installation of Rev. J. M. Manning*, March 11, 1857, 1857; *The sabbath hymn book*, in conjunction with L. Mason and A. Phelps, 1858; *Selected discourses and treatises on the atonement*, 1859; *Text of hymns in Hymns and choirs*, 1860; *Memoir of Rev. Nathaniel Emmons*, 1861; *Discourse commemorative of Rev. Joseph S. Clark, D. D.* 1861; *Discourse at ordination of Rev. Walter S. Alexander, on the imprecatory Psalms viewed in the light of the Southern rebellion*, 1862; *Theological education*, 1865; *Essay on the life and character of Dr. Samuel H. Taylor*, 1871; *Discourse at the funeral of Rev. Richard S. Storrs, of Braintree, Mass.*, 1874; *Essay on the history of Laura D. Bridgman, the blind and deaf mute*, 1878; *Discourse at funeral of Rev. Samuel C. Jackson*, 1878; *Essay commemorative of Leonard Woods, LL. D., president of Bowdoin college*, 1880; *Associate creed of Andover theological seminary*, 1883; *Discourses on some theological doctrines, as related to religious character*, 1885; *Essay on the character of William G. Schauffler, missionary at Constantinople*, 1887; also articles in *Bibliotheca sacra*; *American quarterly register*; *Spirit of the Pilgrims*; *American quarterly observer*; *American Biblical repository*; *Congregational quarterly*; *Christian review*; and in various cyclopedias, theological and ecclesiastical dictionaries and histories; editor *Bibliotheca sacra*, 1844-84, 40 vols. Address, Theological seminary, Andover, Mass.

Cyc. Am. biog., And., Harv., Sabin, Allibone, Amherst, Hist. Essex co., P.

**George Bachele Peck, A. M.** Admitted to bar 1830; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1830-36; in business, Providence 1836-38; connected with Baptist mission

- rooms, Boston, Mass. 1838-44; coal and wood merchant, Providence 1844-80; member Providence common council 1844-46; school committee 15 years; R. I. house of representatives 1859-60, '64-65; trustee R. I. Bible society. Born Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1807; died Providence, Feb. 17, 1882. Nec. 1882
- William Phillips, A. M.** Ordained Baptist 1827; pastor Third church, Providence, R. I. 1828-36; First church, Charlestown, Mass. 1836-42; preacher, Wanskuck, R. I.; Fruit Hill, R. I. five years; Lonsdale, R. I. eight years; East Providence, R. I.; president Female seminary, Charlestown, Mass. 1836-?; travelled in Europe and the East 1858; trustee Brown university 1836-79. Born Provinctown, Mass., Aug. 24, 1801; died Providence, R. I., May 30, 1879. R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1879
- Henry White Thayer, A. M.; M. D.** Harvard university 1831. Physician, Providence, R. I.; New York, N. Y. Born Providence, R. I.; died New York, N. Y., May 20, 1857. Nec. 1857
- Charles Jarvis Warren.** Ordained Congregational 1828; pastor, West Attleboro, Mass. 1828-30; Plymouth, Mass.; First church, Weymouth, Mass. 1833-34; principal classical school, Brooklyn, N. Y.; associate pastor, Brooklyn, 1835; pastor, Canterbury, Conn. 1837-40; agent American temperance union, New York, N. Y.; general agent N. Y. temperance alliance. Born Boston, Mass. 1797?; died New York, N. Y. 1883. Nec. 1883
- Lewis Washburn; M. D.** Bowdoin college 1833. Physician, Bridgewater, Mass. 1833-34. From Bridgewater, Mass.; died 1834. Bowd.
- Henry Williams.** Admitted to bar 1829; lawyer, Taunton, Mass.; member Mass. house of representatives 1833; Mass. senate 1835-36; U. S. house of representatives 1839-41, 1843-45; register of probate Bristol co., Mass. 1851-53; member Mass. constitutional convention 1853; president Taunton iron works company 1854-59; trustee Bristol academy 1856-84; president board of trustees. Born Taunton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1805; died Taunton, May 8, 1887. Cong. direct., Nec. 1887
- Nathan Willis.** From Pittsfield, Mass.; died 1838.
- Thomas Wilson, A. M.** Born Providence, R. I., 1805; died Providence, June 20, 1860. Nec. 1860. 2 \*26

## 1827

- Peter Child Bacon, LL. D.** 1858. Admitted to bar 1830; lawyer, Dudley, Mass.; Oxford, Mass. 12 years; Worcester, Mass. 1844-86; member Mass. house of representatives 1848; mayor Worcester 1851-52; register in bankruptcy 1867-78; director Worcester public library six years; president two years. Born Dudley, Mass., Nov. 11, 1804; died Worcester, Mass., Feb. 7, 1886. Nec. 1886
- James Bishop.** Student, Newton theological institution 1832-34; Baptist clergyman, Watertown, Mass.; farmer, Pawtucket, R. I. Born Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 19, 1790; died Pawtucket, Aug. 23, 1880. Newt., Nec. 1885
- Simeon Burt Carpenter; M. D.** Harvard university 1830. From Freetown, Mass.; died 1843.
- Henry Mellen Chamberlain.** From Hopkinton, Mass.; died 1876.
- John Henry Clifford, A. M.; LL. D.** 1849; Harvard university 1853; Amherst college 1853. Lawyer, New Bedford, Mass.; member Mass. house of representatives; Mass. senate 1845, '62; district attorney 1849; attorney general 1849-53, '54-58; governor Mass. 1853; president Boston and Providence

- railroad 1867; overseer Harvard university 1854-59, '65-68, '68-74; president board of overseers 1868-74; presidential elector 1868; trustee Peabody education fund; member U. S. commission relating to fisheries. Born Providence, R. I., Jan. 16, 1809; died New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1876. Nec. 1876
- Thomas Jefferson Coggeshall.** In business, Bristol, R. I.; Taunton, Mass.; Wareham, Mass.; Providence, R. I. Born Bristol, R. I., Jan. 12, 1804; died Bristol, Jan. 20, 1885. Nec. 1886
- Zaccheus Colburn;** M. D. Bowdoin college 1829. Physician, Nashua, N. H. 1829-31; Hudson, N. H. 1831-38; Manchester, N. H. 1838-52; North San Juan, Cal. 1852-59; farmer, Manchester, N. H. 1859-64. Born West Nottingham, now Windsor, N. H., Jan. 6, 1801; died Manchester, N. H., Nov. 21, 1864. Nec. 1865
- Harrison Gray Otis Colby;** A. M. Lawyer; justice Mass. court of common pleas. Died New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1853. Nec. 1853
- William Mason Cornell;** A. M. Columbian college 1843; M. D. Berkshire medical institution 1844; LL. D. Western university 1863; D. D. Jefferson college 1865. Ordained Congregational 1830; pastor, Woodstock, Conn. 1832-34; Quincy, Mass. 1834-39; physician, Boston, Mass. 1844-?; editor *Journal of health* 1846-48; *Pastor and people*; *Union monthly and journal of health* 1863-65; *Guardian of health* 1868-69; professor Anatomy and physiology, Western university. Author *Grammar of the English language*; *Sabbath made for man*; *Consumption forestalled and prevented*, 1846; *Practical observations on inhalation of vapors and powders in diseases of the lungs*, 1850; *Introductory lecture, Female medical college*, 1852; *Observations on epilepsy*, 1854; *Ship and shore physician and surgeon*, 1865; *The beacon, a warning to young and old*, 1865; *Robert Raikes*, 1860; *Life of Horace Greeley*, 1872; *Charles Sumner, memoir and eulogies*, edited, 1874; *Handy home-book of receipts*, 1875; *History of Penn.*, 1876; also numerous articles in periodicals. Address, 135 West Concord St., Boston, Mass. Surg.-gen. cat., Allibone, Am. cat., Cyc. Am. biog.
- Charles Gilman.** Died 1849.
- Justin Hammond;** M. D. Harvard university 1830. Physician, East Killingly, Conn. 1830-51; Dayville, Conn. 1851-73; member Conn. legislature. Born Hampton, Conn., March 2, 1804; died Killingly, Conn., July 5, 1873. Nec. 1874
- Thomas Robinson Hunter,** A. M. Naval agent, Brazil station 1833-44; attaché American legation, Paris 1849; member R. I. general assembly; first mayor Newport, R. I. 1853; vestryman Trinity church, Newport. Born Newport, R. I., Aug. 21, 1809; died Newport, Sept. 10, 1890. Nec. 1891
- Williams Latham.** Lawyer. Bridgewater, Mass. 1830-73; town auditor; member Mass. historical society; N. E. historic genealogical society; secretary and trustee Plymouth county agricultural society; member Stoughton musical society. Born East Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 4, 1803; died Bridgewater, Nov. 6, 1883. Nec. 1884
- Peter Raynard Minard.** Episcopal clergyman. From Ashford, Conn.; died St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 27, 1846. Nec. 1847
- Isaiah Moody.** From Northfield, Mass.; died 1828.
- John Mosely Moriarty,** A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1831. Physician, Gloucester, Mass. 1833-40; Brooklyn, N. Y. 1840-48; port physician and superintendent city institutions, Deer Island, Boston, Mass. 1848-53. Born Salem, Mass., Oct. 14, 1807; died East Boston, Mass. Oct. 20, 1865. Nec. 1866

- Sylvanus Morse.** Principal Merrimac academy, Bradford, Mass. 1827-46; Family school for select pupils, West Boylston, Mass. 1846-53; resident. Middleboro, Mass. 1853-71. Born West Boylston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1798; died Middleboro, Mass., March 31, 1871. Nec. 1871
- Royal Paine.** Clerk, New York, N. Y. two years; engaged in survey and construction Western railroad of Mass., from Boston to Albany; Michigan southern railroad; in construction N. Y. and Erie railroad; deputy collector internal revenue, New York, N. Y. Born Providence, R. I., July 2, 1806; died Windham, Conn., Dec. 17, 1891. Nec. 1892
- Frederic Parker.** Merchant, New Bedford, Mass. 1827-47; resident, New York, N. Y. 1847-51; New Bedford 1851-61. Born New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1806; died New Bedford, Oct. 21, 1861. Nec. 1862
- Joseph Flavius Phillips.** Admitted to bar 1830; ordained Episcopal 1833; pastor Islip, L. I.; North Hampstead, Vt.; Catskill, N. Y.; Middlebury, Vt.; Spottswood, N. J.; Niles, Mich. 1858-66. Born Belfast, Me., 1803; died Niles, Mich., Jan. 30, 1866. Nec. 1866
- John Pratt, A. M. ; D. D.** Denison university 1878. Tutor Languages, Transylvania university, Ky. 1828-29; ordained Baptist 1830; pastor First church, New Haven, Conn. 1830-31; graduated Newton theological institution 1831; principal academy, South Reading, Mass. 1830-31; president Granville literary and theological institution, now Denison university 1831-37; professor Theology 1835-37; Latin and Greek languages 1837-59; farmer, Granville, O. 1859-82. Born Thompson, Conn., Oct. 12, 1800; died Granville, O., Jan. 4, 1882. Bapt. encyc., Newt. Den., Nec. 1882
- Israel Putnam ; M. D.** Bowdoin college 1830. Physician, Wales, Me. 1830-35; Bath, Me. 1835-76; surgeon marine hospital; chairman town council Bath; mayor Bath 1859-67, '68-69. Born Sutton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1805; died Bath, Me., June 30, 1876. Nec. 1877
- Elam Smalley, D. D.** 1849. Baptist clergyman, Franklin, Mass.; Worcester, Mass.; Troy, N. Y. From Dartmouth, Mass.; born 1806; died Troy, N. Y., July 30, 1858. Nec. 1858
- William Hervey Spear.** From Bellingham, Mass.; died 1873.
- James William Thompson, D. D.** 1849. Teacher, 1827-28; graduated Harvard divinity school 1831; ordained Congregational 1831; pastor South society, Natick, Mass. 1831-32; Barton square church, Salem, Mass. 1832-59; First society, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 1859-81. Author occasional articles in *Monthly religious magazine*. Born Barre, Me., Dec. 13, 1805; died Isles of Shoals, Me., Sept. 22, 1881. Harv., Nec. 1881
- Ebenezer Thresher ; LL. D.** Denison university 1875. Ordained Baptist 1828; pastor, Portland, Me. 1828-30; secretary Northern Baptist education society, Boston, Mass. 1830-45; treasurer Newton theological institution 1843-45; manufacturer railroad cars, Dayton, O. 1845-58; manufacturer vanish, Dayton 1858-73; trustee Brown university 1842-50; Denison university 1857-86. Editor *Baptist magazine*, 1831-32; *Watchman*, 1834-36. Born Stafford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1798; died Dayton, O., Jan. 12, 1886. Den., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1886
- Charles Thurber, A. M.** Preceptor academy, Milford, Mass. four years; principal Latin grammar school, Worcester, Mass. 1832-40; pistol manufacturer, Worcester, 1840-52; county commissioner four years; member Mass. senate 1852-53; trustee Brown university 1853-86. Author several poems. Born East Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1803; died Nashua, N. H., Nov. 7, 1886. Nec. 1887

**Charles Wadsworth.** From Barre, Mass.; died 1866.

**Noah Warner.** From Harvard, Mass.; died 1873.

**John Hull Weeden, A. M.** Tutor, Brown university 1828-31; admitted to bar 1832; lawyer, Pawtucket, R. I.; member R. I. general assembly several years. Born Portsmouth, R. I., Feb. 10, 1801; died Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 27, 1870.

Nec. 1871. 1 \*29

## 1828

**Albert Child Ainsworth, A. M.** Lawyer, New Orleans, La. From Providence, R. I.; died New Orleans, La., May 5, 1851. Nec. 1851

**Lucius Stillman Bolles, A. M.;** M. D. Harvard university 1831. Ordained Baptist 1833; pastor, Lynn, Mass. 1833-36; graduated Newton theological institution 1834. Born Salem, Mass. July 6, 1808; died Boston, Mass., July 24, 1837. Newt., Sprague Annals 6

**Milton Bradford;** M. D. Harvard university 1831. Physician, Woodstock, Conn. 1831-78; member Conn. legislature 1861-62. Born Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 12, 1808; died West Woodstock, Oct. 1, 1878. Nec. 1879

**Daniel Crane Burt.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1832; ordained Congregational 1835; home missionary, N. H. six months; pastor First church, Acushnet, New Bedford, Mass. 1833-57; resident, Berkley, Mass. 1857-65; Fairhaven, Mass. 1865-71; New Bedford, Mass. 1871-94; clerk North church, New Bedford 11 years. Born Berkley, Mass., March 31, 1808; died New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 25, 1894. And., Nec. 1894

**Benjamin Crane.** Private tutor, Va.; teacher, Berkley, Mass.; town officer Berkley; member Mass. house of representatives two terms. Born Berkley, Mass., Sept. 1804; died Berkley, Nov. 12, 1861. Nec. 1862

**Gamaliel Lyman Dwight, A. M.** Lawyer. From Providence, R. I.; died Providence, March 15, 1854. Nec. 1854

**Henry Francis Edes, A. M.** Graduated Harvard divinity school 1831; ordained Unitarian 1831; pastor, Canton, Mass. 1831-34; Nantucket, Mass. 1834-42; principal classical school, Plymouth, Mass. 1842-46; pastor, Woburn, Mass.; Eastport, Me.; Sturbridge, Mass.; Barnstable, Mass.; teacher of freedmen, Atlanta, Ga. a short time after Civil war; residence, Mattapan, Boston, Mass. 1875-81. Born Providence, R. I., Aug. 8, 1808; died New York, N. Y., March 13, 1881. Nec. 1881

**Francis Whitefield Emmons, A. M.;** M. D. N. Y. medical college 1855. Ordained Baptist; pastor, Eastport, Me.; teacher, Killingworth, Conn.; New Lisbon, O.; Wellsburg, W. Va.; farmer, Sturbridge, Mass. 1842-81; in England, 1850; member Mass. house of representatives 1848-49. Born Clarendon, Vt., Feb. 24, 1802; died Worcester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1881. Nec. 1882

**Maturin Lewis Fisher.** Admitted to bar 1831; lawyer, Worcester, Mass.; postmaster, Worcester 1839-50; farmer, Davenport, Ia. 1850-?; Farmersburg, Ia. -1879; member Ia. senate 1852-54?; president 1853-54; superintendent public instruction Ia. 1859; member board of regents Ia. university; commissioner insane asylum, Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 1860-72; commissioner to build insane hospital, Independence, Ia. 1868; chairman board of trustees 1870; commissioner for erection of new capitol, Des Moines, Ia. Born Danville, Vt., April 3, 1807; died Farmersburg, Ia., Feb. 5, 1879. Nec. 1879

**Lafayette Sabine Foster**, LL. D. 1851. Teacher, Providence, R. I.; principal academy, Queen Anne co., Md. 1829-30; admitted to bar 1831; lawyer, Norwich, Conn. 1831-33, '35-80; Hampton, Conn. 1833-35; member Conn. house of representatives 1839-41, '46-48, '54-55, '70; speaker three terms; mayor Norwich 1851-53; member U. S. senate 1855-67; president pro tempore 1865-67; appointed professor Law, Yale college 1869, but declined; justice Conn. supreme court 1870-76; commissioner from Conn. to settle boundary with N. Y. 1878-79; one of three commissioners to negotiate with N. Y. for purchase of Fisher's Island; member commission on simpler procedure for the state courts 1878; vice president American Bible society. Born Franklin, Conn., Nov. 22, 1806; died Norwich, Conn., Sept. 19, 1880.

Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct., Nec. 1881

**Daniel Mason Hale**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1833. Physician, Bloomfield, N. Y. 11 years; Brooklyn, Conn. nine years; West Bloomfield, N. Y. Born Swansea, Mass., April 17, 1808; died West Bloomfield, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1882.

Nec. 1883

**Charles Frederick Herreshoff**. Farmer and shipbuilder, Bristol, R. I. Born Providence, R. I., July 26, 1809; died Bristol, R. I., Sept. 8, 1888.

Nec. 1889

**Francis Horton**, A. M. Ordained Congregational 1829; pastor, Dartmouth, Mass. 1829-32; West Brookfield, Mass. 1832-41; West Cambridge, Mass. 1843-54; Barrington, R. I. 1856-72. Born Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1803; died Barrington, R. I., March 19, 1872.

Nec. 1872

**Mark Antony De Wolfe Howe**, A. M.; D. D. 1849; LL. D. university of Penn. 1876. Teacher public school, Boston, Mass. 1829; tutor, Brown university 1831-32; ordained Episcopal deacon 1832; priest 1833; pastor St. James's church, Roxbury, Mass. 1832-35, '36-46; Christ church, Cambridge, Mass. 1836; editor *Christian witness*; St. Luke's church, Philadelphia, Penn. 1846-72; bishop central Penn. 1871-; secretary house of clerical and lay deputies 1850-62; deputy, general convention 1850-72; trustee Brown university 1872-90; fellow 1890-93. Author *Discourse, Thanksgiving day, 1844-72*; *Review of the Report of the Boston public schools*, 1845; Bishop Heber's *Poems*, edited with critical and biographical introduction, 1857; *Oration before the Conn. Beta of the Phi Beta Kappa society*, 1852; *Loyalty in the American republic*, 1863; *Letter relative to Bishop Hopkins' tract*, 1863; *Reply to the Letter of Bishop Hopkins*, 1864; *Domestic slavery, a reply to Bishop Hopkins*, 1864; *Memoirs of the life and services of Bishop Alonzo Potter*, 1871; *Poem at bi-centenary of Bristol, R. I.*, 1882; *Charge to clergy of diocese of central Penn.*, 1886; and other occasional sermons and essays. Address, Reading, Penn.

Cyc. Am. biog., Sabin, P.

**Samuel Lamson**, A. M. Clergyman. From Salem, Mass.; died 1864.

**Amos Lovering**. Lawyer, Louisville, Ky. 1832-?; St. Joseph, Mo.; Scott co., Ind.; county attorney, Scott co.; justice court of common pleas Ind. ten years; lawyer, Nashville, Tenn. 1862-69; Jackson, Miss. 1869-76; justice 9th judicial district Miss.; member commission to codify the laws of Miss.; resident, Louisville, Ky. 1876-79. Born Medway, Mass. 1805; died Louisville, Ky., Jan. 28, 1879.

Nec. 1881

**Ephraim Munroe**, A. M. Clergyman. From Bristol, R. I.; died 1838.

**George Augustus Rhodes**. From Pawtuxet, R. I.; died Natick, R. I., July 3, 1850.

Nec. 1850

**Joseph Thomas Robert**, A. M.; M. D. Charleston medical college 1831; LL. D. Denison university 1869. Student, Yale medical school 1828-30; physician, Robertville, S. C. 1831-32; student, Greenville theological seminary; ordained Baptist 1834; pastor, Robertville, S. C. 1834-39; Covington, Ky. 1839-42; Lebanon, O. 1842-46; First church, Savannah, Ga. 1846-50; Portsmouth, O.; Zanesville, O.; professor, Burlington university 1858-63, '69; president 1869-71; principal Atlanta Baptist seminary 1871-84. Born Robertville, S. C., Nov. 28, 1807; died Atlanta, Ga., March 5, 1884.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1884

**Joseph Roby**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1831. Physician, Boston, Mass.; professor Anatomy and surgery, Bowdoin college 1838-42; Theory and practice of medicine and pathological anatomy, Dartmouth college 1841-49; Anatomy and physiology, University of Maryland 1849-59; emeritus 1859-60; fellow American academy. See sketch by E. F. Cordell in Maryland medical journal, 1888-89. Born Boston, Mass., 1807; died Baltimore, Md., June 3, 1860. Nec. 1860

**James C Roy**. From King and Queen co., Va.; died 1864.

**Archar Benjamin Smith**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1832; ordained Baptist 1832; missionary, St. Louis, Mo. 1833; pastor, Lynchburg, Va. 1834-41; agent general association, Va.; pastor, Richmond, Va.; Hanover, Va.; Goochland Mills, Va.; Auburn Mills, Hanover co., Va. Born Georgetown, S. C., May 16, 1807; died Auburn Mills, Hanover co., Va., Dec. 5, 1877. Newt., Nec. 1878

**Moses Daniels Southwick**; M. D. Bowdoin college 1831. Physician, Wellfleet, Mass. three years; Millville, Mass.; president Worcester co. branch, Mass. medical society; member Mass. senate two years. Born Mendon, Mass., July 9, 1805; died Millville, Mass., June 9, 1875. Nec. 1875

**Samuel West**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1831. Physician, New Bedford, Mass. 1831-38; Tiverton, R. I. 1838-79. Born Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 9, 1806; died Tiverton, Jan. 7, 1879. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1879

**John Winthrop**, A. M. Lawyer, New Orleans, La. 1854; member Gen. Taylor's staff, Mexican war. Born Boston, Mass. Aug. 27, 1809; died Providence, R. I., March 12, 1886. Nec. 1886. 1 \*24

## 1829

**John Hawes Bird**, A. M. From Boston, Mass.; died 1835.

**John Augustus Bolles**, A. M.; LL. D. 1866. Principal Preparatory department, Columbian college; admitted to bar 1833; lawyer, Boston, Mass.; Mass. secretary of state 1843-44; member Mass. board of education; commissioner Boston harbor 1852; U. S. military service 1862-65, brevet colonel; solicitor and judge advocate navy department, Washington, D. C. 1865-78; brevet brigadier general 1866. Author *Usury and usury laws*; also numerous articles in *North American review*; *Christian review*; *Christian examiner*; *N. E. magazine*; *Atlantic monthly*; editor *Daily journal*, Boston, 1833-? Born Ashford, now Eastford, Conn., April 16, 1809; died Washington, D. C., May 25, 1878. Bapt. encyc., B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1878

**Benoni Carpenter**; M. D. Jefferson medical college 1832. Physician, Seekonk, Mass. 1832-37; Pawtucket, R. I. 1837-62; U. S. military service 1862-67, major, surgeon, medical inspector; resident, Pawtucket, R. I. 1867-77; member



R. I. senate 1867-69; R. I. board of state prison inspectors 1869-77. Born Rehoboth, Mass., March 12, 1805; died Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 22, 1877.

Adj. gen., B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1878

**William Blanding Carpenter.** From Seekonk, Mass.; died 1830.

**Samuel Coney.** Lawyer, Oldtown, Me. 1832-35; Exeter, Me. 1835-40; judge of probate Penobscot co., Me. 1840-47; state land agent, Bangor, Me. 1847-50; lawyer, Augusta, Me. 1850-70; state treasurer, Me. 1850-55; mayor Augusta 1854-55; member Me. legislature 1862-63; governor Me. 1863-66. Born Augusta, Me., Feb. 27, 1811; died Augusta, Oct. 5, 1870. Nec. 1871

**James Welch Cooke, A. M.** Episcopal clergyman; foreign secretary Board of missions of Episcopal church. From Providence, R. I.; died New York. N. Y., April 12, 1853. Nec. 1853

**Charles Withers Crouch, A. M.** Lawyer, Charleston, S. C. two years; principal All Saints academy, Georgetown, S. C. 1843; classical school, Charleston, S. C. 1843-57; real estate broker, Charleston 1857-76. Born Charleston, S. C., June 7, 1807; died Charleston, Nov. 29, 1880. Nec. 1881

**Theophilus Pipon Doggett.** Graduated Harvard divinity school 1833; ordained Unitarian 1833; pastor First parish, Bridgewater, Mass. 1833-44; preceptor academy, Bridgewater, Mass. two years; pastor, Ashby, Mass. 1847-53; Barnstable, Mass. 1853-60; principal private school, New Bedford, Mass. 1860-61; pastor, Pembroke, Mass. 1861-74; resident, Arlington, Mass. 1874-75. Author *Memorial of Rev. Morrill Allen*. Born Taunton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1810; died Arlington, Mass., May 18, 1875. Nec. 1875

**William Tully Dorrance, A. M.** Travelled abroad 1830-32, '40-41, '69-74; cotton manufacturer, Providence, R. I.; treasurer Crompton manufacturing company 1848-65. Born Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1809; died Providence, May 17, 1880. Nec. 1880

**Elisha Dyer.** Clerk, Providence, R. I. 1829-31; commission merchant, Providence 1831-35; cotton manufacturer 1835-67; director Providence exchange bank 1837-39; president when it became a national bank; director Union bank, Providence; Providence and Washington insurance company 1850; Providence and Plainfield railroad; originator Providence and Springfield railroad; director R. I. steamboat company 1851; Swan Point cemetery; chairman Whig convention, Baltimore, Md., May 3, 1840; adjutant general, R. I. 1840-45; delegate, Whig state convention, R. I. 1851-55; member First light infantry 1838; honorary member Newport artillery company 1858; Providence marine corps of artillery 1859; governor, R. I. 1857-59; U. S. military service 1862; captain; member R. I. society for the encouragement of domestic industry 1835-78; secretary; president; member R. I. historical society 1837-90; trustee 1845-48; director Providence Athenæum; member corporation Butler hospital; trustee 1856-57; director, president Young men's Bible society; president Young men's Christian association 1857-58; honorary member Franklin lyceum 1858; Providence association of mechanics and manufacturers 1860; member R. I. horticultural society; vice president R. I. art association 1853; honorary member Board of national popular education; member Windham co., Conn., agricultural society; vice president U. S. agricultural society; member American association of arts and sciences; vice president Lake Erie monument association; Roger Williams monument association; delegate, International agricultural exhibition, Hamburg 1863; president First national musical congress, Boston, Mass. 1869; R. I. commissioner, International exhibition, London 1871; honorary commissioner, Vienna exposition 1873. Author *A*

*summer's travel to find a German home*, 1864; also a sketch of school-day experiences at Black Hill in *Schoolmaster*, R. I., 1861. Born Providence, R. I., July 20, 1811; died Providence, May 17, 1890.

R. I. cyc., B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1890

**Albert William Fiske.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1832; ordained Congregational 1833; pastor, Alfred, Me. 1832-44; Scarboro, Me. 1844-48; Houlton, Me. 1848; Upton, Mass. 1849; Kittery, Me. 1850-1857; Fisherville, now Penacook, N. H. 1857-63; acting pastor, Centre Harbor, N. H. 1864; Boscawen, N. H. 1865; Warner, N. H. 1865; Barnstead, N. H. 1866-68; Groton, N. H. 1869-71; resident, Penacook 1863-92. Author *A new year offering*. Born Upton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1802; died Penacook, N. H., Dec. 7, 1892.

Cong. yr. bk., Nec. 1893

**Charles Gordon,** A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1832. Physician, Lowell, Mass. 1832-35; medical student, Paris 1835-36; physician, Boston, Mass. 1836-72. Born Hingham, Mass., Nov. 17, 1809; died Boston, Mass., March 2, 1872.

Nec. 1872

**Stephen Prescott Hill;** D. D. Madison university 1857. Graduated Newton theological institution 1832; ordained Baptist 1832; pastor First church, Haverhill, Mass. 1832; First church, Baltimore, Md. 1834-51; First church, Washington, D. C. 1851-61. Author *The best plan of an international tribunal for peace*; *Christian melodies*; *Time the price of wisdom*; *The youth's monitor*; *Comprehensive catechism*; assistant editor *The Psalmist*. Born Salem, Mass., April 17, 1806; died Washington, D. C., Sept. 15, 1884.

Bapt. encyc, Newt., Nec. 1885

**Charles Henry Holmes.** Admitted to bar 1832; lawyer, Cornish, Me.; Topsfield, Mass. Born Alfred, Me., Oct. 30, 1810; died Topsfield, Mass., July 14, 1886.

Nec. 1887

**Henry Adolphus Miles,** A. M.; D. D. 1850. Graduated Harvard divinity school 1832; ordained Unitarian 1832; pastor Hallowell, Me. 1832-36; Lowell, Mass. 1836-53; secretary American Unitarian association 1853-59; chiefly in Europe 1859-65; pastor Christ church, Longwood, Mass. 1865-71; in Europe 1871-75; pastor New North church, Hingham, Mass. 1875-83; emeritus 1883. Author *Discourse, dedication, Union meeting house, Dresden, Me., 1833*; *Sermon, following funeral of Luther Lawrence*, 1839; *On natural theology in schools*, 1840; *Genealogy of the Miles family*, 1840; *Fidelity to our political idea, discourse*, 1843; *Thanksgiving discourse*, 1843; *Lowell as it was, and as it is*, 1845; *The Gospel narratives, their origin, transmission and preservation*, 1848; *Grains of gold, from the writings of C. A. Bartol*, 1854; *The altar at home*, 1855; *Discourse on life and character of Joseph C. Smith*, 1858; *Sermon, 1858, at burial of Barzillai Frost*, 1859; *Channing's thoughts*, 1859; *Address, Worcester co. agricultural society*, 1866; *Words of a friend*, 1870; *Traces of picture-writing in the Bible*, 1870; *Modern ideas of the birth of Jesus*, 1877; editor *Quarterly journal of the American Unitarian association*, 1853-57, 5 vols.; contributor to *N. A. review*; *Christian examiner*. Address, Hingham, Mass.

Allibone, Sabin, P.

**John Davis Sweet.** Graduated Harvard divinity school 1832; Unitarian clergyman. From Norton, Mass.; died East Boston, Mass., Jan. 1853. Nec. 1853

**Quartus Morgan Webb.** From Northfield, Mass.

**Welcome Wilmarth.** From Thompson, Conn.

**Isaac Deleisseline Wilson,** A. M. From Society Hill, S. C.; died 1890.

## 1830

**Ellis Ames.** Admitted to bar 1833; lawyer, Stoughton, Mass. 1833-37; Canton, Mass. 1837-84; member Mass. house of representatives 1833-36; Mass. historical society 30 years. Born Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1809; died Canton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1884. Nec. 1885

**George Ide Chace,** A. M.; I. L. D. 1853; Ph. D. University at Lewisburg 1853. Principal Waterville, Me., classical institute 1830-31; tutor, Brown university 1831-33; adjunct professor Mathematics and natural philosophy 1833-34; professor Chemistry 1834-36; Chemistry, geology and physiology 1836-67; Intellectual and moral philosophy 1878-82; chairman R. I. board of state charities and corrections 1874-84; trustee Butler hospital 1870-83; R. I. hospital 1875-84; president 1877-84; trustee R. I. hospital trust company 1878-84; alderman Providence, R. I. 1878. Author *Mineral point mining company reports*, in conjunction with C. T. Jackson, 1863; *The relation of divine providence to physical laws*; *Discourse on the life and services of Francis Wayland*, 1866; *Theism from the physician's standpoint*; also articles in *Bibliotheca sacra*; *Christian review*; *North American review*; *Baptist quarterly*; *Andover review*; besides *Lectures and essays* contained in his *Memorial*, edited by J. O. Murray, 1886. Born Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 19, 1808; died Providence, R. I., April 29, 1885. Sabin, Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Nec. 1885

**Hazell Wilkinson Crouch,** A. M.; M. D. University of S. C. From Charleston, S. C.; died 1836.

**Gideon Dana.** Principal preparatory department, Bangor theological seminary; student of theology. Andover theological seminary 1833; Princeton theological seminary 1833-34; graduated Bangor theological seminary 1836; ordained Congregational 1838; pastor, North Falmouth 1836-37; South Amherst, Mass. 1838-40; West Springfield, Mass. 1841-44; Harmar, O. 1845-50; agent Western seaman's friend society 1850; pastor, Delaware, O. 1851-52; Strongsville, O. 1852-55; secretary American and foreign Christian union, northern O. 1855-58; Bucyrus, O. 1860-61; North Ridgeville, O. 1862; Wauseon, O. 1863-65; Rochester, O. 1867-68; West Farmington, O. 1869-? Born Oxford, Mass., Sept. 11, 1805; died Oberlin, O., May 9, 1872. And., Princ., Nec. 1873

**Richard Sullivan Edes.** Law student, Harvard university 1830-31; graduated Harvard divinity school 1834; ordained Unitarian 1846; pastor, Eastport, Me. 1836-43; Bolton, Mass. 1843-48; resident, Bolton 1848-77. Author *Memoir of Peter Edes*, in N. E. historical and genealogical register; joint author *Genealogy of the descendants of John May*, 1878; editor *Journal and letters relative to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788 and 1789, made by Col. John May; with a biographical sketch*, 1873. Born Providence, R. I., April 24, 1810; died Bolton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1877. Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1878, Allibone

**Nathan George.** Farmer, Mendon, Mass. 1830-72. Born Mendon, Mass., Jan. 4, 1810; died Mendon, May 29, 1872. Nec. 1872

**Isaac Harris.** From Abington, Mass.; died 1840.

**Benjamin Herbert Hathorne.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1833; ordained Baptist 1833; pastor, Harvard, Mass. Born Salem, Mass.; died Lynn, Mass., Sept. 1837. Newt.

**Lucius Kingman.** Teacher, North Bridgewater, Mass.; member Mass. house of representatives 1834-35; real estate agent, Hillsboro, Ill. 1835-36; Quincy, Ill. 1836-82. Born North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1803; died Quincy, Ill., Oct. 27, 1882. Nec. 1883

**Daniel Leach**, D. D. 1875. Student, Andover theological seminary 1831-32; ordained Episcopal deacon 1833; priest 1834; pastor, Northampton, Mass. 1833; Quincy, Mass. 1833-38; principal Latin school, Roxbury, Mass. 1838-42; private school 1842-48; agent Mass. board of education 1848-55; superintendent public schools Providence, R. I. 1855-84; member R. I. board of education 1870-89; vice president and director R. I. institute of instruction 20 years; trustee Brown university 1877-91. Author *Complete spellingbook*, 1856; *Geographical question book*, 1863; *Arithmetic*; besides numerous reports on education. Born Bridgewater, Mass., June 12, 1806; died Providence, R. I., May 16, 1891. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1891, And., Am. cat.

**Francis James Lippitt**, A. M. Lawyer; U. S. military service, Mexican war, captain; delegate from San Francisco to California constitutional convention 1849; U. S. military service 1861-65, colonel, brevet brigadier-general; assistant counsel U. S. department of justice 1877-82. Author *Treatise on the tactical use of the three arms*, 1865; *Treatise on intrenchments*, 1866; *Special operations of war*, 1868; *Field service in war*, 1869; *Criminal law as administered in Mass.*, 1879; *Physical proofs of another life*, 1888. Address, 7 Blake Row. Annapolis, Md. Allibone, B. U. civ. war, P.

**Joseph Moriarty**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1834. Physician, Boston, Mass.; medical supervisor quarantine station, Deer Island, Boston harbor. From Salem, Mass.; died Dec. 4, 1847. Nec. 1848

**Christopher Mardenborough Nickels**, A. M.; D. D. 1858. Principal academy, Haverhill, Mass. 1830-31; student, Andover theological seminary 1831-32; tutor Latin and Greek, Brown university 1832-33; graduated Andover theological seminary 1835; ordained Congregational 1835; pastor, Gloucester, Mass. 1835-48; chaplain Bethel congregation, New Orleans, La.; pastor, Barre, Mass. 1851-56; Central Presbyterian church, Newark, N. J. 1856-63; travelled abroad 1859, '67-74; resident, Newark, N. J. 1874; Princeton, N. J. 1875-76; New London, Conn. 1876-78. Born Pemaquid, Me., Jan. 18, 1805; died New London, Conn., July 10, 1878. And., Nec. 1880

**Christopher Grant Perry**, A. M.; M. D. University of Penn. 1837. Lawyer, Newport, R. I. From Newport, R. I.; died Philadelphia, Penn., April 7, 1854. Nec. 1854

**Spencer Atkinson Pratt**. Lawyer, Franklin, Mass. until 1837; postmaster, Franklin; lawyer, Bangor, Me. 1837-84; judge police court Bangor 1845-56. Editor *Democrat*, Bangor several years. Born Franklin, Mass., Oct. 10, 1807; died Bangor, Me., Sept. 14, 1884. Nec. 1886

**Ebenezer Smith**, A. M. From Boston, Mass.; died 1856.

**Elisha Stevens**. From Fairhaven, Mass.

**Samuel Budd Swaim**, D. D. 1857. Graduated Newton theological institution 1833; ordained Baptist 1833; preacher, N. E. and N. Y. 1833-38; professor Moral philosophy and theology, Granville literary and theological institution 1835?-36; pastor First church, Worcester, Mass. 1838-54; West Cambridge, Mass. 1854-62; N. E. secretary American Baptist home mission society 1862; preacher, Lexington, Mass. 1864; president Mass. Baptist convention 1864; trustee Brown university 1847-65. Author *Scripture questions*; and sermons. Born Pemberton, N. J., June 22, 1809; died Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 3, 1865.

Nec. 1865, Bapt. encyc., Newt., Den.

**Benjamin Franklin Thomas**, LL. D. 1853; Harvard university 1854. Admitted to bar 1834; lawyer, Worcester, Mass. 1834-59; member Mass. house of representatives 1842-43; judge of probate, Worcester co. 1844-48; justice Mass.

supreme court 1853-59; lawyer, Boston, Mass. 1859-70; member U. S. house of representatives 1861-63; trustee and chancellor Brown university 1874-78; member Mass. historical society; vice-president American antiquarian society; fellow American academy of arts and sciences; resident, Providence, R. I. 1870-78. Author *Law of towns and town officers; A few suggestions upon the personal-liberty law*, 1861; *Remarks on the relation of the seceded states to the Union*, 1862; *Speech on confiscation*, 1862; *U. S. vs. F. W. Smith, argument for defence*, 1865. Born Boston, Mass., Feb. 12, 1813; died Beverly, Mass., Sept. 27, 1878.

Bost. P. L. Index Sup., Cong. direct., Nec. 1879

**Albert Gallatin Wakefield.** Principal high school, Bucksport, Me.; admitted to bar 1834; lawyer, Bangor, Me. 1834-1892; city solicitor ten years; member common council 1854; alderman 1858-59, '76; mayor 1866-68; member water board; school committee. Born Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 1, 1804; died Bangor, Me., Oct. 6, 1892.

Nec. 1893. 1 \*19

## 1831

**Francis William Bird, A. M.** Member Mass. house of representatives 1847-48, '67-69, '77-78; Mass. Indian commission 1848; Mass. executive council 1852, '63-65; Mass. constitutional convention 1853; Mass. senate 1871. Published many articles in *Daily whig*. Born Dedham, Mass. Oct. 22, 1809; died East Walpole, Mass., May 23, 1894.

Nec. 1894

**Walter Snow Burges, A. M.** Principal Thayer academy, Edgartown, Mass.; admitted to bar 1835; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1835-92; member R. I. house of representatives 1841-42; U. S. district attorney R. I. 1845-49; attorney general R. I. 1851-54, '60-63; member R. I. senate 1859; judge court of common pleas 1868-81; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1875-81. Born Rochester, Plymouth co., Mass., Sept. 10, 1808; died Providence, R. I., July 26, 1892.

R. I. cyc., Nec. 1893

**Joseph Mauran Church, A. M.** Journalist, New York, N. Y.; Providence, R. I.; Philadelphia, Penn.; member Penn. legislature 1859. Born Providence, R. I. 1813; died New York, N. Y., May 3, 1859.

Nec. 1859

**Luther Crawford, A. M.** Clergyman. From Alexandria, N. H.; died 1839.

**William Frederic De Wolf, A. M.; LL. B.** 1835. Admitted to bar 1834; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1834-36; Alton, Ill. 1836-47; commission agent, Chicago, Ill. 1847-51; land agent 1851-78; city treasurer Chicago 1855; member Illinois house of representatives 1846-47; justice of peace 1874-78; retired. Address, 226 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

P.

**William Henry Eddy, A. M.** From Middleboro, Mass.; died 1838.

**William Gammell, A. M.; LL. D.** Rochester university 1859. Principal academy, South Reading, Mass. 1831-32; tutor, Brown university 1832-34; assistant professor Belles lettres 1835-37; professor Rhetoric 1837-50; professor History and political economy 1850-64; fellow 1870-89; trustee Butler hospital; president R. I. Bible society 1869-84; vice president American Bible society 1884-89; president Providence Athenæum 1870-81; member R. I. historical society 1844-89; president 1882-89. Author *Life of Samuel Ward*, 1846; *History of American Baptist missions*, 1850; *Life of Roger Williams*, 1854; besides review articles and addresses contained in his *Biographical sketch*, edited by J. O. Murray, 1890. Born Medfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1812; died Providence, R. I., April 3, 1889.

Biog. sketch, Bibliog. R. I.,

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Nec. 1889, Sabin, Bapt. encyc.

**Nicholas Hoppin**; D. D. Trinity college 1859. Teacher, Lowell, Mass.; graduated General theological seminary 1837; Episcopal missionary, Providence, R. I.; Philadelphia, Penn.; pastor Christ church, Cambridge, Mass. 1839-74; trustee General theological seminary; member American Oriental society; Mass. historical society; N. E. historic genealogical society. Author various historical sketches, essays, sermons, review articles. Born Providence, R. I., Dec. 3, 1812; died Cambridge, Mass., March 8, 1886.

Nec. 1886

**Joseph Leonard Jernegan**. Lawyer, Indiana; New York, N. Y.; resident, Florence, Italy, 1869?-89. From Edgartown, Mass.; died Italy, 1889? Nec. 1889

**David King**; M. D. Jefferson medical college 1834. Physician, Newport, R. I. 1834-82; travelled abroad 1850, '72, '80; president R. I. medical society; one of the founders American medical association; president state board of health 1877-82; Newport historical society 1853-82; Redwood library. Author *Purpura hæmorrhagica*, 1837; *Cholera infantum*, 1837; *Erysipelas*, 1840; *History of Redwood library*, 1860; *Historical sketch of the Island cemetery company at Newport, R. I.*, 1872. Born Newport, R. I., May 10, 1812; died Newport, March 7, 1882.

Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1882

**Edward Otheman**, A. M. Teacher Wilbraham academy two years; ordained Methodist 1839; pastor, Cambridge, Mass., etc. 1835-41; Newburyport, Mass. 1842-43; Melton, Mass. 1844-?; supernumerary, N. E. conference 1858-86; member school committee, Chelsea, Mass.; Mass. general court: Mass. board of education 1850; original corporator N. E. education society; tract agent N. E. conference 1853-54; presiding elder Boston district, N. E. conference 1856-58; trustee Wilbraham academy 1848-80; president board of trustees ten years; chairman, secretary, treasurer Mass. temperance committee; secretary Mass. temperance alliance. Author *Christian student*, 1842; *Memoirs and writings of Mrs. Hannah Maynard Pickard*, 1845. Born Boston, Mass., July 31, 1808; died Chelsea, Mass., March 9, 1886.

Nec. 1886, Sabin

**Francis Peck**, A. M. Student Episcopal seminary, Alexandria, Va.; ordained Episcopal; assistant pastor Grace church, Providence, R. I.; pastor, Natick, R. I.; Wickford, R. I.; assistant pastor St. Michael's church, Bristol, R. I.; pastor Church of Ascension, Baltimore, Md. 19 years; St. Andrew's, now All Saints church, two years; St. Mark's church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1851-61; assistant Grace church, New York; pastor Calvary church, Williamsburg, L. I. 22 years. Born Bristol, R. I., May 11, 1811; died Brooklyn, N. Y., June 14, 1888.

Nec. 1889

**Henry Waterman**, A. M.; D. D. Columbia college 1858. Graduated General theological seminary; ordained Episcopal 1837; pastor St. James' church, Woonsocket, R. I. 1835-41; St. Stephen's church, Providence, R. I. 1841-45, '50-74; Christ church, Andover, Mass. 1845-49; travelled abroad 1849-50; member standing committee R. I. diocese 21 years; secretary three years; president seven years; R. I. delegate, general convention eight years. Born Centerville, Warwick, R. I., Aug. 17, 1813; died Providence, R. I. Oct. 18, 1876.

R. I. cyc., Nec. 1877. 1 \*12

## 1832

**Obadiah Wheelock Albee**, A. M. Principal Gates academy, Marlboro, Mass. 1833-51; high school, Marlboro, Mass. 1851-60; deputy collector internal revenue, 7th Mass. district; member Mass. house of representatives 1849, '51,

'61, '62; Mass. senate 1855, '57. Born Milford, Mass., March 24, 1808; died Marlboro, Mass., July 31, 1866. Nec. 1866

**Jonathan Earle Arnold**, A. M. Law student, Harvard university; lawyer, Woonsocket, R. I. two years; Milwaukee, Wis.; attorney Wis. ter.; member Wis. council; president Milwaukee bar association 20 years. Born Woonsocket, R. I., Feb. 4, 1814; died Milwaukee, Wis., June 2, 1869. Nec. 1869

**Oren Aldrich Ballou**. Teacher, Woonsocket, R. I.; cotton manufacturer, Woonsocket, R. I.; resident, Providence, R. I. 1866-77; member R. I. house of representatives 1867-69; board of commissioners for erection of R. I. state prison 1875-77. Born Cumberland, R. I., Aug. 22, 1813; died Providence, R. I., Feb. 21, 1877. Nec. 1877

**Samuel Willard Bridgham**. Merchant, Boston, Mass. two or three years; banker, New York, N. Y.; connected with Ladies' relief association of New York. Born Providence, R. I., Sept. 24, 1813; died New York, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1870. Nec. 1871

**Henry Earle**. Bank cashier, Providence, R. I. Born 1815; died Providence, R. I., Aug. 21, 1854. Nec. 1854

**Joseph Farnum**; M. D. Harvard university 1835. Physician. Marblehead, Mass. a few months; Salem, Mass.; dentist, Salem. Born Salem, Mass., Dec. 14, 1814; died Salem, Nov. 22, 1874. Nec. 1875

**Charles Nye Fearing**. Dry goods commission merchant, New York, N. Y.; manufacturer, New York. Born Wareham, Mass., March 10, 1812; died New York, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1886. Nec. 1886

**Jonathan Russell Harding**. From Bristol, R. I.; died 1832.

**Isaac Erving Heaton**. Ordained Congregational 1837; home missionary, Elk Grove, Wis. 1837-38; Belmont, Wis. 1838-40; teacher, Prairie du Chien and Mineral Point, Wis. 1840-42; pastor, Mount Zion, Wis. 1843-44; East Troy, Wis. 1845; Waterloo, Wis. 1846-56; Fremont, Neb. 1856-69; resident, Fremont 1869-93; delegate, national council 1871, '74; member Neb. legislature; superintendent public instruction, Waterloo. Author *New and decisive evidence of the mode of baptism*, 1878. Born Franklin, Mass., Oct. 6, 1808; died Fremont, Neb., Sept. 18, 1893. Cong. yr. bk.

**Charles Holden**. Lawyer, Providence, R. I. From Providence, R. I.; died Providence, Aug. 14, 1852. Nec. 1853

**James Huckins**. Ordained Baptist 1832; pastor South Reading, Mass. 1832-33; Andover, Mass. 1833-35; Calais, Me. 1835-37; agent Baptist home mission society, Texas 1837-39; pastor, Galveston, Texas 1840-60; Charleston, S. C. 1860-63. Born Vt. 1808; died Charleston, S. C., Aug. 5, 1863. Nec. 1864, Bapt. encyc.

**Washington Leverett**, A. M.; LL. D. Shurtleff college 1876. Tutor, Columbian college 1832-33; Brown university 1833-34; graduated Newton theological institution 1836; ordained Baptist 1836; professor Mathematics and the natural sciences, Shurtleff college 1836-68; treasurer, librarian, curator, trustee, member executive committee Shurtleff college 1868-89. Born Brookline, Mass., Dec. 19, 1805; died Upper Alton, Ill., Dec. 13, 1889. Newt., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1890

**Warren Leverett**, A. M. Student, Newton theological institution 1832-33, 1836-37; agent American Bible society, Charleston, S. C. 1833-34; teacher, Ind. 1834-36; principal school, Greenville, Ill. 1838-39; preparatory department, Shurtleff college, Upper Alton, Ill. 1839-41; professor Latin and Greek languages, Shurtleff college 1841-68; resident, Upper Alton 1868-72. Born Brookline, Mass., Dec. 19, 1805; died Upper Alton, Ill., Nov. 8, 1872. Bapt. encyc., Newt., Nec. 1873

**John Milton Mackie**, A. M. Student, Andover theological seminary 1833-34; Student, Berlin 1833-34; tutor, Brown university 1834-35; farmer, Great Barrington, Mass. Author *Life of Leibnitz*, 1845; *Life of Samuel Gorton*, in Sparks' American biography 1848; *Cosas de Espana*, 1848; *Life of Schamyl*, 1856; *Life of Tai-Ping-Wang*, 1857; *From Cape Cod to Dixie*, 1864; also numerous articles in *North American review*; *American Whig review*; *Christian review*. Address, Great Barrington, Mass. Cyc. Am. biog., And., Johnson's cyc.

**Erasmus Darwin Miller**, A. M.; M. D. Berkshire medical institution 1835. Physician, Franklin, Mass. 1835-43; Dorchester, Mass. 1843-81. Born Franklin, Mass., Aug. 8, 1813; died Sharon Springs, N. Y., July 5, 1881. Nec. 1882

**Stephen Morse**, 1835, A. M. From Hooksett, N. H.

**Thomas Bancroft Newhall**, A. M. Lawyer, Lynn, Mass.; postmaster 1842-43; judge police court 1849-66; member first common council 1850-51; chosen mayor 1854, but declined; chairman school committee; commissioner city debt, and city hall sinking fund; member public water board; city solicitor; member Mass. state board of health; president Lynn five cents saving bank; Lynn mutual fire insurance company 20 years; Essex co. Unitarian association; trustee Home for aged women; member Lynn bar association. From Lynn, Mass.; died Sept. 25, 1893. P.

**Samuel Wardwell Peckham**, A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; justice Providence police court 1846-55, '57-67; clerk municipal court; alderman; president Providence Athenæum. Author *Verses in various moods and on various occasions*. Address, 43 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Salmon Carpenter Perry**, A. M. Teacher, White Plains, N. Y.; clerical member, N. Y. conference 1838-60; supernumary 1860-61. Born East Attleboro, May 27, 1807; died Harlem, N. Y., March 6, 1872. Nec. 1873

**Samuel Randall**, A. M. Preceptor academy, South Reading, Mass. 1832-34; tutor, Waterville college, and preceptor preparatory school 1833-37; principal school for young ladies, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1838-41; Philadelphia, Penn. 1841-49; ordained Episcopal 1849; pastor, Moorstown, N. J. 1849-55; St. James's church, Pittsburgh, Penn. 1854-56; Madison, N. J. 1856-62. Born Salem, Mass. Oct. 9, 1811; died Madison, N. J., April 20, 1862. Nec. 1862

**John Kelly Simpson**, A. M. From Boston, Mass.

**Jacob White**, A. M. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1835; ordained Congregational 1836; pastor, Lyndeboro, N. H. 1836-41; Orleans, Mass. 1841-61. Born East Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 20, 1806; died Lyndeboro, N. H., April 3, 1866. Nec. 1886, And.

**John Brown White**, A. M.; D. D. Teacher, New Hampden college four years; lawyer, Alton, Ill.; Greenville, Ill.; probate judge Greenville; professor Mathematics and natural philosophy, Wake Forest college nearly 16 years; ordained Baptist 1840; president Brownsville female college, Tenn. 1853-55; president Almira college, Greenville 1855-64, '67-78; principal school for girls, Champaign Ill.; U. S. military service 1864-65, chaplain; principal school, Upper Alton, Ill. 1865-67. Born Bow, N. H., March 10, 1810; died Greenville, Ill., Feb. 12, 1887. B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1887. 2 \*21

## 1833

**Henry Bowen Anthony**, A. M.; LL. D. 1872. Manufacturer six years; editor *Providence journal*, Providence, R. I. 1838-58; governor R. I. 1849-50; member U. S. senate 1859-84; president pro tempore, 1869, '71-75, elected but declined



1883; bequeathed the Harris collection of American poetry to Brown university library. See *Memorial addresses in U. S. senate*, 1885; *Memorial*, 1885. Born Coventry, R. I., April 1, 1815; died Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1884.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Cong. direct., Nec. 1885

**Darius Ayer.** From Plaistow, N. H.; died 1838.

**Nathan Fellows Dixon.** Law student, Harvard university one year; Yale college one year; admitted to bar 1837; lawyer, Westerly, R. I. 1837-81; member R. I. general assembly 1842-49, '51-53, '55-63, '72-77; presidential elector 1844; member U. S. house of representatives 1849-51, '63-71. Born Westerly, R. I., May 1, 1812; died Westerly, April 11, 1881.

Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct., R. I. cyc., Nec. 1881

**Ebenezer Porter Dyer.** Student, Andover theological seminary 1836-37; principal academy, Stow, Mass. 1837-38; ordained Congregational 1839; pastor, Stow 1839-46; city missionary, Boston, Mass. 1846-47; pastor, Hingham, Mass. 1847-63; Somerville, Mass. 1864-67; Shrewsbury, Mass. 1867-77; Hanover, Mass. 1878-81. Author hymns and poems; co-editor *Amaranth*. Born South Abington, Mass., Aug. 15, 1813; died South Abington, Aug. 22, 1882.

And., Nec. 1883

**Edward Freeman, A. M.** Teacher, Bellingham, Mass.; Waterville, Me.; ordained Baptist 1836; pastor, Oldtown, Me. 1836-39; Camden, Me. three years; Bristol, Me. two years; farmer, Camden 1843-82; principal classical school, Camden several years. Born Mendon, Mass., April 2, 1806; died Camden, Me. Jan. 28, 1882.

Nec. 1882

**William Bela Jacobs, A. M.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1836; ordained Baptist 1836; pastor First church, Newburyport, Mass. 1836-39; Hyannis, Mass. 1839-43; Claremont, N. H. 1843-46; North Yarmouth, Me. 1847-49; editor *Christian chronicle*, Philadelphia, Penn. 1849-61; *Christian press*, New York, N. Y. 1865-68; correspondent Baptist papers 1868-. Address, 236 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Newt., P.

**Nehemiah Knight.** Merchant, New York, N. Y. Born Warwick, R. I., Feb. 5, 1812; died Brooklyn, N. Y., May 30, 1876.

Nec. 1876

**Lorenzo Oren Lovell, A. M.** Teacher, Fall River, Mass.; ordained Baptist 1835; pastor, West Boylston, Mass.; several other churches, Mass., R. I., N. Y.; resident, Rochester, Minn. 1868-80. Born Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1809; died Rochester, Minn., Sept. 3, 1880.

B. U. Fall River, Nec. 1881

**Nehemiah Gorham Lovell, A. M.** Student, Newton theological institution two months; ordained Baptist 1834; pastor, Princeton, Mass. 1834-36; Amherst, Mass. 1836-40; Bellingham, Mass. 1840-47; North Attleboro, Mass. 1847-51. Born Rowley, Mass.; died Valley Falls, R. I., Nov. 15, 1851.

B. U. Fall River, Nec. 1852, Newt.

**George Tracy Metcalf, A. M.** Lawyer, Peoria, Ill.; Boston, Mass.; Columbus, O.; chief clerk Interior department, Washington, D. C.; resident, Washington. Born Dedham, Mass., Aug. 17, 1810; died Washington, D. C., July 12, 1871.

Nec. 1872

**George Franklin Pool.** Teacher; ordained Methodist; pastor, Greenwich, R. I.; Norwich, Conn.; Sandwich, Mass.; New Bedford, Mass.; Newburyport, Mass.; South Boston, Mass.; Leicester, Mass.; Fall River, Mass. Born Lynn, Mass., Feb. 18, 1811; died Lynn, Dec. 6, 1886.

Nec. 1887

**Benjamin Hurd Rhoades, A. M.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1836; preceptor, University grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1836-39; classi-

cal teacher, N. Y. two years; Boston and Brookline, Mass. seven years; associate principal Family school, Newport, R. I. 1849-56; principal school for boys, Newport 1856-59; librarian Redwood library, Newport 1859-80. Born Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1811; died Newport, R. I., Dec. 23, 1880.

R. I. cyc., Newt., Nec. 1881

**Perez Simmons**, A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1842; member convention which formed the People's constitution; lawyer, Hanover, Mass.; member Mass. house of representatives 1852; delegate, Mass. constitutional convention 1853; member U. S. senate 1859. Born Hanover, Mass., Jan. 2, 1811; died Hanover, May 14, 1885.

**Edward Abiel Stevens**, A. M.; D. D. 1864. Graduated Newton theological institution 1836; ordained Baptist 1837; missionary, Burmah 1836-86; president board of trustees Rangoon Baptist college. Author *Commentaries on the New Testament*; *Barth's Church history*, translated; *Elements of general history*, in Burmese; *Commentaries on Matthew, Romans, Galatians and Hebrews*, in Burmese; *Scripture hands*; *Concordance of the Bible*; editor *Burman messenger*; *Religious Herald*. Born Sunbury, Ga., Jan. 23, 1814; died Rangoon, Burmah, June 19, 1886. Newt., Nec. 1887, Bapt. encyc.

**Jabez Tarr**. From Gloucester, Mass.; died 1834.

**Charles Everett Toothaker**, A. M. Dentist, Philadelphia, Penn. From Springfield, Vt.; died Oct. 4, 1890. P.

**Arthur Savage Train**, A. M.; D. D. 1855. Tutor, Brown university 1834-36; ordained Baptist 1836; pastor, Haverhill, Mass. 1836-59; professor Sacred rhetoric and pastoral duties, Newton theological institution 1859-66; pastor, Framingham, Mass. 1866-72; trustee Brown university 1845-72. Born Framingham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1812; died Framingham, March 2, 1872.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1872

**Lemuel Williams Washburn**; M. D. Harvard university 1837. From Taunton, Mass.; died 1845.

**Horace Alexander Wilcox**, A. M. Student, Newton theological institution 1833-35; ordained Baptist 1835; pastor, Willington, Conn. 1835-37; professor Wake Forest college, N. C. 1838; agent American Baptist home mission society, Ga. 1841-46; resident, Providence, R. I. 1846-54, '57-60; Manhattan, Kansas 1854-57, '60, 65; spiritualist speaker. Born Ludlow, Vt., March 6, 1807; died Manhattan, Kansas, April 15, 1865. Nec. 1865, Newt.

**Henry Gustavus Wiley**; M. D. Harvard university 1836. From Lynn, Mass.; died 1844. I \*19

## 1834

**Oliver Ayer**. Principal Rockingham academy, Hampton Falls, N. H. 1834-36; pastor Baptist church, Littleton, Mass. 1836-43; Dover, N. H. 1844-51; Claremont, N. H. 1851-64; Deerfield, N. H. 1864-66; Groton, Mass. 1866-74; North Oxford, Mass. 1874-80; resident, Providence, R. I. 1885-. Address, 6 Burgess St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Silas Bailey**, A. M.; D. D. Madison university 1849; LL. D. Franklin college 1871. Principal Worcester academy, Mass. 1834-39; Baptist clergyman, East Thompson, Conn. 1839-42; agent Missionary union, N. Y. 1842-45; pastor, Westboro, Mass. 1845-46; president Granville college 1846-52; Franklin college 1852-63; pastor, La Fayette, Ind. 1863-66; professor Metaphysics and theol-

ogy, Kalamazoo college 1866-69; in Europe 1869-74. Born Sterling, Mass., June 12, 1809; died Paris, France, June 30, 1874.

Den., Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1875

**Joseph Bridgham, A. M.** Admitted to N. Y. bar 1842; in office of U. S. district court for Southern district of N. Y.; deputy clerk; U. S. commissioner 15 years. Author various magazine articles. Born Providence, R. I., Aug. 15, 1815; died Providence, March 24, 1865.

Nec. 1865

**Jonathan Russell Bullock, A. M.** Admitted to bar, Newport, R. I. 1836; lawyer. Alton, Ill. 1836?-43; member common council, Alton; lawyer, Bristol, R. I. 1843-49; member R. I. house of representatives 1844-47; member committee to inquire into validity of R. I. revolutionary debt 1849; collector of customs, Bristol and Warren, R. I. 1849-54; member R. I. senate 1859-60; lieutenant governor 1860-61; special commissioner to adjust claims of R. I. against the U. S. 1861-62; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1862-64; judge U. S. district court for R. I. 1864-69; retired. Author *Report of commissioner to adjust claims of R. I. against the U. S.*, Jan. 1863, 1863; *Life and times of Stukeley Westcote, with some of his descendants*, privately printed, 1886. Address, Bristol, R. I.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., P.

**James Tift Champlin, A. M.**; D. D. 1863; Rochester university 1855; L.L.D. Colby university 1873. Tutor, Brown university 1835-38; ordained Baptist 1838; pastor, Portland, Me. 1838-41; professor Greek and Latin languages and literatures, Waterville college 1841-58; president 1857-73; professor Intellectual and moral philosophy 1858-73; trustee Colby university 1875-81; member Me. historical society 1849; resident, Portland 1874-82. Author Kühner's *Latin grammar*, translated 1845; *English grammar*, 1851; *Greek grammar*, 1852; Kühner's *Latin exercise book*, translated, 1856; *Principles of ethics*, 1861; *Political economy*, 1868; *Intellectual philosophy*, 1868; *Text-book on constitution of U. S.*, 1880; besides frequent articles in *Christian review*; editor *Demosthenes on the crown*, 1843; *Select popular orations of Demosthenes*, 1848; *Oration of Æschines against Ctesiphon*, 1850; Butler's *Ethical discourses*, 1859; Butler's *Analogy of religion*, 1860; *Selections from Tacitus*, 1876; *Scripture reading lessons*, 1878. Born Colchester, Conn., June 9, 1811; died Portland, Me., March 15, 1882.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Colby, Nec. 1882

**George Cole.** Instructor and professor, Granville literary and theological institution 1835-38; editor *Cross and journal*, Columbus, O. 1838-47; in business, Columbus 1847-52; Cincinnati, O. 1852-56; editor *Daily gazette*, Cincinnati 1852; *Journal and messenger*, Cincinnati 1856-64; publisher 1864-66. Born Sterling, Conn., June 22, 1808; died Dayton, Ky., July 14, 1868.

Den., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1869

**Hervey Smith Dale.** Baptist clergyman; instructor Granville literary and theological institution 1834-35; professor, Theological seminary, Covington, Ky. From New York, N. Y.; died Cincinnati, O., May 27, 1857.

Den., Nec. 1857

**Joshua Wells Downing, A. M.** Clergyman. From Lynn, Mass.; died 1839.

**Samuel Eddy.** From Middleboro, Mass.; died 1837.

**Edward Hull Hazard.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; justice Providence police court; clerk R. I. house of representatives. Author *Reminiscences of the Dorr war*; numerous obituaries; frequent contributions to *Providence journal*. Born South Kingstown, R. I., Sept. 29, 1812; died Wakefield, R. I., Dec. 18, 1893.

Nec. 1894

**Carrington Hoppin.** Medical student, Philadelphia, Penn.; Paris; physician, Providence, R. I.; in Europe and the East 1854, '66-72, '73-79. Born Providence, R. I., July 4, 1812; died Zurich, Switzerland, Feb. 17, 1879. Nec. 1879

**Charles Kelsall Johnson.** Lawyer, New Orleans, La. From Edgefield, S. C.; drowned Lake Pontchartrain, June 1847. Nec. 1847

**Augustin Leland.** From Sherburne, Mass.; died 1837.

**Edward Augustus Lothrop,** A. M. From Boston, Mass.

**Crawford Nightingale,** A. M. Ordained Unitarian 1838; pastor, Chicopee, Mass. 1845-51; Bridgeport, Conn. 1851-53; Groton, Mass. 1853-66; Athol, Mass. 1866-67; Ayer, Mass. 1867-76; Dorchester, Mass. 1876-80; Andover, N. H. 1880. Born Providence, R. I., Nov. 3, 1816; died Providence, Aug. 19, 1892. Nec. 1893

**David Perkins.** Lawyer, Bangor, Me. 1838-39; merchant, Baltimore, Md. 1839-42; lawyer, Fall River, Mass. 1842-51; member school committee 1845-47; selectman 1849; chairman board of selectmen 1850; lawyer, Boston, Mass. 1851-59; resident, Bridgewater, Mass. 1851-64; member Mass. legislature 1847-48; master in chancery 1850-51; member commission for erecting state alms-houses 1852; judge of probate and insolvency; assistant attorney-general. Born Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 22, 1816; died Bridgewater, Sept. 19, 1864.

B. U. Fall River, Nec. 1865

**Thomas Mawney Potter;** M. D. University of Penn. 1838. U. S. navy 1839-76; assistant surgeon 1839; past assistant surgeon 1848; medical director 1871. Born Kingston, R. I., Aug. 12, 1814; died Kingston, April 13, 1890.

B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1890

**Luther Robinson,** A. M. Principal Coffin school, Nantucket, Mass. 1834-36; tutor, Brown university 1836-38; first sub-master English high school, Boston, Mass. 1838-58; expert in ventilation of buildings 1860-. Author *Plan for ventilating U. S. capitol*, 1870; *Plan for ventilating Philadelphia house of correction*, 1873.

Address, 38 Howard St., Cambridgeport, Mass. P.

**Daniel Pomeroy Simpson,** A. M. Merchant, Boston, Mass. 1844-75; resident, New Hampton and Arlington Heights, Mass. 1875-80; officer U. S. revenue service. Born Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1815; died Arlington Heights, Mass., Oct. 7, 1880. Nec. 1881

**Pardon Dexter Tiffany,** A. M.; LL. B. Harvard university 1838. Teacher one year; lawyer, St. Louis, Mo. 1838-48; resident, Worcester, Mass. 1852-61. Born Mendon, Mass., 1812; died St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 14, 1861. Nec. 1861

**Ephraim Ward,** A. M. Teacher academy, Fairhaven, Mass. ten years; admitted to bar 1839; lawyer, Cleveland, O.; police justice, Cleveland; student, Lane theological seminary, Cincinnati, O. one year; ordained Baptist 1842; pastor, Raynham, Mass. 1842-45; lawyer, Chicago, Ill.; land commissioner, Chicago; lawyer, Highland, Kans. Born Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 5, 1811; died Highland, Kans. Dec. 25, 1873. Nec. 1875

**Charles Wilkes Wood,** A. M. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1838; ordained Congregational 1839; pastor, Ashby, Mass. 1839-58; Campello, North Bridgewater, Mass. 1858-72; superintendent of schools Brockton, Mass. 1872-73; preacher, Lakeville, Mass. 1873-77; Scotland, Bridgewater, Mass. 1878-88; retired; member Mass. house of representatives 1847. Author *Sermon, death of Ephraim Hayward*, 1848; *Sermon on old age*, 1854; *Historical discourse, Scotland, Mass*, 1888. Address, Middleboro, Mass. And., P.

**William Henry Wood,** A. M. Principal Coffin academy, Nantucket, Mass. 1834-35; lawyer, Boston, Mass. until 1840; Middleboro, Mass. 1840-83; mem-

ber Mass. senate 1848, 1850; delegate, Mass. constitutional convention 1853; member Mass. house of representatives 1857; Mass. council 1858; judge of probate and insolvency 1858-83. Born Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1811; died Middleboro, Mass., March 30, 1883. Nec. 1883. 4 \*19

## 1835

**Alfred Bosworth**, 1845, A. M. Admitted to R. I. bar 1838; lawyer, Chepachet, R. I. 1838-39; Warren, R. I. 1839-54; member R. I. house of representatives 1839-54; speaker 1842-44, '51-53; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1854-62; trustee Brown university 1854-62. Born Warren, R. I., Jan. 28, 1812; died Warren, May 10, 1862. Nec. 1862, Bapt. encyc., R. I. cyc.

**Henry Chapin**, 1836; LL. D. 1873; LL. B. Harvard university 1838. Admitted to bar 1838; lawyer, Uxbridge, Mass. 1838-46; Worcester, Mass. 1846-78; member Mass. house of representatives 1845; commissioner of insolvency 1848; mayor Worcester 1849-51; acting mayor 1870; judge court of probate and insolvency 1858-78; commissioner under the Mass. personal liberty law; member Mass. state board of education; chairman of visitors Mass. state normal school, Worcester; trustee Leicester academy; vice president several years; trustee Worcester lunatic asylum; one of the founders Old men's home, Worcester; director City national bank, Worcester. Born Upton, Mass., May 13, 1811; died Worcester, Mass. Oct. 13, 1878. Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1879

**Joshua Bicknell Chapin**, 1838; M. D. Berkshire medical institution 1838. Physician, Providence, R. I. 1838-43; druggist, Providence 1843-54; photographer, Providence 1859-?; commissioner public schools R. I. 1859-62, '63-69. Editor *R. I. schoolmaster*. Born Hillsboro, N. H., Aug. 19, 1814; died June 7, 1881. Nec. 1881

**George Warren Cross**, 1875. From Charleston, S. C.

**Samuel Currey**, 1866, A. M. Principal University grammar school 1835-36; admitted to bar 1837; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1837-78; member R. I. house of representatives two years; R. I. senate seven years. Born near Fredericton, N. S., Oct. 12, 1806; died Providence, R. I., Feb. 28, 1878.

R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1878

**Giles Mardenborough Eaton**, 1875. From Plainfield, Conn.

**Josiah Goddard**, 1875. Graduated Newton theological institution 1838. Ordained Baptist 1838; missionary American Baptist missionary union, Bangkok, Siam 1840-?; Shanghai, China; Ningpo, China 1848-54. Author *English and Chinese dictionary*; translation of New Testament into Chinese, besides several tracts. Born Wendell, Mass., Oct. 27, 1813; died Ningpo, China, Sept. 4, 1854. Newt., Cyc. Am. biog.

**Samuel Lawrence Gould**, 1863. Lecturer on slavery 1835-37; master grammar school, Chelsea, Mass. 1837-40; Charlestown, Mass. 1840-41; Winthrop grammar school, Boston, Mass. 1841-?; Franklin grammar school, Boston 1865; superintendent several gold mining companies, Col.; stock farmer, near Canon City, Col. Born Boston, Mass., May 20, 1814; died near Canon City, Col., Feb. 11, 1874. Nec. 1874

**Levi Hall Holden**, 1875; M. D. University of Penn. 1838. Physician, Providence, R. I. 1838-40; assistant surgeon, U. S. army 1840-67; retired with rank of lieutenant-colonel. Born Providence, R. I., May 6, 1817; died Vineland, N. J., May 12, 1874. Nec. 1874

- Dwight Ives**, 1857; D. D. Madison university 1854. Ordained Baptist 1835; pastor First church, Springfield, Mass. 1835-36; Alton, Ill. 1836-39; Suffield, Conn. 1839-74; Conway, Mass. Born West Springfield, now Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 20, 1805; died Conway, Mass., Dec. 22, 1875. Nec. 1876. Bapt. encyc.
- Charles Coffin Jewett**, 1838, A. M. Principal academy, Uxbridge, Mass. 1835-37; graduated Andover theological seminary 1840; principal Day's academy, Wrentham, Mass. 1840-41; librarian Brown university 1842-48; professor Modern languages 1843-48; studied abroad 1843-46; assistant secretary and librarian Smithsonian institution 1848-58; superintendent public library, Boston, Mass. 1858-68. Author *Close of the late rebellion*, 1842; *Catalogue of the library of Brown university*, 1843; *Facts and considerations relative to duties on books*, 1846; *Notices of public libraries in the United States*, 1851; *On the construction of catalogues of libraries and their publication by means of separate stereotyped titles, with rules and examples*, 1852; *Catalogue of the Boston public library*. Born Lebanon, Me., Aug. 12, 1816; died Braintree, Mass., Jan. 9, 1868. Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., And., Nec. 1868
- Justin Rolph Loomis**, 1836; A. M. Waterville college 1838; Ph. D. University at Lewisburg, Penn. 1854; LL. D. Rochester university 1858. Tutor, Waterville college 1836-38; professor Chemistry and natural history 1838-52; Natural sciences, University at Lewisburg, Penn. 1853-58; president 1858-79. Author *Elements of geology*, 1852; *Elements of anatomy and physiology*, 1853. Address, Lewisburg, Penn. Cyc. Am. biog., Colby, Bapt. encyc., Allibone, P.
- Joshua Mason Macomber**, 1862, A. M.; M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1854. Principal Union academy, Bennington, Vt. 1835-37; academy, New Salem, Mass.; Franklin academy, Shelburne Falls, Mass.; academy, Uxbridge, Mass. 1841-51; professor Chemistry, Penn. medical college 1854-60; resident, Uxbridge, Mass. 1860-81. Born New Salem, Mass., Oct. 12, 1811; died Uxbridge, Mass., Feb. 9, 1881. Nec. 1882
- Reuben Morey**, 1875. Ordained Baptist; pastor, Madison, Ind. 1836-38; Louisville, Ky.; Attleboro, Mass. 1839-47; Homer, N. Y.; Wyoming, N. Y.; Arcade, N. Y.; Delavan, Ill.; Tonica, Ill.; Merton, Wis. until 1874; resident, Waukesha, Wis. 1874-80. Born Fabius, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1805; died Waukesha, Wis., May 17, 1880. Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1880
- Elias Nason**, 1836, A. M. Teacher, Cambridge, Mass.; Augusta, Ga.; principal academy, Waynesboro, Ga.; high school, Newburyport, Mass.; Latin school, Newburyport; master high school, Milford, Mass. 1849-52; ordained Congregational; pastor First church, Natick, Mass. 1852-58; Mystic church, Medford, Mass. 1858-60; First church, Exeter, N. H. 1860-65; resident, North Billerica, Mass. 1865-87; pastor Central church, Dracut, Mass. fourteen years; Pawtucket church, Lowell, Mass. 1877-85; member N. E. historic genealogical society; member N. Y. historical society; member American antiquarian society. Author *Carmina coeli*; *Vocal class book*; *Songs for the school room* [1842]; *Chrestomathie française*, 1849; *Memoir of Rev. N. Howe*, 1851; *Thou shalt not steal*, 1852; *Strength and beauty of the sanctuary*, 1854; *Sermon at dedication of First church, Natick, Mass.*, 1855; *Congregational hymn book*, 1857; *Congregational hymn and tune book*, 1858; *Our obligation to defend the government*, 1861; *Sermon on the war*, 1861; *Songs for social and public worship*, 1862; *Brief record of events in Exeter, N. H.*, 1861-63, 3 vols., 1862-64; *Sir Charles Henry Frankland*, 1865; *Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln*, 1865; *Eulogy on Edward Everett*, 1865; *Fountains of salvation*, 1865; *Discourse*

on *J. A. Andrew*, 1868; *Monogram on our national song*, 1869; *Memoir of Mrs. Susannah Rawson*, 1870; *Life and services of Henry Wilson*, 1872; *Gazetteer of Mass.*, 1872; *History of Middlesex county*, 1872; *Life and services of Charles Sumner*, 1874; *Lives of eminent American evangelists*, 1877; *Originality*, 1882; editor *Georgia courier*; *Watch tower*; *N. E. historical and genealogical register*; *Home and abroad*. Born Wrentham, Mass., April 21, 1811; died North Billerica, Mass., June 17, 1887.

Allibone, Sabin, Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1888

**Zenas B Newman**, 1875; A. M. Shurtleff college 1841. Principal academic and preparatory departments, Shurtleff college 1835-40; professor Oratory, rhetoric and belles lettres 1841-44. From Seekonk, Mass.; died 1844?

Shurtleff, P.

**George Maxwell Randall**, 1836, A. M.; D. D. 1856. Graduated General theological seminary 1838; ordained Episcopal 1839; pastor Church of the Ascension, Fall River, Mass. 1838-44; member school committee four years; pastor Church of the Messiah, Boston, Mass. 1844-65; clerical deputy, Mass. diocese 1850-65; secretary house of clerical and lay deputies 1862-65; missionary bishop Colo. 1865-73. Author *Why I am a churchman*; *Observation on confirmation*; editor *Christian witness*; *Church advocate*. Born Warren, R. I., Nov. 23, 1810; died Denver, Col., Sept. 28, 1873.

B. U. Fall River, Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Nec. 1874

**Edward Trask Richardson**, 1875; M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1839. From New York, N. Y.; died 1881.

**William Robinson Saxton**, 1836. From Lebanon, Conn.

**Edward Stone**. Student of theology, Harvard university; ordained Unitarian 1838; missionary, Iowa; pastor, Calais, Me.; Bucksport, Me.; Hallowell, Me.; Sandwich, Mass.; Natick, Mass. Born Framingham, Mass., Feb. 1817; died Framingham, Aug. 10, 1876.

Nec. 1878

**Samuel Stillman Sumner**, A. M. From Boston, Mass.

**William D Upham**, 1875. From Weathersfield, Vt.

**Geronimo Urmeneta**, A. M. 1851; LL. D. 1859. Secretary of treasury Republic of Chile. From Santiago, Chile; deceased.

**Jonah Goulding Warren**, A. M.; D. D. Rochester university 1856. Graduated Newton theological institution 1838; ordained Baptist 1838; pastor, Cabotville, now Chicopee, Mass. 1838-49; Fifth street church, Troy, N. Y. 1849-55; corresponding secretary Baptist missionary union 1855-72; trustee Brown university 1858-74; Newton theological institution. Born Ward, now Auburn, Mass., Sept. 11, 1812; died Newton Centre, Mass., Feb. 27, 1884.

Newt., Nec. 1884

**John Waterman**, 1875. From Providence, R. I.; died 1837.

I \*24

## 1836

**Edward Andrew Bennett**. In business, Louisville, Ky. 1836-42; merchant, Philadelphia, Penn. 1842-67. Born Windsor, N. S., Sept. 29, 1806; died Philadelphia, Penn., Oct. 18, 1867.

Nec. 1868

**William Lawton Brown**. Student, Newton theological institution 1836-38; ordained Baptist 1839; pastor, Ann Arbor, Mich. 1839; Bristol, R. I. 1839-42; West Springfield, Mass. 1842-46; Westboro, Mass. 1847-51; Watertown, Mass. 1854-66; Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 1870-72; Ottumwa, Kans. 1872-74; Iowa 1875; Kear-

ney, Neb. 1875-76; R. I. 1876-77; North Reading, Mass. 1877-79; superintendent cotton mill, Voluntown, Conn. 1879-82; manufacturer of woollen yarn, Olneyville, R. I. 1882-83; farmer, Wrentham, Mass. 1883-. Address, Wrentham, Mass.

Bapt. encyc., Newt., P.

**Charles Chamberlain**, A. M. Tutor, Brown university 1837-38; student, Andover theological seminary 1838-39; Union theological seminary 1839; home missionary, O. and Ind. 1839-41; ordained Congregational 1842; pastor, Berkeley, Mass. 1842-44; Freetown, Mass. 1845-47; Mendon, Mass. 1847-50; Auburn, Mass. 1851-53; First church, Ashford, Conn. 1854-58; Eastford, Conn. 1858-67; Oxford, Conn. 1867-69; Redding, Conn. 1869-71; Burlington, Conn. 1871-74; East Granby, Conn. 1874-81. Author *Layman's assistant*. Born Holliston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1813; died East Granby, Conn., March 30, 1881.

And., Nec. 1881

**Samuel Clarke**. Lawyer, Northboro, Mass. From Sherburne, Mass.; died March 10, 1890.

P.

**John Gale Douglas**, A. M. Lawyer, Cincinnati, O. 1843-90. Born Newark, N. J. 1816; died Cincinnati, O., March 23, 1890.

Nec. 1890

**Thomas Lyman Dunnell**. Calico printer, Pawtucket, R. I. many years. Address, East Greenwich, R. I.

P.

**Charles Jarvis Everett**. From Wrentham, Mass.; died 1838.

**Caleb Farnum**, A. M. Principal private school, Providence, R. I.; academy, Fruit Hill, R. I.; Richmond street grammar school, Providence; Elm street grammar school, Providence; civil engineer 1849-59; fire insurance agent 1859-89. Author *Farnum's grammar*; *Practical penman*, 1848; *Report of executive committee R. I. institute of instruction*. Born Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 30, 1815; died Providence, R. I., July 4, 1889.

Nec. 1891

**George Jaques**, A. M. Teacher, Va. 1836-37; horticulturist, Worcester, Mass.; commissioner of shade trees and public grounds, Worcester; director public library; trustee city hospital. Born Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 18, 1816; died Worcester, Mass., Aug. 24, 1872.

Nec. 1873

**John Gilmore Jones**. Principal academy, Brooklyn, Conn. one year; Plainfield, Conn. one year; scientific lecturer 1839-54; resident, Newton, Mass. 1839-41; Foxboro, Mass. 1841-54; farmer, Falmouth, Mass. 1854-79. Born Foxboro, Mass., Oct. 12, 1811; died Falmouth, Mass. Oct. 12, 1879. Nec. 1880

**John Power Knowles**; LL. B. Harvard university 1838. Admitted to bar 1838; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1838-69; master in chancery after 1845; reporter of decisions R. I. supreme court 1855-67; member R. I. house of representatives 1855-56, 1866-67; city solicitor Providence 1866-67; judge U. S. district court R. I. 1869-81. One of the signers *Nine lawyers' opinion*, 1842; author *The court vs. the General assembly*, 1857. Born Providence, R. I. Jan. 13, 1808; died Providence, Aug. 3, 1887.

Harv., R. I. cyc., Nec. 1888

**John Larkin Lincoln**, A. M.; LL. D. 1859. Tutor, Columbian college, Washington, D. C. 1836-37; student, Newton theological seminary 1837-39; tutor, Brown university 1839-41; in Europe 1841-44, '57; assistant professor Latin, Brown university 1844-45; professor Latin language and literature, Brown university 1845-91; principal school for young ladies 1859-67. Editor *Selections from Livy*, 1847; *Works of Horace*, 1851; *Ovid*, 1883; author numerous essays and articles in *Providence journal*; *Watchman*; *Examiner*; *Baptist quarterly*; and other periodicals. See *In memoriam J. L. L. 1817-1891*. Born Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1817; died Providence, R. I., Oct. 17, 1891.

Nec. 1892



**Jotham Lincoln**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1839; lawyer, Hingham, Mass. 1839-47; member Mass. house of representatives 1847; ranchman, Spring Valley, on Upper Cherry Creek, Colo. Born Hingham, Mass., Nov. 7, 1815; killed by Indians, Spring Valley, Colo., Sept. 4, 1868. Nec. 1869

**Horace Thomas Love**, A. M. Preacher 1823-32; ordained Baptist 1836; missionary, Corfu, Greece 1836-56; soliciting agent, Brown university 1859-?; pastor, North Adams, Mass.; organized church at East Abington, Mass., and Greenwood church, Brooklyn, N. Y.; resident, Kansas; Babylon, L. I. Author *God's promise to give the Holy Spirit*, sermon. Born Washington, N. Y., 1807; died Babylon, L. I., Jan. 19, 1895. P.

**William Chamberlain Mellen**. Lawyer, Cincinnati, O., residing at Milford, O. From Sherburne, Mass.; died Milford, O., Oct. 1, 1894. P.

**William Henry Potter**. Law student, Harvard university 1837-38; admitted to bar 1838; lawyer, R. I. 1838-67; retired; member R. I. house of representatives 1851-52; acting attorney general R. I. several times. Address, Kingston, R. I. P.

**Silas Burrows Randall**, A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1840; ordained Baptist 1841; pastor Woburn, Mass. 1841-47; Andover, Mass. 1847-48; assistant, American Baptist missionary union rooms, Boston, Mass. 1848-49; preacher, Groton, Conn. a year and a half; trader with South America; manufacturer of harness machinery, Cincinnati, O. 1864-86; Wyoming, O. 1886-95. Born Mystic River, Conn., July 4, 1814; died Wyoming, O., Jan. 1895. Newt., Brun., P.

**Thomas Lyman Randolph**, A. M. Ordained Episcopal deacon 1841; pastor, Portsmouth, Manton, South Scituate, R. I.; Otis, Wilkinsonville, Mass.; Brandon, Windsor, Franklin, Vt.; Trumansburgh, N. Y.; Christ church, Sherburne, N. Y. 1874-1883; retired. Address, 2029 Encinal Ave., Alameda, Cal. P.

**Jacob Richardson Scott**, A. M. Teacher 1836-38; Brookline, Mass. 1839-40; graduated Newton theological institution 1842; ordained Baptist 1842; pastor Market street church, Petersburg, Va. 1842-44; Hampton, Va. 1844-47; also chaplain University of Virginia two years; pastor, Portland, Me. 1849-53; Fall River, Mass. 1853-54; Rochester, N. Y. 1854-57; Yonkers, N. Y. 1858-60; superintendent of schools Malden, Mass. 1861. Author various hymns and magazine articles. Born Boston, Mass., March 1, 1815; died Malden, Mass., Dec. 10, 1861. Nec. 1862, Bapt. encyc., Newt., Bapt. hymn

**Stephen Osgood Shepard**, LL. D. 1886. Lawyer. Address, 198 State St., Albany, N. Y. P.

**Thomas Perkins Shepard**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1840. Tutor, Brown university 1836-37; studied abroad 1840-44; manufacturer of chemicals, Providence, R. I. 1845-77; member Providence common council 1848-51; R. I. senate 1853-54; trustee Brown university 1851-77; R. I. hospital 1863-77; president 1877; member board of commissioners to build Providence co. court house 1875. Author *Receipts for calico printing with particular reference to the employment of madder extract and artificial alizarin*, 1872. Born Salem, Mass., March 18, 1817; died Providence, R. I., May 5, 1877. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1877

**Henry Smith**. Clergyman. From Worcester, Mass.

**Wilbor Tillinghast**, A. M. Graduated Hamilton literary and theological institution; ordained Baptist; pastor, Franklinville, N. Y.; Evansville, N. Y.; Antwerp, N. Y.; Wilmington, Vt.; Lafayette, O. Born Norway, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1810; died Bloomer, Wis., March 13, 1884. Nec. 1884

**Charles Henry Waterbury**, A. M. Teacher, Darien, Conn. several years; lawyer, New York, N. Y.?; inventor; oil manufacturer, Elizabeth, N. J. Author articles in chess periodicals. Born Darien, Conn., Nov. 19, 1816; died Elizabeth, N. J., March 22, 1882. Nec. 1886. 8 \*16

## 1837 .

**William Robinson Babcock**, D. D. 1869. Ordained Episcopal deacon 1840; priest 1841; pastor Christ church, Gardiner, Me. 1840-47; St. Peter's church, Salem, Mass. 1848-53; Trinity church, Natchez, Miss. 1853-55; St. John's church, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 1856-72; retired. Address, care of Edwin Babcock, Westerly, R. I. P.

**Nathan Bishop**, A. M.; LL. D. Harvard university 1855. Private teacher, Providence, R. I. 1837-38; tutor, Brown university 1838-39; superintendent public schools Providence 1839-52; Boston, Mass. 1852-58; resident, New York, N. Y. 1850-80; trustee Brown university 1852-54; fellow 1854-61; one of the managers Christian commission during Civil war; member U. S. Indian commission; member board American Baptist home mission society; secretary two years; original trustee Vassar college; chairman executive committee eight years; one of the managers American Bible society; president financial committee Anglo-American revision of the Bible; member committee, Evangelical alliance, to present to the Czar remonstrances against interference with freedom of worship 1873. Born Vernon, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1808; died Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1880. Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1881

**Durlin Lee Brayton**. Ordained Baptist 1837; missionary to the Karens 1837-. Author *Danger of moderate drinking*; in Pwo-Karen: *Holy Bible*; *Hymn books*; *Scripture catechisms*, three numbers; *Catechetical history of the Saviour, as given in the four Evangelists*; *Aid to preachers*; *Facts about the Bible*; *Who are the Baptists?*; *Bible teaching about wine*; *The Sabbath*; *Bible law of Christian marriage*; *Spelling book*; *Primer*; *Elementary geography*; *Arithmetic*; *Readers*, three numbers. Address, Rangoon, Burmah. Bapt. encyc., P.

**Nathan Brittan**, A. M. Associate principal Collegiate institute, Rochester, N. Y. 1837-45; teacher, Lyons, N. Y. 1845-50; inventor continuous copper-strip 1851; in business arising from his invention, Lockport, N. Y.; Rochester, N. Y.; Detroit, N. Y.; Chicago, Ill.; Adrian, Mich. 1868-72. Born Spencer, Mass., Sept. 2, 1808; died Adrian, Mich., Jan. 3, 1872. Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1872

**David Burbank**, A. M.; LL. D. Franklin college 1858. Student, Newton theological institution 1837-39; principal Day's academy, Wrentham, Mass.; grammar school, Providence, R. I.; in business, Rochester, N. Y.; principal academy, Wyoming, N. Y.; Elbridge, N. Y.; Munroe, N. Y.; Brockport, N. Y.; ordained Baptist 1862; pastor, Delavan, Wis. 1862-65. Born Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 10, 1810; died Chicago, Ill., April 26, 1865. Nec. 1865, Newt.

**John Calhoun Caldwell**. From Newberry, S. C.

**Solomon Carpenter**. Clergyman. From Stephentown, N. Y.

**William Spencer Child**, A. M.; Trinity college 1854; D. D. Columbia college 1875. Ordained Episcopal; pastor, Fruit Hill, R. I.; Springfield, Mass.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Zion church, Newport, R. I.; principal boys' preparatory school, Newport, R. I. 14 years; pastor St. Matthew's church, Jamestown, R. I. Born Providence, R. I., Nov. 14, 1818; died Jamestown, R. I., Dec. 8, 1892. Nec. 1893

**Asa Franklin Clark.** Graduated Hartford theological seminary 1840; ordained Congregational 1842; pastor Tribes Hill, Amsterdam, N. Y. 1842-48; Peru, Vt. 1849-59, '68-73; Ludlow, Vt. 1859-62; Weathersfield, Vt. 1863-65; resident, West Brattleboro, Vt. 1866-68, '86-93; preacher, Marlboro, Vt. 1865; pastor, Leverett, Mass. 1873-86. Born Canterbury, Conn., April 23, 1811; died West Brattleboro, Vt., April 16, 1893. Cong. yr. bk.

**Benjamin Smith Corbett,** A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1840; pastor Baptist church, Andover, Mass.; resident licentiate, Andover theological seminary. Born Feb. 1812; died 1862. Newt., And. p. 305

**James Wilmer Dallam.** Lawyer, Matagorda, Texas. Editor *Laws of Texas*, 1845. From Baltimore, Md.; died New Orleans, La., Aug. 21, 1847.

Nec. 1848, A Δ Φ

**Erasmus Darwin Fish;** LL. B. Harvard university 1839; lawyer, Thornton, N. H. Died 1846. A Δ Φ

**Oliver Johnson Fiske.** Student Newton theological institution 1833-35; ordained Baptist 1837; pastor, Limerock, R. I. 1838-39; teacher, Stewart's Creek, Tenn.; Robertson co., Tenn.; Nashville, Tenn. two years; president Eno college, Gallatin, Tenn. until 1849; pastor various churches, Ill. until 1873. Born Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1809; died Crawfordsville, Ind., Jan. 8, 1886.

Nec. 1886, Newt.

**Samuel Stillman Greene,** A. M.; LL. D. 1870. Assistant, principal academy, Worcester, Mass. 1837-40; superintendent public schools, Springfield, Mass. 1840-42; assistant teacher English high school, Boston, Mass. 1842-44; master Phillips grammar school, Boston 1844-49; agent Mass. board of education 1849-51; superintendent public schools, Providence, R. I. 1851-55; professor Didactics, Brown university 1851-55; professor Mathematics and civil engineering 1855-64; Natural philosophy and astronomy 1864-75; Mathematics and astronomy 1875-83; member Providence school committee 1854-72; president R. I. institute; American institute of instruction; National teacher's association. Author *Analysis of the English language*, 1848; *First lessons in grammar*, 1848; *Elements of English grammar*, 1852; *English grammar*, 1867; *Introduction to English grammar*, 1868. Born Belchertown, Mass., May 3, 1810; died Providence, R. I., Jan. 24, 1883.

Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1883, R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc.

**George Griggs,** A. M.; LL. B. Harvard university 1839. Lawyer, Boston, Mass.; librarian Harvard law school several years. Born Brookline, Mass., Sept. 8, 1813; died Brookline, May 8, 1888.

Harv., Nec. 1888

**George Harris.** From Lancaster, Mass.; died 1837.

**Arus Haynes,** A. M. Baptist clergyman; physician. From Middleboro, Vt.; died at sea, May 1853.

Nec. 1853

**Alexander Griswold Henshaw.** From Baltimore, Md.; died New York, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1854.

Nec. 1854

**John Shepard Ingraham.** Principal academy, Macon, Ga., 1841; teacher, Cave Springs, Ga. 1850-58; Albany, Ga. 1858-71; Senoia, Ga. 1871-85; ordained Baptist; pastor, Senoia, Ga. 1885-91. Born Attleboro, Mass., April 25, 1813; died Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 7, 1881.

Bapt. yr. bk., Nec. 1891

**Lambert Jefferson Jones,** A. M. From Newberry, S. C.; died July 15, 1894.

**Ira Leland.** Teacher, Mass. 1837-44; ordained Baptist; pastor, Barnstable, Mass. three years; Long Plain, Mass.; Lexington, Mass. ten years; Warren, Me. 11 years; Topsham, Me. 17 years. Born Weathersfield, Vt., June 4, 1810; died Brunswick, Me., Jan. 3, 1887.

Nec. 1887

**Abija Smith Lyon.** Ordained Baptist 1837; pastor, North Oxford, Mass. 1837-47; Chatham, Mass. 1847-53; Natick, Mass. 1853-58; home missionary, Minn. 1858-59; pastor, Newport, Minn. 1859-68. Born Woodstock, Conn., April 2, 1805; died Newport, Minn., Sept. 13, 1871. Nec. 1872

**Charles King Newcomb,** A. M. U. S. military service 1862. From Providence, R. I. B. U. civ. war.

**Edwin Noyes,** A. M. Tutor, Waterville college 1837-39; student, Harvard law school; lawyer, Waterville, Me. 1841-88; treasurer Androscoggin and Kennebec railroad company; superintendent from its completion to 1853, 1854-72; Michigan central railroad 1853-54; member Me. senate 1849-50. Born Kingston, R. I., Feb. 21, 1812; died Boston, Mass., March 23, 1888.

Nec. 1888, A Δ Φ

**George Washington Peck.** Teacher, Jeffersonville, Indiana; near Louisville, Ky.; music teacher, Madison, Ind.; Cincinnati, O.; editor *Daily Sun* and *Republican*, Cincinnati, O.; admitted to bar, Boston, Mass. 1843; musical and dramatic critic *Boston Post*; founder *Boston musical review* 1845; connected with *New York courier and enquirer*; *American review*; *Methodist quarterly review*; *Literary world*; *Art-union bulletin*; travelled round the world 1853-54. Author *Sonnets of the sidewalk*; *Aurifodina, or Adventures in the gold region*; *Melbourne and the Chincha islands, with sketches of Lima, and a voyage round the world*, 1854; *Summer sketches*, published in *New York courier and enquirer*; an essay on Shakspeare, and other articles published in *Atlantic monthly*. Born Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 4, 1817; died Boston, Mass., June 6, 1859. Nec. 1859, Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, Duyckinck, A Δ Φ

**Daniel William Phillips,** D. D. 1874. Student, Newton theological institution 1837-38; ordained Baptist 1838; pastor, Medford, Mass., 1838-50; South Reading, Wakefield, Mass. 1850-65; president, professor, Nashville normal and theological institute, now Roger Williams university 1864-90. Born Cillmaenlyd, Carmarthenshire, Wales, June 7, 1809; died Nashville, Tenn., April 13, 1890. Nec. 1890, Newt.

**David Abbott Putnam.** From Salem, Mass.; died 1840.

**Charles William Reding,** A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1840; ordained Baptist 1841; pastor, West Townsend, Mass. 1841-44; North Yarmouth, Me. 1844-47; Second church, Beverly, Mass. 1848-56, '61-63; Manchester, Mass. 1856-61; Webster, Mass. 1863-69; Milford, Mass. 1869-71; preacher, Beverly; retired 1881; resident, Beverly Farms, Mass.; member Mass. house of representatives 1860-61. Author *Circular letter on the believer's dependence on the Holy Spirit*, 1852; *Historical discourse, 50th anniversary, Baptist church, Webster, Mass.*, 1864; *Valedictory discourse on abandoning old house of worship, Webster, Mass.*, 1866. Address, Beverly Farms, Mass. Sabin, Bapt. encyc., Newt., A Δ Φ, P.

**William Coolidge Richards,** A. M. Principal Bennington union academy 1837-38; president Hancock literary and scientific institution 1840-43; ordained Baptist 1841; pastor, North Grafton, Mass. 1841-49; Lynn, Mass. 1849-64; Newton, Mass. 1864-84; resident, Natick, Mass. 1884-94. Author *Scriptural defence of deity of Christ*. Born Newton, Mass., 1809; died Natick, Mass., Dec. 13, 1894. Brun., P.

**John Stearns Scammell.** Address, Milford, Mass.

**Francis Smith,** A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1840; ordained Baptist 1841; pastor Fourth church, Providence, R. I. 1841-44; preacher, Fruit Hill, R. I.; Allendale, R. I.; Wanskuck, R. I.; Rutland, Vt. two years;

N. E. district secretary American Baptist publication society. Born South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., July 12, 1812; died Providence, R. I., Jan. 29, 1872. Nec. 1872, R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc., Newt.

**Joseph Smith, A. M.** Student, Newton theological institution 1831-32; ordained Baptist 1837; pastor, Woonsocket, R. I. 1837-41; First church, Newport, R. I. 1841-50; Bellingham and Uxbridge, Mass. 1850-52; Grafton, Mass. 1852-57; connected with Female collegiate institute, Worcester, Mass. 1857-62; pastor, North Oxford, Mass. 1862-66. Born Hampstead, N. H., Jan. 31, 1808; died North Oxford, Mass., April 26, 1866. Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1866, Newt.

**Thomas Skelding Sommers, A. M.** Teacher private school, New York, N. Y.; admitted to bar 1841; lawyer, New York, 1841-71. Born Troy, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1818; died Astoria, N. Y., Oct. 11?, 1871. Nec. 1872

**Orrin Orlando Stearns.** Ordained Baptist 1838; pastor, Sturbridge, Mass. three years; principal Hancock literary and scientific institution 1840-42; Rockingham academy, and pastor, Hampton Falls, N. H. 1842; Deerfield, N. H.; Milford, N. H.; Manchester, N. H.; Thomaston, Me.; Racine, Wis. 1854-58; Winona, Minn. 1858-62; Lodi, Wis. 1864-85. Author several articles in *Christian review*. Born Monkton, Vt., Feb. 27, 1810; died Lodi, Wis., Oct. 19, 1885. Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1886.

**William Henry Taylor, A. M.** From Sturbridge, Mass.; died 1869.

**Nicholas Power Tillinghast, A. M.** Private tutor, Society Hill, S. C. 1837-39; graduated Theological seminary, Alexandria, Va. 1842; ordained Episcopal 1842; assistant pastor Monumental church, Richmond, Va. 1842; pastor, Society Hill, S. C. 1842-44; in Europe 1844-46; acting pastor Trinity church, Washington, D. C. 1846; pastor, Marblehead, Mass. 1846; St. John's church, Georgetown, D. C. 1848-67; resident, Philadelphia, Penn. Born Providence, R. I., March 3, 1817; died Philadelphia, Penn., Aug. 7, 1869. Nec. 1869

**Charles Russell Train, A. M.** Admitted to bar 1841; lawyer, Framingham, Mass. 1841-59; Boston, Mass. 1863-85; member Mass. house of representatives 1847-48, '68, '70-71; district attorney 1848-51, '53-55; delegate, constitutional convention 1853; member Mass. executive council 1857-58; U. S. house of representatives 1859-63; U. S. military service, aide-de-camp to Gen. McClellan; member Boston common council 1867-68; attorney general Mass. 1871-79. Author *Precedents of indictments*, in conjunction with F. F. Heard, 1855. Born Framingham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1817; died North Conway, N. H., July 29, 1885. Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct., Nec. 1886

**Stowell Leverett Weld, A. M.** Principal private school, Danielsonville, Conn.; associate principal Smithville seminary, Scituate, R. I.; teacher, Norwich, Conn.; Stonington, Conn. Born Sturbridge, Mass., March 15, 1809; died Danielsonville, Conn., Dec. 16, 1865. Nec. 1866. 4 \*34

## 1838

**David Alden.** Teacher, Kalamazoo, Mich. 1838-40; principal academy, Shelburne Falls, Mass. 1840-43; farmer. Ashfield, Mass.; Southboro, Mass.; Kewanee, Ill. Born Ashfield, Mass. 1813; died Kewanee, Ill., Nov. 24, 1864. Nec. 1865

**William Shaw Ames.** Law student, Providence, R. I. From Providence, R. I.; died 1840. A Δ Φ

**Albert Nicholas Arnold**, A. M.; D. D. University of Rochester 1860. Graduated Newton theological institution 1841; ordained Baptist 1841; pastor First church, Newburyport, Mass. 1841-43; missionary, Greece 1844-55; professor Ecclesiastical history, Newton theological institution 1855-57; pastor, Westboro, Mass. 1857-64; professor Biblical criticism and pastoral theology, Hamilton literary and theological institution 1864-69; New Testament Greek and Biblical literature, Baptist union theological seminary, Chicago, Ill. 1869-78; trustee Brown university 1875-83. A volume of his sermons was published in modern Greek at Athens in 1883. Born Cranston, R. I., Feb. 12, 1814; died Pawtuxet, R. I., Oct. 11, 1883.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Nec. 1884, Newt., Bapt. encyc.

**Charles Manning Bowers**, D. D. 1870. Student, Newton theological institution 1838-39; ordained Baptist 1841; pastor, Lexington, Mass. 1841-45; Clinton, Mass. 1845-86; Spencer, Mass. 1886; member Mass. house of representatives 1864-66; secretary Mass. Baptist convention 1866-78. Author *Reports of board to Mass. Baptist convention*, 13 years; *Obituary notices*, Mass. conference of Baptist ministers, several years; besides sermons, etc. Address, 47 Water St., Clinton, Mass.

A Δ Φ, Newt., Bapt. encyc., P.

**Charles Smith Bradley**, A. M.; LL. D. 1867. Tutor, Brown university; admitted to bar 1841; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. senate 1854; chief justice R. I. supreme court 1866-68; lecturer, Harvard law school 1870-73; professor Jurisprudence 1876-79; delegate, several national democratic conventions; fellow Brown university 1866-88. Author numerous articles on constitutional reform in R. I. Born Newburyport, Mass., July 19, 1819; died New York, N. Y., April 29, 1888.

R. I. cyc., Nec. 1888, A Δ Φ

**Alexander Burgess**, A. M.; D. D. 1866; Racine college 1880; LL. D. Griswold college 1891. Graduated General theological seminary 1841; ordained Episcopal deacon 1842; priest 1843; pastor St. Stephen's church, East Had-dam, Conn. 1842-43; St. Mark's church, Augusta, Me. 1843-54; St. Luke's church, Portland, Me. 1854-67; St. John's church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1867-69; Christ church, Springfield, Mass. 1869-78; bishop of Quincy, Ill. 1878-; deputy, general convention 1844-77; president house of deputies 1877. Author *Memoir of the first bishop of Maine*, 1869; *Sunday school and catechetical book*; *Six charges to the clergy of the diocese*; besides various sermons. Address, National hotel, Peoria, Ill.

Cyc. Am. biog., Gen. sem., P.

**James Mason Clarke**. Admitted to bar 1841; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; district attorney 1849-52; presiding justice Providence court of magistrates; city solicitor 1854-63; register in bankruptcy 1867-76. Born Providence, R. I., Dec. 27, 1818; died Providence, Dec. 21, 1885.

Nec. 1886

**Alfred Colburn**, A. M. Student, Newton theological institution 1839-40; ordained Baptist 1842; pastor, Westfield, Mass. 1842; Saco, Me.; Sharon, Mass.; Adams, Mass.; Hampton Falls, N. H.; Bradford, N. H.; Raynham, Mass.; Hopkinton, Mass.; Conway, Mass.; secretary N. E. Sunday school union. Editor *The young reaper*. Born Boston, Mass., June 26, 1815; died Worcester, Mass., Feb. 27, 1892.

Nec. 1892, Newt., A Δ Φ

**Azel Dow Cole**, A. M.; D. D. 1883; Norwich university 1852. Graduated General theological seminary 1841; ordained Episcopal 1842; pastor St. James's church, Woonsocket, R. I. 1841-45; St. Luke's church, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1845-49; St. Luke's church, Racine, Wis. 1849-50; president Nashotah house, and pastor St. Sylvanus church, Nashotah, Wis. 1850-85. Born Sterling, Conn., Dec. 1, 1818; died Nashotah, Wis., Oct. 15, 1885.

Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1886

- Samuel Fuller Dike**, A. M.; D. D. Bowdoin college 1872. Teacher academy, Yarmouth, Me. 1838-40; pastor Society of the New Jerusalem, Bath, Me. 1840-90; travelled in Europe 1880; travelled round the world 1890-91; professor Biblical and church history, Theological school of New Jerusalem church, Cambridge, Mass.; trustee Mainstate college 12 years; examiner Bowdoin college; Author *Sermon delivered at the dedication of New Jerusalem temple, Bath, Me., Jan. 11, 1844*; *Doctrine of the Lord in the primitive Christian church: doctrines of the New Jerusalem church*, 1870; besides various pamphlets and sermons. Address, 138 Lincoln St., Bath, Me. Sabin, Allibone, P.
- Ezra Williams Howard**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1841; travelled; resident, Providence, R. I.; treasurer R. I. diocesan convention 28 years. Born Providence, R. I., March 13, 1818; died Providence, Dec. 9, 1869. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1870, A Δ Φ
- Thomas Allen Jenckes**, A. M.; LL. D. 1873. Tutor, Brown university 1839-40; admitted to bar 1840; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; clerk R. I. house of representatives 1840-41; secretary Landholders' convention, R. I. 1841; secretary Constitutional convention 1842; adjutant-general R. I. 1845-55; member R. I. general assembly 1854-59; commission that prepared revised statutes of 1857; U. S. house of representatives 1863-71. Author reports on *Bankrupt law*; *Civil service*; *Ventilation of the capitol*; also various contributions to *Providence journal*. Born Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 2, 1818; died Cumberland, Nov. 4, 1875. Cong. direct., Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1876, A Δ Φ
- John Whipple Potter Jenks**, A. M. Teacher and preacher, Americus, Ga. 1838-39; Washington, Ga. 1840-42; principal Peirce academy, Middleboro, Mass. 1842-71; curator Museum, Brown university 1871-72; director Museum of natural history 1872-94; lecturer on Special branches of agriculture 1872-74; professor Zoölogy and agriculture 1874-75; Agricultural zoölogy 1875-94; emeritus 1894. Author *Fourteen weeks in zoölogy*; revised as *Popular zoölogy*, 1886. Born West Boylston, Mass., May 1, 1819; died Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1894. P.
- William Henry King**, A. M. Merchant, China 1840-50; member firm Russell and company, Canton several years; retired 1850. Address, care of George Gordon King, Newport, R. I. P.
- Francis Leland**; M. D. Harvard university 1842. Private teacher; physician. Milford, Mass. 1842-67; U. S. military service 1862-63, sergeant. Born Sherburne, Mass., Dec. 24, 1817; died Somerville, Mass., Oct. 5, 1867. Nec. 1868
- George Van Ness Lothrop**, A. M.; LL. D. 1873. Lawyer, Detroit, Mich.; recorder Detroit; member Mich. constitutional convention; attorney general Mich. 1848-50; U. S. minister, Russia; general counsel Mich. central railroad company over 25 years. Address, Detroit, Mich. A Δ Φ, P.
- Marcus Morton**, A. M.; LL. D. 1870; LL. B. Harvard university 1840; LL. D. 1832. Admitted to bar 1841; lawyer, Boston, Mass. 1841-50; Andover, Mass. 1850-91; delegate, Mass. constitutional convention 1853; member Mass. house of representatives 1858; justice Suffolk county superior court 1858; Mass. superior court 1859-69; associate justice Mass. supreme court 1869-82; chief justice 1882-90. Born Taunton, Mass., April 8, 1819; died Andover, Mass., Feb. 10, 1891. Harv., Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1891, A Δ Φ
- Edward Douglas Pearce**, A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I. -1848; manufacturer sulphuric acid, Providence; member R. I. senate several years; director R. I. hospital trust company; chairman board of state charities and corrections 1871-74. Born Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1818; died Providence, Jan. 20, 1883. Nec. 1883

**Nathan Adams Reed**, A. M.; D. D. State university of Iowa 1881. Ordained Baptist 1838; pastor Wakefield, Conn. twice; Suffield, Conn.; Bedford, N. Y.; Franklindale, N. Y.; Winchester, Mass.; Bristol, R. I.; Middletown, N. Y.; Zanesville, O.; Grand Rapids, Mich.; Hamilton, O.; Muscatine, Ia.; Centralia, Ill.; Amboy, Ill.; Sandwich, Ill.; Cherokee, Ia.; Harlan, Ia.; Dow City, Ia.; Fort Collins, Colo.; Sioux City, Ia. Address, Sioux City, Iowa.

Bapt. encyc., Bapt. yr. bk.

**Samuel Richards**, A. M. Student, Newton theological institution 1839-40; pastor First church, Sutton, Mass. 1842-43; ordained Baptist 1844; Edgartown, Mass. 1844-48; Jefferson street church, Providence, R. I. 1848-52; teacher, Salem, N. J. 1852-54; principal private school, Providence, R. I. 1854-61. Born Philadelphia, Penn., April 24, 1813; died Providence, R. I., Aug. 25, 1883.

Nec. 1885, Newt.

**Ezekiel Gilman Robinson**, A. M.; D. D. 1853; LL. D. 1872; Harvard university 1886. Graduated Newton theological institution 1842; ordained Baptist 1842; pastor, Norfolk, Va. 1842-45; chaplain University of Virginia one year; pastor, Cambridge, Mass. 1845-46; professor Hebrew, Covington theological institution 1846-49; pastor Ninth street church, Cincinnati, O. 1849-52; professor Christian theology, Rochester theological seminary 1852-60; president 1860-72; president and professor Moral and intellectual philosophy, Brown university 1872-89; president American Baptist missionary union 1877-80; lecturer, Andover theological seminary; Preaching, Yale divinity school; Apologetics and evidences of Christianity, Crozer theological seminary 1889-94; professor Ethics and apologetics, University of Chicago 1892-94; trustee Vassar college 1861-94. Editor *Christian review*, 1859-64; translator Neander's *Planting and training of the Christian church*, 1855; author *Lectures on preaching*, 1883; *Principles and practice of morality*, 1888; *Christian theology*, 1894; *Evidences of Christianity*, unpublished; besides numerous articles in reviews. Born Attleboro, Mass., March 23, 1815; died Boston, Mass., June 13, 1894. Cyc. Am. biog., Newt., Nec. 1894, Bapt. encyc., R. I. cyc., Allibone

**Ira Sampson**; M. D. Harvard university 1841. Physician, Dighton, Mass. 1841-53; Taunton, Mass. 1853-71. Born Middleboro, Mass., March 23, 1815; died Taunton, Mass., March 2, 1871.

Nec. 1871

**John Calvin Stockbridge**, A. M.; D. D. Harvard university 1859. Principal Ladies' seminary, Warren, R. I. 1839-41; graduated Newton theological institution 1844; ordained Baptist 1845; pastor, Waterville, Me. 1844-47; Woburn, Mass. 1847-52; First church, Providence, R. I. 1852-53; Charles street church, Boston, Mass. 1853-61; Carey avenue church, Boston 1861-63; Free street church, Boston 1865-67; principal Ladies' school, Providence 1867-77; travelled abroad 1865, '74, '78; trustee Brown university 1856-83; fellow 1888-89; registrar 1889-91. Author *A model pastor: a memoir of Baron Stow*, 1871; *Anthony memorial: a catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry*, 1886; *Memorials of the Mauran family*, 1893; many articles in M'Clintock and Strong's *Cyclopædia of biblical literature*; *Baptist encyclopædia*; *Biographical cyclopædia of R. I.*; besides numerous contribution to periodicals and other publications. Address, 257 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

Newt., R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc., Mauran, Allibone, P.

**Martin Tyler Sumner**; D. D. Bethany college 1866. Teacher, Richmond, Va. 1838-54; ordained Baptist 1843; agent American tract society, Va. and D. C.; corresponding secretary, domestic missionary board, Southern Baptist convention; president Judson female institute 1875; agent Southern Baptist theologi-



cal seminary; in service of American Baptist publication society two years; pastor, Athens, Ga. 1880. Born Sept. 6, 1816; died Verbena, Ala., Aug. 22, 1883. Nec. 1884

**Elijah Withington Tucker.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1841; Newton theological institution 1841; ordained Congregational 1841; pastor, South Newmarket, N. H. 1841-45; Chatham, Mass. 1846-52; Essex, Conn. 1852-53; Goshen parish, Lebanon, Conn. 1853-58; Preston, Conn. 1858-65; Northfield, Conn. 1865. Born Dorchester, Mass., March 31, 1810; died Northfield, Conn., Aug. 6, 1866. Newt., And., Nec. 1866

**Josiah Phillips Tustin, A. M.; D. D.** Furman university 1860. Principal Bristol academy; Ladies' seminary, Warren, R. I.; St. Bride's academy, Va.; ordained Baptist 1841; pastor First church, Petersburg, Va. 1841-43; Warren, R. I. 1843-48; Second church, Savannah, Ga.; secretary Publication society, Charleston, S. C.; Episcopal pastor, Newton, Mass.; Grace church, New Bedford, Mass. 1861-63; St. Mark's church, Grand Rapids, Mich. seven years; commissioner Continental improvement company to Sweden and Norway; pastor Evanston, Ill.; Detroit, Mich.; American Episcopal church, Dresden, Germany 1877-79; missionary. Author *Discourse at dedication of new church, Warren, R. I.*, 1845. Born Philadelphia, Penn., April 3, 1817; died Philadelphia, Dec. 27, 1887. Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1888

**Samuel Warner, A. M.** Lawyer, Wrentham, Mass.; member Mass. house of representatives 1843-44, '48-49, '82-83; Mass. senate 1851-52; Mass. constitutional convention 1853; Mass. land agent 1851-52, '54; besides various town offices. Address, Common St., Wrentham, Mass. P.

**Henry Clay Whitaker, A. M.** Merchant, New York, N. Y. 1838-42, '55-57; Providence, R. I. 1842-47; Clayville, R. I. 1847-50; commercial editor and book critic, Providence 1859-78; fire and marine insurance agent, Providence, 1878-87. Author *Memories and fancies*; numerous articles in *Providence journal*. Born Providence, R. I., May 25, 1818; died Providence, July 5, 1887. Nec. 1888, A Δ Φ

**Isaac Grant Wilson, A. M.; LL. D.** 1887; University of Chicago 1884. Admitted to bar 1841; lawyer, Elgin, Ill.; circuit judge 1851-67; U. S. military service, colonel; judge 12th district court 1879; appellate court 1885; chief justice 1887. Author several law books. Born Middlebury, N. Y., April 26, 1816; died Geneva, Ill., June 8, 1891. Nec. 1892

**George Young, A. M.** Student, Princeton theological seminary 1838-39; ordained Baptist 1840; pastor Lambertville, N. J.; Paterson, N. J.; Sandy Ridge, N. J.; Hightstown, N. J.; Greenwich, N. J.; Second church, Salem, N. J.; Wertsville, N. J.; Princeton, N. J.; Mansfield, N. J.; Bethlehem, N. J.; Point Pleasant, Penn.; Stockton, N. J.; Baptisttown, N. J.; Halboro, Penn. Born Haddington, now West Philadelphia, Penn., March 1, 1813; died Norristown, Penn., April 10, 1893. Nec. 1893, Princ. 8 \*22

## 1839

**Frederick Lyman Batchelder, A. M.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1842; ordained Baptist 1843; pastor East Longmeadow, Mass. 1843-45, '52-53; Grand River association, Michigan 1845-51; Stafford, Conn. 1853-7; held various public offices in Stafford. Address, Stafford, Conn. Newt.

**Charles Chandler Burnett, A. M.** Teacher. Address, Springfield, Mass. Δ Φ

**George Cutler**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1845. Teacher, Hopkinton, Mass.; Chatham, Mass.; Kentucky; physician, Charlestown, Mass. Born Holliston, Mass., March 31, 1814; died Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 18, 1863.

Nec. 1863

**John William Dodge**. Bank cashier, Hampton Falls, N. H.; in business, Concord, N. H. two years; resident, Hampton Falls, N. H.; conducted scientific excursions to Labrador; superintendent railroad to Mount Washington; proprietor Summit house, Mount Washington, N. H.; Hamilton hotel, Bermuda; member N. H. house of representatives. Born Hampton Falls, N. H., March 25, 1819; died Franklin, N. H., June 3, 1875.

Nec. 1875, Δ Φ

**Henry Crawford Dorr**, A. M.; LL. B. Harvard university 1841. Lawyer, New York, N. Y. Author *Providence, its plantation and growth*, 1882; *Relations with the Narragansetts*. Address, 217 West 14th St., New York, N. Y.

P.

**William Douglas**, A. M. Student, Newton theological institution 1839-40; ordained Baptist 1850; city missionary, Providence, R. I. 1840-56; agent Providence aid society 1856-64; registrar Brown university 1864-79; chaplain Dexter asylum 1837-62; R. I. state prison 1838-77. Born Pollockshaws, near Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 24, 1812; died Providence, R. I., Sept. 29, 1887.

Newt., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1888

**William Farmer Dow**, A. M. From Plaistow, N. H.; died 1866.

**James Henry Eames**, A. M.; D. D. Norwich university 1862. Ordained Episcopal 1842; pastor Church of the ascension, Wakefield, R. I. 1841-46; St. Stephen's church, Providence, R. I. 1846-50; missionary, R. I. 1850-58; travelled abroad 1858; pastor St. Paul's church, Concord, N. H. 1858-78; chaplain Asylum for the insane, Concord 18 years; member standing committee N. H. diocese; delegate, general convention; trustee General theological seminary. Born Dedham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1814; died Hamilton Harbor, Bermuda, Dec. 10, 1877.

R. I. cyc., Nec. 1878

**Albert Timothy Elliott**, A. M. Merchant, Providence, R. I.; cotton manufacturer, East Killingly, Conn. Born Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 23, 1818; died Providence, R. I., March 19, 1883.

Nec. 1883

**George Dealand Felton**. Teacher, Franklin academy 1839-40; ordained Baptist 1840; pastor, Westminster, Mass. 1840-42; Chatham, Mass. 1842-44; Granville, Mass. 1844-66; Robertsville, Conn. 1866-72; Bloomfield, Conn. 1872-74. Born New Salem, Mass., Dec. 12, 1805; died Granville, Mass., Jan. 31, 1885.

Nec. 1886

**Charles Worthen Flanders**, A. M.; D. D. 1859. Ordained Baptist 1840; pastor, Danvers, Mass. 1840-50; First church, Concord, N. H. 1850-66; Kennebunkport, Me. 1866-68; Westboro, Mass. two years; Beverly, Mass.; trustee Brown university 1854-75. Born Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 1807; died Beverly, Mass., Aug. 2, 1875.

Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1876

**Ezra Wood Fletcher**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1843. Physician, Providence, R. I. From Providence, R. I.; died Providence, June 25, 1847.

Nec. 1847

**Samuel Glover**. Student, Newton theological institution 1840-42. From Leominster, Mass.; born 1820; died Brooklyn, N. Y., 1842.

Newt., A Δ Φ

**David Goddard**. Clergyman. From Wendell, Mass.; died 1848.

**Francis Edwin Hoppin**, A. M.; LL. B. Harvard university 1842. Admitted to bar 1842; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; judge municipal court, Providence 1853-58; in Europe 1859. Author *Dedication of Lyceum hall; oration*, 1858.

See *In memory of Francis Edwin Hoppin*, 1868. Born Providence, R. I., Nov. 26, 1819; died Providence, R. I., June 20, 1868.

Sabin, A Δ Φ, R. I. cyc., Nec. 1868.

**Sereno Howe**, A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1842; ordained Baptist 1842; pastor, Hingham, Mass. 1842-49; Lowell, Mass. 1849-56; South Abington, Mass.; resident, New London, N. H.; member Mass. legislature 1852, '56. Address, Hingham Centre, Mass. Newt., P.

**William Batchelder Kimball**, A. M. From Charlestown, Mass.; died 1846.

**Francis Miller McLellan**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1843. From Boston, Mass.; died 1863.

**Thomas Shields Malcom**, A. M. Student, Princeton theological seminary 1839-41; ordained Baptist 1842; pastor Second church, Louisville, Ky. 1842-46; corresponding secretary American Baptist publication society, Philadelphia, Penn. 1846-53; supplied various Penn. churches 1853-61; pastor Nicetown church, Philadelphia, Penn. 1861-66; secretary Penn. colonization society 1866-77. Author *One honest effort*; also various articles in periodicals and magazines. Born Hudson, N. Y., March 23, 1821; died Philadelphia, Penn., Jan. 6, 1886. Princ., Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1886

**Seth Mann**, A. M. Resident, Randolph, Mass.; justice of the peace 40 years; member Mass. house of representatives three years; county commissioner; U. S. internal revenue officer 12 years; member school committee; selectman 12 years; engaged in probate court business; insurance agent; conveyancer; administrator; trustee; farmer. Address, Randolph, Mass. P.

**George Washington Packard**, A. M. Theological student, Harvard university. From Providence, R. I.; died 1842. A Δ Φ

**Edward Dorr Griffin Palmer**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1842. Physician, Boston, Mass.; member Boston school committee; chairman sub-committee on the Latin school. Born Boston, Mass., April 17, 1818; died Boston, June 29, 1869. Nec. 1869

**George Whitney Patch**, A. M. Student, Newton theological institution 1839-40; ordained Baptist 1841; pastor, Wenham, Mass. 1841-43; Sharon, Mass. 1843-48; Marblehead, Mass. 1848-74; member Mass. legislature 1864-65. Born Boston, Mass., April 30, 1817; died Cambridgeport, Mass., Dec. 24, 1875. Newt., Nec. 1876

**Joseph Story Pitman**. Admitted to bar 1844; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; U. S. military service Mexican war, brigadier general; U. S. military service 1861, lieutenant-colonel; secretary R. I. society for the encouragement of domestic industry. Editor *Transcript*, Providence. Born Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 25, 1819; died Providence, R. I., Sept. 15, 1883. B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1884

**James Brown Mason Potter**. U. S. military service 1861-65, major and paymaster, brevet lieutenant-colonel; visitor U. S. military academy from R. I. Address, 330 North Charles St., Baltimore, Md. B. U. civ. war, A Δ Φ, P.

**John Gano Richardson**. Student, Newton theological institution 1839-40; ordained Baptist 1841; pastor, Milford, N. H. 1841-45; South Danvers, now Peabody, Mass. 1845-47; Lawrence, Mass. 1847-53; Green street church, Newburyport, Mass. 1853-56; Valley Falls, R. I. 1856-63; Cumberland Hill, R. I. 1863-64; Jefferson street church, Providence, R. I. 1864-71; Medford, Mass. 1871-77; member Mass. board of education; R. I. board of education. Author several lectures on slavery, the constitution of the United States, temperance; two sermons. Born Methuen, now Lawrence, Mass., March 18, 1815; died Goshen, N. Y., June 14, 1890. Newt., Nec. 1891

**George Whitefield Samson**; D. D. Columbian college 1858. Graduated Newton theological institution 1843; ordained Baptist 1843; pastor E street church, Washington, D. C. 1843-50, '53-59; Jamaica Plain, Mass. 1850-52; president Columbian college 1859-71; Rutgers female college 1871-75, '86; pastor First church, Harlem, N. Y. 1875-81; New York, N. Y. 1881-84; president Bible workers' college 1884; member American philological society; American scientific society. Author *Sermon on death of Sarah C. Green* 1849; *To Daimonion, or The spiritual medium*, 1852; 2d edition, entitled *Spiritualism tested*, 1860; *The providence of God in raising up great men*, discourse Nov. 25, 1852, 1853; *Appendix to Dagg's Theology* 1857; *Memoir of Mary J. Graham*, prefixed to her Test of truth, 1859; *Outlines of the history of ethics*, 1860; *Elements of art criticism*, 1867; abridged edition, 1868; *Physical media in spiritual manifestations*, 1869; *Memorial discourse on Joel Smith Bacon*, 1870; *The atonement*, 1878; *Divine law as to wines*, 1880; *English revisers' Greek text unauthorized*, 1882; *Creation and immortality*, 1882; *Guide to self-education*, 1886; *Guide to Bible interpretation*, 1887; *Idols of fashion and culture*, 1888; *Classic test of authorship applied to the Scriptures*, 1893; *Contributions to memoirs of several statesmen*; contributor to *Christian review*; *Evangelical alliance*; *Baptist quarterly*. Address, 415 West 156th St., New York, N. Y. Newt., A Δ Φ, Sabin, Allibone, Cyc. Am. biog., P.

**Ebenezer Letson Ludlum Sheppard**. From Fredonia, N. Y.

**John Spence**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1853. From Boston, Mass.; died Boston, Feb. 7, 1851. Nec. 1851

**George Sumner Goddard Spence**, A. M. Teacher 1839-43; graduated Newton theological institution 1846; ordained Baptist 1847; pastor West Wrentham 1847-48; Augusta, Me. 1849-51; in business, and preacher, Boston, Mass. 1851-61. Born Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1819; died Salem, Mass., Sept. 7, 1863. Nec. 1864, Bapt. encyc.

**Henry Green Stewart**. Student, Newton theological institution 1839-40; ordained Baptist 1841; pastor, Cumberland Hill, R. I. 1841-50; Seekonk, Mass. 1850-52; member Mass. general court two years; agent American and foreign Bible society 1852-60; pastor, Shawomet church, Warwick, R. I. 1860-63; agent Freedman's bureau 1863-65; missionary R. I. state convention 1867-70; Indian agent, southeastern Nevada 1870-71. Born East Clarendon, Vt., April 25, 1811; died Panaca, Nev., July 6, 1871. Newt., Nec. 1872

**Luther Stone**, A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1842; ordained Baptist, 1843; pastor, East Boston, Mass.; Ellsworth, Me. 1843-44; Burlington, Ia. 1845; First church, Rockford, Ill. 1846-47; editor *Watchman of the prairies*, Chicago, Ill. 1847-53; pastor First church, Chicago, Ill. 1847-48; one of the founders Baptist theological union; trustee; secretary board of trustees -1866. Born Oxford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1815; died Chicago, Ill., July 9, 1890. Newt., Nec. 1891, Bapt. encyc.

**Charles Henry Webb**. Lawyer. Address, 25 State St., Boston, Mass. P. **Peleg Spencer Whitman**, A. M. by special vote 1890. Baptist clergyman. Address, Toccoa, Ga.

**Preston Greenleaf Willard**. From Keene, N. H.

**William Thomas Wilson**, M. D. Professor Materia medica, University of Maryland 1845-49. From Baltimore, Md.; died Baltimore, July 1852.

A Δ Φ, Nec. 1853. 9 \*26

## 1840

**Nathan Wheeler Ayer**; A. M. University of Rochester 1859. From Preston, Conn.; died 1872.

**James Robinson Boise**, A. M.; D. D. 1879; Ph. D. University of Tübingen 1868; LL. D. University of Mich. 1868. Tutor Latin and Greek, Brown university 1840-43; assistant professor Greek 1843-45; professor Greek language and literature 1845-50, '51-52; student, Germany, Greece and Italy 1850-51; professor Greek language and literature, University of Mich. 1852-68; University of Chicago 1868-77; New Testament interpretation, Baptist union theological seminary, Morgan Park, Ill. 1877-91; emeritus 1891-92; emeritus New Testament Greek, University of Chicago 1892-95. Author *Exercises in Greek prose composition*; *First lessons in Greek*, 1870; *Exercises in Greek syntax*, 1874; *Selections from Greek authors*, in conjunction with J. E. Freeman, 1872; *Notes on Greek text of Ephesians, Colossians, Philemon, Philipians*, 1884; *Notes on Greek text of Galatians and Romans*, 1886. Born Blandford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1815; died Chicago, Ill., Feb. 9, 1895.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Allibone, Mich., Chic.

**William Hathorne Bott**. Clergyman. From Salem, Mass.; died 1841.

**William Theophilus Brantly**, A. M.; D. D. University of Ga. 1854. Ordained Baptist 1840; pastor First church, Augusta, Ga. 1840-48; professor Belles lettres, history and oratory, University of Ga. 1848-57; pastor Tabernacle church, Philadelphia, Penn. 1857-61; Second church, Atlanta, Ga. 1861-64, 1866-71; Beade Island, Ga. 1864-66; Seventh church, Baltimore, Md. 1871-82; trustee Mercer University, Ga.; Columbian university. Editor *Christian index*; *Religious herald*. Born Beaufort, S. C., May 1, 1816; died Baltimore, Md., March 6, 1882.

Δ Φ, Nec. 1882

**Obil Winsor Briggs**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1844; ordained Baptist 1844; pastor, Baltimore, Md.; Alexandria, Va.; Philadelphia, Penn.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; U. S. military service Civil war chaplain. Address, 1600 Taylor St., San Francisco, Cal.

Δ Φ, Newt., P.

**George Huntingdon Browne**. Admitted to bar 1843; lawyer, Providence and Glocester, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1842, '49-52; U. S. district attorney, R. I. 1852-61; delegate, Charleston and Baltimore democratic convention 1860; member U. S. house of representatives 1861-63; U. S. military service 1862-63, colonel; member R. I. senate 1872-73. Born Glocester, R. I., Jan. 6, 1818; died Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1885.

B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1886, Cong. direct.

**James Haydon Coggeshall**. Teacher Friends' academy, New Bedford, Mass.; in business, Providence, R. I.; member Providence common council 1860-66; commissioner board of enrollment for 1st congressional district R. I. 1863; alderman Providence 1866-72; U. S. marshal 1871-87. Born New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 29, 1820; died Providence, R. I., May 28, 1890.

Nec. 1890

**Nathaniel Bowen Cooke**, A. M.; M. D. Yale college 1847. Teacher private school, Bristol, R. I. 1840-43; physician, Clappville, Mass. 1847-48; principal Family school, Webster, Mass. 1848-51; high school, Bristol, R. I. 1851-60; grammar school, Newton, Mass. 1860-62; ordained Baptist 1862; pastor, Greenville, Mass. 1862-69; Lonsdale, R. I. 1869-71. Born Cambridgeport, Mass., Feb. 26, 1816; died Lonsdale, R. I., April 14, 1871.

Nec. 1871

**Samuel Cowell**. Ordained Episcopal 1844; pastor Christ church, Brownsville, Penn. 1845-52; Saco, Me. 1854-58; St. John's church, Lockport, Ill. 1858;

chaplain Ill. penitentiary, Joliet. Born Providence, R. I., July 3, 1820; died Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 15, 1892. Nec. 1892

**Ebenezer Dodge**, D. D. 1861; LL. D. University of Chicago 1869. Principal academy, Shelburne Falls, Mass. 1842; graduated Newton theological institution 1845; ordained Baptist 1845; professor, Covington theological institute 1845-46; pastor, New Hampton, N. H. 1846-48; New London, N. H. 1849-53; professor Biblical criticism and interpretation, Madison, now Colgate, university 1853-60; studied abroad 1858-59; professor Christian theology 1860-68; president 1868-90. Born Salem, Mass., April 21, 1819; died Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1890. Newt., A Δ Φ, Nec. 1890

**Nathan Henry Dow**. From Sterling, Conn.

**William Dutton**. From Jaffrey, N. H.; died 1846.

**John Eddy**. Admitted to bar 1843; lawyer Mattapoissett, Mass. 1843-48; Providence, R. I. 1848-; secretary and treasurer Fireman's mutual insurance company 1854-68; manager Providence machine company 1867-68; president Blackstone mutual fire insurance company 1868-; also treasurer 1879-; president Merchants' mutual fire insurance company 1874-; also treasurer 1879-; secretary and treasurer Union insurance company 1863-68; chairman R. I. board of railroad commissioners; member Providence common council 1857-'59; clerk R. I. house of representatives 1852-53; director Liberty bank 1854-; Third national bank 1880-; trustee Merchants' savings bank 1871; R. I. Bible society. Author *One of my clients*, in *Atlantic monthly*, vol. 10, 1862; *A dinner party, was it a success?* in same, vol. 30, 1872. Address, 380 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. R. I. cyc., P.

**Oliver Fiske**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1843; not ordained; resident, Tewksbury, Mass. Newt.

**Benjamin Franklin**, A. M.; D. D. University of Indiana. Episcopal clergyman. Address Shrewsbury, N. Y. Δ Φ

**Elon Chittenden Galusha**. Cashier Simmons, Hutchinson and company, San Francisco, Cal. 1849-50; Genesee river bank, Mt. Morris, N. Y. 1853-58; Traders national bank, Rochester, N. Y. 1860-65; U. S. deputy collector in charge of port of Charlotte, N. Y. 1877-87; executor and guardian. Address, 36 Elizabeth St., Rochester, N. Y. P.

**William Gaston**, A. M.; LL. D. 1875; Harvard university 1875. Admitted to bar 1844; lawyer, Roxbury, Mass. 1846-65; member Mass. legislature 1853-54, '56; mayor Roxbury, 1861-62; lawyer, Boston 1865-92; member Mass. senate 1868; mayor Boston 1871-72; governor Mass. 1874. Born Killingly, Conn., Oct. 3, 1820; died Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1894. Nec. 1894, Δ Φ

**Frank Griffin**. Teacher, Hartford, Ky. 1840-74; superintendent public schools Owensboro, Ky. 1873-74. Born Hampton, Conn. 1815; died Hartford, Ky., June 6, 1874. Δ Φ, Nec. 1875

**Edmund Valentine Hathaway**, A. M. Address, San Francisco, Cal.

**Thorndike Cleaves Jameson**, A. M. Ordained Baptist 1840; pastor Third church, Providence, R. I. 1840-53; Tremont temple, Boston, Mass. 1853-55; First church, Melrose, Mass. 1855-58; Third church, Providence, R. I. 1858-61; U. S. military service 1861-65, chaplain, major. Born Saco, Me., Oct. 1, 1812; died Pembroke, Mass., May 10, 1891. Δ Φ, Nec. 1891, B. U. civ. war.

**James Ryland Kendrick**, A. M.; D. D. University of Rochester 1866. Teacher, Ga. two years; ordained Baptist 1842; pastor, Macon, Ga. 1842-47; First church, Charleston, S. C. 1847-53; Citadel square church, Charleston 1853-62; pastor and principal academy, Madison, Ga. 1862-65; pastor Tabernacle

church, New York, N. Y. 1865-72; Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1873-80; trustee Vassar college; acting president 1885-86. Editor *Southern Baptist*; one of the editors *Women's college hymnal*. Born Poultney, Vt., April 21, 1821; died Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1889.

Bapt. encyc., Δ Φ, Nec. 1890

**Edwin Channing Larned.** Professor mathematics, Kemper college, near St. Louis, Mo. 1840-41; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1847; Chicago, Ill.; member Union defence committee; U. S. district attorney 1861-65; secretary Chicago board of education; one of founders and trustee Dearborn seminary; inspector public schools; founder Chicago aid and relief society 1857; trustee St. Luke's hospital. Author *Critical analysis of Drummound's natural law in the spiritual world*; also numerous contributions to periodicals. Born Providence, R. I., July 14, 1820; died Lake Forest, Ill., Sept. 18, 1884.

Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1885, Δ Φ, Am. cat.

**Heman Lincoln, A. M.;** D. D. Rochester university 1865. Principal academy, Derby, Vt. 1840-42; graduated Newton theological institution 1845; ordained Baptist 1845; pastor, New Britain, Penn. 1845-50; Franklin square church, Philadelphia, Penn. 1850-53; Jamaica Plain, Mass. 1853-59; Central church, Providence, R. I., 1860-68; professor Ecclesiastical history, Newton theological institution 1868-87; chancellor Bucknell university; trustee Brown university 1862-79; fellow 1879-87; member Penn. historical society. Author *Outline lectures in church history*, 1884; *Outline lectures in history of doctrine*, 1885; *The quiet hour*; associate editor *Christian chronicle*, 1844-53; editor *Watchman and reflector*, 1854-67; correspondent *Examiner*, New York, N. Y.; *Journal*, Boston, Mass.; *Morning star*, Boston; contributor to *Bibliotheca sacra*, *Christian review*, *Baptist quarterly*, and other periodicals. Born Boston, Mass., April 14, 1821; died Newton Centre, Mass., Oct. 18, 1887.

Bapt. encyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Newt., Nec. 1888

**Rollin Mathewson.** Lawyer. Address, 169 Hope St., Providence, R. I. **P. Horatio Gilead Morse, A. M.;** M. D. Harvard university 1843. Physician, Roxbury, Mass.; member Roxbury school committee 20 years; Boston school board 1868; Mass. house of representatives 1885. Born Roxbury, Mass., April 14, 1817; died Roxbury, May 12, 1886.

Nec. 1886

**Nathaniel Morton, A. M.;** LL. B. Harvard university 1843. Tutor, Brown university 1840-41; lawyer, Taunton, Mass. Born Taunton, Mass.; died Taunton, Feb. 12, 1856.

A Δ Φ, Nec. 1856

**Abraham Payne.** Admitted to bar 1842; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; R. I. attorney general 1863; commissioner to revise state laws 1872; member R. I. house of representatives 1878-79; R. I. historical society. Author *Protest against slavery in Nebraska*; *Opening statement for defendants, C. T. James vs. Atlantic delaine company et al.*, 1862; *Remarks, Central Falls, R. I., Nov. 1, 1864*; *Oration at dedication of Providence city hall, Nov. 14, 1878*, 1881; *The election franchise*, 1882; *Reminiscences of the R. I. bar*, 1885; also numerous papers on constitutional reform in R. I.; and papers on history of Windham co., Conn. Born Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 15, 1818; died Providence, R. I., May 22, 1886.

R. I. cyc., A Δ Φ, Nec. 1886, Sabin

**William Nathan Sage.** Publisher, Rochester, N. Y. 1840-54; clerk, Monroe co., N. Y. 1854-58; wholesale boot and shoe manufacturer 1858-84; president Monroe county savings bank 1858-59, 1884-90; Sage deposit company; trustee Hubbell Park orphan asylum; member board of managers N. Y. state industrial school; secretary and treasurer board of trustees University of Rochester 1850-90; president Rochester Baptist missionary union. Born Ballston

Springs, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1819; died Cottage City, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Aug. 17, 1890. Nec. 1891, Bapt. encyc.

**Jonas Darius Sleeper.** Lawyer, Hill, N. H. 1843; clerk Grafton co. courts. Haverhill, N. H. 1848-58; cashier State capital bank, Concord, N. H. 1858-59; clerk Merrimac co. courts 1859-68; member N. H. senate 1855-57. Born Gifford Village, N. H., April, 1815; died Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 9, 1868.

Δ Φ, Nec. 1869

**James Louis Stone,** A. M. Unitarian clergyman, Mansfield, Mass.; Brewster, Mass. 1846-48; Sharon, Mass. 1848-50; principal grammar school, Providence, R. I.; North Bridgewater, Mass.; Taunton, Mass. Born Coventry, R. I., June 5, 1818; died Taunton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1873. Nec. 1874

**Elisha Freeman Watson,** A. M. Episcopal clergyman; retired. Address, South Kingstown, R. I.

**Edward Weeks West.** Clergyman. From Colchester, Conn.; deceased.

**Henry Griggs Weston,** LL. D. 1891; A. M. Shurtleff college 1846; D. D. University of Rochester 1859; LL. D. Bucknell university; South Western university. Student, Newton theological institution 1840-42; ordained Baptist 1843; home missionary, Illinois 1843-46; pastor, Peoria, Ill. 1846-59; Oliver street church, New York, N. Y. 1859-68; president Crozer theological seminary 1868-; American Baptist missionary union. Author *The communion*, Madison avenue lectures, 1867; editor *Benedicite*, by G. C. Child, with an introduction, 1867; *Baptist quarterly*, v. 3-11, 1869-77. Address, Chester, Penn. Cyc. Am. biog., Newt., Bapt. encyc., P.

**Francis Ide Wheaton.** Lawyer, Jacksonville, Fla.; judge circuit court. Born Seekonk, Mass.; died Green Cove Springs, Fla., March 8, 1879. Nec. 1879

**Joseph Winsor.** Lawyer. From Gloucester, R. I.; died East Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 21, 1853. Nec. 1854

**Thomas Weston Wood,** M. D. Physician, apothecary and joint editor *Medical enquirer*, Fall River, Mass. 1847-48. Born Middleboro, Mass.; died Newport, R. I. B. U. Fall River. 9 \*27

## 1841

**Samuel Greene Arnold,** A. M.; LL. D. 1878; LL. B. Harvard university 1845. Merchant, Providence, R. I.; travelled abroad 1842, '45-48; admitted to bar 1845; lawyer, Providence; lieutenant-governor R. I. 1852-53, '61-63; delegate, Peace convention 1861; colonel artillery and aide 1861; member U. S. senate 1862-63; presidential elector 1876; president R. I. historical society 1868-80; member Providence school committee; trustee Brown university 1848-80; Providence reform school; Butler hospital for the insane 11 years. Author *Spirit of R. I. history*, 1853; *History of R. I., 1639-1790*, 1859-60; *Green—Staples—Parsons*, address, 1869; *Promises of Providence, centennial address, July 4, 1876*, 1876; *History of Middletown, R. I.*, 1876; *Oration, centennial of battle of Rhode Island, Aug. 29, 1878*, 1878; besides various addresses and memorials. Born Providence, R. I., April 12, 1821; died Providence, Feb. 13, 1880. Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Bibliog. R. I., Bapt. encyc., Sabin, Allibone, Nec. 1880, Ψ Y.

**Charles Bailey;** M. D. Berkshire medical institution 1843. Physician, Pittsfield, Mass. From East Medway, Mass.



**Kendall Brooks**, D. D. 1866; A. M. Waterville college 1854. Tutor, Columbian university 1841-43; graduated Newton theological institution 1845; ordained Baptist 1845; pastor, Eastport, Me. 1845-52; associate secretary American Baptist publication society 1852-53; professor Mathematics and natural philosophy, Waterville college 1853-55; pastor, Fitchburg, Mass. 1855-65; editor *National Baptist* 1865-68; president Kalamazoo college 1868-87; professor Mathematics, Alma college 1888-; member Me. board of education 1850-52. Author articles in *Baptist quarterly*; *Barnard's American journal of education*; *Baptist review*. Address, Alma, Mich.

Bapt. encyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Newt., Colby, A Δ Φ, P.

**George Washington Brown**, A. M. Law student, Elba, N. Y. 1841-44; lawyer, Elba 1844-; Kans. Died Kans., 1861. Ψ Υ

**Thomas Clement Campbell**. Lawyer, Dutchess co., N. Y. 1843-67; New York, N. Y. 1867-; district attorney, Dutchess co. 1850-56. Address, 206 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Ψ Υ

**George Washington Cate**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1844; ordained Baptist 1844; pastor, Barre, Mass. 1844-48. Born Sanbornton, N. H., Feb. 1815; died Barre, Mass., May 13, 1849.

Nec. 1848, Bapt. encyc. Newt

**Frederick William Coffin**. Resident, Edgartown, Mass. From Edgartown, Mass.; died 1844. A Δ Φ

**Wilson Conner Cooper**. Planter, Screven co., Ga. 1841-66. Born Montgomery co., Ga.; died Screven co., Ga., Jan., 1866. Nec. 1866, Ψ Υ

**Joseph Dunbar**, A. M. From New Bedford, Mass.; died New Bedford, Nov. 19, 1849. Nec. 1850

**Benjamin Alexander Edwards**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1844; ordained Baptist 1845; pastor, Grafton 1845-49; Watertown, Mass. 1850-54; Newtonville, Mass. 1854-56; Plymouth, Mass. 1856-60; Holliston, Mass. 1860-65; Sharon, Mass. 1865-72; Bolton, Mass. 1872-79. Born Framingham, Mass., March 24, 1812; died Bolton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1879.

Newt., Nec. 1879, Ψ Υ

**Henry Simmons Frieze**, A. M.; LL. D. 1882; Chicago university 1870; Kalamazoo college 1870; University of Michigan 1885. Tutor, Brown university 1841-44; associate principal University grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1844-54; professor Latin, University of Mich. 1854-89; acting president 1869-71, '80-82, '87-88; member American philosophical society. Author *Ancient and modern education*; *Life and works of Henry Phillip Tappan, first president of the University of Michigan*; *Notes on the 10th and 12th books of Quintilian*, 1867; *Giovanni Duprè, the story of a Florentine sculptor*, 1886; also articles in reviews; editor *Virgil's Æneid*, 1860. Born Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1817; died Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 7, 1889.

Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1890, Allibone, A Δ Φ

**Asa Messer Gammell**, A. M. Teacher, Young ladies' seminary; retired. Address, Mansion House, Providence, R. I. P.

**Adoniram Judson Greeley**; M. D. Harvard university 1845. Physician, Searsmount, Me.; Clinton, Mass.; Olneyville, R. I.; member R. I. medical society; R. I. historical society. Born Hudson, N. H., Sept. 10, 1818; died Olneyville, R. I., Sept. 1, 1893. Nec. 1894

**William Mason Hale**. Accountant, Providence, R. I.; in service of Paraguay company 1854-56; in business, Providence; U. S. military service 1862, lieu-

tenant-colonel; resident, Colo.; Colo. correspondent *Providence Journal*. Born Providence, R. I., Dec. 6, 1821; died Denver, Col., Oct. 8, 1868.

R. I. adj.-gen., Nec. 1869

**Richard Clarence Hall, A. M.** Ordained Episcopal deacon 1845; priest 1847; pastor St. John's church, Huntington, Baltimore, Md. 1845-54; St. Timothy's church, New York, N. Y.; warden Church home and infirmary, Baltimore; other temporary charges. Address, Baltimore, Md. A Δ Φ, P.

**Charles Hart, Lawyer.** Address, 17 Custom House St., Providence, R. I. Δ Φ

**Joseph Charles Hartshorn.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1844; ordained Baptist 1844; pastor, Georgetown, Mass. 1844-48; treasurer Providence steam and gas pipe company, Providence, R. I. 1850-84; member Providence school committee; Young men's Christian association; president two years; member Providence common council 1856; trustee Brown university 1872-89; founder Hartshorn scholarships, Brown university; Hartshorn memorial college, Richmond, Va. 1884. Born Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1812; died Newton Centre, Mass., July 11, 1889. Nec. 1890, Newt.

**Alfred Hawes.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1844; ordained Congregational 1844; home missionary 1844; pastor Presbyterian church, Marion, Ind. 1844-54. Born Holliston, Mass., April 2, 1818; died Marion, Ind., Aug. 31, 1854. Nec. 1855, And.

**David Haynes, A. M.** Chief clerk, U. S. money order office 22 years; chief of division three years; superintendent, Dead letter office. Address, Tacoma Park, D. C. P.

**Merrick Lyon, A. M.;** LL. D. University of Chicago 1873. Principal Waterman street English and classical school, Providence, R. I. 1841-45; associate principal University grammar school 1845-88; instructor, Brown university 1855; member Providence school committee 25 years; common council 1855; president R. I. institute of instruction 1873-74; honorary commissioner, World's fair, Vienna 1873-74; president American institute of education two years; trustee Brown university 1874-77; fellow 1877-88; president R. I. Baptist social union. Born Sturbridge, Mass., April 7, 1815; died Providence, R. I., Aug. 11, 1888. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1889, A Δ Φ

**Samuel Stillman Mann, A. M.** Merchant and manufacturer, Randolph, Mass. 1841-49; miner Umpqua city, Or.; manager trading post, Scottsburg, Or.; U. S. quartermaster, Empire city, Or. 1854-56; shipper and miner, Empire City 1856-83; U. S. custom house officer; U. S. marshal; postmaster; judge Coos co. court, Or. 1859-62, '66-70. Born Randolph, Mass., June 26, 1819; died San Francisco, Cal., April 13, 1888. Δ Φ, Nec. 1888

**Augustus Mason, A. M.;** M. D. Harvard university 1844. Physician, South Dedham, Mass; medical student, Paris; physician, Billerica, Mass. ten years; Brighton, Mass. 1855-73, '77-82; resident, Santa Barbara, Cal. 1877-82; member American medical association; delegate, International medical congress 1881. Author *The quackery of the age*, 1845; *The cholera*, 1849; revised, 1866; *Social ethics as connected with the business of the physician*, 1849; also various articles in medical magazines. See sketch in *Boston medical and surgical journal*, vol. 106, 1882. Born Waltham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1823; died Brighton, Mass., May 24, 1882. Surg.-gen. cat., Nec. 1882

**Jonas Reynolds Perkins, A. M.** Principal academy, Rochester, Mass. two years; lawyer, New Bedford, Mass. until 1849; North Bridgewater, Mass. after 1852; justice of peace 1852; captain North Bridgewater dragoons 1857; selectman 1864; member school committee 1867-68; trial justice; justice 1st

district court, Plymouth co. 1874-85. Born East Braintree, Mass., Feb. 18, 1822; died Brockton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1893. Nec. 1893

**James Noble Sykes.** Ordained Baptist 1842; pastor North Reading, Mass.; Bristol, Mass.; East Boston, Mass.; Newburyport, Mass.; Painesville, O.; Lima, O.; Greenville, Conn. Born Sufield, Conn., Sept. 30, 1812; died Agawam, Mass., Sept. 27, 1880. Nec. 1881, Δ Φ

**Elbridge Smith,** A. M.; D. Sc. 1893. Tutor, Brown university 1841-43; principal University grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1843-45; high school, Worcester, Mass. 1845-48; Cambridge, Mass. 1848-57; Free academy, Norwich, Conn. 1857-66; high school, Dorchester, Mass. 24 years. Author *The claims of teaching to the rank of a distinct profession*, 1846. *The claims of classical culture*, 1855; *Address at dedication of Norwich free academy*, 1856; *Address on life and character of Russell Hubbard*, 1857; *The founders of the American institute of instruction and its first president*; *Life and character of William Parkinson Greene*, 1865; *Address at dedication of town-hall in Wayland*, 1879; *Memorial discourse on Rev. Charles Hammond*, 1879; *Address at dedication of English high school home, Worcester*, 1892; *Address at dedication of Cambridge English high school building*, 1892. Address, 1595 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester, Mass. Ψ Υ, P.

**Asa Potter Taylor,** A. M. Lawyer. New York, N. Y. Born Kingston, R. I., 1823; died Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 12, 1858. Nec. 1858

**John Milton Thayer;** A. M. Columbian college 1847. Lawyer, Nebraska; member Neb. legislature 1860-61; U. S. military service 1861-65, brigadier-general, brevet major-general; member Neb. constitutional convention 1866; U. S. senate 1867-71; governor Wy. ter. 1875-79; Neb. 1886-90. Author various reports and messages. Address, Lincoln, Neb.

Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct., B. U. civ. war, Columbian

**Alanson Harris Tinkham.** Lawyer; merchant. From Middleboro, Mass.; died near New Orleans, La., Jan. 1849. Nec. 1849, Ψ Υ

**James Bradford Richmond Walker,** A. M. Teacher, New Bedford and Taunton, Mass. 1842-44; graduated Andover theological seminary 1846; ordained Congregational 1847; pastor, Bucksport, Me. 1847-53; Second church, Holyoke, Mass. 1855-67; Winsted, Conn. 1867-69; author, Hartford, Conn. 1869-80; Roxbury, Mass. 1880-85. Author *Memorials of the Walkers of the old Plymouth colony and their descendants*, 1861; *Concordance of the Bible*. Born Taunton, Mass., April 15, 1821; died Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 24, 1885.

And., Nec. 1885

**Henry Steward Wheaton,** A. M. From Wrentham, Mass.; died 1862.

**Franklin Wilson;** D. D. Columbian college 1865. Student Newton theological institution 1842-44; ordained 1846; pastor, Waverly, Md. 1845-46; Huntington, Md. 1846-47; High street church, Baltimore, Md. 1847-52; editor *True union* 1853-55, '56-57, '60-61; *Christian review* 1855-56; *Maryland Baptist* 1865; secretary executive board Md. Baptist union association 1847-87; trustee and overseer Columbian university 1846-. Author *What must I do to be saved?*; *Keep the church pure*, 1856; *The Christian nurture of children, as affected by Baptist and Pedobaptist views*, 1858; *How far may a Christian indulge in popular amusements*, 1857; *The final triumph of Baptist principles*; *An address against exemption of churches from taxation*; *Duties of churches to pastors*, 1852; *Wealth, its acquisition, investment and use*. Address, 807 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md. Bapt. encyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Newt., A Δ Φ, P. 9 \*22

## 1842

**George Murillo Bartol**, D. D. 1892. Graduated Harvard divinity school 1845; ordained Unitarian 1847; preacher, Chicago, Ill. 1845-47; pastor First Congregational society, Lancaster, Mass. 1847-; chairman trustees Free public library, Lancaster 1862-. Author *An inheritance to children's children, discourse, death of Mrs. Sarah Thayer*, 1857. Address, Lancaster, Mass. Ψ Υ, Sabin, P.

**Stephen Elton Brownell**, A. M. Principal academy, Rhinebeck, N. Y. 1843-54; Bonham, Tex. 1854-62; resident, Providence, R. I. 1862-63; ranch owner and farmer, Santa Rosa, Cal. 1863-? From Seekonk, Mass. Ψ Υ

**Thomas Russell Budlong**; M. D. Harvard university 1851. Physician, San Francisco, Cal.; Providence, R. I. From Pawtuxet, R. I.; died Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 1856. Nec. 1856

**Isaac Julian Burgess**, A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1845; ordained Baptist 1845; pastor, Pomfret, Conn. 1845-47; Lime Rock, R. I. 1847-51; agent American Sunday school union 1851-53; First church, Calais, Me. 1853-65; Allandale, R. I. 1865-67; West Dedham, Mass. 1867-71; Third church, Middleboro, Mass. 1871-75; Hampden Falls, N. H. 1876-85. Address, Milton St., Walnut Hill, Norfolk co., Mass. Newt.

**Henry Harrison Button**; M. D. University of the city of New York 1845. Physician, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1845-48; druggist, Milwaukee, Wis. 1848-90; treasurer Greene and Button company, Milwaukee; president Milwaukee gas company; Merchants' association. Born Wallingford, Vt., Aug. 28, 1818; died Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 14, 1890. Nec. 1890, Ψ Υ

**Perley Smith Chase**. Lawyer, Medfield, Mass. From Chester, N. H.; reported to have died in Concord, N. H.

**William Staughton Chase**, A. M. Private tutor, Ala.; student, Newton theological institution 1842-43; newspaper correspondent, Paris 1843-48, '51-56, '79-81; librarian American academy of arts and sciences, Boston, Mass. 1848-51; secretary American consulate, Paris; merchant, Chicago, Ill. 1856-59; professor Modern languages, Richmond college, Va. 1859-61; teacher, Richmond 1861-65; member editorial staff *Herald*, New York, N. Y. 1865-72; *Express*, New York; joint translator Lamartine's *History of the French revolution*, 1849; editor Vericour's *History of French literature*. Born Washington, D. C., Dec. 12, 1822; died Paris, France, June 21, 1881. Newt., Nec. 1882

**George Washington Chesbrough**. Clergyman. From Providence, R. I.

**Charles Kendrick Colver**, A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1845; ordained Baptist 1846; pastor, Watertown, Mass. 1846-50; Pleasant street church, Worcester, Mass. 1850-54; Detroit, Mich. 1857-58; Charlestown, Mass. 1858-61; Andover, Mass. 1861-?; Elgin, Ill. 1864-68; Mount Carroll, Ind. 1868-?; New Lisbon, Wis. 1871-?; Menomonie, Wis. 1873-?; River Falls, Wis. 1875-?; Chicago, Ill. 1879-. Address, 100 Thirty-fifth St., Chicago, Ill. Newt., P.

**Albert Edgar Denison**, A. M. Ordained Baptist 1843; pastor, Saybrook, Mass. 1843-44; Wallingford, Conn. 1844-51; Clinton, Conn. 1851-66; agent American Baptist home mission society 1866-69; pastor, Lyme, Conn. 1869-71; Plainville, Conn. 1871-78; member school boards 1844-77. Born Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 12, 1812; died Plainville, Conn., Oct. 5, 1891.

Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1892

**James Winchell Coleman Ely**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1846. Physician, Providence, R. I.; physician Providence dispensary; attending physician 1847; consulting physician; city physician Providence 1850-66; medical attendant Dexter asylum 1850-66; consulting physician 1866-; attending physician R. I. hospital 1868-74; consulting physician 1874-; consulting physician Butler hospital for the insane 1868-; member R. I. medical society 1847-; secretary; treasurer; president; censor; original member Providence medical association; president one year; member R. I. historical society; Providence Franklin society; secretary; president; director Providence Athenaeum; member school committee two years. Author *On fatty degeneration*, 1854. Address, 36 Prospect St., Providence, R. I. R. I. cyc., Surg.-gen cat.

**Cornelius George Fenner**. Pastor First Unitarian church, Cincinnati, O. Author *Poems of many moods*, 1846. Born Providence, R. I., Dec. 30, 1822; died Cincinnati, O., Jan. 4, 1847. Cyc. Am. biog., Δ Φ

**Charles Grafton Wilberton French**, A. M. Lawyer: chief justice Ariz. supreme court. From Berkley, Mass.; died Aug. 13, 1891. P.

**Asa Howard Gould**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1846; assistant editor *Watchman* 1846-47; ordained Baptist 1847; pastor, Baring, Me. 1847-56; East Auburn, Me. 1856-60; Lebanon, Me. 1860-61; Alna, Me. 1861-65; West Gardiner, Me. 1865-70; resident, Livermore, Me. 1870-84. Born Charlestown, Mass., July 19, 1814; died Livermore, Me., July 6, 1884.

Nec. 1885, Newt., Ψ Υ

**Zuinglius Grover**, A. M. Teacher, Attleboro, Mass.; Nashua, N. H.; principal old Prospect street grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1845-57; Dearborn seminary, Chicago, Ill. 1857-91. Born Mansfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1812; died Chicago, Ill., Dec. 8, 1891. Nec. 1892, Ψ Υ

**Albert Harkness**, A. M.; LL. D. 1869; Ph. D. University of Bonn 1854. Teacher, high school, Providence, R. I. 1843-53; student, Germany 1853-55; professor Greek language and literature, Brown university 1855-92; emeritus 1892-; in Europe 1870-71, '83-84; member American philological association; vice president 1869; secretary; treasurer; president 1875-76; member Archaeological institute of America; one of the founders American school of classical studies at Athens. Author Arnold's *First Latin book*, edited, 1851; *Second Latin book*, edited, 1853; *First Greek book*, 1860; *Latin grammar*, 1864; *Latin reader*, 1865; *Introductory Latin book*, 1866; *Elementary Latin grammar*, 1869; *Practical introduction to Latin prose composition*, 1869; *Cæsar's Commentaries on the Gallic war*, edited, 1870; *Cicero's select orations*, edited, 1873; *Sallust's Catiline*, edited, 1878; *Preparatory course in Latin prose authors*, edited, 1878; *Progressive exercises in reading and writing Latin*, 1883; *First year in Latin*, 1883; *Easy method for beginners in Latin*, 1890; *Formation of the perfect tense in Latin*, in Transactions of the American philological association; *Development of the subjunctive in principal clauses*, in same; also articles in *Bibliotheca Sacra*. Address, 101 Prospect St., Providence, R. I. Cyc. Am. biog., Johnson's cyc., R. I. cyc., Ψ Υ, Am. cat., Liber Brun. 1889, Bapt. encyc.

**John Hunt**, A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1845; ordained Baptist 1849; pastor, Sutton, N. H. 1846-47; Drewsville, N. H. 1847-48; Richmond, N. H. 1848-53; Hollis, N. H. 1854-55; Hinesburg, Vt. 1855-56; Wendell, Mass. 1856-61; Pottersville, N. H. 1861-67; Plain City, O. 1867-?; teacher. Address, Chillicothe St., Plain City, Madison Co., O. Newt., P.

- John Sexton James**, A. M.; M. D. Jefferson medical college 1846. Student Newton theological institution 1842-44; medical missionary Southern Baptist convention, China. From Philadelphia, Penn.; drowned, Hong Kong, April 15, 1848. Newt., Nec. 1848
- Silas Livermore**, A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1843; ordained Baptist 1857; teacher, preacher, agent, Va.; N. C.; Penn.; Mo.; Ark.; resident, Shelbyville, Ill.; Germantown, Penn. From Worcester, Mass.; born 1813; died Germantown, Penn., March 31, 1894. Newt., P.
- Peter Fearing Mackie**. Medical student. From Wareham, Mass.; died Wareham, Sept. 2, 1846. Nec. 1847
- Joseph Randall Manton**, A. M. Teacher academy, Worcester, Mass. 1842-43; travelled in the South; student Hamilton theological seminary 1846-48; ordained Baptist 1848; pastor, Gloucester, Mass. 1848-50; Clarksville, Tenn. 1850-57; Vermont street church, Quincy, Ill. 1857-60; Minneapolis, Minn. 1860-65; St. Joseph, Mo. 1865-69; Richfield, Minn. 1869-. Address, Richfield, Minn. Bapt. encyc., R. I. cyc.
- Edward Metcalf**. Sergeant 1st ward company Dorr war; admitted to bar 1844; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; judge court of magistrates; clerk R. I. supreme court 1851-53; connected with the *Providence post and herald* 1854-56; member R. I. house of representatives 1851-62, '73-74; speaker 1873-74; member R. I. senate 1874-76; U. S. military service 1861-64, colonel; attorney general R. I. 1886. Born Providence, R. I., Oct. 23, 1823; died Providence, Jan. 18, 1894. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1894, B. U. civ. war, Δ Φ
- Lemuel Bliss Nichols**, A. M.; M. D. Philadelphia medical school 1850. Teacher, Arnold street grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1842-49; physician, Worcester, Mass. 1850-83; president Worcester co. homœopathic medical society. Born Bradford, N. H., Oct. 16, 1816; died Worcester, Mass., Sept. 28, 1883. Nec. 1884, Δ Φ
- Noah Ford Packard**, A. M. Graduated Union theological seminary 1845; Presbyterian clergyman; pastor, Cranston, R. I. 1845-46; Stanwich, Conn. 1846; New Orleans, La. 1846-47. From North Bridgewater, Mass.; died New Orleans, La., Sept. 3, 1847. Nec. 1848, Ψ Υ
- John Parsons**. Graduated Andover medical seminary 1848; home missionary, Me. 1848-56; ordained Congregational 1857; pastor, Limington, Me. 1857-63; Kennebunkport, Me. 1863-66; First church, York, Me. 1866-69; Lebanon, Me. 1869-73; resident, Lebanon, Me. 1874-76; Kennebunk, Me. 1877-80; Exeter, N. H. 1881-82; Newton Centre, Mass. 1882-93; Dorchester, Mass. 1893-. Address, Percival St., Dorchester, Mass. And., P.
- James Monroe Phipps**; M. D. Harvard university 1845. Physician, Boston, Mass. 1845-65; member Mass. medical society. Born Hopkinton, Mass., May 1, 1818; died Boston, Mass., Feb. 15, 1865. Ψ Υ, Nec. 1866
- Henry Niles Pierce**; D. D. University of Ala. 1862; University of the South; LL. D. William and Mary college 1868. Ordained Episcopal deacon 1843; priest 1849; founder Episcopal church, Washington co., Tex.; pastor Christ church, Matagorda, Tex.; Trinity church, New Orleans, La.; St. Paul's church, Rahway, N. J. 1854-57; St. John's church, Mobile, Ala. 1857-68; St. Paul's church, Springfield, Ill. 1868-70; missionary bishop Ark. and Ind. ter. 1870-1; bishop Ark. diocese 1871-. Author *Sermons, Mobile, June 13, 1861, the national fast appointed by Jefferson Davis, president of the Confederate states*, 1861; *The Agnostic, and other poems*, 1884. Address, 1700 Center St., Little Rock, Ark. Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, Sabin, P.

**David Lyman Root.** From Granville, Mass.; died 1843.

**George Sears Stevenson,** A. M. Student, Wake Forest college, N. C. 1837-40; lawyer, New Berne, N. C.; state solicitor Craven co., N. C.; member N. C. legislature; director Atlantic and N. C. railroad. Born New Berne, N. C., 1822; died New Berne, July 16, 1861. Nec. 1861

**George Burrill Stone,** A. M. Principal high school, Fall River, Mass.; superintendent public schools, Indianapolis, Ind.; Minneapolis, Minn.; professor History and rhetoric, and principal academy, Washington university, St. Louis, Mo.; retired. Address, 17 Cherry St., Fall River, Mass. P.

**Christopher Spencer Tillinghast.** Resident, Wickford, R. I. From Wickford, R. I.; died 1844. Δ Φ

**George Everett Tucker.** Agent American and foreign Bible society 1842-46; principal school, Pittsfield, Mass. 1846-51; ordained Baptist 1851; pastor Stewart street church, Providence, R. I.; Lonsdale, R. I.; Groton Centre, Mass.; Wells Depot, Me.; Buxton, Centre, Me.; Durham, Me.; Lisbon Falls, Me.; in service of Christian commission, department of the South 1864-? Born Canton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1820; died Dedham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1888. Nec. 1889

**William Weld.** From Le Roy, Genesee co., N. Y.

**Amasa Smith Westcott.** Admitted to bar 1844; lawyer, Warren, R. I. 1844-45; Providence, R. I. 1845-52; clerk court of common pleas 1852, '54-67; judge Providence municipal court 1867-84; member Providence common council 1854-55; retired. Address, 23 Davis St., Providence, R. I. R. I. cyc., P.

**John Barstow Willard.** Unitarian clergyman; pastor, Westford, Mass. three times; Windsor, Vt. three times; Lowell, Mass.; Barnstable, Mass. twice; Lunenburg, Mass.; Warwick, Mass.; Norton, Mass. Author *Sermon on life in heaven*; besides several newspaper articles; editor *Expositions of the Gospels of Matthew and John*. Address, Still River, Worcester Co., Mass. Ψ Υ, P.

12 \*23

## 1843

**Percival Whitmore Bartlett.** Assistant teacher, Brimmer grammar school, Boston, Mass.; assistant master Hancock grammar school, Boston; master Chapman school, East Boston; Adams school, East Boston; resident, Newton Centre, Mass. 1863-68. Editor *Warren's physical geography*, 1871. Born Dudley, Mass., Jan. 27, 1822; died Newton, Mass., May 4, 1868.

Ψ Υ, Nec. 1868

**Tracy Patch Cheever.** Lawyer, Chelsea, Mass. 1846-81; U. S. military service 1862-63, captain; city solicitor, Chelsea 1864-74; member Mass. house of representatives 1862-63, '65-66; Mass. senate 1868-69; school committee Chelsea 13 years. Born Marblehead, Mass., March 28, 1824; died North Easton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1881. B. U. civ. war, Ψ Υ, Nec. 1882

**Andrew Crosswell,** A. M. Teacher, high school, Providence, R. I. one year; student, Theological seminary, Alexandria, Va. two years; ordained Episcopal 1848; home missionary, Johnston, R. I. 1846; pastor, Chicopee, Mass. 1848-49; St. Paul's church, Brunswick, Me. 1849-53; St. Mary's church, Newton Lower Falls, Mass. 1853-56; resident, Cambridge, Mass.; founder and pastor St. James's parish, North Cambridge 1864-71. Born Falmouth, Mass., July 9, 1822; died Cushing's Island, Portland, Me., June 30, 1879. Δ Φ, Nec. 1880

- Henry Day**, A. M.; D. D. Franklin college 1862. Professor, Georgetown college, Ky. 1846-50; Baptist clergyman, Ashland, Mass. 1850-52; professor Natural philosophy and civil engineering, Brown university 1852-54; pastor, Philadelphia, Penn. 1855-60; Indianapolis, Ind. 1861-76. Address, 122 North Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.  $\Delta \Phi$ , P.
- Robinson Potter Dunn**, A. M.; D. D. 1864. Assistant librarian, Brown university 1843-46; instructor French 1844-46; graduated Princeton theological seminary 1848; ordained Presbyterian 1848; pastor First church, Camden, N. J. 1848-51; professor Rhetoric and English literature, Brown university 1851-67. Author articles in *Bibliotheca sacra*, and other reviews. See *In Memoriam Robinson Potter Dunn*, 1867. Born Newport, R. I., May 31, 1825; died Newport, Aug. 28, 1867.  $\Psi \Upsilon$ , R. I. cyc., Princ., Nec. 1867
- Amory Gale**, A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1846; ordained Baptist 1846; pastor, Ware, Mass. 1846-57; First church, Minneapolis, Minn. 1857-58; general superintendent missions, Minn. 1858-74; in Europe and the Holy Land 1874. Author various letters in *Watchman and reflector*. Born Royalston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1815; died Jaffa, Syria, Nov. 25, 1874. Bapt. encyc., Newt., Nec. 1875
- Benjamin Gardiner**, A. M. Teacher, N. C. and Va. 1843-47?; book-keeper, Providence, R. I.; agent P. M. Mathewson estate. Address, 22 Barnes St., Providence, R. I.  $\Psi \Upsilon$ , P.
- Charles Wesley Hewes**, A. M. Student, Newton theological institution 1843-44; ordained Baptist 1844; pastor, Lonsdale, R. I. 1844-49; Lansingburg, N. Y. 1849-57; teacher Natural science, Troy, N. Y. 1857-58; principal Indianapolis, Ind., institute, seven years; pastor, Healdsburg, Cal.; St. Helena, Cal.; principal Mills seminary, San Francisco, Cal.; pastor Fifth church, San Francisco, 1878-81. Born Lynnfield, Mass., April 7, 1818; died Oakland, Cal., Dec. 29, 1881. Newt., Nec. 1882
- Charles Sexton James**, A. M.; Ph. D. Columbian college 1856. Teacher academy, Philadelphia, Penn. 1843-51; professor Mathematics and natural philosophy, University at Lewisburg 1851-77; president Monongahela college 1880-84; retired. Address, 126 West Miner St., West Chester, Penn. Bapt. encyc., P.
- Lyman Jewett**, A. M.; D. D. 1872. Graduated Newton theological institution 1846; pastor, Webster, Mass. 1846-48; ordained Baptist 1848; missionary, Nellore, India; Madras, India. Author *Commentary on Matthew's Gospel* in Telugu; *Telugu New Testament*, revised. Address, 24 Hartwell St., Fitchburg, Mass. Bapt. encyc., Newt., P.
- Isaac Francis Jones**, A. M. Teacher 1843-46; clerk probate office Middlesex co., Mass. 1846-59; assistant register probate and insolvency Middlesex co. 1859-73; resident, East Cambridge, Mass. 1846-73. Born, Weston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1820; died East Cambridge, Mass., July 10, 1873. Nec. 1874
- William Knowles**. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; justice court of magistrates; manufacturer of rivets 1855-68; chief of police 1869; member R. I. house of representatives 1871; deputy U. S. marshal 1875-85. Born Westerly, R. I., Aug. 8, 1816; died Providence, R. I., Feb. 6, 1885.  $\Delta \Phi$ , Nec. 1885
- Benjamin Newell Lapham**. Admitted to bar 1845; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; city solicitor Providence 1863-65; member R. I. house of representatives 1863-64, '80-81; member Providence common council 1869-71; board of aldermen 1876; R. I. senate 1876-77, '82-83. Address, 167 Power St., Providence, R. I. R. I. cyc., P.



**Harrison Van Rensselaer Lord**, A. M.; LL. B. Harvard university 1845. Lawyer. From South Orange, Mass.

**George Davis Miles**, A. M. Graduated theological seminary, Alexandria, Va. 1846; ordained Episcopal 1847; assistant pastor St. Ann's church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1846-48; pastor St. Stephen's church, Wilkesbarre, Penn. 1848-67; St. John's church, Taunton, Mass. 1867-74. Born Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1815; died Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1874. Nec. 1875

**Ezekiel Lamb Miller**. Lawyer, South Hadley Falls, Mass. -1858. From South Hadley, Mass. Ψ Υ

**Daniel Follensbee Morrill**. Farmer and planter 1843-. Address, Vineland, Cumberland Co., N. J. Ψ Υ

**Austin Norcross**, A. M. Principal academy, Derby, Vt. 1843-51; ordained Baptist 1851; pastor, Derby 1851-55; agent Vt. Baptist state convention 1855-58; pastor, East Bethel, Vt. 1858-65; Troy, Vt.; Albany, Vt.; principal Derby academy -1876; resident, Derby 1876-82. Born Templeton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1816; died Derby, Vt., March 11, 1882. Nec. 1882

**Harrison Carleton Page**, A. M. Tutor, Brown university 1843-46; student, Newton theological institution 1845-47. Born Dumbarton, N. H.; died Newton Centre, Mass., Aug. 9, 1847. Ψ Υ, Newt., Nec. 1847

**William Rounseville Peirce**. Address, Middleboro, Mass.

**Albert Gallatin Remington**. Author *Prose and verse*, 1856? *Outlooks; Christus; Niagara; St. John; Demeter; The Connecticut river; Sunset over Lake Champlain; The sea; Beethoven; The catbird's song; The cosmic clue; Ecce homo; Intuition; Ethos; Harmony*. Address, care of J. H. Remington, Esq., 277 Broadway, New York, N. Y. P.

**Robert Benjamin Hilton** (formerly **Smith**), A. M. Lawyer; elected member U. S. congress 1861, but never took his seat; Confederate military service, captain; member Confederate congress; lawyer. Address, Tallahassee, Fla. Δ Φ, P.

**William Makepeace Thayer**. Congregational clergyman; pastor, Ashland, Mass. 1849-57; secretary Mass. temperance alliance 1860-76; member Mass. general court 1857-58, '63-64. Author: *Gem and casket; Merry Christmas; Happy New Year; Hints from the household*, 1853; *Life at the fireside*, 1854; *Spots in our feasts of charity*, 1854; *Pastor's wedding gift; Morning star*, 1856; *Poor boy and merchant prince*, 1857; *Doing and not doing; From poor-house to pulpit: life of John Kitto, D. D.*, 1858, afterwards entitled *Working and winning*, 1862; *Good girl and true woman*, 1858, afterwards entitled *The true woman: elements of character drawn from the life of Mary Lyon and others*, 1893; *The bobbin boy*, 1860; *The printer boy: life of Franklin*, 1860, afterwards entitled *From boyhood to manhood; The pioneer boy and how he became president*, 1863; *The old horseshoe*, 1863; *Tales from Genesis*, 1863; *The farmer boy and how he became commander-in-chief*, 1863; *Soldiers of the Bible*, 1864; *Character and public services of A. Lincoln*, 1864; *Youth's history of the rebellion*, 1864-66; *Communion wine and Bible temperance*, 1869; *Nelson, or How a country boy made his way in the city*, 1878; *Charles Jewett: life and recollections*, 1879; *Tact, push, and principle*, 1880; White house series: *From the log cabin to the White house: life of James A. Garfield*, 1881; *From pioneer home to White house: life of Lincoln*, 1882; *From the tannery to the White house: life of Grant*, 1885; *From frame house to White house: life of Washington*, 1890; *In the meshes, or A drop of blue blood*, 1881; *Our French visitors*, 1882; *The nameless waif; Our flag half-mast, Memorial Day poem; Marvels of the new West*, 1887; *Success and its*

*achievers*, 1891; *A volume of sermons and other papers*; *Turning points in successful careers*; *Ethics of success, school reader*, three grades. Address, Franklin, Mass. Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, Am. cat., P.

**Abram Van Buren.** Insurance agent, Cincinnati, O. -1855; Chicago, Ill.; U. S. military service 1862, first lieutenant and adjutant; secretary Chicago board of underwriters after the war. Born Philadelphia, Penn., 1821; killed by accident, Chicago, Ill., July 28, 1869. B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1869

**Harvey Day Walker.** From Mendon, Mass.

**William Walker.** Theological student. From Dighton, Mass.; died Peoria, Ill., Oct. 26, 1846. Nec. 1848

**Fitz Henry Weld, A. M.;** Hamilton college 1855. Teacher, Auburndale, Mass.; Utica, N. Y.; Gloversville, N. Y.; insurance agent, New Haven, Conn. Born Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 15, 1815; died New Haven, Conn., Feb. 3, 1892. Nec. 1892

**William Warren Whitman.** Lawyer, Troy, N. Y.; postmaster, Troy 1853-58. Address, Pawling Ave., Troy N. Y. Δ Φ, P.

**Edwin Theodore Winkler;** D. D. Furman university 1858. Student, Newton theological institution 1843-45; ordained Baptist 1846; pastor, Albany, Ga. 1847-49; Gillisonville, S. C. 1849-52; corresponding secretary Southern Baptist publication society 1852-54; president; pastor, Charleston, S. C. 1854-72; Marion, Ala. 1872-83; chaplain Charleston hospitals 1862-65; president S. C. Baptist state convention; home mission board; vice president Baptist historical society; trustee Furman university; Howard college; Judson female institute; Southern Baptist theological seminary. Author *Spirit of missions, the spirit of Christ*; *Sphere of the ministry*; editor *Christian index*, 1846-47; *Southern Baptist*, 1854; *Alabama Baptist*, 1874; *Angusta transcript*; *Sacred lute*; *Catechism*. Born Savannah, Ga., Nov. 13, 1823; died Marion, Ala., Nov. 10, 1883. Ψ Υ, Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Newt., Nec. 1884. 11 \*18

## 1844

**George Manton Angell;** M. D. Harvard university 1847. Physician and surgeon. Address, Atlanta, Logan Co., Ill. Harv., P.

**William Sumner Barton, A. M.** Law student, Harvard university 1845-46; lawyer, Worcester, Mass.; city treasurer Worcester. Author *Epitaphs from the cemetery on Worcester common, with notes and references*; *Sketch of the life of the Duchess of Orleans, and her sons, the Prince de Paris and the Duc de Chartres*; *Biographical sketch of Dr. Artemus Bullard, of Sutton, Mass., and of his descendants*. Address, 23 High St., Worcester, Mass. P.

**Cyrus Bean, A. M.** Principal Boys' high school. Newport, R. I. 1844-50; merchant, Framingham, Mass. 1850-80; town treasurer Framingham. Born Gilmanston, N. H., Sept. 29, 1814; died Framingham, Mass., Feb. 2, 1880.

Nec. 1881

**Cyrus Bentley.** Admitted to bar 1847; lawyer, Chicago, Ill.; trustee Immanuel church, Chicago; secretary board of Chicago university 1865-73; first president Young men's Christian association, Chicago; president Chicago Baptist social union. Born New Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1819; died Rochester, N. Y., June 23, 1888. Nec. 1889, Ψ Υ

**Caleb Blood.** Ordained Baptist; pastor, Chicago, Ill.; several churches, Wis.; Ind.; Kans.; teacher, Indiana university, Bloomington. Born Rodman, N. Y., July 4, 1815; died Independence, Mo., Nov. 21, 1881. Ψ Υ, Nec. 1882

**Lewis Henry Boutell**, LL. B. Harvard university 1847. Lawyer; U. S. military service 1864-65, major. Address, 107 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

B. U. civ. war, Harv.

**Joshua Perkins Converse**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1847; lawyer, Boston and Woburn, Mass. Born Woburn?, Mass., Dec. 16, 1814; died Woburn, March 16, 1876. Δ Φ, Nec. 1876

**Richards Cushman**. Graduated Oberlin theological seminary 1847; ordained Congregational 1847; missionary, Hayti 1847-49. Born South Attleboro, Mass., June 2, 1819; died St. Mark's, Hayti, June 9, 1849. Nec. 1849, And.

**William Hale Davol**; M. D. Harvard university 1850. Physician, Fall River, Mass. 1850-51; Brooklyn, N. Y. 1851-62; resident, St. Paul, Minn. 1862-63. Born Warren, R. I., July 3, 1823; died Warren, June 12, 1863.

Nec. 1863, Bapt. encyc.

**Isaac Draper**, M. D. Student of medicine, Paris 1853; surgeon Russian army. From South Attleboro, Mass.; died Sebastapol, Russia, March 20, 1855.

Nec. 1855

**Eugene Rufus Fiske**; M. D. Harvard university 1863. Physician, Scottsburg, Or. 1849-64; Salem, Or. 1864-77; one of the founders, Medical department, Willamette university; professor Theory and practice of medicine eight years; one of the founders Or. medical society. Editor *Surgical and medical reporter*, Or. Born Cambridgeport, Mass., June 4, 1817; died Salem, Or., Aug. 27, 1877. Harv., Nec. 1878

**William John Gatling**. From Hartford, N. C.

**Alfred Ellenwood Giles**; LL. B. Harvard university 1846. Assistant teacher, Worcester county manual labor high school 1841-42; acting principal 1844; admitted to bar 1847; lawyer, Boston, Mass. 1848-76; retired. Author *The right of withdrawal from a church*, 1863; *The Sabbath question*, 1874; *The doctors' plot exposed*, 1877; *Civil and medical liberty in the healing art*, 1880; *The iniquity of compulsory vaccination*, 1881; *The Mormon problem*, 1882; *Marriage and divorce*, 1883; *Societies for the suppression of vice*, 1883; *Allopathic, college diplomated doctors*, 1883; besides contributions to the *Banner of light*, and other radical periodicals. Address, 265 Fairmount Ave., Hyde Park, Mass.

P.

**Wingate Hayes**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1847; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1847-77; clerk R. I. house of representatives 1847-49, '51-53; R. I. senate 1849-51; member Providence common council 1851-56; president three years; member commission for revising R. I. statutes 1854-57, '69-72; assistant adjutant general and division inspector, with rank of colonel several years; member R. I. house of representatives 1859-61; speaker 1860-61; U. S. district attorney, R. I. 1861-71. Born Farmington, N. H., Aug. 4, 1823; died Providence, R. I., Oct. 16, 1877. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1878

**Benjamin Kendall**, A. M. From Sherburne, Mass.

**Richard Lentell**. Student, Newton theological institution 1844-47; ordained Baptist 1847; pastor South Dartmouth, Mass. two years. From Weston, Mass.; born 1815; died New Orleans, La., Sept. 24, 1851. Nec. 1852, Newt.

**Lucius Lyon**, A. M. Teacher, Shelburne Falls, Mass.; Essex, Conn., seminary; manufacturer sewing machines, New York. N. Y. Born Sturbridge, Mass., April 1, 1817; died Providence, R. I., June 21, 1892. Nec. 1893

**Frederic Miller**. Manufacturer of reeds and harnesses for machinery, Providence, R. I.; member Providence common council 1855-57, '76-79; commander Providence horse guards; brigadier-general R. I. state militia. Born Providence, R. I., Dec. 22, 1823; died Providence, Oct. 18, 1880. Nec. 1881

**James Hodges Morton**, A. M.; LL. B. Harvard university 1846. Admitted to bar 1846; lawyer, Springfield, Mass.; police justice Springfield 1852-76. Born Taunton, Mass., June 21, 1824; died Springfield, Mass., May 9, 1876.

Nec. 1876, Δ Φ

**Thomas Sproat Peirce**. Address, Middleboro, Mass.

**William Gano Pierce**. Merchant, Boston, Mass. four years; Canton and Shanghai, China six years; Providence, R. I. Born Providence, R. I., Dec. 19, 1825; died Providence, Dec. 25, 1875.

Nec. 1876

**Sylvanus Dryden Phelps**, A. M.; Yale college 1849; D. D. Madison university 1854. Graduated Yale theological seminary 1847; Baptist clergyman; pastor First church, New Haven, Conn. 1846-73; Jefferson street church, Providence, R. I. 1874-76; editor *Christian secretary*, Hartford, Conn. 1876-88; trustee Brown university 1879-. Author *Eloquence of nature, and other poems*, 1842; *Sunlight and hearthlight*, 1856; *Holy Land, with glimpses of Europe and Egypt*, 1863; *The poet's song for the heart and home*, 1867; *Rest days in a journey to Bible lands and other journeys abroad*; *Sermons in the four quarters of the globe*, 1886; *Special sermons*. Address, 44 High St., New Haven, Conn.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Allibone, Δ Φ, P.

**Cyrus King Russell**. Teacher; member school board Lowell, Mass. several years; member committee in Mass. legislature on state house library; member committee on education; retired. Address, 763 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

P.

**Willard Sayles**. Admitted to bar 1846; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; city solicitor Providence near 1856; U. S. military service 1861-65; colonel; lawyer, New Orleans, La. 1865-66; Providence 1866-; retired; attorney general R. I. 1867-82. Address, 86 Pitman St., Providence, R. I.

B. U. civ. war, R. I. cyc., P.

**Elisha Dyer Vinton**, A. M. Merchant, China; lawyer, Providence, R. I. Born Providence, R. I., 1823; died Providence, Nov. 26, 1860.

Nec. 1860

**Jonathan Edwin Whitaker**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1847. Address, Whaleyville, Md.

Newt. 9 \*17

## 1845

**James Andem**, A. M. Ordained Baptist 1845; pastor, Dighton, Mass. 1845-46; First church, Middleboro, Mass. 1846-49; North Bridgewater, Mass. 1849-52; home missionary, Wis. 1852-54; pastor, Raynham, Mass. 1854-57; Newport, N. H. 1857-58; Jericho, Vt. 1858-62; Taberg, N. Y. 1862-66; Tiverton, R. I.; bookkeeper, collector, agent for Marshall Woods 1867-93. Born Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1812; died Providence, R. I., April 7, 1893.

Nec. 1893

**Eleazar James Avery**, A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1849; ordained Baptist 1849; pastor, Addison, Me. 1849-51; Pembroke, Me. 1851-52; principal academy, Worcester, Mass. 1852-54; Southington, Conn.; Shelburne Falls, Mass.; Peddie institute, Hightstown, N. J. 1876-81. Born Bozrah, Conn., Jan. 6, 1815; died Hightstown, N. J., Sept. 23, 1881.

Newt., Nec. 1882

**Solon Wanton Bush**. Graduated Harvard divinity school 1848; licensed Unitarian 1848; ordained 1849; pastor, Burlington, Vt. 1849-53; Brattleboro, Vt. 1853-57; Medfield, Mass. 1857-63; editor *Christian register* 1863-71; pastor, Needham, Mass. 1871-89; retired. Contributor to *Christian examiner*; *Unitarian review*; and other periodicals; American correspondent, London *Inquirer*, and London *Daily news*, 1861-65. Address, 651 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

† Y, P.

**Isaac Foote Cady**, A. M. Teacher, Wethersfield, Conn. 1845-46; high school, Providence, R. I. 1846-48; principal high school, Warren, R. I. 1848-54, '55-69; teacher Chatham academy, Savannah, Ga. 1854-55; principal Prince's Hill family and day school, Barrington, R. I. 1870-79; trustee, librarian and secretary Free public library, Barrington, R. I.; superintendent public schools Barrington; vice president and president American educational institute; president R. I. institute of instruction 1875. Author frequent contributions to educational journals. Born Monson, Mass., Oct. 10, 1818; died Barrington, R. I., April 28, 1884. † Y, R. I. cyc., Nec. 1884

**Edward Young Cannon**. Lawyer, Richmond, Va. Born Norfolk, Va., Nov. 24, 1824; died Richmond, Va., Nov. 24, 1893. Nec. 1894

**Thomas Stafford Drowne**, A. M.; D. D. Norwich university 1866. Episcopal clergyman. Address, Flatbush, N. Y. Δ Φ

**William Hadley Eaton**, A. M.; D. D. 1867. Graduated Newton theological institution 1848; licensed Baptist 1848; ordained 1849; pastor Second church, Salem, Mass. 1849-54; agent Colby academy 1854-56, '66-67, '89-90; pastor First church, Nashua, N. H. 1856-70; agent Newton theological institution 1870-71; pastor First church, Keene, N. H. 1872-89; retired; trustee Colby academy 1856-91; Newton theological institution 1868-88; Brown university since 1875; delegate, Christian commission 1863. Author *Our fathers' God our God*, 1865. *The Baptist church of Keene, N. H., its conflict and its victory*, 1886; *Memorial of Rev. E. E. Cummings*, 1886; *Peniel, or Face to face with God*, in conjunction with A. McLean; *The descendants of John and Anne Eaton, 1640-1890*, in preparation. Address, 25 Franklin St. Nashua, N. H. Newt., Bapt. encyc., † Y, P.

**David Barnes Ford**, A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1848; assistant instructor Hebrew, Newton 1848-49; ordained Baptist 1851; pastor, Canton, Mass. 1851-54; occasional supply, North Marshfield, Mass. Author *Perthes's Life of Chrysostom*, translated, in conjunction with Alvah Hovey, 1854; *Studies on the baptismal question*, 1879; *Centennial history of First Baptist church, Marshfield, Mass.*, 1888; *Commentary on Romans*, in conjunction with A. N. Arnold, 1889; *The life-work of Isaac Backus*, 1893; *New England's struggles for religious liberty*, 1895? contributor to *Christian review*; *Bibliotheca sacra*; and other periodicals. Address, Hanover, Mass. Allibone, Newt., Bapt. encyc., P.

**William Henry Fuller**. Bookseller, Springfield, Mass. 1845-51; U. S. assessor internal revenue 22 years; insurance agent, Suffield, Conn.; president Suffield savings bank; director First national bank, Suffield; Iowa mortgage company. Born Suffield, Conn., Nov. 19, 1825; died Dansville, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1890. Nec. 1891

**William Forde Hansell**, A. M.; D. D. Denison university 1858. Graduated Princeton theological seminary 1848; ordained Baptist 1849; pastor Central church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1849-53; Ninth street church, Cincinnati, O. 1853-58; in business, Philadelphia, Penn.; pastor, Hartford, Conn. 1872-74; Rainbow, Conn. 1875. Born Philadelphia, Penn., Dec. 5, 1815; died Hartford, Conn., Nov. 26, 1875. Princ., Nec. 1876

**Samuel Haskell**; D. D. Madison university 1867. Graduated Hamilton literary and theological institution 1847; ordained Baptist 1847; pastor First church, Kalamazoo, Mich. 1852-71; Ann Arbor 1871-88; assistant editor *Christian herald*, Detroit, Mich. 1888-91; instructor, department of Biblical instruction, Kalamazoo college 1891-92; professor 1892-; secretary Mich. Baptist state con-

tion 1854; president 1866. Author *Retired, discourse in the Baptist church, Ann Arbor, 1888*. Address, Kalamazoo, Mich. Bapt. encyc., P.

**Foster Henry, A. M.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1848; ordained Baptist 1852; pastor, Tyringham, Mass. 1852-57; Pawtuxet, R. I. 1857-61; Danversport, Mass. 1861-66; Newport, N. H. 1866-72; North Bennington, Vt. 1872-80; Cavendish, Vt. 1880-85; Hinsdale, N. H. 1885-86. Born Weathersfield, Vt., April 7, 1817; died Cavendish, Vt., April 3, 1886.

Newt., & Y, Nec. 1886

**William Henry Hubbard, A. M.** From Hatfield, Mass.

**John Davis Edmands Jones, A. M.** Teacher private school, Newton Lower Falls, Mass. 1845-46; student, Newton theological institution 1846-47; principal Troy academy, Troy, N. Y. 1847-49; ordained Baptist 1849; pastor, North Bennington, Vt. 1849-55; First church, Worcester, Mass. 1855-59; superintendent public schools, Worcester, Mass. 1859-66; pastor, North Grafton, Mass. 1864-75; superintendent of agencies of the State mutual life assurance company, Worcester, Mass. 1866-93. Born Needham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1819; died Worcester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1893.

Newt., Nec. 1893

**James Munroe Keith.** Lawyer, Boston, Mass.; president common council, Roxbury, Mass.; member Mass. legislature 1851; district attorney, Mass. 1855-57; member city council Boston, Mass. 1868-69; trustee Boston public library 1868-69; delegate democratic national convention 1868; chairman Mass. democratic state convention 1869; member Boston board of health 1877-83. Born Randolph, Vt., April 15, 1819; died Roxbury, Mass. April 12, 1894. Nec. 1894

**Cyrus Knowlton.** From Brandon, Vt. Deceased.

**Cornelius Kollock, A. M.**; M. D. University of Penn. 1846. Physician, Cheraw, S. C.; Confederate military service, surgeon; vice president American gynecological society; president Southern surgical and gynecological association. Author *Inaugural thesis before American gynecological society*, 1887; *Laparotomy in intestinal obstruction*; *Closure of perforated intestines in gunshot wounds*; *Protective influence of vaccination on the fetus in utero*; *Craniotomy on the living fetus is not justifiable*; *Cæsarian section in which both mother and child were saved*; *Three cases of laparotomy*; *A case of ovariectomy*; *Report on advancement in surgery*, 1885. Address, Corner of Market and Green Sts., Cheraw, S. C. P.

**Andrew Mackie, A. M.** Student, General theological seminary; ordained Episcopal 1849; pastor, Glassboro, N. J.; Newark, N. J.; Philadelphia, Penn.; Boston, Mass.; Amherst, Mass.; Norwich, Conn.; Madison, Penn.; La Porte, Ind.; trustee General theological seminary; examining chaplain Northern deanery of Ind. Born Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 21, 1823; died La Porte, Ind., April 22, 1878. Nec. 1878

**Levi Witter Meech, A. M.** Mathematician; actuary in charge of thirty American life offices' collection of experience 1873-81. Author *On the relative intensity of the heat and light of the sun upon different latitudes of the earth*, in Smithsonian contributions to knowledge, vol. 9, 1857; *System and tables of life insurance developed from the thirty offices' collection*, 1881, 1886; *New calculation tables for multiplication and division*, 1894; *Endorsed ancient chronology*, in preparation. Address, Norwich, Conn. P.

**Charles Joseph Muenschner.** Prepared for Episcopal ministry; resident, Taunton, Mass. From Taunton, Mass.; died Matanzas, Cuba, March 15, 1850. Δ Φ, Nec. 1850

**George Parks.** Law student, Barnet, Vt. 1845-87; lawyer; bookseller; manager Southern Baptist publication society, Charleston, S. C. Born Vt.; died Charleston, S. C., March 30, 1855. ♀ Y, Nec. 1855

**Joseph Elliott Putnam.** From Morrisville, N. Y.

**James Carter Seagrave.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1849; ordained Congregational 1851; pastor Fifth church, Providence, R. I. 1851-53; Rochester, N. H. 1853-56; Scotland, Bridgewater, Mass. 1857-65; Wentworth, N. H. 1865-70; East Marshfield, Mass. 1870-74; Fourth church, Haverhill, Mass. 1874-78; Otis, Mass. 1878-84; pastor, Peru, Mass. 1884-89; resident, Hinsdale, Mass. 1884-; member school board Rochester, N. H. 1854-55; Bridgewater, Mass. 1861-65; Haverhill, Mass. 1877-78; Hinsdale, Mass. 1891-93. Author school reports, and newspaper articles. Address, Hinsdale, Mass.; temporary address, Uxbridge, Mass. And., P.

**Edwin Miller Snow, A. M.;** M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1849. Teacher 1845-47; physician, Holyoke, Mass. 1849-50; Providence, R. I. 1850-88; physician, eastern district dispensary, Providence; member Providence common council 1855; city registrar of births, marriages and deaths 1855-88; superintendent of health 1856-84; superintendent R. I. census 1865, 1875; supervisor R. I. census in national census 1880; hospital inspector U. S. sanitary commission 1863; member national prison convention, Cincinnati, O. 1870; R. I. delegate, International prison congress, London 1872; member American medical association; secretary R. I. medical society 1852-55; president 1876-77; secretary Providence medical society; member American academy of medicine; consulting physician R. I. hospital; honorary member N.Y. medical society; corresponding member Detroit academy of medicine; chairman R. I. commission which built new state prison at Cranston 1874-78; secretary R. I. board of state charities and corrections 1869-72; trustee Providence reform school 1855-80; U. S. delegate, International statistical congress, St. Petersburg, 1872; trustee Brown university 1876-88. Author *Statistics and causes of Asiatic cholera in Providence, 1854, 1855; Annual reports upon births, marriages and deaths in Providence, 1855-83, 1856-84; First annual report, superintendent of health, Providence, 1857; History of Asiatic cholera in Providence* [, 1858]; *Report on small pox in Providence, 1859; Report on registration, 1860; Address on the epizooty* [, 1861]; *Measures proposed for the prevention of cholera in Providence, 1865; Report on keeping of swine in Providence, 1865; Report upon documents relating to cholera, 1865; Tracts for the people, 5 nos., 1865-66; Report upon the removal of swill, 1866; Report upon prevention of diseases in Providence, 1865-67, 1867; Report upon the sanitary effects of filling the cove basin, 1868; Report upon convention at Springfield, Ill., 1868, 1869; Small pox and the protective power of vaccination in Providence, 1869; Adulteration of milk, 1869; Report upon fat and lard melting, 1871; Disinfectants, 1877; Does small pox become epidemic?; History of yellow fever in Providence, 1797-1820.* For life, see *Medical news*, 1889. Born Pomfret, Vt., May 8, 1820; died Providence, R. I., Dec. 22, 1888. Surg.-gen. cat., Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1889

**James Munroe Symonds, A. M.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1848; ordained Baptist 1849; pastor, Amesbury, Mass. 1849. Born Salem, Mass., July, 1817; died Salem, Oct. 17, 1849. Nec. 1850, Newt., Δ Φ

**Eli Thayer, A. M.** Instructor, academy, Worcester, Mass. 1845-48; founder Oread institute, Worcester 1848-52; treasurer; member Worcester common council 1853; school board several years; Mass. house of representatives 1853-

- 54; organizer Emigrant aid company to establish colonies in Kansas 1854-57; founder anti-slavery town, Va. 1857; member U. S. house of representatives 1857-61; Oregon delegate to national republican convention 1860; inventor sectional safety steam boiler; automatic boiler cleaner; hydraulic elevator. Author *Congressional speeches*, 1860; *Lectures*, 1886; *History of the Kansas crusade*, 1889; frequent contributor to magazines and newspapers. Address, Oread institute, Worcester, Mass. Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct., Ψ Υ, P.
- William Mortimer Willian**, A. M. Episcopal clergyman. Address, Franklin House, Lawrence, Mass.
- Marshall Woods**, A. M.; M. D. University of the city of New York 1848. Resident, Providence, R. I.; commissioner to Paris exposition 1855; member jury on fine arts; received cross of French Legion of honor at close of exposition; trustee Brown university 1856-; in order of election senior member of the corporation 1892-; treasurer Brown university 1866-82; fellow R. I. medical society. Author first printed *Treasurer's reports*, Brown university, 1867-82; *List of subscriptions and donations made to Brown university during the 25 years terminating June 29, 1871*, 1871. Address, Providence, R. I. P.
- Samuel Howard Worcester**, 1885; A. M. 1886; M. D. New York homœopathic college 1861. Teacher, Charleston, S. C.; Epping, N. H.; Lexington, Mass.; Framingham, Mass.; ordained Swedenborgian 1851; pastor, Baltimore, Md. 1851-60; physician, Gardiner, Me.; Gloucester, Mass.; Salem, Mass.; Bridgewater, Mass.; member school committee, Gloucester, Mass.; Bridgewater, Mass.; member Bridgewater board of health. Author *Index to Swedenborg's Apocalypse explained, in Latin, Hebrew, Greek and English*; editor 14 of Swedenborg's works. Born Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 16, 1824; died Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 4, 1891. Nec. 1893. 11 \*18

## 1846

- Frank William Anthony**. Graduated General theological seminary 1849; graduate student, General theological seminary 1849-50; not ordained; boot and shoe merchant, Jackson, Mich. 1850-79; resident, Jackson 1879-86; fruit farmer, Mattawan, Mich. 1886-; treasurer Jackson county agricultural society; director public school Jackson; city treasurer 1860; postmaster 1867-68; collector county tax to organize and equip 1st Mich. regiment; contractor for the employment of convict labor, Mich. state prison. Author *National economy applied to national affairs*, unpublished; also various articles in *Irish World*; *Express*, Chicago, Ill.; *Tribune*, Chicago; and the local press; member editorial board *Eagle*, Jackson, Mich.; *Legal tender*, Jackson. Address, Mattawan, Van Buren Co., Mich. Ψ Υ, P.
- Benjamin Bosworth Babbitt**, A. M. Trinity college 1868. Ordained Episcopal 1850; pastor, Plymouth, Mass.; Olneyville, R. I. 1857-60; Christ church, Andover, Mass. 1860-68; principal St. Clement's school for boys 1868-70; professor Physics and astronomy, University of S. C., Columbia, S. C. 1871-77?; president 1873-77; founder St. Luke's parish, Columbia 1877; principal school for educational and mission work among the negroes 1877-88. Editor *Church monthly*; author several papers. Born Bristol, R. I., Sept. 6, 1827; died Columbia, S. C., Dec. 20, 1888. Nec. 1890
- Judson Benjamin**. Student, Newton theological institution 1846-47; ordained Baptist 1848; missionary, Tavoy, Burmah, 1849-50; Mergui 1850-54. Born Rodman, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1819; died Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1855. Nec. 1855, Newt., Bapt. encyc.



- Aaron Wheeler Chaffin.** Student, Newton theological institution 1846-47; teacher academy, New Hampton, Vt.; ordained Baptist 1850; pastor, Danversport, Mass. 1850-62; Merrimack street church, Manchester, N. H. 1862-68; Hudson, N. H. 1868-73. Born Landgrove, Vt., July 9, 1821; died Lynn, Mass., Feb. 3, 1874. Newt., Nec. 1874
- John Farnum Chapin.** Merchant. Born Providence, R. I., March 1, 1828; died New York, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1888. Nec. 1888
- Henry Isaac Coe, A. M.** Student Princeton theological seminary 1847-49; resident licentiate, Andover theological seminary 1850; ordained Presbyterian 1850; missionary, Indianapolis, Ind. 1850-52; pastor South church, Galena, Ill. 1852-55; secretary board of church extension 1855-69; pastor Stanton, Mo. 1871; resident St. Louis, Mo. Address, St. Louis, Mo. And., Princ.
- Samuel Sullivan Cox, A. M.; LL. D.** 1885. Lawyer, Zanesville, O. 1850-53; editor *Statesman*, Columbus, O.; secretary of legation, Peru 1855; member U. S. house of representatives 1857-65, '69-83; speaker pro tempore 1876; delegate, democratic national convention 1864, '68, '76; regent Smithsonian institution; U. S. minister, Turkey 1885-86. Author *A Buckeye abroad*, 1852; *Eight years in Congress*, 1865; *A search for winter sunbeams*, 1867; *Why we laugh*, 1876; *Arctic sunbeams*, 1882; *Orient sunbeams*, 1882; *Three decades of federal legislation*, 1885; *Isle of the princes*, 1887; *Diversions of a diplomat*, 1887; *The four new stars*, 1889; besides various contributions to papers and magazines. Born Zanesville, O., Sept. 30, 1824; died New York, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1889. Δ Φ, Cong. direct., Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1890
- Charles Rocke Cullen, M. D.** Richmond medical college 1848. Physician, Richmond, Va.; assistant surgeon Howard's Grove hospital, C. S. A., Richmond, Va. 1862; medical examiner, Va. examining board 1884, '89. Address, Barton Heights, Richmond, Va. P.
- Ebenezer Dawes.** Lawyer several years; editor *Bristol county republican*, 1861-85; ordained Congregational 1864; pastor, Dighton, Mass. 1862-79; Lakeville, Mass. 1880-92; member Mass. legislature 1869; school board Dighton; Lakeville. Author *Funeral sermon, Joseph E. Briggs*, 1867; *Funeral sermon, John P. Wade*, 1867; *Funeral sermon, Benjamin Trafton*, 1875; *Memorial address, James P. Lane*, 1889. Born Taunton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1825; died Lakeville, Mass., Jan. 29, 1892. Cong. yr. bk., Nec. 1892
- Franklin Jackson Dickman, LL. D.** 1892. Lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1849-58; Cleveland, O. since 1858; member O. legislature; U. S. district attorney northern district of O.; justice O. supreme court 1886-?; chief justice; member board of visitors U. S. military academy, West Point 1858. Author judicial opinions in the O. state reports, vol. 40-50. Address, 449 Prospect St., Cleveland, O. Ψ Υ, P.
- Thomas Durfee, LL. D.** 1875. Admitted to bar 1848; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; reporter R. I. supreme court 1849-53; judge court of magistrates; presiding judge 1855-60; member R. I. house of representatives; speaker 1863-65; member R. I. senate 1865; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1865-75; chief justice 1875-91; retired; trustee Brown university 1875-; chancellor 1879-88. Author *Reports of cases in Supreme court of R. I.*, 2 vols., 1851-53; *Oration, Providence, July 4, 1853*; *Treatise on the law of highways*, begun by J. K. Angell, 1857; *The village picnic and other poems*, 1872; *Oration at dedication of Providence co. court house*, 1877; *Gleanings from the judicial history of R. I.*, 1883; *Some thoughts on the constitution of R. I.*, 1884; *Historical discourse on the 250th anniversary of the planting of Providence*, 1887. Address, 49 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc., Ψ Υ, P.

- James Cooley Fletcher.** Student, Princeton theological seminary 1848-49; General theological seminary; agent American and foreign Christian union 1850-51; ordained Presbyterian 1851; missionary American and foreign Christian union, and seaman's chaplain, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 1852-55; U. S. secretary of legation ad interim, Rio de Janeiro 1852-53; agent Bible society, Rio de Janeiro 1855-56; U. S. 1856-62; agent American Sunday school union, Brazil 1862-63; agent American tract society 1868-69; U. S. consul, Oporto, Portugal 1869-73; chargé d'affaires, Lisbon 1870; missionary and newspaper correspondent, Naples, Italy 1873-90; preacher, Wilmington, Cal. 1892; La Crescenta, Cal. 1893; Los Angeles, Cal. Author *Brazil and the Brazilians*, in conjunction with D. C. Kidder, 1857; also articles in *N. A. review*; *Atlantic monthly*; and other periodicals. Address, 223 Welcome St., Los Angeles, Cal. Princ., P.
- Thomas Poynton Ives Goddard, A. M.** Merchant and manufacturer, Providence, R. I.; president Boston and Providence railroad; director Providence institution for savings; Manufacturers mutual fire insurance company; fellow Brown university 1889-93; one of the founders and trustee R. I. hospital; vestryman St. John's church; member standing committee R. I. diocese; delegate, general convention. Born Providence, R. I., Aug. 14, 1827; died Providence, March 30, 1893. Nec. 1893
- William Goddard, A. M.** Merchant, Providence, R. I.; U. S. military service 1861-65, major, brevet colonel; trustee Brown university 1857; chancellor 1888-. Address, 38 Brown St., Providence, R. I. B. U. civ. war, P.
- Harrison Bartlett Gower.** Baptist clergyman, western N. Y.; agent American Baptist publication society. From New Sharon, Me.; born 1817; died Farmington, Me., Aug. 24, 1859. Nec. 1859
- Thomas Casey Greene.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I. Address, East Greenwich, R. I. P.
- William Everett Jillson, A. M.** Teacher, high school, Providence, R. I.; master high school, Bristol, R. I. one year; studied abroad several years; instructor Modern languages, Brown university 1852-53; catalogue, Library of Congress. Washington, D. C. 1853-55; professor Modern languages and temporary head department of Rhetoric and English literature, Columbian college 1855-59; librarian and translator, U. S. patent office 1859-65; general assistant, public library Boston, Mass. 1865-68; chosen superintendent 1868, but declined. Born Cumberland, R. I., June 6, 1824; died Jamaica Plain, Mass. Nov. 27, 1868. Nec. 1869
- Raymond Lopez.** Architect, Havana, Cuba 1846-66. From Havana, Cuba; died 1866. ♀ Y
- Nathaniel Whiting Metcalf, A. M.** Manufacturer, Pittsburgh, Penn. From Medway, Mass.; died New Orleans, La., Oct. 16, 1871. ♀ Y
- William Bowen Morris; M. D.** Harvard university 1849. Medical student, Paris, Edinburgh 1849-51; physician, Boston, Mass. two or three years; Charlestown, Mass.; physician Mass. state prison, Charlestown; U. S. military service a short time during Civil war, surgeon. Born Washington, D. C., March 4, 1826; died Charlestown, Mass., March 16, 1878. Δ Φ, Nec. 1878
- Elisha Cook Mowry.** Lawyer, Charlestown, S. C. Born Charlestown, S. C., Sept. 16, 1826; died Chick's Springs, S. C., Aug. 27, 1860. Nec. 1860, Δ Φ
- William Wheaton Pearce.** Student of science, Giessen, Berlin, Paris 1846-51; instructor, Brown university one term; miner Tenn. and Ariz. two years; manufacturer sulphuric acid, Providence, R. I.; visited Europe twice for scientific study; U. S. military service 1861, sergeant. Born Providence, R. I., Nov. 16, 1825; died Providence, Sept. 1, 1867. Nec. 1867, B. U. civ. war

**Francis Edward Prevaux.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1849; ordained Baptist 1850; missionary teacher and preacher, San Francisco and Oakland, Cal. 1850-59. Born Portsmouth, N. H., 1822; died Amesbury, Mass., May 12, 1860. Nec. 1860, Newt.

**Henry Lawrens Rider.** From Willington, Conn.

**James Swords Rogers.** Clerk, New York, N. Y.; hardware merchant, Cleveland, O.; in business, Cal.; manufacturer, Newburgh, N. Y.; commodore's secretary during the civil war to 1866. Born Newburgh, N. Y., July 31, 1828; died on ship-board near N. Y. harbor, Oct. 29, 1866. Nec. 1867

**Hezekiah Shailer, A. M.** Principal high school, Brookline, Mass. 1846-52; publisher, New York, N. Y. 1853-76. Born Haddam, Conn., March 9, 1816; died Haddam, July 9, 1878. Δ Φ, Nec. 1879

**Augustine Shurtleff, A. M.; M. D.** Harvard university 1852. Physician, Brookline, Mass.; member Mass. medical association; Mass. medical benevolent society; Boston society of natural history; Norfolk medical society; trustee Brookline public library. Address, High St., Brookline, Mass. P.

**Calvin Howe Topliff.** Student, Newton theological institution 1846-47; Baptist clergyman, Collinsville, Conn. two years; Branford, Conn. one year; Charlestown, Conn. one year; Weston, Mass. 14 years; retired. Author various pamphlets. Address, 143 Washington St., Cambridgeport, Mass. Newt., P.

**Stephen Waterman.** Cotton broker, Providence, R. I. 1847-71; travelled 1846-47, '50-51; member Providence common council 1855-60, '69-71; president 1856-60; alderman 1861-62; member R. I. house of representatives 1870-71. Born Providence, R. I., Dec. 13, 1826; died Providence, Nov. 3, 1871. Nec. 1872, Ψ Υ

**Francis Wayland, A. M.; LL. D.** 1881; University of Rochester 1879. Law student, Harvard university; lawyer, Worcester, Mass. 1850-58; lawyer, New Haven, Conn. 1858-; judge probate court New Haven 1864-65; lieutenant governor, Conn. 1869; professor Jurisprudence, Yale university 1872-; dean Law school 1873-; president board of directors Conn. state prison 1879-93; Conn. prison association; national prison association; organized charities of New Haven; Conn. general hospital; American Baptist education society; vice president American Baptist missionary union; president board of visitors U. S. military academy, West Point 1874; vice president board of visitors U. S. naval academy, Annapolis 1880; president American social science association 1880; trustee Brown university 1873-88; fellow 1888-. Author *Memoirs of life and labors of Francis Wayland*, in conjunction with H. L. Wayland, 2 vols., 1867; various articles in *Atlantic monthly*; also numerous papers on prison reform and social science topics. Address, 175 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn. Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., P.

**Roderic Stocking Weston, M. D.** Physician. From Belchertown, Mass.

**Seth Hobart White.** Lawyer. From Abington, Mass.; deceased. 11 \*21

## 1847

**Charles Mnason Allin, A. M.; M. D.** College of physicians and surgeons 1851. Interne, N. Y. hospital until 1852; physician, New York, N. Y. 1852-55, '65-80; Flushing, N. Y. 1855-65; physician, Nursery and child's hospital, New York; Northern dispensary; connected with Eye and ear infirmary 18 years; New York hospital; surgeon, Presbyterian hospital 1874-76. Born Providence, R. I., Oct. 30, 1827; died New York, N. Y., June 19, 1880. Nec. 1881

- Thomas Smith Anthony.** Admitted to bar 1849; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1849-62; clerk R. I. supreme court 1852-54; R. I. house of representatives 1857-62; U. S. military service 1862, first lieutenant; lawyer, Hartford, Conn. 1862-73; resident, Fall River, Mass. 1873-75. Born Fall River, Mass., Aug. 27, 1827; died Fall River, Jan. 22, 1875. B. U. Fall River, B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1875
- Francis Eben Meriam Bachelier.** Graduated Union theological seminary 1850; licentiate Park Congregational church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1851-54; ordained Congregational 1854; pastor Park church 1854-57; Patchogue, Long Island, N. Y. 1858-59; Killingly, Conn. 1859-62, '71-78; Lebanon, Conn. 1862-63; Sparta, N. Y. 1864-70; Dudley, Mass. 1870-71; First church, Woodstock, Conn. 1878-84. Born Douglas, Mass., July 8, 1818; died Norwich, Conn., April 1, 1887. Nec. 1887
- Henry Southard Baker.** Lawyer, Alton, Ill.; judge. Address, Alton, Ill.
- James Fletcher Blackinton,** 1878, A. M. Principal high school, Wakefield, Mass.; usher public school, Boston, Mass. 1848-65; principal Prescott, now Emerson, school 1865-91. Born North Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 5, 1819; died Winthrop, Mass., Jan. 7, 1891. Nec. 1891
- Charles James Bowen,** A. M. Graduated Harvard divinity school 1850; ordained Unitarian 1850; pastor, Newburyport, Mass. 1850-56; Kingston, Mass., 1856-58; Second Unitarian society, Baltimore, Md. 1858-61; chaplain military hospital, near Baltimore 1861-65; pastor Mount Pleasant Congregational society, Roxbury, Mass. 1865-70. Born Providence, R. I., May 20, 1827; died Roxbury, Mass., April 10, 1870. Harv., Nec. 1870
- James Petigru Boyce,** A. M.; LL. D. 1887; Union university, Tenn. 1872; D. D. Columbian college 1859. Student, Princeton theological seminary 1849-51; ordained Baptist 1851; pastor, Columbia, S. C. 1851-55; professor Theology, Furman university 1855-59; founder Southern Baptist theological seminary 1858; professor Theology, and chairman of the faculty 1859-73; president 1873-88; member S. C. legislature 1862-63, '64-65; Confederate military service 1861-62, chaplain; aide-de-camp, acting as provost marshal of Columbia 1864-65; trustee Columbian college; Furman university; Greenville Baptist female college; moderator Charleston Baptist association; president S. C. Baptist convention; Southern Baptist convention eight years; director Greenville national bank; S. C. railroad company; Graniteville iron company, Augusta, Ga.; East Tennessee iron manufacturing company. Author *Iuangular address*, 1856; *Doctrine and uses of the sanctuary*, 1859; *Brief catechism of Bible doctrine*, 1864; *Life and death the Christian's portion*, 1869; *Abstract of systematic theology*, 1887; besides various articles in periodicals; editor *Southern Baptist*. Born Charleston, S. C., Jan. 11, 1827; died Pau, France, Dec. 28, 1888. Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Allibone, Princ., Nec. 1889, Δ Φ
- Albert Henry Campbell,** A. M. Civil engineer, Charleston, W. Va.; Confederate military service, major; in charge topographical department, army of northern Va. Address, Charleston, Kanawha Co., W. Va. P.
- George Capron,** A. M. Teacher academy, Worcester, Mass. 1847-48; high school, Providence, R. I. 1848-52; principal high school, Worcester 1852-55; in state and government employ, Madison, Wis. 1856-75; insurance agent, Boston, Mass. Born Millville, Mass., Sept. 17, 1823; died Newton Centre, Mass., March 28, 1893. Ψ Υ, Nec. 1893
- Frederic Denison,** A. M. Ordained Baptist 1847; pastor First church, Westerly, R. I. 1847-54, '65-71; Central church, Norwich, Conn. 1854-59; Central Falls, R. I. 1859-61; U. S. military service 1861-64; chaplain, assistant

allotment commissioner, R. I.; pastor, New Haven, Conn. 1872-73; Woonsocket, R. I. 1874-76; Roger Williams church, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. historical society; Wis. historical society; R. I. soldiers' and sailors' historical society; official poet R. I. society of the sons of the American revolution; historical registrar R. I. Baptist state convention. Author *The Sabbath institution*, 1855; *Notes of the Baptists and their principles, in Norwich, Conn.*, 1857; *The supper institution*, 1860; *Sabres and spurs, or, History of the First R. I. cavalry*, 1876; *Westerly and its witnesses for two hundred and fifty years*, 1878; *Shot and shell, or, History of the Third R. I. heavy artillery*, 1879; *Picturesque Narragansett*; *Illustrated New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard, and Nantucket*; *Picturesque R. I.*; besides numerous articles and poems in both secular and religious periodicals; editor *The evangelist, or, Life and labors of Rev. Jabez S. Swan*, 1873; correspondent *Watchman; Examiner; Religious herald; Christian secretary*. Address, 28 South Court St., Providence, R. I. Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., B. U. civ. war, B. U. Fall River, Bapt. encyc., Bapt. hymns, Allibone, Sabin, P.

**Edwin Dibell.** Student, Newton theological institution 1847. Ordained Baptist 1851; pastor, Gardiner, Me.; Cherryfield, Me.; New Ipswich, N. H.; North Sheffield, O.; Kingsville, O. Address, Kingsville, O. Newt., P.

**Joshua James Ellis;** M. D. Harvard university 1852. Teacher private school, Newport, R. I. 1847-48; physician, Bristol, R. I. 1854-62; assistant surgeon Mass. volunteers 1862-63. Born Boston, Mass. Sept. 13, 1826; died Newport, R. I., March 17, 1863. Nec. 1863, B. U. civ. war, R. I. cyc.,  $\Delta \Phi$

**George Hedding Fillmore,** A. M. Principal high school, Cohasset, Mass.; professor Mathematics, Newton college, Baltimore, Md. several years; Md. agricultural college; studied abroad one year; assistant, U. S. branch mint, San Francisco, Cal. 1864-69. Author articles in *Christian inquirer*, and *Californian*. Born Nantucket, Mass., April 4, 1827; died San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 4, 1869. Nec. 1869

**George Park Fisher,** A. M.; D. D. 1866; A. M. Yale college 1867; D. D. Harvard university 1886; University of Edinburgh 1886; LL. D. College of N. J. 1879. Student of theology, Yale college 1848-49; graduated Andover theological seminary 1851; student, Germany; ordained Congregational 1854; professor Divinity, Yale college 1854-61; pastor college church 1854; professor Ecclesiastical history 1861-. Author *History of the church of Christ in Yale college*, 1858; *National faults*, 1860; *Thoughts proper to the present crisis*, 1861; *Life and services of Dr. N. W. Taylor*; *Discourse commemorative of Josiah Willard Gibbs*, 1861; *Essays on the supernatural origin of Christianity*, 1865; *Life of Benjamin Silliman*, 1866; *History of the Reformation*, 1873; *The beginnings of Christianity*, 1877; *Faith and rationalism*, 1879; *Discussions in history and theology*, 1880; *Fathers of the third century*, 1881; *Grounds of theistic and Christian belief*, 1883; *Outlines of universal history*, 1886; *History of the Christian church*, 1888; *Manual of Christian evidences*, 1888; *Colonial history of the U. S.*, 1892; besides numerous articles in *Bibliotheca sacra*; *North American review*; *British quarterly*; *Princeton review*; *New Englander*; member editorial board *New Englander*, 1866-92; *Yale review*, 1892-. Address, 27 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, Conn.

Cyc. Am. biog., Johnson's cyc.; Allibone, Sabin, Harv., Col. N. J.

**Albert Augustus Gamwell.** Principal Fountain street grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1847-71. Born Peru, Mass., Oct. 29, 1816; died Providence, R. I., Dec. 18, 1871.  $\Delta \Phi$ , Nec. 1872

**Cyrus Garnsey.** Lawyer; farmer. Address, Conoga, Seneca Co., N. Y. Δ Φ  
**Reuben Aldridge Guild,** A. M.; LL. D. Shurtleff college 1874. Assistant  
 librarian, Brown university 1847-48; librarian 1848-93; emeritus 1893-; mem-  
 ber common council, Providence, R. I. seven years; member and secretary  
 school committee 15 years; member R. I. historical society; R. I. veteran citi-  
 zens' historical association; American antiquarian society 1876-; honorary  
 member Essex institute, Salem, Mass.; Old Colony historical society; Library  
 association of the United Kingdom; Soldiers' and sailors' historical society;  
 secretary Brown university alumni association 12 years; president, secretary,  
 and treasurer of various religious, educational and philanthropic organizations.  
 Author *History of the Waterman St., now Union, Baptist church*, 1857;  
*Librarian's manual*, 1858; *Report of committee of ten of the city council of  
 Providence on pauperism and modes of relief*, 1859; *Report of committee of  
 three on house of industry*, 1859; *Essay before R. I. Baptist Sunday school con-  
 vention*, 1860; *Historical sketch of library of Brown university*, in University  
 quarterly, 1861; *Account of writings of Roger Williams*, 1862; *Life, times and  
 correspondence of James Manning, and the early history of Brown university*,  
 1864; *Biographical introduction to the writings of Roger Williams*, 1866;  
*Final report of committee for relief of families of volunteers*, 1866; *History of  
 Brown university with illustrative documents*, 1867; *In memoriam Charles  
 Coffin Jewett*, 1868; *Brown university, 1870-71*, in School commissioners's re-  
 port; *Report of standing committee on evening schools*, 1871; *Eightieth birth-  
 day anniversary of Deacon Reuben Guild*, 1873; *History of What Cheer lodge*,  
 1874; *History of St. John's commandery*, 1875; *History of Brown university  
 and History of the University grammar school*, in Centennial volume on educa-  
 tion, 1876; *In memoriam Deacon Reuben Guild*, 1882; *Student's access to the  
 college library*, in Bancroft's Method of English composition, 1884; *Chaplain  
 Smith and the Baptists, or, Life, journals, letters, and addresses of Rev.  
 Hezekiah Smith, D. D.*, 1885; *Footprints of Roger Williams*, 1886; *Brown  
 university illustrated*, in New England magazine, Jan. 1886; *Roger Williams,  
 the freeman of Mass.*, in Proceedings of American antiquarian society, 1887;  
*Historical address at 50th anniversary of R. I. Baptist Sunday school con-  
 vention*, 1890; *Roger Williams the pioneer missionary to the Indians*, 1892; *Ad-  
 dress in memory of J. W. P. Jenks*, 1895; *History of Brown university, 1756-  
 1895*, in course of publication, 1895; besides numerous articles in periodicals  
 and magazines; editor *Letter of John Cotton and Roger Williams' reply*, 1866;  
 Roger Williams' *Queries of highest consideration*, 1867; *Literary and theo-  
 logical addresses of Alva Woods*, 1868; Staples' *R. I. in continental congress*,  
 1870. Address, 34 Pratt St., Providence, R. I.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc., Allibone, Sabin, P.

**Nicholas Hatheway.** Lawyer, Fall River, Mass.; postmaster. Address, Fall  
 River, Mass.

**Phineas Howe,** A. M. Student, Newton theological institution 1848-50; Halle,  
 Germany 1851; ordained Baptist 1852; pastor, Somerville, Mass. 1852. Born  
 Norway, Me., April 7, 1823; died Somerville, Mass., Aug. 26, 1852.

Nec. 1853, Newt., Ψ Υ

**Walter Herbert Judson;** LL. B. Harvard university 1849. Admitted to  
 Suffolk bar 1850; lawyer, Boston, Mass. 1850-61; member Boston light  
 infantry; U. S. military service 1861, second lieutenant; prisoner, Richmond,  
 Va. 1862. Author numerous poems. Born Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1824; died  
 New Haven, Conn., March 10, 1863.

Nec. 1863, B. U. civ. war.

**James Walcott Lathrop.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1850; ordained Baptist 1851; pastor, Dorchester, Mass. 1850-56; Medfield, Mass. 1856-63; Rowley, Mass. 1863-67; Beverly, Mass. 1867-70; Oxford, Mass. 1870-73; Raynham, Mass. 1873-75; retired. Address, Oxford, Mass. Newt., P.

**Benjamin Lawrence Locke.** County clerk 24 years; farmer. Address, Mexico, Mo. P.

**John Hill Luther, A. M.; D. D.** William Jewell college 1874. Graduated Newton theological institution 1850; teacher, Ga. 1850-53; ordained Baptist 1853; pastor St. Peter's parish, Beaufort district, S. C. 1853-57; president Young ladies' seminary, Kansas City, Mo. 1858-61; pastor, Miami, Mo. 1861-65; Palmyra, Mo. 1865-68; editor *Baptist journal* 1866-68?; *Central Baptist*, St. Louis, Mo., and pastor 1866-76; president Baylor female college, Belton, Tex. 1876-90; pastor Second Baptist church, Galveston, Tex. 1877-78; professor Homiletics, Baylor university, Waco, Tex. Author *Souvenir poems*. Address, 1601 South 8th St., Waco, Tex. Bapt. encyc., Newt., P.

**Edwin Smith Oliver; LL. B.** Harvard university 1849. Lawyer, New Orleans, La.; Hanover Co., Va. From Hanover co., Va. P.

**Emery Harkness Page, A. M.** Graduated Union theological seminary 1850; ordained Baptist 1853; pastor Bunker hill church, Charlestown, Mass. 1853-57; Second church, St. Louis, Mo.; Greenwood church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1859-64; Hudson, Mass. 1864-66; Milford, Mass. 1866-68; Groton Junction, now Ayer, Mass. 1868-70; Madison, Wis. 1870-72; Berlin, Wis. 1872-81; Osage, Iowa 1881-83. Born Baltimore, Vt., Aug. 25, 1818; died Minneapolis, Minn., May 5, 1888. Nec. 1888, ♀ Y

**Isaac Pond (formerly Proud).** Merchant, Providence, R. I. many years; teacher, Dresden, Germany. From Providence, R. I.; died 1879. ♀ Y

**Thomas Henry Ripley.** Student, Newton theological institution 1850-52. Born N. S., Aug. 5, 1828; died Portland, Me., June 6, 1852. Newt.

**Milton George Robert.** Teacher and planter. Address, Washington, Wilkes Co., Ga.

**Amos Fletcher Spalding, A. M.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1850; ordained Baptist 1851; pastor, Montreal, Canada 1851-52; Cambridge, Mass. 1852-56; Calais, Me. 1856-60; Warren, R. I. 1860-70; U. S. military service 1862-63, chaplain; pastor First church, Norwich, Conn. 1870-76; Needham, Mass. 1876-77; secretary Mass. Baptist convention 1855-56; member R. I. state board of education 1870. Author *Centennial discourse on the history of the Warren Baptist church*. Born Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1821; died Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 30, 1877.

♂ Y, R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc., Newt., Nec. 1879

**Elijah Brigham Stoddard, A. M.** Lawyer, Worcester, Mass.; member Mass. council; Mass. senate; Mass. house of representatives; mayor Worcester; trustee Brown university 1877-. Address, Worcester, Mass. Δ Φ

**Ambrose Pascal Sevilon Stuart, A. M.** Professor Rhetoric and moral philosophy, Acadia college 1847-49; Mathematics and chemistry 1853-58; principal Elm street grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1849-51; Holton high school, Danvers, Mass. 1851-53; student of chemistry, Göttingen and Heidelberg 1858-61; principal academy, Worcester, Mass. 1862-64; assistant instructor Chemistry, Lawrence scientific school, Harvard university 1864-68; professor Chemistry, Ill. industrial university 1868-74; member German chemical society of Berlin; fellow American association for the advancement of science; corresponding member N. Y. academy of sciences; retired. Author various scien-

tific lectures and articles in technical journals. Address, 330 North 11th St., Lincoln, Neb. Cyc. Am. biog., ♀ Y, P.

**Benjamin Thomas.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1850; ordained Baptist 1850; missionary, Tavoy, Burmah 1851-54; Henthada, Burmah 1854-67; Bassein, Burmah 1867-68. Born Sanbornton, N. H., April 24, 1820; died New York, N. Y., June 11, 1868. Newt., Nec. 1868

**Francis Wayland Weston.** From Lynn, Mass.; died Lynn, Sept. 18, 1848. Nec. 1848, ♀ Y

**Frederic Wiley.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1850; ordained Baptist 1850; pastor, Cumberland, R. I.; several places in N. E. and the West; Stonington, Ill. Born Lynnfield, Mass. 1821; died Stonington, Ill., July 21, 1868. Newt., Nec. 1869. 14 \*20

## 1848

**Mark Bailey, A. M.;** Ph. D. University of Oregon 1881. Principal preparatory department, Acadia college 1848; tutor Granville college 1849-52; professor Mathematics, Franklin college 1853-59; principal Ladoga seminary 1859-62; president California college 1866; McMinnville college, Or. 1873; ordained Baptist 1873; professor Mathematics and astronomy, University of Or. 1876-. Address, Eugene, Or. Den., P.

**Thomas Baldwin Barnaby.** Teacher, Nantucket, Mass. 1848-50; admitted to bar 1853; lawyer, New York, N. Y. 1853-69. Born Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 13, 1821; died New York, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1869. Nec. 1872

**Joseph Howard Bourn, A. M.** Teller old National bank, Providence, R. I.; cashier Bank of commerce, Providence 1851-65; banker and broker 1865-94; member town council North Providence; president court of probate North Providence 1864; collector internal revenue, North Providence; member Providence marine corps of artillery; American pomological society; vice president Society for encouragement of domestic industry ten years; member R. I. horticultural society 1858-94. Contributor to various journals. Born Providence, R. I., Jan. 24, 1828; died Providence, March 25, 1894. Nec. 1894

**Samuel Breck.** From Northampton, Mass.; died Northampton, June 24, 1853. Nec. 1853

**La Fayette Burr, A. M.** Teacher, Friends' school, Providence, R. I. 1848-49; principal high school, Bristol, R. I. 1849-51; private school, Newport, R. I. 1851-52; public school, near Raymond, Miss. 1852-53; teacher, Natchez, Miss. 1853-54; private school, Vicksburg, Miss. 1854-60; principal academy, Danielsonville, Conn. 1860-62; clerk War department, Washington, D. C. 1862-63; Commissary department, Boston, Mass. 1863; treasurer copper mining company 1863-72; National dock and warehouse company 1872-. Address, 31 Duane St., P. O. Box 2235, Boston, Mass. ♀ Y, P.

**Jeremiah Olney Carr.** Student of medicine Harvard university, but did not practice. Born Providence, R. I., 1823; died Providence, Sept. 15, 1856. ♀ Y, Nec. 1857

**John Ramsay Claggett.** Lawyer. Address, Hastings, Minn. P.

**Fayette Clapp;** M. D. Castleton, Vt., medical college 1851. Physician, San Francisco, Cal.; Sandwich islands; Columbia, Boone Co., Mo. 1851-61; U. S. military service 1861-64, surgeon. Born Chesterfield, Mass., June 5, 1824; died Lee Centre, Ill., Aug. 29, 1864. ♀ Y, B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1867



**Warren Benjamin Clapp.** Farmer, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. four years; graduated Rochester theological seminary 1855; ordained Baptist 1856; pastor, Dover, N. H. 1856-62; Milford, N. H. 1863-65. Born New York, N. Y., Sept. 1827; died Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1865. Nec. 1866

**Joseph Bond Clark.** Teacher, Mass. and N. H. six years; principal Wolfboro academy two years; lawyer, Manchester, N. H.; city solicitor 1859; member N. H. house of representatives 1859-60; county solicitor 1861, '66; U. S. military service 1862-65, captain; mayor Manchester 1867; director First national bank; trustee Merrimac river savings bank; director Nashua, Acton, and Boston railroad; People's fire insurance company. Born Gilford, N. H., June 21, 1823; died Manchester, N. H., Oct. 22, 1887. B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1887

**George Graham Curtiss, A. M.** From Sheffield, Mass.

**Austin Sprague Cushman.** Private secretary to President Fillmore; commissioner U. S. circuit court, 1st district; notary public; justice of peace; register of probate and insolvency Bristol co. Mass.; U. S. register in bankruptcy, 1st congressional district, Mass.; U. S. military service 1861-63, major; lieutenant, U. S. revenue marine; clerk, Pension bureau; Land office; War department; grand commander, department of Mass., Grand army of the republic; secretary American patent protective association; bearer of dispatches to London and Paris; organizer colonies for western N. C.; resident, Switzerland 1872-80; patent lawyer, New York, N. Y. Author *La crise industrielle*, Genève, 1873; editor *The republic magazine*; contributor to newspapers. Address, 115 Nassau St., room 18, New York, N. Y. B. U. civ. war, P.

**Miner Frink.** Editor *Albany freeholder*, Albany, N. Y. 1848-51; miner, Sacramento, Cal.; lawyer, San Francisco, Cal. Born Rensselaerville, N. Y., July 23, 1818; died San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 28, 1873. Nec. 1873

**William Hall, A. M.** From Lancaster co., Va.

**Augustus Ely Harmon.**

**Onslow Hemmenway.** Assistant master high school, New Bedford, Mass.; teacher, West Newton, Mass. Born Framingham, Mass.; died Framingham, April 24, 1855. Nec. 1855.

**Augustus Hoppin, A. M.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; art student, Europe 1854-55; artist and author. Illustrator Curtis's *Potiphar papers*, 1853; Butler's *Nothing to wear*, 1857; Shillaber's *Life and sayings of Mrs. Partington*, 1854; *Knitting-work, by Ruth Partington*, 1859; Holmes's *Autocrat of the breakfast table*, 1858; *Jubilee days*, 1872; author and illustrator *Carrot pomade*, 1864; *On the Nile*, 1871; *Ups and downs on land and water*, 1871; *Crossing the Atlantic*, 1872; *Hay fever*, 1873; *Recollections of Anton house*, 1881; *A fashionable sufferer*, 1883; *Two Compton boys*, 1885; author *Married for fun*, 1885. Address, 138 George St., Providence, R. I. Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, P.

**Edward Taylor Hunt, A. M.** Principal school, Newark, N. J.; ordained Baptist 1851; pastor, East Orange, N. J.; South Adams, Mass. seven years; Cheshire, Mass.; Bristol, R. I.; Lansingburgh, N. Y.; Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; Hoosic Falls, N. Y.; Mansfield, O. Born Providence, R. I., March 5, 1823; died Mansfield, O., March 16, 1874. Nec. 1874

**James Edward Leach.** Teacher high school, Providence, R. I. 1848-49. From Bridgewater, Mass.; died Providence, R. I., Oct. 23, 1849. ♀ Y, Nec. 1850

**Nehemiah Allen Leonard.** Admitted to bar 1851; lawyer, Springfield, Mass.; member Springfield common council 1860-65; president 1860-64; district attorney, western district of Mass. 1874, '78-80; president Conn. river railroad company 1880-90; trustee state hospital for the insane, Northampton, Mass.;

director Third national bank; Springfield fire and marine insurance company.  
Born New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 8, 1825; died Springfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1890.

Δ Φ, Nec. 1891

**Jonathan Mabbitt.** Clerk, Custom house, New York, N. Y. 1877?-87? From  
Dover, N. Y. Δ Φ

**Thomas Jones Montague.** From Middlesex Co., Va.

**Pendleton Murrah.** Lawyer, Monterey, Texas 1852-65; governor, Texas 1862-  
64. From Marion, Perry co., Ala.; died Monterey, Tex., Aug. 4, 1865.

Ψ Υ, Nec. 1866

**James Wheaton Smith, A. M.; D. D.** University at Lewisburg, Penn. 1862.  
Graduated Newton theological institution 1851; ordained Baptist 1851; pastor  
Lowell, Mass. 1851-53; Spruce street church, Philadelphia, Penn. 1853-70;  
Beth Eden church, Philadelphia 1870-80; pastor emeritus 1880-. Author *Life*  
*of John P. Crozer*, 1868; *Reply to Albert Barnes*; *Dramatic element of pul-*  
*pit oratory*; with miscellanies in prose and verse. Address, 218 North 32d  
St., Philadelphia, Penn. Bapt. encyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Newt., Δ Φ, P.

**George Spring Taft.** Lawyer, Uxbridge, Mass. Born Uxbridge, Mass., 1827;  
died Uxbridge, Jan. 26, 1860. Nec. 1860

**Samuel Brown Vernon.** From Newport, R. I.; died Chicago, Ill., Feb. 7,  
1893. P.

**Alanson Wedge, A. M.** Teacher 1848-. Address, Westfield, Chautauqua co.,  
N. Y. P.

**Alfred Fisher Wilder.** From Framingham, Mass.; died 1859.

**George Theodore Walcott.** Born 1824; died Braintree, Mass., Oct. 22, 1851.  
Nec. 1852

**George Wolford, A. M.; LL. B.** Albany law school 1853. Lawyer, Albany,  
N. Y. 1851-81; clerk board of supervisors Albany co., N. Y. three years;  
member N. Y. legislature 1858-59; judge Albany co. 1859-64; deputy superin-  
tendent of insurance N. Y. Born Knόx, N. Y., March 6, 1828; died Albany,  
N. Y., Jan. 22, 1881. Alb., Nec. 1881. 8 \*22

## 1849

**William Harrison Alden, A. M.; D. D.** Colby university 1873. Graduated  
Newton theological institution 1852; ordained Baptist 1852; pastor, North At-  
tleboro, Mass. 1852-57; First church, Lowell, Mass. 1857-64; Tabernacle  
church, Albany, N. Y. 1864-68; Middle street church, Portsmouth, N. H. 1868-88;  
acting pastor First church, Westboro, Mass. 1891-; trustee Colby university  
1881-; Colby academy. Author occasional sermons; anniversary addresses.  
Address, Westboro, Mass. Bapt. encyc., Newt. P., Colby

**James Burrill Angell, A. M.; LL. D.** 1868; Columbia college 1887. Assist-  
ant librarian, Brown university 1849-50; student in Europe 1850-53; professor  
Modern languages, Brown university 1852-60; editor *Providence journal* 1860-  
66; president University of Vt. 1866-71; University of Michigan 1871-; minis-  
ter to China, and chairman special commission to negotiate treaties with China  
1880-81; member joint commission of U. S. and Great Britain to settle  
fisheries questions 1887-88. Author *The higher education, a plea for making*  
*it accessible to all*, 1879; *The diplomacy of the United States*, in Winsor's Nar-  
rative and critical history of America, 1888; also numerous articles in reviews.  
Address, Ann Arbor, Mich. Cyc. Am. biog., Ψ Υ, P.

- William Richmond Brownell**; M. D. University of the city of New York 1852. Physician, Hartford, Conn. 1853-73; U. S. military service 1861-65, division surgeon, medical director, staff surgeon. Born Providence, R. I., March 30, 1828; died Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1873.  $\Delta \Phi$ . B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1874
- Jared Fuller Crocker**, A. M. Lawyer, Norwich, Conn. Born Norwich, Conn.; died at sea. Feb. 19, 1860. Nec. 1860
- Perez Lincoln Cushing**, A. M. Student, Newton theological institution one year; ordained Baptist 1852; chaplain reform school, Westboro, Mass. six years; principal private school, Middleboro, Mass. 1857-74; chaplain state almshouse, Bridgewater, Mass. 12 years. Born Boston, Mass., March 6, 1825; died Santa Barbara, Cal., March 14, 1875. Newt., Nec. 1875
- James Henry Duncan**. Studied law, but engaged in business. Born Haverhill, Mass., June 1827; died at sea, Dec. 31, 1858. Nec. 1859
- Reuben Thomas Durrett**, A. M.; LL. D. 1894; LL. B. University of Louisville 1850. Lawyer, Louisville, Ky. 1850-80; member Louisville common council 1853-54; member board of park commissioners; editor Louisville *Daily courier* 1857-59; founder Public library of Kentucky 1871; president 1871-80; founder Filson club 1884; president, 1884; founder Louisville Abstract and loan association; member American, Virginia, and Wisconsin historical societies; Polytechnic society of Louisville. Author *Life and times of John Filson*, 1884; *Historical sketch of St. Paul's church*, 1889; *Centenary of Kentucky*, 1892; *Centenary of Louisville*, 1893; *The romance of the origin of Louisville*, in *Southern magazine*, June 1894; besides numerous historical articles, lists of which are given in the annual report of the American historical association for 1889, 1892; see also *A remarkable private library*, Cincinnati *Commercial gazette*, March 17, 1889; *The library of Colonel Durrett*, in *New York tribune*, March 6, 1891; *Sketch of Reuben T. Durrett*, in *Southern magazine*, June 1894; *Louisville past and present*. Address, 202 East Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.  $\Psi$  Y, Cyc. Am. biog., P.
- John Manning Francis**, A. M. Graduated East Winsor, now Hartford, theological seminary 1852; ordained Congregational; pastor, Staffordville, Conn.; instructor Ohio state institute for deaf mutes 1854-65; superintendent Cal. state institute for the deaf, dumb and blind 1865-66. Born Canterbury, Conn., April 16, 1828; died Plainfield, Conn., March 18, 1887. Nec. 1887
- Horatio Gray**, A. M. Graduated Theological seminary, Va. 1852; Episcopal clergyman; assistant pastor St. Andrew's church, Philadelphia, Penn. 1853-54; pastor Grace church, Waverly, N. Y. 1856-58; assistant pastor St. John's church, Providence, R. I. 1858; pastor Grace church, Mamaroneck, N. Y. 1867-72; preacher, Boston, Mass. Author *Memoir of Rev. B. C. Cutler*, 1865. Address, 1 Joy St., Boston, Mass.  $\Psi$  Y, P.
- Julian Hartridge**; LL. B. Harvard university 1852. Lawyer, Savannah, Ga.; solicitor-general eastern judicial circuit Ga.; member Ga. legislature two terms; Charleston democratic convention 1860; Confederate military service 1861-62; member Confederate congress 1862-65; delegate, national democratic convention, Baltimore, Md. 1872; presidential elector 1872; member U. S. house of representatives 1875-79. Born Savannah, Ga., Sept. 9, 1829; died Washington, D. C., Jan. 8, 1879. Cong. direct., Nec. 1879
- Rowland Hazard**, A. M. Woolen manufacturer, Peace Dale, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1863-64, '67-69; trustee Brown university 1875-89; fellow 1889; corporate member American board of commissioners for foreign missions; trustee Butler hospital for the insane; president Washing-

ton county agricultural society 1875-; president What cheer insurance company 1882-; treasurer Peace Dale manufacturing company 1864-; president sundry industrial companies. Author *Addresses before the Washington county agricultural society*; *Credit mobilier of America*, 1881; besides review articles on economic subjects. Address, Peace Dale, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.

**Luther Rice Long.** From Hertford, N. C.

**John Gould Loring.** Law student, Harvard university; resident, Boston, Mass. Born Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1825; died Boston, Oct. 20, 1873. Nec. 1874

**Charles Henry Mason.** Admitted to bar, Providence, R. I. 1852; lawyer, Providence 1852-53; secretary Washington territory 1853-59; acting governor. Born Providence, R. I. 1829; died Olympia, Wash., July 22, 1859.

Ψ Υ, Nec. 1859  
**James Kirk Mendenhall.** Student, Princeton theological seminary 1850-52; Theological school, New Brunswick, N. J.; ordained Baptist 1852; pastor, Camden, S. C. 1852-60; Fernandina, Fla. 1860-62; Bush River, S. C.; Mt. Zion, S. C.; Enoree, S. C.; agent Furman university 1870-71; pastor, Columbia, S. C. 1872-73; district secretary Baptist home mission society 1875-76; evangelist, Greenville, S. C. 1877-?; retired. Address, 95 Pendleton St., Greenville, S. C. Princ., P.

**William Hammond Mills**; D. D. University of Nebraska. Assistant librarian, Brown university 1850-52; Episcopal clergyman; pastor, Manton, R. I.; St. Andrew's church, Providence, R. I.; Olneyville, R. I. 1859-60; St. Mary's church, Dorchester, Mass. 1860-74; St. Paul's church, Erie, Penn. 1874-80; Yonkers, N. Y. 1880-93; frequent delegate, general conference; dean Erie convocation; president Yonkers nursery and home; member executive committee Sheltering arms, Tompkins Cove, N. Y.; member committee N. Y. diocesan fund. Author pamphlet on confirmation; several sermons. Born Newton Lower Falls, Mass., May 11, 1824; died Yonkers, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1893.

Ψ Υ, Nec. 1894  
**Lloyd Morton, A. M.**; M. D. Vermont medical school 1852. Demonstrator of anatomy, Vermont medical school 1852-53; physician, Pawtucket, R. I. 1853-88; president R. I. medical society 1872-73; censor 1878-84; U. S. military service 1862, surgeon. Born Halifax, Mass., Dec. 3, 1827; died Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 16, 1888. B. U. civ. war, Δ Φ, Nec. 1889

**Alexander John Robert, A. M.**; LL. B. Yale college 1851. Lawyer. Address, 718 West Owing St., Denison, Tex. P.

**Thomas Drew Robinson, A. M.** Address, 71 Broadway, P. O. Box 2300, New York, N. Y.

**Benjamin Francis Thurston, LL. D.** 1888. Admitted to bar 1851; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1851-90; counsel for Edison in electric cases; Thompson Houston company in electric cases; Pullman company; speaker R. I. house of representatives 1854, '56-57, '64-65; member R. I. senate 1868-69; president Republican and independent club of Providence co.; trustee Providence public library. Born New London, Conn., Nov. 7, 1829; died New York, N. Y. March 13, 1890. Nec. 1890, Δ Φ

**James Tillinghast.** Admitted to bar 1851; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1851-. Address, 108 Angell St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.

**William Edward Tolman.** Teacher and principal high school, Pawtucket, R. I. 25 years; with D. Goff and sons, manufacturers. Address, Pawtucket, R. I. P.

**Isaac Newton Tourtellott.** From Thompson, Conn.

**Adin Ballou Underwood**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1853; lawyer, Milford, Mass. 1853-55; Boston, Mass.; U. S. military service 1861-65; brigadier-general, brevet major-general; U. S. surveyor port of Boston 1865-86; chairman school committee Newton, Mass.; trustee Newton public library; department commander Grand army, Mass. 1873; chief of staff 1869-71; member Historic genealogical society; Military historical society; trustee Brown university 1884-88. Author *The three years' service of the 33d Mass. infantry regiment, 1862-65*. Born Milford, Mass., May 19, 1828; died Boston, Mass. Jan. 14, 1888.

B. U. civ. war, Δ Φ, Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1888

**Caesar Augustus Urdike**. Admitted to bar 1851; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1851-77; member common council 1859-63; R. I. house of representatives 1860-64; speaker 1860-62. Born Kingston, R. I., March 7, 1824; died Providence, R. I. Oct. 9, 1877.

R. I. cyc., Nec. 1878

**Heman Lincoln Wayland**, A. M.; D. D. 1869. Assistant librarian, Brown university 1849; student, Newton theological institution 1849-50; principal Ladies' seminary, Townshend, Vt. 1850-51; tutor, University of Rochester 1852-54; ordained Baptist 1854; pastor Third, now Main street, church, Worcester, Mass. 1854-61; U. S. military service 1861-64, chaplain; missionary, Nashville, Tenn. 1864-65; professor Logic and rhetoric, Kalamazoo college, Mich. 1865-70; president Franklin college 1870-72; editor *National Baptist* 1872-94; *Examiner* 1895; president Penn. state mission society; Philadelphia ministers' conference; N. E. society of Penn.; Contemporary club, Philadelphia; American social science association. Author *Life of C. H. Spurgeon*; *Life of Francis Wayland*, in conjunction with Francis Wayland, 2 vols., 1867; numerous addresses, papers and speeches upon sociological and kindred subjects; besides various articles in *New Englander*; *Baptist quarterly*; and other periodicals. Address, 1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Penn.

Cyc. Am. biog., Newt., Bapt. encyc., B. U. civ. war, P.

**Andrew Fuller Willard**, A. M.; M. D. University of Penn. 1850. Teacher, Nova Scotia; Brooklyn, N. Y.; physician, Kans. 1865-73; Providence, R. I.; colporteur of American Baptist publication society two years. Born Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 10, 1814; died Providence, R. I., July 1, 1885. Nec. 1886. 11 \*16

## 1850

**Charles Eugene Aaron**, A. M. From Norristown, Penn.

**George Esdras Allen**. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1853; ordained Congregational 1858; pastor Second church, Cambridgeport, Mass. 1858-61; resident, Chelsea, Mass.; Norton, Mass.; East Somerville, Mass.; Episcopal clergyman, North Reading, Mass. 1880-? pastor St. James's church, Fall River, Mass. Address, 330 North Main St., Fall River, Mass.

And., ¶ Y, P.

**George Nelson Anthony**. Teacher, West Greenwich, R. I. 1850-51; Ellington, Conn. 1851-52; graduated Andover theological seminary 1855; ordained Congregational 1855; pastor, Great Falls, N. H. 1855-60; Marlboro, Mass. 1860-69; South church, Peabody, Mass. 1869-76; treasurer Mass. home missionary society 1879-85. Born South Kingstown, R. I., Nov. 17, 1823; died Newton Highlands, Mass., May 24, 1885.

Nec. 1885, And.

**James Brown**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1852; lawyer, Attleboro, Mass. 1852; Taunton, Mass. 1853-93; U. S. military service, 1862-63, major; member Mass.

- house of representatives 1862-66; Mass. senate 1873. Born Swansea, Mass., Sept. 19, 1828; died Taunton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1893. Nec. 1893, B. U. civ. war.
- Jesse Holcombe Buck.** Ordained Baptist 1856; pastor 1856-68; principal Macon seminary 1868-90; pastor and preacher, Macon, Miss. Contributor to religious press. Address, Macon, Miss. P.
- Samuel Benjamin Flagg;** M. D. Berkshire medical institution 1854. Physician; ordained Unitarian 1858; pastor, Sandwich, Mass. Author *Manual of worship for the first parish, Waltham, Mass.*; also various sermons. Address, Sandwich, Mass. P.
- Elijah Timothy Fletcher.** Ordained Methodist; assistant pastor, Fall River, Mass.; pastor nine churches in six states during 12 years; student natural history 1862-64; literary editor *Journal*, Indianapolis, Ind. 1864-72? Author various contributions to *Providence journal*. Born Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 21, 1824; died Indianapolis, Aug. 24, 1877. B. U. Fall River, ♀ Y, Nec. 1878
- Benjamin West Gardner.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1853; ordained Baptist 1853; pastor, Sheldonville, Mass. 1853-55; Mansfield, Mass. 1855-58; West Dedham, Mass. 1858-67; chaplain Soldiers' home, Boston, Mass. 1859-61; preacher, New Ipswich, R. I. one year; North Marshfield, Mass. 1869-74. Born Providence, R. I., July 4, 1822; died North Cohasset, Mass., July 6, 1874. Bapt. encyc., Newt., Nec. 1875
- Alvah Winslow Godding,** A. M. Public school teacher, Providence, R. I. 1850-64; insurance agent. Address, 32 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Edward Powars Gray,** A. M.; Trinity college 1855; B. D. Seabury divinity school 1867. Episcopal clergyman; professor Ecclesiastical polity, Seabury divinity school 1865-68; Biblical literature and exegesis, St. Augustine's college, Benicia, Cal. 1868-70; lecturer on Ecclesiastical polity, Bishop Paret divinity class, Baltimore, Md. 1890; retired. Author *Harmony of gospel history from Passion week to Pentecost*, 1866; *Apostolic treasury*, 1871; *Genuineness of St. Mark xvi., 9-20*, in *Church review*, July 1874; *Needed revision of the Rubrics*, 1876; *Te Deum laudamus, newly arranged according to its structure*, 1876; *Simple calendar reform*, in *Science*, Feb. 26, 1885; *Latin prosody*, in *Academy*, June 5, 1885; *Did Christ rise from the dead on the first day of the week?* in *Church review*, Oct. 1885; *Impediments to a lawful marriage*, in *Church eclectic*, Nov. 1886; *The first resurrection*, in same, April 1887; *Infant confirmation and communion*, in same, May 1888; *Is unction of the sick of permanent obligation*, in same, July 1889; *Bethsaida of St. Luke ix., 10*, in *Bibliotheca sacra*, April 1889; *The last Passover and its harmonies*, in same, April 1894; editor *Pacific churchman*, 1876; *Maryland churchman*, 1889-91. Address, 1326 North Mount St., Baltimore, Md. P.
- Charles Hibbard,** A. M. Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1852; ordained Baptist missionary 1852; missionary, Burma 1852-66; pastor, Chester, Vt. 1867-75; Vergennes, Vt. 1875-79; Middlebury, Vt. 1879-83. Author *History of the Vermont Baptist state convention*. Born St. Armand, Quebec, Dec. 21, 1823; died Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1887. Nec. 1888
- John Walker Kennady.** Law student, Providence, R. I. 1850-52; member editorial staff *Times*, New York, N. Y. 1852-65; N. Y. correspondent *Courier*, Charleston, S. C. Born Owensboro, Ky. May 8, 1829; died New York, N. Y., July 8, 1865. ♀ Y, Nec. 1881
- Henry Fayette Lane,** A. M. Tutor, Columbian college 1850-52; student, Newton theological institution 1853-54; ordained Baptist 1854; pastor, New London, N. H. 1854-57; Dorchester, Mass. 1857-60; Lawrence, Mass. 1860-63;

U. S. military service 1862-63, chaplain; pastor, Portsmouth, N. H. 1864-67; Malone, N. Y. 1869-78; secretary N. Y. state convention 1878-80; pastor, Kingston, Mass. 1881-83; Worcester, Mass. 1883-?; Millis, Mass. Author various articles in *Watchman*; *Examiner*; besides sermons and addresses. Address, Millis, Mass.

B. U. civ. war, Newt., Ψ Υ, P.

**John Morris.** Instructor, North Providence, R. I. 1850-51; Cumberland, R. I. 1851-52; Rochester, N. Y. 1852-53; farmer and real estate dealer, Providence 1853-; member town council North Providence 1865; R. I. house of representatives 1866; president school committee North Providence 1867; member common council Providence 1875-78, '79-81, '82-84. Address, 957 North Main St., Providence, R. I.

Ψ Υ, P.

**James Ormsbee Murray**, LL. D. 1886; D. D. College of New Jersey 1867. Instructor, Brown university 1851-52; graduated Andover theological seminary 1854; ordained Congregational 1854; pastor, South Danvers, now Peabody, Mass. 1854-61; Prospect street church, Cambridgeport, Mass. 1861-65; Brick Presbyterian church, New York, N. Y. 1865-75; Holmes professor Belles lettres and English language and literature, College of New Jersey 1875-; dean of the faculty; director Princeton theological seminary; director Union theological seminary. Author *Discourse in South Danvers, Thanksgiving day*, 1856; *Loyalty to country and its duties*, 1861; *Christian hymnology*, 1870; besides various articles in *New Princeton review*; editor *Orations and essays, with selected parish sermons*, by J. L. Diman, 1882; *George Ide Chase: A Memorial*, 1886; *William Gammell: A biographical sketch with selections from his writings*, 1890. Address, Princeton, N. J.

And., Ψ Υ, Princ., Sabin, P.

**Edward Lillie Pierce**, LL. D. 1882; LL. B. Harvard university 1852; LL. D. Claffin university 1894. Lawyer, Cincinnati, O.; Mass.; delegate, national republican convention 1860, '76, '84; U. S. military service 1861; in charge of negroes, Hampton and sea islands 1861-62; U. S. collector internal revenue 1853-65; district attorney, Norfolk and Plymouth cos., Mass. 1866-70; lecturer, Boston university law school ten years; secretary Mass. board state charities 1869-74; member Mass. house of representatives 1875-77; appointed assistant treasurer U. S. 1878, but declined. Author *Effect of proscriptive or extreme legislation against foreigners in Mass. and N. E., on free labor, free states, and the cause of freedom and republicanism in the West*, 1857; *American railroad law*, 1857; *Personal liberty laws*, 1861; *Negroes at Port Royal*, 1862; *Freedmen of Port Royal, S. C.*, in *Atlantic monthly*, Aug. 1863; *Two systems of government proposed for the rebel states*, 1867; *Index of the special railroad laws of Mass.*, 1874; *Law of railroads*, 1881; *Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner*, 4 vols., 1877-93; editor *Walter's American law*. See *Dinner commemorative of Charles Sumner, and complimentary to E. L. Pierce*, 1894. Address, Milton, Mass.

Cyc. Am. biog., Sabin, B. U. civ. war, P.

**Stephen William Price**, A. M. Student, Newton theological institution 1850-52; ordained Baptist 1852; pastor, Cumberland, Md.; Athens, N. Y. Born Ava, Burmah, Feb. 6, 1825; died Washington, D. C., Dec. 13, 1855.

Nec. 1856, Newt.

**Henry Clay Rice.** Admitted to bar 1852; lawyer, Worcester, Mass.; member Worcester common council 1858, '61; member Mass. house of representatives 1859-60; Mass. senate 1879-80; notary public, Worcester; master in chancery, Worcester; director People's savings bank. Born Millbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1827; died 1892?

Nec. 1892

**George Benjamin Ruggles.** In business, Buffalo, N. Y.; travelled abroad three years; farmer, Gloucester, R. I. Born Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1828; died Chepachet, R. I., Dec. 8, 1878.  $\Delta \Phi$ , Nec. 1878

**Samuel Ahimaaz Simpson.** Civil engineer. Address, Sheboygan Falls, Wis.  $\Delta \Phi$

**George Edgar Williams.** Lawyer, Taunton, Mass.; city solicitor Taunton 1872-75. Address, Taunton, Mass.  $\Psi \Upsilon$ , P.

**Erastus Worthington;** LL. B. Harvard university 1853. Admitted to bar 1854; lawyer, Dedham, Mass.; trial justice 1858-67; clerk of courts Norfolk co., Mass. 1867-; master in chancery 1878-93; public administrator since 1881. Author *Address at dedication of memorial, Dedham, Mass., Sept. 29, 1868*; *Short history of Dedham*, in History of Norfolk co., 1884; *Historical address, 250th anniversary of incorporation of Dedham, Mass.*, 1886. Address, Dedham, Mass. P. 12 \*10

## 1851

**Ebenezer Treat Alling,** A. M. Address, Denver, Colo.

**Horatio Nelson Ballard;** M. D. Harvard university 1854. From Thompson, Conn.

**Brainard Wayland Barrows.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1854; ordained Baptist 1855; pastor, Neponset, Mass. 1855-72; Middletown, Conn. 1873-80; Norwood, Mass. 1881-90; Newton Centre, Mass. 1891-93; New York, N. Y. 1894-. Address, 310 West 48th St., New York, N. Y. Newt., P.

**Samuel Penniman Bates,** A. M.; LL. D. Westminster college 1862; Alleghany college 1877. Private tutor 1851-52; principal academy, Meadville, Penn. 1852-57; superintendent of schools Crawford co., Penn. 1857-60; deputy superintendent of public instruction Penn. 1860-66; state historian Penn. 1866-73; superintendent of public schools Meadville 1874-81; travelled in Europe 1877; author 1881-; president Public library association 1872-80; member Penn. historical society 1866-; member Crawford co. historical society. Author *Institute lectures on mental and moral culture*, 1859; *Method of teachers' institutes*, 1862; articles on *Physical culture*, 1862-63; *Liberal education*, 1864; *History of the colleges of Penn.*; *History of the Penn. volunteers*, 5 vols., 1866-73; *Lives of the governors of Penn.*, 1873; *Martial deeds of Penn.*, 1875; *Battle of Gettysburg*, 1878; *Life of Gen. O. B. Knowles*, 1878; *History of Crawford co., Penn.*, 1878; *Battle of Chancellorsville*, 1882; *History of Penn.*; *History of Greene co., Penn.*; *Digest of school laws*; contributions to vol. 12, *Encyclopædia Britannica*. Address, Meadville, Penn.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Allibone Sup., A  $\Delta \Phi$ , P.

**Emmons Paley Bond.** Student, Hamilton literary and theological institution 1851-52; ordained Baptist 1852; pastor New Britain, Conn. 1852-65; U. S. military service 1864-65, chaplain; principal Conn. literary institution, Suffield, Conn. 1865-70; pastor Agawam, Mass. 1870-73; professor Latin, Greek, and philosophy, Peddie institute, Hightstown, N. J. 1873-78; editor *Christian secretary*, 1879-93; retired. Author Sunday school expositions in *Christian era*, 1873-75. Address, Mount Pleasant, Penn. B. U. civ. war, Bapt. encyc., P.

**John Summerfield Brayton,** A. M.; LL. D. 1893. City solicitor, Fall River, Mass. 1854-57; clerk of courts Bristol co., Mass. 1857-64; member Mass. executive council 1866-68, '79-80; president First national bank, Fall River; B.



M. C. Durfee safe deposit and trust company. Author [*Remarks, Rehoboth, Mass., May 10, 1886,*] in *Historic Rehoboth*, 1886; *Brown university alumni of Fall River, Mass.*, 1888; *Historical address at dedication of town hall, Swansea, Mass., Sept. 9, 1891*, 1892; *Tribute to E. G. Robinson*, in *Fall River evening news*, Nov. 24, 1894; besides other historical addresses. Address, Fall River, Mass. P.

**Charles Frederic Brownell**. Admitted to bar 1853; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1853-63; clerk R. I. senate two years; member R. I. house of representatives one year. Born Providence, R. I., March 19, 1831; died Providence, May 8, 1863. Δ Φ, Nec. 1863

**James Osgood Andrew Clark**, D. D. 1892; Emory college 1871; LL. D. University of Georgia 1875. Teacher, Perry, Ga., and law student 1851-52; lawyer, Savannah, Ga. 1852-54; theological student 1854-56; ordained Methodist deacon 1856; elder 1858; itinerant preacher 1854-?; presiding elder 20 years; professor Latin, Emory college 1868-72; chairman state committee on unification of University of Ga. with the denominational colleges; commissioner to the various Methodisms of Europe and America 1878; delegate, Methodist ecumenical conference 1881. Author *Wesley memorial volume*, 1880; *Elijah vindicated*, 1885; *Esther, a sequel to Ben Hur*, 1892; *With what body*, not yet published; besides review articles and addresses. From Savannah, Ga.; died Sept. 4, 1894. Ψ Υ, P.

**Lysander Dickerman**, D. D. 1893. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1856; ordained Congregational 1858; pastor, Gloucester, Mass. 1858-60; Weymouth Landing, Mass. 1861-67; Rindge, N. H. 1867-68; Walpole, N. H. 1868-69; student, Berlin university 1870-72; pastor, Quincy, Ill. 1873-74; Gilroy, Cal. 1874-75; Chico, Cal. 1876-78; lecturer on Egyptology. Author *The Egyptian deities*, in *Andover review*, 1885; *The Hittites of the Bible*, in *Journal of the American geographical society*, 1889; *The Fayûm*, in same, 1892; *Mariette-Bey's Monuments of upper Egypt*, 1890; besides numerous review articles. Address, Astor Library, New York, N. Y. And., P.

**Thomas George Dickson**, A. M. 1893. Teacher, Athens, Greece. Author *Handbook to Modern Greek*, in conjunction with Edgar Vincent, 1879. Address, Athens, Greece. Allibone, Δ Φ

**Jeremiah Lewis Diman**, D. D. 1870. Student, Andover theological seminary 1852-54; Halle, Heidelberg, Berlin 1854-56; graduated Andover theological seminary 1856; ordained Congregational 1856; pastor First church, Fall River, Mass. 1856-60; Harvard church, Brookline, Mass. 1860-64; professor History and political economy, Brown university 1864-81; lecturer on History, Johns Hopkins university 1879; lecturer on Theism, Lowell institute, Boston, Mass. 1880; corresponding member Mass. historical society 1873-81. Author *Capture of Gen. Richard Prescott by Lieut.-Col. William Barton*, 1878; *Theistic argument as affected by recent theories*, 1881; *Orations and essays*, 1882; also frequent articles in *New Englander*; *North American review*; *Nation*; *Providence journal*; editor *John Cotton's answer to Roger Williams*, 1867; *George Fox digg'd out of his burrowes*, 1872. See Hazard's *Memoir*, 1887; Murray's *Commemorative discourse*. Born Bristol, R. I., May 1, 1831; died Providence, R. I., Feb. 3, 1881.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Ψ Υ, B. U. Fall River, And., Allibone, Nec. 1881

**Simeon Borden Durfee**. Student, Andover theological seminary 1852-53; graduated Harvard divinity school 1855; ordained Methodist 1855; acting pastor Congregational church, Peace Dale, R. I. 1857. Born Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 2, 1829; died Tiverton, Feb. 19, 1858. Ψ Υ, Nec. 1858, And.

**William Newell Fay.** Ordained 1853; pastor, West Halifax 1853-56; Belcher-town, Mass. 1856-68; member Mass. house of representatives one year. Born Grafton, Mass., April 25, 1825; died Bloomington, Ill., June 6, 1868.

Nec. 1868, P.

**Daniel Johnson Glazier.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1855; called to pastorate of First Baptist church, Fall River, Mass. 1855. See *The student preacher*, containing his life, with sermons, edited by R. Turnbull. Born Willington, Conn., April 11, 1828; died Providence, R. I., March 19, 1855.

Nec. 1855, Newt., B. U. Fall River, Δ Φ

**Robert Pliny Hayes, A. M.** 1886. General auditor U. S. express company, Jersey City, N. J.; member Buffalo historical society; Orangeclub, Orange, N. J.; Beaver Island club, Buffalo, N. Y.; Buffalo society of New York; Sons of the Revolution; and other societies. Address, 177 West 95th St., New York, N. Y.

Δ Φ, P.

**Edwin Hartwell Heard.** Lawyer, Cal. Born Wayland, Mass., 1827; died Wayland, Oct. 20, 1857.

Δ Φ, Nec. 1858

**George Washington Jenckes;** M. D. Harvard university 1854. Physician, Woonsocket, R. I.; member R. I. medical society; president; member American medical association; R. I. board of health; medical examiner 6th district; health officer Woonsocket; president town council; member school committee 20 years; director in several business associations. Address, 47 Spring St., Woonsocket, R. I.

P.

**James Brewer Jordan.** Teacher 1851-?; principal seminary; teacher, Sherman, Grayson co., Tex.; Confederate military service, colonel or major; killed in battle, Va., 1864? From Forestville, N. C.

Ψ Υ, P.

**Alfred Lawton.** Instructor, University grammar school, Providence, R. I.; graduated Andover theological seminary 1855; acting pastor, Brookline, N. H. 1855. Born Newport, R. I., July 1, 1827; died Brookline, N. H., Aug. 30, 1855.

Nec. 1855, And.

**Antoine Joseph Mauran;** M. D. College of physicians and surgeons, New York, N. Y. 1854. Physician and surgeon. Address, Creston, Union co., Iowa.

P.

**Richard Metcalf.** Graduated Harvard divinity school 1854; ordained Unitarian 1854; pastor, Bath, Me. 1854-57; preacher, Detroit, Mich. 1858; pastor, Meadville, Penn. 1860-65; Winchester, Mass. 1866-81. Author *Letter and spirit*, 1870; *Abiding memory*, 1883. Born Providence, R. I., Aug. 19, 1829; died Winchester, Mass., June 30, 1881.

Ψ Υ, Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1882

**William James Morcock, A. M.** Instructor, Beaufort college, S. C. 1851-54; graduated Princeton theological seminary 1856; ordained Baptist 1857; pastor, Ephesus, S. C. 1857-60; Smyrna, S. C. 1860-66; professor, Monroe female college, Ga. 1857-69; pastor, Thomaston, Ga. 1871-72; Cabaniss, Ga. 1872-79; resident, Forsyth, Ga. 1872-79. Born Beaufort, S. C., Jan. 13, 1831; died Forsyth, Ga., June 5, 1879.

Princ., Nec. 1880

**Frederick Mott, A. M.** Judge 5th judicial district Iowa; professor Pleading and practice. Law department, Iowa state university; president Des Moines college; U. S. military service Civil war, assistant adjutant-general, with rank of captain; lawyer. Address, Winterset, Madison co., Iowa.

P.

**John Norris.** Address, Care of Brown, Shepley, & Co., London, Eng.

**Warren Randolph;** A. M. Madison university 1859; D. D. Columbian college 1865. Ordained Baptist 1851; pastor High street church, Pawtucket, R. I. 1851-?; Eighth street church, Providence -1857; First church, Germantown,

Penn. 1857-63; Harvard street church, Boston 1863-67; Fifth church, Philadelphia, Penn. 1867-70; in Europe and the Levant 1870-71; Sunday school secretary American Baptist publication society 1871-77; pastor First church, Indianapolis, Ind. 1877-79; Central church, Newport, R. I. 1879-; secretary International Sunday school lesson committee 1872-. Address, 454 Broadway, Newport, R. I. R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc., P.

**James Barlow Simmons**; D. D. University at Lewisburg 1870. Student, Rochester theological seminary 1851-52; Andover theological seminary 1852-53; graduated Newton theological institution 1854; ordained Baptist 1854; pastor Third church, Providence, R. I. 1854-57; First church, Indianapolis, Ind. 1857-61; Fifth church, Philadelphia, Penn. 1861-67; corresponding secretary American Baptist home mission society 1867-74; collector educational and foreign mission funds 1874-77; pastor Trinity Baptist church, New York, N. Y. 1877-86; field secretary for N. Y., American Baptist publication society 1886-; secretary centennial education work, New York, N. Y. 1876; trustee Leland university, New Orleans, La. 1870-; Brown university 1875-; Carson and Newman college, Mossy Creek, Tenn. 1894-; assisted in establishing ten colleges. Author *Courage in the ministry*, tract, 1861; *Cause and cure of the Rebellion*, discourse, 1861; *Church finances*, tract, 1864; *Letter to an absent church member*, tract, 1865; *Memorial sketches*, 1865; *Young child of grace*, 1865; *Tribute to the departed*, 1866; *Memorial to Nathan Bishop*, 1885; *Bible bands in the churches*, 1888. Address, 129 East 59th St., New York, N. Y.

Bapt. encyc., Roch., And., Newt., P.

**John Frank Slater**. Merchant and manufacturer, Providence, R. I. Born Providence, R. I., March 10, 1831; died Providence, Feb. 2, 1862. Nec. 1862

**Hamilton Barclay Staples**, LL. D. 1883. Admitted to bar 1854; lawyer, Milford, Mass. 1854-69; Worcester, Mass. 1869-91; district attorney 1873; judge superior court 1881-91; member Worcester city council; American antiquarian society; trustee Worcester city hospital. Author *A day at Mount Vernon in 1797*; *The province laws*; *The Winthrop sword*; *The monument to La Salle at Rouen*; and other historical papers. Born Mendon, Mass., Feb. 14, 1829; died Worcester, Mass., Aug. 2, 1891. One of 1000, A Δ Φ, Nec. 1892

**Uriah Thomas**, A. M. Private tutor three years; real estate agent and broker, Minneapolis, Minn. 1856-59; proprietor and editor *State news*, Minneapolis 1859-63; assistant treasury agent, N. C. Born Norristown, Penn., Feb. 9, 1829; died Doylestown, Penn., Oct. 14, 1865. Nec. 1866

**Warren Thaddeus Webster**, A. M.; Bowdoin college 1866. Professor Greek and Latin, Adelphi academy, Brooklyn, N. Y. Address, 394a Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Bowd., P.

**Asa Messer Williams**. Graduated Harvard divinity school 1855; student, Heidelberg, Berlin; tutor, Antioch college, O. 1856-59. Born Taunton, Mass., 1831; died Northampton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1859. A Δ Φ, Nec. 1859

### *Bachelor of Philosophy.*

**Thomas Alexander Tafft**. Architect, Providence, R. I. 1851-56; student of architecture, Europe 1856-59. Author *Our deficiencies in art education*, 1853; *Universal currency on the decimal system*, 1858; papers on architecture in *New York crayon*; letters from Europe in *New York times*, 1857-58. See *The architect and monetarian, a brief memoir*, by Edwin M. Stone, 1869. Born Richmond, R. I. Aug. 3, 1826; died Florence, Italy, Dec. 12, 1859.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Nec. 1860, Allibone. 16 \*16

## 1852

**George Augustus Allen**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1855; lawyer, Boston, Mass. 1855-58; superintendent public instruction Attleboro, Mass. 1855-56; editor newspaper, Attleboro, Mass.; superintendent public instruction Phelps co., Mo. 1866; stock raiser, Ontario, Kans. Address, Ontario, Jackson Co., Kans. P.

**Edward Sumner Atwood**, A. M.; D. D. 1883. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1856; ordained Congregational 1856; pastor, Grantville, now Wellesley Hills, Mass. 1856-64; assistant pastor South church, Salem, Mass. 1864-72; pastor 1872-88; member school committee Salem 11 years; Essex institute; New England historic genealogical society; founder, secretary, president Essex Congregational club; trustee Mass. Bible society; member prudential committee American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Author various articles in *Congregationalist*; *Golden rule*; *Andover review*; and other periodicals. Born Taunton, Mass., June 4, 1833; died Salem, Mass., May 13, 1888. Δ K E, And., Nec. 1888

**Lucius Whiting Bancroft**, A. M.; D. D. Union college 1866. Graduated Theological seminary of Va. 1856; Episcopal clergyman; assistant pastor St. John's church, Providence, R. I.; pastor Christ church, Bridgeport, Conn.; professor Ecclesiastical history, Kenyon college, Gambier, O. 1862-68; pastor Christ church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1868-?; professor Liturgics and Christian polity, Divinity school, Philadelphia, Penn. Address, 13 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass. Ψ Υ, P.

**Frederick Olney Barstow**, A. M. Principal Hanover academy 1855; physician, Swampscott, Mass. 1858-61; San Andreas, Calaveras co., Cal. 1861-?; superintendent schools Calaveras co. 1865-66; ordained Episcopal deacon 1866; priest 1871; missionary La Mesa, N. Mex. 1871-?; assistant pastor Grace church 1877-79; pastor St. Peter's church, San Francisco, Cal. 1879-81; teacher and practitioner Divine science, Oakland, Cal. Address, 1261 Kirkham St., Oakland, Cal. P.

**Ebenezer Wilson Bloom**. From Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; died Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885.

**George Dana Boardman**, D. D. 1866; LL. D. University of Penn. 1889. Graduated Newton theological institution 1885; ordained Baptist 1855; pastor, Barnwell Court house, S. C. 1855-56; Second church, Rochester, N. Y. 1856-64; First church, Philadelphia, Penn. 1864-94; honorary pastor 1894-; president American Baptist missionary union; Christian arbitration and peace society; secretary Society for providing Christian literature for the blind; chaplain University of Penn. 1892-93; professor, Temple college, Philadelphia; professorial lecturer on Ethics, University of Chicago. Author *Address, First Baptist church, Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1864*; *Loyalty to law*; *Address in commemoration of re-establishment of the national flag at Fort Sumter, April 14, 1865*; *Death, the law of life, April 16, 1865*; *Abraham Lincoln, 1865*; *Baptism, a symbol, 1866*; *Spiritual anthropology*; *Parable of the shrewd steward, 1879*; *Infant regeneration*; *Life a vocation*; *The Parousia*; *Conservative progress*; *The triumphant Messiah*; *Studies in the creative week, 1878*; *Studies in the model prayer, 1878*; *Epiphanies of the risen Lord, 1879*; *Studies in the mountain instruction, 1880*; *Nature a pledge of grace, 1880*; *Scriptural doctrine of blood, 1881*; *James A. Garfield, 1881*; *Church and state, 1881*; *Problems of*

*education*, 1882; *Mission of the Friends*, 1882; *Transit of Venus*; *Hardening of Pharaoh's heart*; *Martin Luther*, 1883; *Function of worship*; *Balaam*; *Early printing in the middle colonies*, 1885; *The just scales*; *Call of Samuel*, 1887; *The Divine man, from the nativity to the temptation*, 1887; *The Lord's supper*; *Unity of the church*, 1888; *Story of Samson*, in *Old Testament student*, Nov. 1888; *Story of Moses*, 1888; *Immorality of Old Testament heroes* in *Andover review*, March 1888; *Genesis of missions*; *The threefold conviction*; *University lectures on the ten commandments*, 1889; *An American university at Washington*, 1889; *Topical index to the Bible*; *Disarmament of nations*, 1890; *Immortality*; *Church of mankind*; *Problem of Jesus*, 1891; *Gift of imagination*, 1892; *Form and figures*; *Discovery of America*; *The two Bibles*; *Christ the unifier of mankind*, 1893; *Parliament of religions*; *Nationalism and internationalism*, 1893; *Unification of civilization*. Address, 3827 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Penn.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Allibone, Sabin, Johnson's cyc., Newt., Δ Φ, P.  
**Francis Caswell Bowman**, 1868. Lawyer, New York, N. Y.; member U. S. sanitary commission; founder and president Mendelssohn glee club; musical critic *Evening post*, New York several years; *Sun*, New York 17 years; dramatic critic *Sun* ten years. Author numerous articles in magazines and periodicals; also many of the musical articles in *American cyclopædia*. Born New York, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1831; died New York, Oct. 29, 1884.

Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1885

**William Neverson Brooke**. Teacher, Norfolk, Va. 1852-55; law student, New York, N. Y. 1855-57; clerk, U. S. custom house, New York 1857-61; clerk, Confederate war office and Naval bureau of ordnance 1861-65; Teacher, Caroline Co., Va. 1865-68. Born Norfolk, Va., April 10, 1831; died Richmond, Va., Sept. 1, 1868. Ψ Υ, Nec. 1870

**Samuel Brooks**, A. M.; D. D. Franklin college 1875. Assistant librarian, Brown university 1852-53; instructor Greek 1854-55; graduated Newton theological institution 1857; ordained Baptist 1857; pastor Beverly, Mass. 1857-60; instructor Hebrew, Newton theological institution 1860-61; pastor, South Framingham, Mass. 1862-64; West Medway, Mass. 1866-69; professor Latin language and literature, Kalamazoo college 1869-. Address, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Newt., Bapt. encyc., A Δ Φ, P.

**James Erastus Brown**, A. M. Teacher, Quincy, Ill. 1852-55; lumber merchant, La Crosse, Wis. 1855-59; U. S. military service 1861-63, corporal. From Thompson, Conn.; died Helena, Ark., Nov. 4, 1863. Δ Κ Ε, P.

**William Hawley Dickinson**. Student, Andover theological seminary one year; lawyer, New York, N. Y. Born Hardwick, Mass., March 22, 1832; died Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 15, 1883. And., Δ Φ, Nec. 1883

**Alexander Farnum**, A. M. Cotton merchant, Providence, R. I. 1852-65; vice president R. I. hospital trust company 1877-81; president 1881-84; member R. I. house of representatives 1864-65; speaker 1865; member school committee; director, president Providence Athenæum; trustee Providence public library 1875-84; treasurer 1876-84. Born Waterford, Mass., July 18, 1830; died Providence, R. I., May 11, 1884. Ψ Υ, Nec. 1884

**Miles Johnson Fletcher**, A. M. Professor English literature, Asbury university, Greencastle, Ind. 1852-55, '57-60; superintendent public instruction Ind. 1860-2; aide-de-camp to governor of Ind. 1861-62. Born Indianapolis, Ind., June 19, 1828; died Sullivan, Ind., May 10, 1862. Z Ψ, B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1862

**John A Gardner.** Admitted to bar 1855; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; clerk R. I. supreme court 1855-65; member R. I. house of representatives 1866-68; U. S. district attorney 1871-77. Born Pawtucket, R. I., April 10, 1830; died Providence, R. I., March 26, 1879. R. I. cyc., Nec. 1879, Z ♀

**Nathan Edward Goldthwait, A. M.** Teacher Worcester academy 1852-53; principal Uxbridge academy 1853-55; lumber merchant, Lacrosse, Wis. 1855-59; president Wis. female college 1859-63; superintendent of schools Dodge and Dane cos., Wis. 1863-68; Boone, Ia. 1868-71; professor Mathematics, Des Moines college 1873-76; editor and proprietor *Boone county republican*, 1888; trustee Des Moines college 1875; member Iowa academy of sciences; Baptist home and foreign mission societies. Author various lectures on school and other topics; numerous official reports. Address, 811 West 3d St., Boone, Ia. P.

**Benjamin Willis Kinsman;** M. D. Harvard university 1855. Physician, Toledo, O. Born Newburyport, Mass. 1832; died Paris, France, Nov. 12, 1855. Nec. 1856

**Nathan Wheaton Moore.** Student, Andover theological seminary 1853-54. Principal Urban school, San Francisco, Cal. 1864-. Address, 2124 California St., San Francisco, Cal. And., A Δ Φ, P.

**John Nelson Murdock, LL. B.** Albany law school 1854. Lawyer, Wabasha, Minn., presidential elector 1865. Address, Wabasha, Minn. P.

**Allen Ives Ormsbee, A. M.** Stockbroker, Brooklyn, N. Y.; member N. Y. stock exchange. Address, 183 Joralemon St., Brooklyn, N. Y. P.

**Charles Henry Parkhurst.** U. S. military service 1862-65, lieutenant-colonel; admitted to bar 1863; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1855-56; city solicitor Providence 1868-74. Born Chelmsford, Mass., March 13, 1831; died Providence, R. I., March 25, 1889.

Δ Φ, B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1889

**Elijah Perry.** Principal academy, Plainfield, Conn. 1852-53; lawyer, Rolla, Mo.; member Mo. legislature 1862; circuit attorney 1866-67; judge circuit court Mo. 1869-75; trustee Mo. university 1863-74. Born Norwich, Conn., Oct. 19, 1825; died Rolla, Mo., March 13, 1889. A Δ Φ, Nec. 1889

**Charles Bertrand Randall;** LL. B. Albany law school. Lawyer, Syracuse, N. Y.; U. S. military service 1861-64, lieutenant-colonel. Born Arlington, Vt., Oct. 27, 1831; killed before Atlanta, Ga., July 20, 1864.

Nec. 1865, B. U. civ. war.

**Thomas Francis Richardson, A. M.; LL. B.** Harvard university 1854. From Boston, Mass.

**Alfred Brown Satterlee.** Graduated Hamilton literary and theological institution; Baptist missionary, Burmah. Born N. Y., 1824; died Akyab, Arracan, Burmah, July 1, 1856. Nec. 1857

**Roswell Smith,** by special vote 1887. Lawyer, Lafayette, Ind. -1870; joint founder *Scribner's monthly* 1870; founder *Century magazine*; president Century company. Born Lebanon, Conn., March 30, 1829; died New York, N. Y., April 19, 1892. Cyc. Am. biog., Am. cyc.

**Charles Erastus Stephens.** Resident, Taunton, Mass. From Taunton, Mass.; reported deceased. Z ♀, P.

**Grenville Smith Stevens, A. M.;** M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1854. Physician, Providence, R. I. Address, 1 Major St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Clarendon Waite.** Bookkeeper, Worcester, Mass. 1852-53; graduated Andover theological seminary 1856; theological student, University of Halle, Germany

1857; ordained Congregational 1858; pastor, Rutland, Mass. 1858-66; U. S. military service 1864; assistant superintendent freedmen several months; pastor Crombie street Congregational church, Salem, Mass. 1866-67; temporary professor Rhetoric and English literature, Beloit college, Wis. 1867. Born Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1830; died Beloit, Wis. Dec. 16, 1867.

Δ Φ, B. U. civ. war, And., Nec. 1868

**William Henry Watson, A. M.;** M. D. Homœopathic medical college of Penn. 1854; University of the state of N. Y. 1878. Physician and surgeon, Utica, N. Y. 1854; president Hahnemannian medical institute of Philadelphia 1854; Homœopathic medical society of Oneida co., N. Y. 1860; permanent member N. Y. homœopathic medical society; president 1868; examiner in Diagnosis and pathology, N. Y. board of medical examiners 1872-81; trustee N. Y. homœopathic asylum for the insane 1873-76; U. S. pension examiner 1875-81; surgeon-general N. Y., with rank of brigadier-general 1880; regent University of the state of N. Y. 1881; member Medico-chirurgical society, New York, N. Y.; medical staff, Faxon hospital, Utica, N. Y.; senior member American institute of homœopathy; trustee N. Y. state library, and State museum of natural history, Albany, N. Y.; member Fort Schuyler club, Utica; American society for psychical research, Boston; University club, New York, N. Y.; councillor Oneida historical society; corresponding member R. I. historical society; member American historical society; lay delegate, Episcopal general convention, New York, N. Y. 1889; trustee Utica female academy. Author *Address on past and present position of homœopathy, and the duties of its practitioners*, 1861; *Cerebro-spinal meningitis*, in Transactions N. Y. homœopathic society 1864; *Nosological classification of disease*, in same 1864; *The medical profession; its duties and responsibilities, and the relation of the homœopathic to its old school branch*, 1868; *Allopathic bigotry*, 1869; *Inaugural and annual addresses before the N. Y. homœopathic medical society*, in its Transactions 1869; *Homœopathy*, in Zell's encyclopædia 1870; *Old school of intolerance*, 1872; *The advanced medical act*, 1872; *No sectarian tests as a qualification for office, and no sectarian monopoly of national institutions*, 1872; *Homœopathic school, the modern school of rational and liberal medicine*, 1872; *Medical education and medical licensure*, 1855; *Little city by the sea*, 1887; *Memorial address upon Francis Kirnan*, 1892. Address, 270 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.

Cyc. Am. biog., Hom. bibliog., Ψ Υ, P.

**William Franklin Webster, A. M.** Instructor Analytical chemistry, Brown university 1854-55; student of chemistry, Europe 1855-56; professor Chemistry, Washington and Jefferson college 1860. Born Kingston, N. H. 1833; died Washington, Penn., Nov. 12, 1860. Nec. 1860, Δ Φ

**Lucius Augustus Wheelock.** Master Elm street grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1852-59; usher, Dwight school, Boston, Mass. 1859-65; U. S. military service 1862-63, second lieutenant; sub-master Boylston school, Boston 1865-67; master Rice school, Boston 1867-86. Born Mansfield, Vt. 1829; died Boston, Mass., April 30, 1886. B. U. civ. war, Ψ Υ, Nec. 1886

**Joseph Colver Wightman, A. M.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1857; ordained Baptist 1857; pastor, South Abington, Mass. 1857-58; Middletown, Conn. 1858-62; U. S. military service 1862-63, chaplain; pastor, New London, Conn. 1863-66; North Cambridge, Mass. 1866-68; district secretary American Baptist Bible union 1870-71; pastor, Taunton, Mass. 1873-82. Author *Christian union; Comparative religion; Law of worship; Church finance; The Messiah*; besides numerous articles in reviews and other periodi-

cal. Born Groton, Conn., Jan. 3, 1828; died Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 6, 1882.

Bapt. encyc., Newt., Nec. 1883

*Three Years' Course.*

**Justin Allen;** M. D. Harvard university 1856. Physician. Address, Topsfield, Mass.

**Darius Ford.** From Alfred, N. Y.

**James Milton Foster.** From Springfield, Mass.

**Edward Hicks Magill,** A. M.; LL. D. Haverford college 1884. Principal classical department, high school, Providence, R. I. 1852-59; sub-master Latin school, Boston, Mass. 1859-67; principal preparatory department, Swarthmore college 1869-71; president Swarthmore college 1871-89; professor French language and literature 1889-. Author *First lessons in French*; *French grammar*; *Key to French grammar*; *Introductory French reader*; *French prose and poetry*; *Reading French grammar*; *Modern French series*, 3 vols.; *Coeducation of the sexes*; *Methods of teaching modern languages*; *History of education in the religious society of Friends*. Address, Swarthmore college, Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Penn.

Δ K E, P.

**Darwin Eldridge Maxson.** From Alfred, N. Y.

**Alfred Porter Putnam,** D. D. 1871. Ordained Unitarian 1855; pastor Mount Pleasant Congregational church, Roxbury, Mass. 1855-64; Church of the Saviour, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1864-86; president Danvers, Mass. historical society 1889-. Author *Singers and songs of the liberal faith*, 1875; *Channing centennial celebration, Brooklyn, N. Y.*, edited, 1880; *A Unitarian Oberlin, Jasper L. Douthit*, 1888; *Old anti-slavery days*, edited, 1893; besides numerous memorial discourses, sermons, sketches, and articles in periodicals. Address, Main St., Concord, Mass.

Δ Φ, P.

**William Maxwell Scott;** M. D. University of Penn. 1856. Physician, Norristown, Penn. From Norristown, Penn.; died Nov. 24, 1872.

**Homer Alexander Thompson.**

15 \*25

## 1853

**Frank Standish Bradford,** A. M.; M. D. Jefferson medical college 1858. Professor Mathematics, Mississippi college 1853-54; physician, Providence, R. I. 1858; Charleston, S. C. 1859-61; co-editor *N. A. journal of homœopathy* 1860-61; U. S. military service 1861-62, assistant surgeon; professor Theory and practice of medicine, New York medical college for women 1866-69; New York homœopathic medical college 1869-85; visiting physician Hospital of New York medical college for women; New York homœopathic charity hospital, Ward's Island; retired 1888; member American institute of homœopathy 1858-. Address, 36 Maple Ave., Morristown, N. J.

A Δ Φ, P.

**Osborn Edward Bright.** Clerk, New York, N. Y.; lawyer, N. Y.; U. S. military service 1862; sergeant major; counsel 23d street railway company; Broadway railroad; Christopher and Tenth street railroad; Bleecker street and Fulton ferry railroad; member N. Y. counsel Penn. railroad company; president Brown alumni association, N. Y. Born Homer, N. Y., 1832?; died New York, N. Y., March 15, 1892.

B. U. civ. war, A Δ Φ, Nec. 1892

**Henry Hudson Burrington;** A. M. University of Vermont 1856. Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1855; ordained Baptist; pastor First church,



Burlington, Vt. 1855-57; Waverly, Ia. 1858-63; superintendent public schools, Bremer co., Ia. 1872-78. Born Washington co., N. Y., May 8, 1826; died Waverly, Ia., May 11, 1893. Nec. 1893

**Edward Thompson Caswell**, A. M.; M. D. Jefferson medical college 1859; student, Vienna, Prague, Paris 1860-63; hospital physician, Portsmouth, Va. 1863; physician, Providence, R. I. 1863-87; member surgical staff, R. I. hospital 1868-87; president R. I. medical society; president American academy of medicine. Author *Medical education*, 1875; *Fractures at R. I. hospital*, 1868-78, 1880; Semeleder's *Rhinoscopy and laryngoscopy*, translated, 1866; besides numerous articles in medical journals. Born Providence, R. I., Sept. 11, 1833; died Providence, April 17, 1887. Surg.-gen. cat., A Δ Φ, Nec. 1887

**Samuel Dexter Cozzens**. Lawyer. Address, 70 Temple Court, New York, N. Y. Δ Φ

**Jared Mann Heard**. Principal grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1853-54; theological student, Cambridge, Mass.; ordained Unitarian 1858; pastor, Clinton, Mass. 1858-63; member Mass. house of representatives 1861; pastor, Fitchburg, Mass. 1863-64. Born Wayland, Mass., March 16, 1830; died Fitchburg, Mass., March 21, 1864. Nec. 1864

**George Donald Henderson**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1856; ordained 1859; evangelist, Atchison, Kans.; Leavenworth, Kans. 1857-58; Junction City, Kans. 1858-59; chaplain U. S. army 1859-63; U. S. navy 1864-75. Born Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 2, 1832; died Portsmouth, May 20, 1875. B. U. civ. war, Newt., Nec. 1875

**Howard Malcom Jones**. Assistant librarian Providence Athenæum 1854; graduated Newton theological institution 1857; ordained Baptist 1858; pastor Schoolcraft, Mich. 1858-59; Racine, Wis. 1859-63; Fredonia, N. Y. 1863-69; Bristol, R. I. 1869-79; Shelburne Falls, Mass. 1879-83; Albert Lea, Minn. 1883-86; Fairfield, Iowa 1886-88; Cedar Falls, Iowa 1888-90; Le Mars, Iowa 1891-92; preacher, Cedar Falls. Author *Ought Christians to drink wine*, 1866; *Importance of Baptist principles*, sermon in *Watchman*, June 17, 1875. Address, 821 Fremont St., Cedar Falls, Iowa. Δ K E, Newt., P.

**George Frederic Kilton**, A. M. Tutor, Antioch college. From Bristol, R. I.; born 1833; died Providence, R. I., June 13, 1859. Nec. 1859

**William Henry Kingsbury**. Clergyman; teacher; editor; postmaster; book-seller. Address, 92 Crown St., New Haven, Conn. P.

**Eaton Whiting Maxcy**, A. M.; D. D. Hobart college 1876. Graduated Protestant Episcopal theological seminary in Virginia 1856; ordained Episcopal deacon 1856; pastor St. Philip's church, Crompton, R. I. 1856; St. Mark's church, Warren, R. I. 1857-61; ordained priest 1857; pastor Christ church, Troy, N. Y. 1861-64, '86-; St. John's church, Norristown, Penn. 1864-67; St. John's church, Bridgeport, Conn. 1867-85. Address, 89 Grand St., Troy, N. Y. Δ K E, P.

**Francis Marion McAllister**, A. M.; D. D. Lafayette college. Episcopal clergyman. Address, Elizabeth, N. J. A Δ Φ

**John Sanderson**; LL. B. Albany law school 1855. Admitted to bar 1855; lawyer, Hudson, N. Y. 1855-57; New York, N. Y. 1857-61; Athens, N. Y. 1861-; county judge Greene co., N. Y. Address, Athens, Greene Co., N. Y. Δ K E, P.

**Lewis Everett Smith**. Principal high school, Portsmouth, N. H. 1859-73; Smith's academy and commercial college, Portsmouth 1873-. Address, 51 Middle St., Portsmouth, N. H. Δ K E, P.

**John Winslow**, A. M. by special vote 1887; LL. B. Harvard university 1852. Lawyer 1852-; district attorney King's co., N. Y. two terms; director various institutions; director and counsel Franklin trust company, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1894; president N. E. society in Brooklyn 1886-89. Author *Trial of the R. I. judges*, 1887; and numerous other addresses. Address, 164 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y. P.

**George Henry Woods**; LL. B. Harvard university 1855. Lawyer, Minneapolis, Minn. 1855-61; U. S. military service 1861-64, chief commissary, with rank of colonel; president board of examination for officers of subsistence department 1864-65; lawyer, Salem, Mass. 1865-83; grain dealer, Decatur, Ill. 1883-84. From Salem, Mass.; died Decatur, Ill., Oct. 1, 1884.

B. U. civ. war, ♀ Y

### *Three Years' Course.*

**Asa Arnold**. From Providence, R. I.

**Charles Bell**; M. D. Philadelphia medical college 1854. Physician, Concord, N. H. Author *Facts relating to the early history of Chester, N. H., 1720-84*, 1863. From Chester, N. H.; died Concord, N. H., Feb. 25, 1856. Δ K E, Sabin

**De Witt Clinton Brown**. Lawyer. Address, 82 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

**Charles Thomas Miller**. Admitted to bar 1855; lawyer, Norristown, Penn.; member Penn. house of representatives. Born Norristown, Penn., Jan. 22, 1832; died Norristown, Sept. 3, 1885. Nec. 1886

**Isaac Morse Murdock**. Merchant, Winchendon, Mass. Born Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 14, 1831; died Winchendon, Nov. 8, 1875. Θ Δ X, Nec. 1876

**Leonard Barnes Pratt**. U. S. military service 1861-64, first lieutenant and commissary; member N. H. house of representatives 1889-90; board of education Lisbon, N. H. 12 years; chairman 10 years; town auditor six years. Address, Lisbon, N. H. B. U. civ. war, P.

**George Blake Vose**; A. M. Washington and Jefferson college 1870. Professor Mathematics, Washington and Jefferson college 1865-69; Mechanics and astronomy 1869-73; city engineer North Providence, R. I. 1873-74; private teacher. Address, 171 West Ave., Pawtucket, R. I. P.

### *Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Alexander Lyman Holley**, LL. D. 1878. Connected with Corliss steam engine works, Providence, R. I.; locomotive engineer, Stonington railroad nearly a year; editor *Railroad advocate* 1856-57; *American engineer* 1857; student railway practice, Europe 1858; connected with *Times*, New York, N. Y. 1858-63; *Times* correspondent, Europe 1859-60; student ordnance and armor, Europe 1862; student Bessemer process for the manufacture of steel, England 1863-?; promoter Bessemer manufacture, U. S. 1865-82; consulting engineer, Cambria, Bethlehem, Scranton, and other steel works; member U. S. board for testing iron 1875; lecturer on the manufacture of iron and steel, School of mines, Columbia college 1879-82; trustee Rensselaer polytechnic institute 1865-67, '70-82; president American institute of engineers 1875; American society of civil engineers 1876; founder American society of mechanical engineers; vice-president 1880. Author *Permanent way and coal-burning locomotives of European railways, with a comparison of the working economy of European and American lines, and the principles upon which improvement must proceed*, in conjunction with Zerah Colburn, 1858; *Series of letters on the Great Eastern*, in *Times*, 1859; *American and European railway prac-*

*tice in the economical generation of steam*, 1860; *Treatise on ordnance and armor*, 1865; J. Barba's *Use of steel for constructive purposes; Methods of working, applying, and testing plates and bars*, translated, 1875; 41 articles on *American iron and steel*, in conjunction with L. Smith, in *Engineering*, London, 1887-80; also articles in *American railway review*; besides numerous technical papers. See *Memorial of Alexander Lyman Holley*, 1884. Born Lakeville, Conn., July 20, 1832; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1882.

Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, Nec. 1882

**Henry Westcott.** Civil engineer 1853-55; graduated Harvard divinity school 1859; ordained Unitarian 1860; pastor, Barre, Mass. five years; Dedham, Mass. one year; Lexington, Mass. 1866-81; Melrose and Malden, Mass. 1881-83. Born Apponaug, R. I., Oct. 30, 1831; died Marblehead, Mass., July 14, 1883.

Z Ψ, Nec. 1884. 11 \*14

## 1854

### *Masters of Arts.*

**Benjamin Braman.** Teacher, University grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1854-55; instructor Latin, University of Michigan 1855-56; graduated Andover theological seminary 1859; ordained Congregational; pastor, Shutesbury, Mass. 1860; principal academy, Westport, Mass. 1862-63; teacher, Astoria, N. Y. 1863-64; teacher of Drawing, Cooper institute, New York 1875-?; president New York microscopical society; corresponding secretary; corresponding secretary Torrey botanical club; member New York academy of science. Editor *Journal of the New York microscopical society*. Born Norton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1831; died Norton, Jan. 20, 1889.

A Δ Φ, And., Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1889

**Everett Augustus Carpenter.** Law student 1854-56; lawyer 1856-; secretary board of education Sag Harbor, N. Y. 1865-75; president 1884-86; member N. Y. house of representatives 1880-82; trustee and attorney Sag Harbor savings bank 1882-. Address, Sag Harbor, N. Y.

Ψ Υ

**William Blanding Carpenter.** Principal academy, Erie, Penn. 1854-55; law student 1855-56; lawyer, New York, N. Y. 1856-. Address, 99 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

Ψ Υ, P.

**George Blackinton Cargill.** From Wrentham, Mass. Clergyman. Died 1869.

**Edward Livingston Davis.** Mayor Worcester, Mass. 1874; member Mass. senate 1876. Address, Worcester, Mass.

Δ Φ, P.

**James De Mille.** Bookseller, St. John, N. B.; professor Classics, Acadia college 1860-65; History and rhetoric, Dalhousie college, Halifax, N. S. 1865-80. Author *Helena's household*, 1858; *The martyr of the catacombs*, 1858; *Andy O'Hara*, 1860; *John Wheeler's two uncles*, 1860; *The soldier and the spy*, 1865; *The Arkansas ranger*, 1865; *The Dodge club*, 1866; *Cord and creese*, 1867; *The American baron*, 1869; The B. O. W. C. stories: *The B. O. W. C.*, *The boys of the Grand Pré school*, 1870, *Lost in the fog*, 1870, *Fire in the woods*, 1872, *Picked up adrift*, 1872, *Treasure of the seas*, 1873; *The lady of the ice*, 1870; *The cryptogram*, 1871; *A comedy of terrors*, 1872; *An open question*, 1872; *The lily and the cross*; The young Dodge club: *The seven hills*, 1872, *Among the brigands*, *The winged lion*, 1876; *Babes in the wood*, 1874; *The living link*, 1874; *Elements of rhetoric*, 1878; *Old Garth*; *A castle in*

*Spain*, 1883; *A strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder*, 1888; *Behind the veil, a poem*, 1893; also contributions to leading periodicals. Born St. John, N. B., Aug. 23, 1837; died Halifax, N. S., Jan. 28, 1880.

Cyc. Am. biog., Am. cat., Allibone, Ψ Υ, Nec. 1880

**Arthur Silbert Denny.** Resident, Raymond, Hinds co., Miss.; soldier. From Leicester, Mass.; died 1864. Ψ Υ

**Henry Wight Diman**, 1868. Manufacturer, Bristol, R. I.; member, R. I. house of representatives 1858-62; president R. I. republican state convention 1862; U. S. naval service 1861-62, assistant paymaster; U. S. consul, Oporto, Portugal 1862-70; Lisbon 1870-82. Born Bristol, R. I., April 2, 1835; died Lisbon, Portugal, Sept. 23, 1884. B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1885

**William Smith Granger**, by special vote 1890. President Granger foundry and machine company, Providence, R. I.; director in various corporations. Address, 42 Olive St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Harris Ray Greene**, A. M. Teacher, high school, Providence, R. I. two years; Woonsocket, R. I.; principal high school, Worcester, Mass. 1857-65; Oread collegiate institute, Worcester, Mass. 1865-79; ordained Baptist 1879; pastor Second church, East Cambridge, Mass. 1879-83; principal school for young women, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1883-92. Author *One Method*; *Drill book*; *English language*. Born North Kingstown, R. I., Aug. 16, 1829; died Wickford, North Kingstown, Aug. 18, 1892. Δ K E, Nec. 1893

**Alexander Martin Higgins.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1857; ordained Baptist 1857; pastor, Reading, Mass.; Leominster, Plaistow, N. H. 1861-64; South Framingham, Mass. 1865-66; Chicopee, Mass. 1867-69; Plaistow, N. H. 1869-72; Greenville, N. H. 1873-74; East Gloucester, Mass. 1874-77; Lee, Mass. 1877-81; Ashland, Mass. 1881-83; Swampscott, Mass. 1884; South Abington, Mass. 1885; Somerville, Mass. 1886-; retired. Author *The apostolic method of building up feeble churches*, 1894. Address, 75 Mt. Vernon St., East Somerville, Mass. Newt., P.

**Walter Hillman**; LL. D. Mississippi college 1873. Professor Mathematics and natural sciences, Mississippi college 1854-56; president Central female institute, Clinton, Miss. 1856-64; ordained Baptist; pastor, Clinton during civil war; president Mississippi college 1867-1873; Miss. state teachers' association; director bank, Jackson, Miss.; member World's educational jury, New Orleans, La. Born North Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Jan. 9, 1829; died Clinton, Miss., April 9, 1894. A Δ Φ, Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1894

**Julius Earle Johnson.** Student, Newton theological institution 1854-55; ordained Baptist 1856; pastor, Jackson, Mich. 1856-63; Madison, Wis. 1863-66; Delavan, Wis. 1866-68; Milwaukee, Wis. 1868; Beaver Dam, Wis. 1869-72. Born Willington, Conn., Oct. 27, 1827; died Beaver Dam, Wis., Oct. 20, 1872. Newt., Nec. 1873

**Henry Wentworth Johnston.** Instructor, Horton academy 1854-55; principal Annapolis academy 1855-56; law student 1856-60; lawyer, Halifax, N. S. 1860-?; clerk provincial secretary's office 1863-67; deputy provincial secretary 1867; agent N. S. department of marine and fisheries 1867-?; member N. S. historical society. From Wolfville, N. S. Ψ Υ

**Bartlett Mayhew.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1858; ordained Baptist 1858; pastor West Tisbury, Mass. 1858; East Tisbury 1858-59; Exeter, N. H. 1859. Born Chilmark, Mass., Aug. 11, 1829; died Tisbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1860. Nec. 1861, Newt.

- Enos Munger.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1857; ordained Baptist 1857; pastor, Red Wing, Minn. 1857-58; Lakeland, Minn. 1858-62, '64-66, '68-72; U. S. military service 1862-64, private, chaplain; pastor, Belle Plaine, Jordan, Lexington, Minn. 1866-68. Born Monson, Mass., Nov. 4, 1825; died Lakeland, Minn., Oct. 14, 1873. Newt., Nec. 1874
- James Hepburn Parsons.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member city court of magistrates; U. S. military service 1861-63, sergeant; member R. I. general assembly 1862-63; U. S. district attorney 1866. Born Williamsport, Penn., May 30, 1832; died Providence, R. I., June 16, 1876. B. U. civ. war, Δ Φ, R. I. cyc., Nec. 1876
- Nathaniel Pool.** Market gardener. Address, Rockport, Mass. P.
- Samuel Austin Read.** Dry goods clerk, Romeo, Mich. 1857-65; oil refiner, Cleveland, O. 1865-66; druggist, Romeo, 1866-74; cashier Citizens' national bank, Romeo, 1874-; inspector of schools Bruce township, Mich. 1858-61; clerk of Bruce township 1861-65; member board of education Romeo, Mich. 1867-; town treasurer 1877-. Address, Romeo, Mich. Δ K E, P.
- John Henry Rogers.** Graduated Berkeley divinity school 1863; ordained Episcopal deacon 1862; priest 1863; assistant pastor Trinity church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1863-65; pastor St. James' church, Great Barrington, Mass. 1865-66; Staten Island, N. Y.; in Europe and the East 1868-72; pastor Church of the Redeemer, New York, N. Y. 1872?-75; Christ church, Schenectady, N. Y. 1875-80; St. Mark's church, New Britain, Conn. 1880-86. Born Providence, R. I., Jan. 4, 1834; died New Britain, Conn., Jan. 23, 1886. † Y, Nec. 1886
- Horatio Nelson Slater.** Treasurer Slater woolen company; trustee Brown university 1876-. Address, Webster, Mass. A Δ Φ
- Edward Padelford Taft.** Cotton manufacturer, Providence, R. I. 1854-. Address, 36 South Water St., Providence, R. I. † Y, P.
- Thomas Horatio Tucker.** Teacher, high school, Hartford, Conn. 1855-56; principal academy, Manchester, Conn. 1856-59; Court street grammar school, Springfield, Mass. 1859-64; high school, East Douglass, Mass. 1865-67; Westboro, Mass. 1867-68; proprietor hotel Westboro 1868-74; agent Cassell and company, publishers 1874-. Address, Melrose, Mass. Δ K E, P.
- George Putnam Upton.** On staff of *Native citizen*, Chicago, Ill. 1855-56; city editor *Evening journal* 1856-61; musical critic *Chicago tribune* 1862-81; war correspondent 1862-63; associate editor 1872-; organizer and first president *Apollo musical club* 1872. Author *Letters of Peregrine Pickle*, 1869; *The great fire*, 1872; Müller's *Memories*, translated, 1879; *Woman in music*, 1880; Nohl's *Life of Hadyn*, 1883; *Life of Liszt*, 1884; *Life of Wagner*, 1884, the three vols. translated; *The standard operas*, 1886; *The standard oratorios*, 1887; *The standard cantatas*, 1888; *The standard symphonies*, 1889. Address, 2427 South Park Ave., Chicago, Ill. Cyc. Am. biog., Θ Δ X, P.
- Albert Greene Utley;** LL. B. Harvard university 1859. Principal Livingston co., Ill., academy 1855-56; judge court of magistrates Providence, R. I. 1865-77; president Lambertville rubber company 1870-85; vice president Valley worsted mills 1875-85; assistant librarian Providence Athenæum 1885; trustee People's savings bank, Providence 1882-; member school committee Providence; developing resources of Salt River Valley, Phoenix, Arizona 1894. Address, 235 Washington St., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- Thomas Vernon;** LL. B. Harvard university 1856. Admitted to bar 1857; lawyer, New York, N. Y. 1857-83; Providence, R. I. 1883-87; U. S. military service 1861-62, corporal; member R. I. historical society. Edited

*Diary of a loyalist banished from Newport by the R. I. general assembly in 1776.* Born Newport, R. I., Dec. 4, 1832; died Providence, R. I., Aug. 10, 1887. A Δ Φ, Nec. 1888

*Bachelors of Arts.*

- Alexander Wyly Couper.** Address, Sterling, Glynn Co., Georgia. P.
- Henry Cooley Parsons.** Lawyer; member Penn. constitutional convention 1873-74; mayor Williamsport, Penn. 1882-83; president West Branch national bank. Address, 26 West St., Williamsport, Penn. Δ Φ
- Amos Denison Smith.** U. S. military service 1862, second lieutenant; merchant and cotton manufacturer, Providence, R. I.; president and treasurer Whitestone mills. Address, 75 Prospect St., Providence, R. I. B. U. civ. war, P.
- Montfort Temple Taylor.** From St. Charles parish, La.
- Charles Henry Thompson.** Principal Mason academy, Shiloh, N. J. three years; instructor De Ruyter institute, New York, N. Y.; book agent, West Halleck, Ill.; instructor Greek and mathematics, academy, Albion, Wis. 1865-68; book agent, Rutland, Ill. Born Westerly, R. I., Nov. 11, 1827; died Rutland Ill, Sept. 8, 1882. Nec. 1884
- John Winthrop Vernon.** Assistant treasurer Providence, R. I., institution for savings; cashier Merchants national bank, Providence. Author periodical articles on financial subjects. Address, 119 Williams St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.
- Jared Irving Williams.** Editor *Coos county democrat*, 1855-60; admitted to bar 1856; lawyer, Lancaster, N. H. 1856-; U. S. military service 1863, captain; president board of education 1876-89; member N. H. house of representatives 1879-80. Address, Lancaster, Coos Co., N. H. Θ Δ X, P.
- John York.** From Ionian Islands; died 1876.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

- Charles Harrod Boyd.** From Portland, Me.
- Charles Thomas Crocker.** From Fitchburg, Mass.; deceased. Z Ψ
- John Goforth.** Lawyer, Philadelphia, Penn.; assistant attorney general U. S. 1873-75. Born Montgomery, Penn., Sept. 26, 1833; died Philadelphia, Penn., Oct. 14, 1880. Θ Δ X, Nec. 1880
- William Minton Grinnell;** LL. B. Harvard university 1856. Lawyer, New York, N. Y. -1866; planter, near Little Rock, Ark. 1866-70. Born New York, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1831; died near Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 2, 1870. Δ Φ, Nec. 1871
- Dormer Lewelly Hicok.** From Hampden, Ohio.
- Thomas Poynton Ives,** A. M. Merchant, partner house of Brown and Ives, Providence, R. I.; U. S. naval service 1861-65; acting volunteer commander 1864; trustee Brown university 1857-65; treasurer Butler hospital for the insane; trustee R. I. hospital. Born Providence, R. I., Jan. 17, 1834; died Havre, France, Nov. 17, 1865. B. U. civ. war, Δ Φ, Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Nec. 1866
- William Tillman.** U. S. military service 1861-66, brevet lieutenant colonel; vice-president commissioners of Louisville sinking fund; cashier Falls City bank; treasurer various companies; retired. Address, 826 Second St., Louisville, Ky. B. U. civ. war, Δ Φ, P.
- Charles Henry Zug.** Iron manufacturer. Address, 13th and Etna Sts., Pittsburgh, Penn. P. 19 \*23

## 1855

- Mowry Aldrich Arnold.** Teacher, Troy conference academy, Vt.; Fort Edward institute, N. Y.; student, Western homœopathic medical college, Cleveland, O. 1859-60; physician, Aurora, Ill. 1860-62; principal academy, Ottawa, Ill. 1862-; resident, Colo.; real estate agent and banker, Cheyenne, Wyo. 1867-73; cashier First national bank, Cheyenne 1871-72; stock raiser, Wyo. 1873-? '55
- William James Batt.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1858; ordained Congregational 1859; preacher, Niagara City, N. Y. 1858-59; pastor, Stoneham, Mass. 1859-61, '75-; chaplain Mass. reformatory, Concord, Mass.; vice president and secretary Naval chaplains' association. Author various magazine articles; member editorial board *Our paper*, Concord. Address, Concord Junction, Mass. B. U. Fall River, And., '55, P.
- Augustus Osborne Bourn.** Rubber manufacturer, Providence, R. I. 1855-64; Bristol, R. I. 1864-87; lieutenant-colonel R. I. cavalry 1878; member R. I. senate 1876-83, '86-88; chairman finance committee R. I. senate 1877-83; member judiciary committee 1878-83; governor R. I. 1883-85; U. S. consul general, Rome 1889-93. Author *Brown university: The reunion of the class of 1855*, 1881. Address, Bristol, R. I. R. I. cyc., '55, P.
- James Willson Brooks;** LL. B. Harvard university 1858. Lawyer, Boston, Mass. 1858-75; trustee and agent various business associations, Boston, Mass.; vice consul, Paris 1862-64. Address, Petersham, Mass. '55, ♀ Y, P.
- George Sanders Collins.** Lawyer, Tallahassee, Fla. -1861; Bristol, R. I.; with National rubber company; resident, Bristol. Address, Bristol, R. I. Δ K E
- Joseph Whipple Congdon.** Teacher, Friends' school, Providence, R. I.; Baton Rouge, La.; admitted to bar 1860; lawyer, East Greenwich, R. I. 1860-1879; corresponding clerk R. I. house of representatives 1863-65; member 1878-79; lawyer, Soledad, Cal.; Mariposa, Cal. Address, Mariposa, Cal. Δ K E, '55, R. I. man., P.
- William Kent Davey.** Ordained Baptist 1856; pastor, Bolton, Mass. 1856-58; South Reading, Mass. 1859-60; Reading 1860-64; North Reading 1864-68; West Acton, Mass. 1868-73; Northboro, Mass. 1873-77; Southboro, Mass. 1877-83; Hanson, Mass. 1883-84; Nashville, Tenn. 1884-85; South Hampton, N. H. 1885-91; Amesbury, Mass. 1891-93. Born Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1828; died Amesbury, Mass., March 11, 1893. '55, Nec. 1894
- William Griswold Dearth.** Law student, Harvard university 1855-56; admitted to bar 1858; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1858-60; clerk, Providence institution for savings 1860-64; assistant treasurer 1864-80; stock raiser, Kans. 1880-81. Born Taunton, Mass., May 27, 1834; died Jetmore, Hodgeman county, Kans., June 8, 1881. '55, ♀ Y, Nec. 1881
- Amos Atwell De Witt.** Teacher, Norwich Town, Conn. 1867-88; principal Town street school, Norwich Town. Address, Norwich Town, Conn. Δ K E, P.
- John Henry French,** A. M.; LL. B. Harvard university 1857. Admitted to bar 1857; lawyer, Clinton, Iowa 1857-61; Eastport, Me. 1861-87; member Washington county bar. Born Eastport, Me., Dec. 31, 1833; died Eastport, Dec. 12, 1887. '55, ♀ Y, Nec. 1888
- Charles Francis Holbrook.** Principal high school, Uxbridge, Mass. 1855; assistant teacher, Worcester academy 1856; graduated Newton theological institution 1859; ordained Baptist 1860; pastor, Tariffville, Conn. 1859-62; West Boylston, Mass. 1862-65; Danversport, Mass. 1865-70, '89-; Saco, Me. 1870-79;

- Newport, N. H. 1879-83; Hallowell, Me. 1883-89; trustee Colby academy, New London, N. H. 1880-83. Address, Danversport, Mass. Δ K E, '55, Newt., P.
- Joseph Darwin Long.** Teacher, Miss. 1855-56; Holyoke, Mass. 1856-57; law student, Harvard university; admitted to bar 1858; lawyer, Chicago, Ill. 1858-61; Onarga, Ill. 1861-?; real estate agent, Onarga; attorney Ill. central railroad 1861-86; honorary member Chicago philosophical society. Author *Digest of law reports of Ill.*, in conjunction with C. H. Wood, 1863; *Good company*; four lectures before Chicago philosophical society 1871-75; various magazine articles. Address, 3300 Stevens Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. '55, A Δ Φ
- William Henry Pabodie;** D. D. S. Ohio dental college of Cincinnati 1866. Teacher, Wrentham, Mass.; Cincinnati, O. 1856-64; dentist 1866-67; superintendent of schools Peru, Ind. 1867-68; Lebanon, O. 1868-70; instructor Greek and Latin, Woodward high school, Cincinnati, O. 1870-; in Europe 1888. Address, Wyoming, Hamilton Co., O. Δ K E, '55, P.
- George Burgess Paine.** Graduated General theological seminary 1858. Born Providence, R. I., Nov. 9, 1835; died Leghorn, Italy, Dec. 9, 1858. '55, A Δ Φ, Nec. 1859
- Jeremiah Gardner Peckham.** County inspector of schools; founder Wakefield high school; principal 1855-56; has held various town offices 1855-; member school committee South Kingstown, R. I.; superintendent of public schools; first master R. I. state grange 1887-91; director and president National landholders bank; Kingston savings bank; farmer. Address, Kingston, R. I.
- Hiram Kallock Pervear.** Student, Newton theological institution 1855-57; ordained Baptist 1857; pastor Second church, Cambridge, Mass. 1857-65; First church, Worcester, Mass. 1865-73; First church, Cambridge, Mass. 1873-79; First church, New Bedford, Mass. 1880-86; First church, Clinton, Mass. 1886-1891; retired. Address, 10 Myrtle St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Newt., '55, P.
- Charles Phelps;** M. D. Physician. Address, 34 West 37th St., New York, N. Y. Z Ψ
- Richard Fletcher Putnam.** Teacher Quincy school, Boston, Mass. five years; student, General theological seminary; Episcopal clergyman; pastor St. John's church, Framingham Centre, Mass.; Emmanuel church, Grass Valley, Cal.; Church of the Advent, San Francisco, Cal.; travelled in Europe; pastor St. Mary's church, Newton Lower Falls, Mass. seven years; Trinity church, Lime Rock, Conn.; secretary board of education Salisbury, Conn.; journalist. Author *Funeral oration, President Lincoln, Grass Valley, Cal.*, 1865; occasional sermons, newspaper articles, and 1730 book reviews for New York press; one of the founders and editors *Pacific churchman*. Address, 30 West 26th St., New York, N. Y. '55, P.
- Thomas Simons.** Teacher, Miss. two years; student, Albany law school; lawyer, Albany, N. Y.; assistant district attorney New York 1863-75; assistant attorney general 1875-85. Born Maulmain, Burmah, Dec. 17, 1834; died Washington, D. C., June 19, 1886. '55, Θ Δ X, Nec. 1887
- John Fry Tobey;** LL. B. Harvard university 1861. Admitted to bar 1857; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; clerk R. I. senate 1859-61; justice Providence court of magistrates 1861-62; U. S. military service 1862, first lieutenant and adjutant; member common council 1866-69; reporter of decisions R. I. supreme court 1868-74; member R. I. house of representatives 1877-78, '80-82; R. I. senate 1879-80, '82-83; alderman Providence 1879; judge advocate general R. I. 1881-82. Author *Rhode Island reports*, vols. 8-10; joint-editor *Public*



*statutes of 1882.* Born Providence, R. I., Nov. 29, 1835; died Providence, Oct. 5, 1882. B. U. civ. war, '55, Ψ Υ, Nec. 1883

**Theodore David Warren.** Connected with Fourth national bank, New York, N. Y. Address, 443 William St., East Orange, N. J. Z Ψ, P.

**Marcus Waterman.** Artist, New York, N. Y. 1857-70; Boston, Mass.; travelled abroad 1878-83, 1884; elected associate National academy 1861. Painter *Gulliver in Lilliput*; *The roc's egg*, 1886; *Journey to the City of Brass*, 1888; besides numerous American forest scenes and Arabian subjects. Address, 616 Washington St., Boston, Mass. Ψ Υ, Cyc. Am. biog., Cyc. painters

**Henry Dudley Williams.** Art dealer, Boston, Mass.; trustee Dean academy; Tufts college 1880-. Address, 190 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. A Δ Φ

### *Bachelors of Arts.*

**John Wilkes Bigelow.** Teacher, Marietta, O.; in business, Grafton, Mass. until 1878; U. S. military service nine months; mechanic, Canon City, Col.; Chicago, Ill. Address, 5407 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. '55, P.

**Freeman Cornish**; LL. B. Albany law school 1856. Lawyer, New Orleans, La.; New York, N. Y. 1876; manufacturer, Philadelphia, Penn. Address, 742 Drexel Building, Philadelphia, Penn. P.

**Cortland Hoppin,** A. M.; M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1860. Physician, Providence, R. I. 1860-76; medical attendant Children's home, Providence. Born Providence, R. I., Sept. 5, 1834; died Providence, Oct. 19, 1876. 1855, A Δ Φ, R. I. cyc., Nec. 1877

**Moses Brown Jenkins.** U. S. military service 1861. Address, Providence, R. I. B. U. civ. war, Ψ Υ

**Henry Augustus Littell.** Teacher normal school, Lancaster, Mass.; high school, Reading, Mass.; Marblehead, Mass.; Highland military academy, Worcester, Mass.; teacher of elocution, New York, N. Y. Born Boston, Mass., July 20, 1828; died Derry, N. H., Jan. 19, 1893. Nec. 1893

**Morris Barker Morgan.** Commission merchant, Providence, R. I. 1856-67; resident, New Orleans, La. 1867-74; custom house officer, New Orleans 1873-74. Born Baton Rouge, La., Sept. 25, 1835; died New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1874. A Δ Φ, '55, Nec. 1875

**Albert Hale Plumb,** D. D. 1872. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1858; ordained Congregational 1858; pastor First church, Chelsea, Mass. 1858-72; Walnut avenue church, Boston, Mass. 1872-. Address, 3 Harold St., Roxbury, Mass. '55, A Δ Φ, And., P.

**Horatio Rogers.** Law student, Harvard university. Admitted to bar 1858; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1858-73; justice Police court 1861; U. S. military service 1861-64, colonel, brevet brigadier-general; attorney general R. I. 1864-67; member Providence common council 1866-68, 73-74; president 1874; member R. I. house of representatives 1868-69, '74-76; cotton manufacturer, Providence 1873-91; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1891-; president R. I. historical society. Author *Oration at laying corner stone of new city hall*, 1875, *Private libraries of Providence*, 1878; *Journal of Lieut. James M. Hadden*, edited, 1884; also numerous contributions to periodicals. Address, 150 Bowen St., Providence, R. I.

Ψ Υ, Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., B. U. civ. war, '55, Sabin

**Amos Joseph Saunders.** Teacher, Danvers, Mass. 1855-56; principal Merri-mac academy, Groveland, Mass. 1856-60; academy, Pepperell, Mass. 1860-66; storekeeper, Pepperell; overseer of the poor; member school committee; di-

rector public library; selectman several years; member Mass. house of representatives 1873-74, '75-76; justice of peace 1874; member Mass. senate 1876-78; chairman committee on education 1878. Address, East Pepperell, Mass. '55

**Henry Nettleton Snyder.** Principal Reddicksville seminary, Sunbury, N. C. 1855-56; student, Albany law school 1856-57; lawyer, Chicago, Ill. 1857-60; U. S. military service 1861-64, captain; merchant, Chattanooga, Tenn. 1865-75; member Tenn. house of representatives 1873-74; in railroad business 1876-82; examiner, U. S. bureau of pensions 1883-. Address, Bureau of pensions, Washington, D. C. P.

**Charles Turner.** Student, Albany law school; admitted to bar 1857; lawyer, Morris, Ill. 1857-69; Selma, Ala. 1869-?; Birmingham, Ala.; chancellor middle district Ala. 1870-81. Address, Birmingham, Ala. Z Ψ, '55, P.

*Bachelor of Philosophy.*

**William Mason Turner;** M. D. University of Penn. 1858. Medical student, Paris. Physician, Petersburg, Va.; Confederate military service, surgeon; physician, Philadelphia, Penn. 1865-77. Author numerous articles in periodicals. Born Petersburg, Va., Dec. 15, 1835; died Philadelphia, Penn., Oct. 1877. Z Ψ, '55. 24 \*11

## 1856

*Masters of Arts.*

**Charles Henry Alden;** M. D. Penn. college 1858. Assistant surgeon U. S. army 1860; U. S. military service 1861-65, brevet lieutenant colonel; deputy surgeon-general 1888; assistant surgeon-general 1892; medical director department of Dakota, St. Paul, Minn. 1888-93; delegate, International medical congress, Berlin 1890; president Army medical school, Washington, D. C. 1893-; assistant to surgeon-general 1893-. Author *Report on prison depot at Fort Delaware, Del., 1863*, in Med. and surg. hist. of rebellion; *Reports on surgical cases*, in same; *Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming, description with accounts of climate, flora fauna, etc.*, 1870; *Reports on Gunshot wound of pharynx, Gunshot wound of duodenum, Case of lightning stroke*, 1871; *Fort Walla Walla, Washington territory, description, etc.*, 1875; *Gunshot wounds treated with antiseptic field packet, Gunshot wound of foot treated antiseptically*, 1885; *Five cases of gunshot wounds treated antiseptically, Repeated rupture of membrana tympani from discharge of artillery*, 1886; *Address, Army medical school*, 1894; *Special training of the medical officer*, 1894; *Report on Army medical school*, 1894. Address, Surgeon-General's Office, Washington, D. C. B. U. civ. war, A Δ Φ, P.

**Charles Blake.** Clerk R. I. supreme court; retired. Address, Providence, R. I. Z Ψ

**Julius Bond.** Clergyman; book-keeper. Address, Box 218, Plantsville, Conn.

**Nathaniel Greene Bonney.** Graduated Andover theological institution 1862; ordained Congregational 1864; pastor, Peru, Mass. 1864-68; Poquonnock, Conn. 1868-73; Falls Village, Conn. 1873-76; East Hartford, Conn. 1876-78; Hanover, Conn. 1878-83. Born Marshfield, Mass., May 30, 1834; died Hartford, Conn., April 12, 1883. B. U. Fall River, And., Nec. 1884

**Frank Woodbridge Cheney,** by special vote 1890. In silk business, Hartford, Conn. 1856-62; U. S. military service 1862, lieutenant colonel; trav-

elled, Europe, China, Japan; treasurer firm of Cheney brothers, silk manufacturers. Address, South Manchester, Conn. B. U. civ. war, Cyc. Am. biog.

**Samuel Leonard Crocker**; LL. B. Harvard university 1859. Address, Naples, Italy.

**William Baylies Crocker**. Law student two years; in iron business, New York, N. Y. 1858-86. Born Taunton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1836; died New York, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1886. Δ Φ, Nec. 1886

**James Madison Cutts**; LL. B. Harvard university 1860. U. S. military service 1861-68, captain; brevet lieutenant colonel; judge advocate and aide-de-camp, army of the Potomac; editor *South Western* 1868; professor History, rhetoric and oratory, Seton hall college, South Orange, N. J. 1870-76; lawyer. Author numerous speeches, addresses and editorials on public questions; editor *An American continental commercial union*, by Stephen A. Douglas; *A brief treatise upon constitutional and party questions, received orally from Stephen A. Douglas*, 1866. Address, 2815 N St., Washington, D. C.

B. U. civ. war, A Δ Φ, Sabin, P.

**Thomas Ewing**, 1860, by special vote 1894; LL. D. Georgetown college 1870. Lawyer, Cincinnati, O.; Leavenworth, Kans. 1856-61; member Leavenworth constitutional convention 1858; peace conference 1860; chief justice Kansas supreme court 1861-62; U. S. military service 1862-65, brigadier general, brevet major general; lawyer, Washington, D. C. 1865-71; Lancaster, O. 1871-81; member Ohio constitutional convention 1873-74; U. S. house of representatives 1877-81; lawyer, New York, N. Y. 1881; trustee Ohio soldiers' and sailors' orphans' home 1874-78; Ohio university 1878-83; vice president Cincinnati law college 1881. Author *Address, Marietta centennial convention*, 1887; *Address, Kansas state bar association*, 1890; *The struggle for freedom in Kansas*, in *Cosmopolitan*, May 1894. Address, 41 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Cyc. Am. biog., A Δ Φ, P.

**Isaac Hawley Gilbert**. Ordained Baptist 1856; pastor, Bristol, Conn. 1856-63; Middletown, Conn. 1863-70; Hyde Park, Mass. 1870-76; Norwood, Mass. 1876-79; Medfield, Mass. 1879-86; Chicopee Falls, Mass. 1886-90. Born Easton, Conn., Feb. 4, 1830; died Chicopee Falls, Mass., Feb. 13, 1890. Nec. 1890

**Charles Bradford Goff**, Ph. D. 1892. Principal preparatory department, Union college, Schenectady, N. Y. 1856-57; student of history, Brown university 1857-58; principal high school, Fall River, Mass. 1858-64; English and classical school, Providence, R. I. 1864-; trustee Brown university 1889-. Address, 63 Snow St., Providence, R. I.

A Δ Φ, B. U. Fall River, P.

**Ezra Hervey Heywood**. Agent Mass. anti-slavery society; founder and editor *The word*; author various essays on questions connected with labor and the emancipation of woman. Born Princeton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1829; died Boston, Mass., May 22, 1893.

Nec. 1893

**Nathaniel Peter Hill**, 1859, by special vote 1894. Instructor Chemistry applied to the arts, Brown university 1858-59; professor 1859-64; student of mining and metallurgy, Colorado and Europe 1864-67; organizer Boston and Colorado smelting company 1867; general manager 1867-; mayor Black Hawk, Colo. 1871; member Colo. territorial council 1872-73; U. S. senate 1879-85; regent Smithsonian institution; member international monetary commission 1891; president United oil company; Colorado smelting and mining company; Denargo land company; proprietor *Republican*, Denver, Colo. Author *Speeches and papers on the silver and other economic questions*, 1890. See sketch by B. W. Steele, with portrait, in *National magazine*, Feb. 1892. Address, Denver, Colo.

Nat. mag., P.

**Uriah William Lawton.** Teacher. Address, Jackson, Mich.

**James Mac Alister**, by special vote 1890; LL. D. 1890; LL. B. Albany law school 1864. Superintendent public schools Milwaukee, Wis. 1873-83; regent Wisconsin normal schools 1878-83; superintendent public schools, Philadelphia, Penn. 1883-90; president Drexel institute, Philadelphia 1891-; lecturer Pedagogy, Johns Hopkins university 1893; University of the city of New York 1894; trustee University of Penn. 1885-; member American philosophical society 1886; officier d'Académie, Paris 1889. Author *Manual of primary instruction*, 1884; *Manual of instruction in U. S. history and civil government*, 1887; *Catalogue of pedagogical library, with bibliographical notes*, 1887; *Manual training in the public schools of Philadelphia*, 1890; *Art education in the public schools*, 1893; besides contributions to periodicals. Address, Drexel institute, Philadelphia, Penn. Cyc. Am. biog., Am. cat., P.

**Richard Olney**, LL. D. 1893; LL. B. Harvard university 1858. Lawyer, Boston, Mass.; counsel for Eastern, Boston and Maine, and other railroads; member Mass. house of representatives 1874; U. S. attorney-general 1893. Address, Washington, D. C. App. ann. cyc.

**John Peirce**, D. Sc. 1894. Assistant professor Chemistry applied to the arts, Brown university 1862-63; professor 1863-64; trustee 1894. Address, 15 Benevolent St., Providence, R. I. ♀ Y

**Joseph Warren Reed.** From Boston, Mass.; born 1821; died Fall River, Mass., July 27, 1856. Nec. 1856

**George Lavater Stedman**; LL. B. Albany law school 1857. Admitted to bar 1857; Address, Albany, N. Y. Δ K E, P.

**John Eaton Tourtellotte**, A. M.; LL. B. Albany law school; lawyer, Mankato, Minn. 1857-61, 1866; U. S. military service 1861-65, colonel, brevet brigadier-general; U. S. army 1866-85; superintendent Indian affairs; aide-de-camp, with rank of colonel, to Gen. Sherman 1870-83; major 1883-85; member commission of three to revise the military tactics. Author *Cavalry manual*. Born Thompson, Conn., July 3, 1833; died La Crosse, Wis., July 22, 1891.

Nec. 1892, B. U. civ. war.

**Oliver Spink Westcott**, D. Sc. 1892. Principal high school Joliet, Warsaw, Lockport, Chicago, Ill.; superintendent of schools, Racine, Wis.; principal Racine high school; county clerk, Kendall co., Ill.; principal North division high school, Chicago, Ill. Address, Maywood, Ill. P.

**Francis Wayland White.** Cotton manufacturer, Winchester, Mass. 1856-67; dry goods and commission merchant, New York, N. Y. 1867-. Address, 249 St. James Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. ♀ Y, P.

**Gardner Matteson Wickes.** Accountant. Address, 150 West 126th St., New York, N. Y. P.

### *Bachelors of Arts.*

**Nicholas Brown Bolles.** Teller Providence bank, Providence, R. I. 1857-63; U. S. military service 1862, first lieutenant. Born Lynn, Mass., Feb. 20, 1835; died Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1863. Nec. 1864, ♀ Y, B. U. civ. war.

**Henry Clay Ford.** President Penn. commission of fisheries 1887-. Address, 1823 Vine St., Philadelphia Penn. P.

**Charles Shaler Forsyth.** Merchant, Pittsburgh, Penn. From Louisville, Ky. ♀ Y

**Thomas William Fox**; LL. B. Harvard university 1859. From Worcester, Mass.; died 1883. Harv.

**Charles Hiram Wood.** Judge circuit court 11th Ill. district 1867-74; resident, Onarga, Ill.; lawyer, Chicago, Ill. Author *Digest of law reports of Ill.*, in conjunction with J. D. Long, 1863. From North Lyme, Conn.; died March 13 or 14, 1890. P.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Benjamin Lincoln Ray**; M. D. Harvard university 1859. Interne Mass. general hospital; assistant physician Butler hospital for the insane, Providence, R. I. 1859-67; physician, Philadelphia, Penn. 1867-79; secretary R. I. medical society. Author numerous articles in *American journal of medical sciences*. Born Eastport, Me., Dec. 31, 1836; died Philadeldhia, Penn., Dec. 9, 1879.

0 Δ X, Nec. 1880

**Samuel Snow**; LL. B. Harvard university 1858. Lawyer, Boston, Mass. Address, 8 Wendell St., Cambridge, Mass. P. 21 \*9

## 1857

*Masters of Arts.*

**William Henry Bowen**; D. D. Hillsdale college, Mich. 1874. In Europe, and teaching 1857-58; student, Andover theological seminary 1858-59; ordained Free Baptist 1859; pastor, Blackstone, Mass. 1859-62; Olneyville, R. I. 1863-64; North Scituate, R. I. 1864-68; Lewiston, Me. 1869-82; Baptist church, Middleboro, Mass. 1884-88; lecturer and author, Providence, R. I. 1885-; president Free Baptist education society; board of overseers of Bates college; chairman Lewiston school board; delegate, Evangelical alliance, Basel 1879. Author *Memoir of Rev. George T. Day*; one of the editors *Free-Will Baptist quarterly*. Address, 27 Sycamore St., Providence, R. I. And., R. I. cyc., P.

**John Billings Brackett**, A. M.; D. D. Rochester university 1872. Student, Newton theological institution 1857-59; ordained Baptist 1859; pastor, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1859-65; Brooklyn, N. Y. 1865-73; Lynn, Mass. 1873-78; Charles-town, Mass. 1878-80; Brookline, Mass. 1880-88; member executive board of American Baptist missionary union. Born Woburn, Mass., Dec. 31, 1835; died Brookline, Mass., Dec. 5, 1889. Δ K E, Nec. 1890, Newt.

**George Wheaton Carr**; M. D. University of Penn. 1860. Physician and surgeon, Providence, R. I. 1860-; assistant surgeon-general R. I.; U. S. military service 1861-64, surgeon; brigade surgeon; medical director; member R. I. medical society 1860-; secretary; president board of examiners; member Providence medical association; president 1870-72; surgeon, R. I. hospital 1868-; consulting surgeon; U. S. pension examiner; consulting surgeon Butler hospital for the insane 1880-; member American medical association; American academy of medicine. Address, 29 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.

B. U. civ. war, Θ A X, R. I. cyc., P.

**Edward Winter Clark.** Student, Newton theological institution 1857-58; Rochester theological seminary 1858-59; ordained Baptist 1859; pastor Logansport, Ind. 1859-61; editor and publisher *Witness*, Indianapolis, Ind. 1861-67; secretary Indiana Baptist state convention 1861-66; missionary Sibsagor, Assam 1868-75; Naga Hills 1875-. Author following works in Ao Naga: two of the Gospels; Life of Joseph of the Scriptures; a small hymn book; some school books; most of the grammar and vocabulary in *Ao Naga grammar, with illustrative phrases and vocabulary*, 1893, by his wife, Mary J. (Mead) Clark. Address, Amguri, Assam, India. Δ K E, Bapt. encyc., Newt., Roch., P.

**Edward Hutchins Cutler.** Assistant librarian, Brown university 1858-60; instructor Mathematics 1860-61; principal academy, Bridgewater, Mass.; high school, Providence, R. I.; head master high school, Newton, Mass.; proprietor and principal preparatory school, Newton. Author various articles in periodicals. Address, 334 Washington St., Newton, Mass. Z Ψ, P.

**Thomas Dean.** Lawyer. Address, 28 State St., Boston, Mass. Z Ψ

**Samuel Coffin Eastman**; LL. B. Harvard university 1859. Assistant librarian, Brown university 1857-58; lawyer, Concord, N. H.; member N. H. house of representatives; speaker; president N. H. historical society. Author *White mountain guide-book*, 2d ed., 1859; Bracles' *Impressions of Russia*, translated; J. Lie's *The family at Gilje*, translated. Address, Concord, N. H. P.

**Daniel Goodwin.** Episcopal clergyman; pastor St. John's church, Bangor, Me.; St. Paul's church, Wickford, R. I.; St. Paul's church, Dedham, Mass.; St. Luke's church, East Greenwich, R. I. Address, East Greenwich, R. I.

Δ Δ Φ, P.

**John Newbold Hazard,** 1890. Cotton manufacturer, Peacedale, R. I.; in Berlin 1894-95. Address, Peace Dale, R. I. Ψ Υ

**Robert Hale Ives.** Merchant, Providence, R. I. 1858-62; U. S. military service 1862, lieutenant. Born Providence, R. I., April 3, 1837; mortally wounded, Antietam, Md. Sept. 17, 1862; died Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 27, 1862.

Nec. 1863, R. I. cyc., B. U. civ. war, Ψ Υ

**Aaron Clement Lyon.** Principal public school, Racine, Wis. 1857-58; student, Hamilton theological institution 1859-60; pastor Baptist church, Fayetteville, N. Y. 1860-66, '86-91; Amenia, N. Y. 1866-67; Millerton, N. Y. 1875-81; New Market, N. Y. 1883-84; Lake Placid, N. Y. 1884-85. Address, Clifton Springs, N. Y. Δ K E, P.

**John Milton Manning.** Teacher Mathematics, Pierce academy two years; principal academy, Woodstock, Conn. two years; Liberal literary institute, Antwerp, N. Y. five years; farmer, Judson, Mass.; superintendent schools Raynham, Mass. one year. Address, Judson, Mass. Δ K E, P.

**Frederick Paine.** Fire insurance agent, Minneapolis, Minn. Address, 1028 Hawthorne Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. P.

**William Augustus Rogers,** LL. D. 1891; A. M. Yale college 1880; Ph. D. Alfred university 1886. Teacher Alfred academy; professor Mathematics and astronomy 1858-70; meanwhile student Theoretical and applied mechanics, Yale college one year; student Astronomy, Harvard university one year; U. S. naval service 14 months during Civil war; assistant, Harvard college observatory 1870-77; assistant professor Astronomy 1877-86; professor Physics and astronomy, Colby university 1886; fellow Royal society of London 1880; honorary fellow; member National academy of sciences; vice president American association for the advancement of science 1882-83; president American society of microscopists 1886. Author *Annals of Harvard college observatory*, 5 vols.; *Obscure heat as an agent in producing expansion in metals under air contact*, 1894; also about thirty articles on various subjects. Address, 14 Union St., Waterville, Me. Harv., Cyc. Am. biog., P.

**James Granville Sproat.** Lawyer, Wareham, Mass. 1859-88; member Mass. senate 1870-71. Born Wareham, Mass., July 22, 1835; died Wareham, Feb. 22, 1888. Θ Δ X, Nec. 1888

**Samuel Landes Swisher.** From Groveport, O.

**George Clinton Tanner**; B. D. Seabury divinity school 1860. Instructor Greek, Shattuck school, Faribault, Minn.; Episcopal clergyman; pastor St. Paul's

church, Owatonna, Minn.; dean Southern convocation; diocesan examining chaplain, registrar, historian; chaplain and headmaster Shattuck school. Author *History of the Episcopal church in Minn.* Address, Faribault, Minn.

Θ Δ X, P.

**William Albert White.** Student, Harvard law school; principal boys' school, Newport, R. I.; lawyer, Newport until 1869; Minneapolis and St. Paul, Minn. 1869-72; Santa Barbara, Cal. 1872-87; judge justice court, Newport; member R. I. house of representatives. Born Middleboro, Mass.; died Santa Barbara, Cal., Aug. 27, 1887.

Nec. 1888

### *Bachelors of Arts.*

**Franklin Ripley Barrett.** President Savings bank, Portland, Me.; director Canal national bank; secretary and treasurer Me. general hospital; Female orphan asylum; director Atlantic and St. Lawrence railroad; Portland, Saco and Portsmouth railroad. Address, 169 State St., Portland, Me.

Z Ψ, P.

**Alexander Thompson Britton.** Lawyer, Washington, D. C.; U. S. military service 1861; president metropolitan police board D. C. about 1878; member commission to codify U. S. public land laws 1879-81; chairman presidential inaugural committee 1889; vice president and executive Columbia national bank, Washington; president American security and trust company -1893; chairman executive committee; commissioner from D. C. to Columbian exposition 1893; chairman executive committee on awards 1893; director Emergency hospital; treasurer and trustee District title insurance company, Washington; director Washington hospital for foundlings; Columbia fire insurance company, D. C.; trustee and chairman finance committee Protestant Episcopal cathedral foundation, D. C.; president Atlantic building company, Washington; treasurer and director Pacific building company, Washington; Washington counsel for numerous railroads and other corporations. Author *U. S. land laws*, 3 vols. 1880; editor *Financial review*, bi-monthly. Address, Pacific building, Washington, D. C.

A Δ Φ, P.

**Luther Rawson Burlingame.** From Knoxville, Penn.; deceased.

**Charles Hutchins Hapgood.** Manufacturer, Alton, Ill.; president Hapgood plow company. Address, Alton, Ill.

A Δ Φ, P.

**George Harrison Marston.** Clergyman. From North Providence, R. I.; died 1865.

**Francis Baring Peckham.** Lawyer. Address, Newport, R. I.

Z Ψ

**Daniel Bullard Pond**; LL. B. Albany law school 1858; lawyer, Woonsocket, R. I.; member R. I. senate; mayor Woonsocket. Address, Woonsocket, R. I.

Θ Δ X

**Reuben Brooks Poole, A. M.** 1887. Librarian Young men's Christian association, New York, N. Y. 1865-; president N. Y. library club 1887-88, '89-90; vice-president N. Y. state library association 1892-93. Author various articles in *Library journal*; and other periodicals. Address, 52 East 23d St., New York, N. Y.

P.

**Nathaniel Robbins.** From West Townshend, Vt.

**Charles Sewall.** Lawyer, Salem, Mass.; member school committee. Born Rockport, Mass., Nov. 2. 1835; died Salem, Mass., April 4, 1894. Nec. 1894

**Benjamin Hale Smith.** Admitted to bar 1859; lawyer, Gloucester, Mass. 1859-81; member school committee 1867; city solicitor 1876; trustee public library fund; member Mass. house of representatives 1863-65; publisher *Telegraph*, Gloucester; *Cape Ann advertiser*; *Cape Ann bulletin*. Born Rockport, Mass., March 29, 1833; died Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 23, 1880.

A Δ Φ, Nec. 1881

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Elisha Smith Aldrich.** Merchant, Providence, R. I. -1894; retired. Address, 8 Cushing St., Providence, R. I. Z ♀, P.

**Dexter Sheldon Stone.** With publishing house, Philadelphia, Penn.; civil engineer, Providence, R. I.; ship-builder, in partnership with Herreshoff, Bristol, R. I. three years; manager Philadelphia publishing house, Boston, Mass.; partner Cowperthwait and company, publishers, Philadelphia 1873-87. Born Coventry, R. I., Dec. 1, 1837; died Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 8, 1887.

Nec. 1888. 21 \*10

## 1858

*Masters of Arts.*

**Samuel Warren Abbott;** M. D. Harvard university 1862. Principal academy, Ticonderoga, N. Y. 1858-59; U. S. service 1861-65, assistant surgeon U. S. navy 1861-64; surgeon 1st Mass. cavalry 1864-65; physician, Wakefield, Mass.; member school committee Wakefield 1867-75; medical examiner Mass. 1877-84; health officer and secretary Mass. board of health 1882-; delegate, Congress of hygiene, London 1891; member American medical association; Mass. medical society; American statistical association; Society of hygiene, France. Author various articles in medical and sanitary journals; *Medical and surgical journal*; *Forum*; *North American review*. Address, 26 Avon St., Wakefield, Mass. Δ K E, B. U. civ. war, P.

**Comfort Edwin Barrows;** D. D. Colby university 1881. Graduated Newton theological institution 1861; ordained Baptist 1861; pastor, South Danvers, now Peabody, Mass. 1861-65; First church, Newport, R. I. 1865-83; president R. I. Baptist missionary society two years; R. I. Baptist state convention 1874; trustee Brown university 1878-83; corresponding secretary Newport historical society. Author *Development of Baptist principles in Rhode Island*; also articles in *Baptist quarterly*; and other periodicals. Born Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 11, 1831; died Newport, R. I., Dec. 26, 1883.

Δ K E, R. I. cyc., Newt., Nec. 1884, Bapt. encyc.

**Oliver Francis Bryant,** by special vote 1892. Teacher, Chauncy hall school, Boston, Mass. Address, 164 Salem St., Woburn, Mass. P.

**Robert Boyle Chapman.** Insurance agent, Providence, R. I. From Providence, R. I.; died Nov. 5, 1894. A Δ Φ, P.

**Edward Payson Chase.** Organist, New York, N. Y.; professor Music, Pelham priory; Brooke hall; organist, Yonkers, N. Y.; professor Music; private tutor. Author *Te Deum*; also a few songs. Address, 57 Ashburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y. P.

**Edward Lord Clark;** D. D. Williams college 1880. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1863; ordained Congregational 1861; U. S. military service 1861-62, chaplain; pastor First church, North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass. 1863-66; North church, New Haven, Conn. 1867-72; Presbyterian church of the Puritans, New York, N. Y. 1872-93; Central church, Boston, Mass. 1893-. Author *Daleth: Egypt illustrated*, 1863; *Record of inscriptions in the burial grounds of Christ church, Philadelphia*, 1864; *Israel in Egypt*, 1873. Address, 75 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Allibone, B. U. civ. war, And., P.



**Eliab Washburn Coy**; Ph. D. College of N. J. 1887. Principal high school, Peoria, Ill. 1858-64, '69-71; law student, Peoria 1860-62; admitted to bar 1862; lawyer, Peoria 1864-66; superintendent of schools Peoria 1866-71; principal model high school, Ill. state normal university 1871-73; Hughes high school, Cincinnati, O. 1873; secretary and treasurer National council of education; president 1894. Editor *Illinois teacher*, Peoria 1871-72. Address, Hughes High School, Cincinnati, O. Δ K E, P.

**James Freeman De Camp**. Cashier for quartermaster in department of the Gulf; secretary and treasurer Iron works, Chattanooga, Tenn. 1865; Selma, Rome and Dalton railroad 1866; merchant, Cincinnati, O. 1877-88. Born Cincinnati, O., Jan. 2, 1836; died Cincinnati, Aug. 11, 1888. Nec. 1889

**Howard Malcom Emerson**. Student, Newton theological institution 1858-60; ordained 1861; pastor, Methuen, Mass. 1861-62. Born North Reading, Mass., 1834; died South Berwick, Me., May 16, 1862. Δ K E, Nec. 1862, Newt.

**Joseph Henry Gilmore**, Ph. D. 1892. Graduated Newton theological institution 1861; instructor Hebrew 1861-62; ordained Baptist 1862; pastor First church, Fisherville, now Penacook, N. H. 1862-64; private secretary to Gov. Gilmore, and editor *Concord daily monitor* 1864-65; pastor Second church, Rochester, N. Y. 1865-67; acting professor Hebrew, Rochester theological seminary 1867-68; professor Rhetoric, logic, and English, University of Rochester 1868. Author *Little Mary*; *Art of expression*, 1875; *He leadeth me, and other religious poems*, 1877; *Outlines of logic*, 1879; *English language and its early literature*, 1880; *Chautauquan text-book of English literature*, 1880; *Declamations and dialogues for the Sunday school*, 1880; *Wedlock*, 1881; *Primary speaker*, 1881; *Intermediate speaker*, 1882; *Academic speaker*, 1883; *Outlines of rhetoric*, 1891; *Outlines studies in English and American literature*, 1891; editorial writer *Examiner*, New York, N. Y. Address, Rochester, N. Y. Δ K E, Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Newt., Allibone, Am. cat., P.

**Robert Hale Ives Goddard**. Cotton manufacturer, Providence, R. I.; U. S. military service 1861-65, captain; brevet lieutenant-colonel; assistant inspector general 9th army corps. Address, 160 Hope St., Providence, R. I.

Ψ Y, B. U. civ. war, P.

**Merrick Goldthwait**. Resident, Uxbridge, Mass. Θ Δ X

**Arnold Green**, LL. D. 1894. Student, University of Göttingen 1860; U. S. military service 1861; law student, Harvard university 1865; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1865. Author *Greek and what next? an address, Solomos' Hymn to liberty, a poem; read before the alumni of Brown university, June 17, 1884*. Address, 43 North Main St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Y, B. U. civ. war, P.

**Edward Manning Gushee**; D. D. University of N. C. 1891. Episcopal clergyman; U. S. military service 1862-63, chaplain; pastor St. Thomas' church, Dover; St. Paul's church, Wallingford, Conn.; St. Peter's church, Salem, Mass.; St. Philip's church, Cambridge, Mass. Author *Lent a precious season*; *Plain words for non-Episcopalians*; besides various sermons. Address, 30 Lee St., Cambridge, Mass. Z Ψ, B. U. civ. war, P.

**Samuel Turner Harris**. Lawyer, Cincinnati, O.; stock-raiser. Address, Cincinnati, O. A Δ Φ

**John Hay**; LL. D. Western Reserve university 1894. Admitted to bar 1861; secretary to President Lincoln 1861; volunteer aide-de-camp to Major General Hunter 1863; major and assistant adjutant general 1864; aide-de-camp to President Lincoln 1864; brevet colonel; secretary of legation, Paris 1865-67; chargé d'affaires, Vienna 1867-68; secretary of legation, Madrid 1869-70; mem-

ber editorial staff *Tribune*, New York, N. Y. 1870-75; first assistant secretary of state, U. S. 1879-81; president International sanitary conference 1881. Author *Pike county ballads*, 1871; *Castilian days*, 1871; *Abraham Lincoln, a history*, in conjunction with J. G. Nicolay, 10 vols., 1890; *Poems*, 1890; Castellar's *Democracy in Europe*, translated. Address, Lafayette Square, Washington, D. C. Θ Δ X, Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, Johnson's cyc., B. U. civ. war, P.

**Leander Cornelius Manchester.** Episcopal clergyman; pastor Trinity church, Sharon Springs, N. Y. 1861-63; church of the Saviour, Providence, R. I. 1863-67; St. Mark's church, Warren, R. I. 1867-73; St. John's church, Lowell, Mass. 1873-. Address, 78 Queen St., Lowell, Mass. Θ Δ X, P.

**Francis Mansfield;** M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1885; Long Island college hospital 1893. Graduated Newton theological institution 1860; ordained Episcopal 1861; assistant pastor Church of the Holy Communion, and pastor Calvary chapel, New York, N. Y. 1861-62; U. S. military service 1862-63, chaplain; pastor Ascension church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1863-73; Church of the Atonement, and St. Andrew's church, Chicago, Ill. 1873-78; Trinity church, Philadelphia, Penn. 1879-81; St. John's church, Taunton, Mass. 1882-90; physician and surgeon, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1890-95; chaplain Bellevue hospital 1892; assistant pastor Christ church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1894; professor English literature and elocution, Marmaduke military academy, Sweet Springs, Mo. 1895-. Author *Hymns with tunes*, 1880; *Memorial address, Mayflower hill cemetery, Taunton, Mass., Decoration day, 1889*; besides various sermons, 1874-75, in *Times*, Chicago, Ill., *Tribune*, Chicago; poems in *Living church*, Chicago 1890-91. Address, Sweet Springs, Mo.

Newt., P.

**Aaron Hayden Nelson.** Admitted to Minn. bar 1859; teacher Kirkwood, Mo., female seminary 1860-61; assistant principal City university, St. Louis, Mo. 1861; U. S. military service 1863-72, past assistant paymaster; commercial stationer, New Orleans, La. 1872-80; clerk, General land office, Interior department, Washington, D. C. 1881-88? lawyer, Helena, Mont. 1888?; secretary Mont. bar association; member bar of U. S. supreme court. Address, Box 457, Helena, Mont. Δ K E, B. U. civ. war, P.

**William Brown Phillips.** Teacher, Providence, R. I. 1858-93; principal French, English and German school. From Providence, R. I.; died Nov. 30, 1893. Ψ Υ

**Henry Gilbert Safford.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1861; ordained Baptist 1861; pastor Amesbury, Mass. 1861-68; Concord, N. H. 1868-75; in Europe 1872; pastor, South Framingham, Mass. 1861-84; life insurance agent, Newton, Mass. 1884; president American fabric company, Portland, Me. 1887-. Author several addresses and sermons; foreign and war correspondent and contributor to *Watchman*; contributor to *Baptist review*. Address, 108 Boyd St., Newton, Mass. Δ K E, Newt., P.

**Samuel Gregory Silliman.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1861; ordained Baptist 1864; preacher, Lebanon, Me. 1862-63; missionary to Freedmen 1864-65; pastor, Memphis, Tenn. 1865-75; Montana, N. J. 1877-79; preacher, Danbury, N. J. 1880-81; pastor, White Hills, Conn. 1882-87; Old Lyme, Conn. 1887-91; Winthrop, Conn. 1891-92; retired. Address, 69 West Liberty St., Bridgeport, Conn. Newt., P.

**John Lippitt Snow, A. M.** Wholesale druggist, Providence, R. I.; member common council 1866-69, 1870-71; alderman 1875; colonel Providence horse

- guards; vice president, chairman executive committee Advance club. Born Providence, R. I., Sept. 29, 1837; died Providence, Aug. 8, 1891. Nec. 1892, Z & Ψ
- Solon Whithed Stevens.** Student Newton theological institution 1858; musician, Lowell, Mass. 1858-66; in Europe 1873; member school board Lowell 1879-85; Mass. house of representatives 1885-86; admitted to bar 1888; lawyer, Lowell 1888-; deputy collector of internal revenue. Author occasional speeches and addresses. Address, Lowell, Mass. Δ K E, Newt., P.
- Lyman Beecher Tafft,** D. D. 1893. Baptist clergyman; pastor Prescott, Wis.; Winona, Minn.; Norwich, Conn.; Mankato, Minn.; Colchesterboro, Conn.; professor, Roger Williams university, Nashville, Tenn.; president Hartshorn memorial college, Penn. Author *Wherefore then serveth the law?* in Baptist quarterly; *Pastoral authority*, in Baptist quarterly; *Curiosities of heat*. Address, 1600 West Leigh St., Richmond, Va. P.
- Samuel Thurber,** Ph. D. 1891. U. S. military service 1862-63, first lieutenant; master Girls' high school, Boston, Mass. Author numerous articles mostly on educational subjects. Address, 13 Westminster Ave., Roxbury, Mass. B. U. civ. war, P.

### *Bachelors of Arts.*

- George Beverly.** Law student. Born Providence, R. I. 1835; died Providence, March 12, 1861. Nec. 1861
- Stephen Alonzo Cobb.** Lawyer, Wyandotte, Kans. 1859-; U. S. military service 1862-65, chief commissary 13th army corps; brevet lieutenant colonel; member Kans. senate 1862, '69-70; Kans. house of representatives 1871-73; speaker 1872; mayor Wyandotte 1862, '68; member U. S. house of representatives 1873-75. Born Madison, Me., June 17, 1833; died Aug. 1878. B. U. civ. war, Cong. direct., Cyc. Am. biog.
- Ezekiel Luther De Camp.** Lawyer, Cincinnati, O.; city treasurer 1870. Address, Third National Bank Building, Cincinnati, O. P.
- Walter Bernard Noyes;** A. M. Columbia college 1865. Student, General theological seminary; ordained Episcopal; U. S. military service 1861, chaplain; assistant pastor Trinity church, New York, N. Y.; St. Alban's church, New York; consul, Venice several years. Born Matanzas, Cuba, May, 1837; died Rome, Italy, Dec. 6, 1885. B. U. civ. war, Θ Δ X, Nec. 1886
- William Leete Stone,** A. M. 1869; LL. B. Albany law school 1859. Lawyer, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 1860-63; city editor *Journal of commerce*, New York, N. Y. 1864-67; editor and proprietor *College review* 1870-74; secretary Saratoga monument association 1871-; one of the original trustees and incorporators; centennial historian, N. Y. 1876; honorary member various learned and historical societies, America and Europe. Author *Life and writings of Sir William Johnson, bart.*, 1865; *Life and writings of Col. William L. Stone*, 1866; *Guide book to Saratoga and vicinity*, 1866; *Letters and journals of Mrs. General Riedesel*, tr. and ed., 1866; *Life and military journals of Major General Riedesel*, 1868; *History of New York city*, 1872; *Reminiscences of Saratoga and Ballston*, 1875; *Biographical sketch of Gov. George Clinton*; *Campaign of General Burgoyne and St. Leger's expedition*, 1877; *Third supplement to Dowling's history of Romanism*, 1881; *Orderly book of Sir John Johnson*, edited, 1882; *Journal of Captain Pausch, chief of the Hanau artillery during the Burgoyne campaign*, translated, 1886; *Genealogy of the Stone family*, 1887; *Genealogy of the Starin family*; *Revolutionary letters*, 1891; *Ballads of the Burgoyne campaign*, 1893; *Visits to the Saratoga battle ground*, 1894; besides

numerous articles in *Appletons' cyclopædia*; *Appletons' cyclopædia of American biography*; *Magazine of American history*; and other periodicals. Address 151 Park Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, Stone fam., P.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Charles Lewis Colby**, A. M. 1891. President Wis. central railroad company, Milwaukee, Wis. many years; Milwaukee and Lake Winnebago railroad company; Chicago and great Western railroad company; Penokee and Gojebic consolidated mines; Spanish American iron mining company; retired; member Wis. legislature 1876; New York city Baptist mission society; trustee Brown university 1879-90; fellow 1890-. Address, 36 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Bapt. encyc., Cyc. Am. biog., P.

**Moses Lyman**. Iron manufacturer and sales agent, Waverly, N. Y. Address, 539 Waverly St., Waverly, N. Y. Θ Δ X, P.

**Robert Millar**; M. D. University of Penn. 1861. Physician. Address, 238 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

**Alfred North**; M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1861. Member home staff N. Y. hospital 1861-62; surgeon Braddock barracks hospital; physician, Waterbury, Conn. 1863-93; medical examiner Waterbury 12 years; chief of staff consulting physicians Waterbury hospital; surgeon N. Y. and N. E. railroad; medical examiner various life insurance companies; medical director Conn. indemnity association; member Waterbury medical society; New Haven county association; Conn. medical society. Author occasional contributions to *Medical record*. See *Medical register for N. Y., N. J. and Conn.* Born Torrington, Conn., Oct. 5, 1836; died Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 17, 1893.

Nec. 1894

**Joseph Hurlbut Patten**. With Manufacturers national bank, Providence, R. I. -1863; in business, New York, N. Y. 1863-64; teller Manufacturers national bank, Providence 1865-74. Born Providence, R. I., March 5, 1836; died Providence, Dec. 17, 1874.

A Δ Φ, Nec. 1875

**Charles Pelgus Willians**. Lawyer, Cincinnati, O. Died Avondale, O. 1890?

Z Ψ. 25 \*12

## 1859

*Masters of Arts.*

**Timothy Whiting Bancroft**. Principal high school, Waltham, Mass. 1861-63; engaged in business, Boston, Mass. for a short time; principal high school, Newton, Mass.; professor Rhetoric and English literature, Brown university 1868-90. Author *Method of English composition*, 1884; *Historical outlines of the English language*; *Historical outlines of American literature*; besides numerous articles and poems in newspapers and magazines. Born Worcester, Mass., March 9, 1837; died Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1890.

Nec. 1891

**Edward Lawton Barker**. Resident, Newport, R. I.; in U. S. civil service, Washington, D. C.; resident, New York, N. Y. Born Portsmouth, R. I., July 2, 1835; died New York, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1889.

Δ K E, Nec. 1889

**Lucius Stillman Bolles**; M. D. University of Pennsylvania 1862. Physician, Providence 1862-63; U. S. military service 1863; surgeon; physician, Philadelphia, Penn. 1863-73; physician U. S. military hospital; St. Mary's hospital, Philadelphia. Born Boston, Mass., April 21, 1837; died Philadelphia, Penn., Aug. 15, 1873.

B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1873

**William Erastus Bowen.** Teacher, Racine, Wis. 1859-60; gold and silver refiner, Providence, R. I.; U. S. military service 1861-62, first sergeant; principal private school, Warren, R. I.; merchant, Chicago, Ill. two years; assistant professor Ethics and English literature, U. S. naval academy, Annapolis, Md. 1868. Born Rehoboth, Mass., March 2, 1834; died Providence, R. I., Aug. 20, 1886. B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1887

**Charles Henry Brown.** Principal academy, Westfield, N. Y. 1859-60; teacher, Va. collegiate institute, Portsmouth, Va. 1860-61; principal academy, Woodbury, N. J. 1861-65; insurance agent, Philadelphia, Penn.; merchant. From Philadelphia, Penn. Δ K E

**Isaac Davis Colburn.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1863; ordained Baptist 1863; missionary Tavoy, Toungoo, Rangoon, Burmah 1863-84?; superintendent Mission press, Rangoon; treasurer American Baptist missionary union in Burmah; retired. Address, 12 Front St., Nashua, N. H. Newt., P.

**Frederick David Ely.** Admitted to Mass. bar 1862; lawyer; trial justice 1867-84; member Mass. house of representatives 1873; senate 1878-79; U. S. house of representatives 1885-87; justice municipal court Boston, Mass. 1888-; chairman school committee Dedham, Mass.; trustee Dedham institution for savings; director Dedham mutual fire insurance company; warden St. Paul's Episcopal church, Dedham. Address, Dedham, Mass. P.

**Silas Pinckney Holbrook;** M. D. University of Penn. 1862. Physician; councillor Mass. medical society. Address, East Douglas, Mass. P.

**William Henry Harrison Jenney.** From Mt. Clemens, Mich. Δ K E

**Adoniram Brown Judson;** M. D. Jefferson medical college, Philadelphia, Penn. 1865; College of physicians and surgeons, New York, N. Y. 1868. U. S. military service 1861-68, surgeon; physician 1868-75; orthopedic surgeon 1875-; orthopedic surgeon to out-patient department, New York hospital 1878-; member N. Y. academy of sciences; fellow N. Y. academy of medicine; American academy of medicine; president American orthopedic association 1891. Author *Course of the epizootic in 1872-73*; *History of Asiatic cholera in Mississippi valley in 1873*; *Cause of rotation in lateral curvature of the spine*, 1876; *Considerations respecting mechanical treatment of hip disease*, 1881; *A practical point in mechanical therapeutics of hip disease*, 1881; *The question of axillary support in joint diseases*, 1881; *Coup de fouet*, 1881; *Some practical inferences from hip disease*, 1882; *Mr. Shaw's view of the cause of rotation in lateral curvature of the spine*, 1882; *History of three cases of hip disease*, 1882; *Fixative power of traction in hip disease*, 1883; *What is the rationale of traction in hip disease?* 1883; *Mr. Brodhurst's view of the cause of rotation in lateral curvature of the spine*, 1884; *Management of abscesses of hip disease*, 1885; *Mechanical treatment of talipes calcaneus*, 1885; *Treatment of white swelling of the knee*, 1886; *The American hip-splint*, 1887; *Practical points in treatment of Pott's disease of the spine*, 1888; *More conservatism desirable in treatment of joint disease of children*, 1889; *Rotary element in lateral curvature of the spine*, 1890; *Orthopaedic surgery as a specialty*, 1891; *Weight of the body in relation to club-foot*, 1892. Address, 25 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

A Δ Φ, Surg. gen. cat., P.

**Elnathan Judson.** Graduated Union theological seminary 1862. Address, Worcester, Mass. A Δ Φ, P.

**William Williams Keen,** LL. D. 1891; M. D. Jefferson medical college 1862. Assistant surgeon U. S. army 1861-64; assistant Eckington hospital, Washing-

ton, D. C.; student in Europe 1864-66; surgeon, Philadelphia, Penn. 1866-; lecturer Pathological anatomy, Jefferson medical college 1866-75; professor Anatomy and operative surgery, Philadelphia school of anatomy 1866-75; Artistic anatomy, Penn. academy of fine arts 1876-90; Surgery, Woman's medical college 1884-89; Jefferson medical college 1889-; trustee Brown university 1873-; Shaw university; Crozer theological seminary; Penn. dental college; president Philadelphia co. medical society; fellow College of physicians, Philadelphia; member Philadelphia academy of natural science; American medical association for the advancement of science; consulting surgeon various hospitals; foreign corresponding member Société de chirurgie, Paris. Author *Reflex paralysis, the result of gunshot wounds*, joint author, 1864; *Gunshot wounds and other injuries of nerves*, 1864; Heath's *Manual of minor surgery*, edited, 1870; Flower's *Diagrams of the nerves*, edited, 1872; *Sketch of the early history of anatomy*, 1874; *Anatomical, pathological and surgical uses of chloral*, 1874, '75; *History of the Philadelphia school of anatomy*, 1875; *Directions to accompany the clinical charts*, 1875; *On surgical complication of fevers*, Toner lecture, 1875; *Medical missionary work in Japan*, 1878; *American health primers*, no. 1-12, edited, 1879-80; Bulkley's *Skin in health and disease*, edited, 1880; *On the clinical anatomy of the knee and ankle joints*, 1881; Gray's *Anatomy*, edited, 1883, *Cholecystotomy*, in conjunction with J. H. Musser, 1884; *Our recent debts to vivisection*, 1885; *Five cases of suprapubic cystotomy*, 1891; *Linear craniotomy*, 1891; *Indications for early laparotomy in appendicitis*, 1891; *American text book of surgery*, joint author, 1892; *American system of surgery*, joint author; Dercum's *Diseases of the nervous system*, joint author; *Surgery of the brain*, *Surgery of the spine*, in Buck's Reference handbook of medical science; *Four cases of brain tumor*, 1894; *Removal of the Gasserian ganglion*, in conjunction with J. K. Mitchell, 1894; *Operation wounds of the thoracic duct in the neck*, 1894; besides numerous surgical articles in periodicals. Address, 1729 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Penn.

Johnson's cyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Surg.-gen. cat., A Δ Φ, P.

**William Dehon King.** Merchant, China, with Smith, Archer and company for several years from 1860; retired; member Newport historical society; R. I. historical society; R. I. society of the Cincinnati. Address, Newport, R. I.

Z Ψ, P.

**Charles Homer Perry;** M. D. Bellevue medical college 1866. U. S. naval service 1861-65, assistant surgeon; physician; member American academy of medicine; Worcester co. medical society; Mass. medical society. Address, 813 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Δ K E, B. U. civ. war, P.

**Joseph Trusk Plumer.** In business, Manchester, N. H.; retired. Address, Manchester, N. H.

P.

**Samuel Thane Poinier.** U. S. military service 1863-65, chaplain; U. S. commissioner 1867-; editor 1869-71; chief supervisor of elections 1872-; postmaster 1880-. Address, Spartanburg, S. C.

B. U. civ. war, A Δ Φ, P.

**George Loring Porter;** M. D. Jefferson medical college 1862. U. S. military service 1862-67? surgeon, brevet major; official visitor Insane retreat, Hartford, Conn.; member Conn. medical society; National medical society; physician. Author *A xanthic oxide calculus from the kidney*, 1881; *Sickness a factor of political economy*, 1889. Address, 266 State St., Bridgeport, Conn.

B. U. civ. war, A Δ Φ, Surg.-gen. cat.

**Albert Knight Potter;** D. D. Madison university 1881. Student, Newton theological institution 1859-60; ordained Baptist 1860; pastor, South Berwick,

Me. 1860-65; State street church, Springfield, Mass. 1865-83; Dudley street church, Boston, Mass. 1883-87; member Valley ministers' club. Author frequent contributions to *Examiner*. Born Quidneck, R. I., June 28, 1833; died Springfield, Mass., Nov. 3, 1887. A K E, Nec. 1888, Newt., Bapt. encyc.

**Walter McDuffie Potter.** Student, Andover theological seminary one year; graduated Rochester theological seminary 1863; ordained Baptist 1863; home missionary, Denver, Col. 1863-65; founder First Baptist church, Denver. Born Providence, R. I., May 8, 1836; died Cranston, R. I., April 9, 1866.

A Δ Φ, And., Roch., Nec. 1866

**Joseph Porter Pratt.** Teacher, Conn. literary institution, Suffield, Conn. 1859. Born Freeport, Me., Jan. 12, 1834; died Lawrence, Mass., May 6, 1863.

A Δ Φ, Nec. 1863

**Chester Fitch Short.** From Knoxville, Penn.; died 1864.

**Charles Morris Smith.** U. S. military service 1861-65, second lieutenant; cotton manufacturer. Address, Box 1413, Providence, R. I. B. U. civ. war, P.

**Virgil Clarendon Smith.** Teacher, Foxboro, Mass. 1859-62; Hempstead, L. I.; Uxbridge, Mass.; preparatory school Washington university, St. Louis, Mo. 1864. Born Cumberland, R. I., June 24, 1832; died St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 12, 1864. Nec. 1865

**Thomas Fry Tobey;** LL. B. Harvard university 1861. Lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1861-62; U. S. military service 1862-64; major 1863; U. S. army, sergeant 1865; captain 1874; retired. Address, Oakland, Cal. B. U. civ. war, P

**David Weston;** D. D. University of Rochester 1873. Graduated Newton theological institution 1862; ordained Baptist 1862; pastor Pleasant street church, Worcester, Mass. 1862-70; principal Worcester academy, 1870-72; pastor Central church, Salem, Mass. 1872; professor Ecclesiastical history, Hamilton theological seminary 1872-75; professor Civil history, Madison university 1872-75. Author *History of the Baptists in New England*. Born North Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 26, 1836; died Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1875.

Bapt. encyc., Newt., Nec. 1875

**Solon Franklin Whitney.** First assistant teacher, high school, Brookline, Mass. 1859-63; state normal school, Bridgewater, Mass. 1863-66; principal high school, Watertown, Mass. 1866-71; special student Chemistry and zoölogy, Harvard university 1871-72; in Agassiz museum; at Penikese 1873-74; assistant teacher, high school, Cambridge, Mass. 1872-85; librarian Free public library, Watertown, Mass. 1868-; also private teacher and author; president Natural history club, Penikese 1873. Author *Catalogues* of Watertown library, 1870, 1881; *Reports*; *Yearly bulletins*; *Historical sketch of Watertown*, in Hurd's History of Middlesex, 1890; educational and historical articles in *Mass. teacher*; *Boston Advertiser*; *Christian register*; *Watertown Enterprise*; *Boston Transcript*, and other papers. Address, 9 Garfield St., Watertown, Mass. P.

### *Bachelors of Arts.*

**Oliver Payson Fuller,** A. M. 1886. Ordained Baptist 1860; pastor Centreville church, Warwick, R. I. 1859-77; Plaistow, N. H. 1877-1880; Chatham, Mass. 1881-85; South Londonderry, Vt. 1885-93; superintendent public schools, Warwick, R. I. eight years. Author *History of Warwick*. Born East Bridgewater, Mass., March 26, 1832; died South Londonderry, Vt., March 18, 1893.

**Stephen Sydney Nash.** From Addison, Me. Nec. 1893

**Richard Waterman**, 1871. Merchant, New York, N. Y. 1858-61; U. S. military service 1861-64, captain; bookkeeper, Blackstone, Mass. 1864-68; Providence, R. I. 1868-88. Born Providence, R. I., Jan. 29, 1839; died Providence, March 22, 1888. B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1888, ¶ Y

**Jeremiah Whipple**, M. D. Harvard university 1866. House surgeon Mass. general hospital one year; physician, Boston, Mass. Born Cumberland. R. I., Dec. 2, 1838; died Arcachon, department of Gironde, France, May 26, 1871.

Z ¶, R. I. cyc., Nec. 1871

### *Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Theodore Andrews**. U. S. military service 1861; secretary Armington and Sims engine company. Address, Providence, R. I. Z ¶, B. U. civ. war.

**Robert Henry Thurston**, C. E. 1859; A. M. 1874; LL. D. 1889; Dr. Eng. Stevens institute of technology 1885. Employed in the engine shops of Thurston, Gardner and company 1859-61; assistant engineer U. S. navy 1861-65; assistant professor Natural and experimental philosophy, lecturer Chemistry and physics, U. S. naval academy, Annapolis, Md. 1865-72; student of British iron manufacture 1870; professor Mechanical engineering, Stevens institute of technology 1871-85; director Sibley college and professor Mechanical engineering, Cornell university 1885; conducted experiments for American institute on loss of heat in steam boilers 1871; commissioner to Vienna exhibition 1873; member international jury; U. S. commission on boiler explosions 1875; U. S. board to test metals 1875; vice president American association for the advancement of science 1877-78, '84; American institute of mining engineers 1878-79; president American society of Mechanical engineers 1880-83; member leading scientific societies at home and abroad; inventor magnesium burning lamp; autographic recording testing machine; steam engine governor; lubricant testing apparatus, and many other devices. Author *Reports of U. S. commissioners*, edited, Vienna, 1873, 4 vols.; *History of the growth of the steam engine*, 1878; *Friction and lubrication*, 1879; *Conversion tables*, 1883; *Materials of engineering*, 3 vols., 1884-86; *Treatise on friction and lost work in machinery and mill work*, 1884; *Text book of the materials of construction*, 1885; *Stationary steam engines adapted to electric lighting purposes*, 1884; *Steam boiler explosions*, 1887; *Manual of steam boilers*, 1888; *Development of the philosophy of the steam engine*, 1889; *Heat as a form of energy*, 1891; Carnot's *Reflections on the motive power of heat*, translated, 1890; *Handbook of engine and boiler trials*, 1890; *Manual of the steam engine*, 2 vols., 1891-92; *Handy tables*, 1892?; *The animal as a machine*, 1894; *Life of Robert Fulton*; besides over 250 articles in technical and other journals. Address, 15 East Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

Cyc. Am. biog., Johnson's cyc., B. U. civ. war, Am. cat., Allibone, P. 16 \*16

## 1860

### *Masters of Arts.*

**Granville Sharp Abbott**, D. D. 1883; California college 1880. Graduated Newton theological institution 1863; ordained Baptist 1863; pastor South Baptist church, Boston, Mass. 1863-69; Watertown, Mass. 1869-77; First church, San Francisco, Cal. 1877-78; First church, Oakland, Cal. 1878-82; agent American Baptist publication society 1882-94; retired; member Ameri-



can Baptist missionary union; N. E. educational society; president N. E. ministerial institute; secretary Mass. ministerial institute. Author *Sunday school question books*, 1872-78; *Calvin and Calvinism*, in *Bibliotheca sacra*; member editorial board *Watchman*, four years; editor *Herald of truth*, 1880-89; contributor to *Examiner*. Address, 118 Eleventh St., Oakland, Cal.

A K E, Bapt. encyc., Newt., P.

**Martin Bennett.** Fire insurance agent, Hartford, Conn.; president Conn. fire insurance company of Hartford; National board of fire underwriters, New York, N. Y.; Hartford board of underwriters; American manager Scottish union and national insurance company of Edinburgh; Lion fire insurance company of London. Address, Hartford, Conn. P.

**Thomas Williams Bicknell;** A. M. Amherst college 1880; LL. D. Drury college 1882; Straight university 1882. Principal high school, Bristol, R. I. 1860-63, '67-69; Arnold street grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1863-67; commissioner public schools R. I. 1869-75; member R. I. house of representatives 1859-60; Mass. house of representatives 1888-90; chairman committee on woman's suffrage; committee on education; president R. I. institute of instruction 1867-68; American institute of instruction 1877-79; National education association; founder National council of education; president 1880-84; International Sunday school association; Interstate commission for federal aid; Chautauqua teachers' reading union; and various other societies; R. I. commissioner, Vienna exposition 1873; member Postal congress 1878; delegate, Raikes Sunday school centennial, London 1890; member Mass. historic genealogical society; corresponding member R. I. historical society; member American association for the advancement of science; American social science association; honorary member Penn. historical society. Author *Memorial of William Lord Noyes*; *Historical sketches of Barrington, R. I.*, 1870; *Reports of the commissioner of public schools*, 1869-75; *Address on school supervision*, 1876; *History of the Bicknell family*, 1882; besides numerous addresses and lectures, historical, biographical and educational; editor *R. I. schoolmaster*; founder and editor *N. E. Journal of education*; editor *Primary teacher*; *American teacher*; *Education*; *Good times*. Address, 233 Williams St., Providence, R. I.

A Δ Φ, Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Allibone, P.

**Horatio Standish Bradford;** LL. B. University of the city of New York 1861. U. S. naval service 1862-63, acting assistant paymaster; lawyer, New York, N. Y. Address, 709 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. B. U. civ. war

**Knight Dexter Cheney,** by special vote 1890. Silk manufacturer, South Manchester, Conn. 1858; assistant treasurer Cheney brothers 1874-. Address, South Manchester, Conn. Ψ Ψ, P.

**David Potter Corbin.** Teacher, Conn. literary institution, Suffield, Conn. 1860-62; U. S. military service 1863, captain; teacher, Willimantic, Conn.; principal West-middle public school, Hartford, Conn. 1869-79. Born Union, Conn., July 11, 1835; died Larned, Kans., March 15, 1880.

B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1881

**Samuel White Duncan;** D. D. University of Chicago 1875. Student, Newton theological institution 1861-62; U. S. military service 1862-63, captain; graduated Rochester theological seminary 1866; ordained Baptist 1867; pastor Euclid avenue church, Cleveland, O. 1867-75; Ninth street church, Cincinnati, O. 1875-83; Second church, Rochester, N. Y. 1883-85; trustee Denison university; Rochester theological seminary, foreign secretary American Baptist missionary union. Author *Historical discourse commemorative of 50th anni-*

*versary of Ninth street Baptist church, Cincinnati, O.; Historical oration upon 250th anniversary of settlement of Haverhill, Mass.;* also various miscellaneous sermons. Address, Cor. Freeman and St. Paul Sts., Brookline, Mass.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Newt., B. U. civ. war, Δ Δ Φ, Roch. theol., P.  
**Franklin Bert Gamwell.** Principal high school, Marlboro, Mass. 1860; usher, Latin school, Boston, Mass. 1860-61; principal Connecticut literary institution, Suffield, Conn. 1861-65; South high school, Weymouth, Mass. 1866-73; Golden Gate academy, Oakland, Cal. 1873-74; superintendent of schools Weymouth 1875-77; principal high school, Rock Island, Ill. 1881-82; teacher German-American academy, Chicago, Ill. 1882-87; superintendent of schools, Holliston, Mass. 1889-91. Author numerous school reports. Address, Holliston, Mass. P.

**Adoniram Judson Gordon,** D. D. 1878. Graduated Newton theological institution 1863; ordained Baptist 1863; pastor, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 1863-69; Clarendon street church, Boston, Mass. 1869-95; trustee Brown university 1874-88; fellow 1888-95; trustee Newton theological seminary; chairman executive committee American Baptist missionary union; founder Boston missionary training school 1889. Author *Discourse, Jamaica Plain, state fast, April 13, 1865*; *Discourse commemorative of Richard Fletcher, July 11, 1869*; *In Christ*, 1872; *Congregational worship*, 1872; *Grace and glory*, 1881; *Ministry of healing*, 1882; *Twofold life*, 1884; *The life that now is, and that to come*, 1888; *Ecce venit*; *Holy Spirit in missions*; *Ministry of the spirit*. Born New Hampton, N. H., April 19, 1836; died Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1895.

Cyc. Am. biog., Δ Δ Φ, Allibone, Bapt. encyc., Sabin, P.

**William Grosvenor.** Cotton manufacturer. Address, 17 North Main St., Providence, R. I. Z Ψ, P.

**George Watson Hall.** Merchant, New York, N. Y.; member Merchants' club, New York. Born New York, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1840; died New York, March 27, 1887. Nec. 1887, Ψ Υ

**Wayland Hoyt;** D. D. University of Rochester 1877. Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1863; Baptist clergyman; pastor, Pittsfield, Mass. 1863-64; Ninth street church, Cincinnati, O. 1864-67; Strong place church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1867-73, 1876-82; Tabernacle church, New York, N. Y. 1873-74; Shawmut avenue church, Boston, Mass. 1874-76; Memorial church, Philadelphia, Penn. 1882-89; First church, Minneapolis, Minn. 1889-. Author *Hints and helps for the Christian life*, 1880; *Present lessons from distant days*, 1881; *Gleams from Paul's prison*, 1882; *Along the pilgrimage*, 1884; *The brook in the way*, 1886; *Light on life's highway*, 1890; *Saturday afternoon*, 1890; *Walks and talks with Mr. Spurgeon*, 1892; *At His feet*, 1893; also numerous tracts and articles in religious periodicals. Address, Minneapolis, Minn. Roch. theol., Allibone, Bapt. encyc.

**Harris Smith Inman.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1863; ordained Baptist 1863; pastor Spring street church, Auburn, Me. 1863-66; Broadway church, Providence, R. I. 1866-67; publisher and bookseller, Providence, R. I. Address, 357 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. Newt., P.

**Pardon Sheldon Jastram.** U. S. military service 1861-64, assistant adjutant-general; secretary Union oil company, Providence, R. I. Address, Providence, R. I. B. U. civ. war, Z Ψ, P.

**Henry Alexander Laughlin,** by special vote 1890. Iron and steel manufacturer. Address, Pittsburgh, Penn. Ψ Υ, P.

- William Michael Ledwith.** Lawyer. Address, Jacksonville, Fla. O Δ X
- Horace George Miller;** M. D. Harvard university 1865. Physician, Providence, R. I.; president Providence medical society; R. I. medical society; vice president American otological society; Harvard medical alumni association 1894; president Brown university medical association 1893-94. Address, 262 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. Z Ψ, P.
- Frederick Augustus Mitchel.** U. S. military service 1862-63, second lieutenant; journalist, New York, N. Y. Author *Chattanooga*; *Chickamauga*; *Ormsby McKnight Mitchel, astronomer and general: a biographical narrative*, 1887. Address, University club, New York, N. Y. B. U. civ. war, Z Ψ, P.
- James De Wolf Perry;** D. D. Jefferson medical college. Episcopal clergyman; pastor Calvary church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Penn.; president Penn. convocation; member faculty, Church training and deacons' house. Address, Cor. Manheim and Pulaski Sts., Germantown, Penn. P.
- Francis Metcalf Pond.** Music dealer. Address, 255 Hope St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.
- Henry Kirke Porter.** Student, Newton theological institution 1861-62; U. S. military service 1862-63, corporal; graduated Rochester theological seminary 1866; locomotive manufacturer, Pittsburgh, Penn.; trustee Crozer theological seminary. Address, Pittsburgh, Penn. B. U. civ. war, A Δ Φ, P.
- Howard Malcom Rice.** Teacher; principal English department, English and classical school, Providence, R. I. 1884-. Address, 63 Snow St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

### *Bachelors of Arts.*

- Ethan Allen;** LL. B. University of the city of N. Y. 1860. Lawyer, New York, N. Y.; deputy U. S. district attorney southern district N. Y. 1861-69; commissioned as colonel to recruit a N. Y. brigade during Civil war. Address, 45 West 52d St., New York, N. Y. Z Ψ, P.
- Joseph Gilbert Chapman.** Resident, St. Louis, Mo. Address, Vandeventer Place, St. Louis, Mo. Z Ψ, P.
- Robert Gray Johnson.** Student, Newton theological institution 1860-61; ordained Baptist 1862; pastor, Reading, Vt. 1861-65; Wallingford, Vt. 1865-67; Leominster, Mass. 1867-71; Holliston, Mass. 1871-75; North Springfield, Vt. 1875-83; Littleton, Mass. 1883-88; Dighton, Mass. 1888-91; West Medway, Mass. 1891-. Address, West Medway, Mass. Newt., P.
- George Washington Ketcham.** Banker, Dover Plains, N. Y.; president Dover Plains national bank. Address, Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y. P.
- John Straughan Larwill.** Address, Fort Wayne, Ind. O Δ X
- Benjamin Francis Pabodie.** U. S. military service 1862, corporal; secretary and treasurer Union mutual fire insurance company of N. J., Jersey City, N. J. Address, Box 104, Jersey City, N. J. B. U. civ. war, P.
- Henry Joshua Spooner;** LL. B. Albany law school 1861. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; U. S. military service 1862-65; first lieutenant and adjutant; justice and clerk Providence court of magistrates 1866-69; president Franklin lyceum 1866-68; member R. I. house of representatives 1875-81; speaker 1879-81; aid on staff of governor with rank of colonel 1875-77; commander R. I. department, Grand army of the republic 1877; president Fourth R. I. veteran association 1878; member U. S. house of representatives 1881-91; president Burdon wire and supply company, Providence. Address, Providence, R. I. O Δ X, B. U. civ. war, R. I. cyc., P.

**John Whipple.** U. S. military service 1861-63, major. Address, Cliffs, Newport, R. I. Z ♀

*Bachelor of Philosophy.*

**Henry Sylvanus Adams.** U. S. military service 1862-63, adjutant; merchant, Augusta, Ga.; Brooklyn, N. Y. until 1883. From Chicopee, Mass.; died Brooklyn, N. Y., June 18, 1883. B. U. civ. war, ♀ Y. 27 \*4

# 1861

*Masters of Arts.*

**Isaac Bowen Barker.** Assistant professor Ethics and English literature, U. S. naval academy 1861-64; travelled and studied in Europe 1865-67; acting professor Rhetoric and English literature 1867-68; professor, University of East Tennessee, Knoxville 1868-73; instructor German language, Harvard university 1874-75. Born Hanson, Mass., Nov. 25, 1839; died Cambridge, Mass. March 22, 1875. A Δ Φ, Nec. 1875

**Orville Anson Barker.** U. S. military service 1862-65, captain; druggist, Worcester, Mass. 1865; Taunton, Mass.; merchant. Address, Taunton, Mass. Δ K E, B. U. civ. war, P.

**John Knight Bucklyn;** LL. D. West Va. college 1872. U. S. military service 1861-65, captain; founder, principal, and president of corporation, Mystic Valley English and classical institute, Mystic, Conn.; justice of peace; member state and county Sunday school committee; preacher and lecturer. Author *Battle of Cedar Creek*; *Poem on Gettysburg*; besides various pamphlets in verse and prose, sermons, lectures, and 30 years' newspaper correspondence. Address, Mystic Valley Institute, Mystic, Conn. B. U. civ. war, P.

**Henry Sweetser Burrage,** D. D. 1883. U. S. military service 1862-65, captain; brevet major; acting assistant adjutant general; student Newton theological institution 1861-62, '65-67; graduated 1867; student University of Halle 1868-69; ordained Baptist 1869; pastor, Waterville, Me. 1870-73; editor *Zion's advocate*, Portland, Me. 1873; trustee Colby university 1881-; Brown university 1889-; Newton theological institution; recording secretary Maine Baptist missionary convention 1874-; American Baptist missionary union 1875-; president Maine Baptist education society 1893-; recorder Maine commandery Loyal legion of U. S. 1889-; secretary Maine society Sons of the American revolution 1890-. Author *Brown university in the Civil war*, 1868; *The act of baptism in the history of the church*, 1879; *History of the Anabaptists in Switzerland*, 1882; *Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: seventy-fifth birthday, proceedings, Maine historical society*, 1882; *History of the Thirty-sixth regiment, Mass. Volunteers*, 1884; *Rosier's Relation of Waymouth's voyage to the coast of Maine*, 1805, edited, 1887; *Baptist hymn writers and their hymns*, 1888; *History of the Baptists in New England*, 1894; *The first mention of Pemaquid in history*, 1894; *The St. Croix commission*, 1895. Contributor to *Bibliotheca sacra*; *Baptist quarterly*; and other periodicals. Address, Portland, Me.

Bapt. encyc., B. U. civ. war, Johnson's cyc., Δ K E, Newt., P.

**Charles David Cady.** Clerk and book-keeper, New York, N. Y. 1861-70; admitted to bar 1871; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1871-73. Born Providence, R. I., March 8, 1840; died Providence, April 10, 1873. Θ Δ X, Nec. 1873

**Frank Herbert Carpenter.** U. S. military service 1862-63, hospital steward; importer of diamonds, 182 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Address, Union League Club, New York, N. Y. Ψ Y, B. U. civ. war, P.

**Thomas Thompson Caswell,** 1879. Member pay corps U. S. navy 1861-; assistant paymaster; paymaster; pay inspector; pay director with rank of captain. Address, Navy Pay Office, 1429 New York Ave., Washington, D. C.

B. U. civ. war, A Δ Φ, P.

**Charles Henry Chapman.** U. S. military service 1861-65, first lieutenant; insurance agent, Providence, R. I. Address, 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I. B. U. civ. war, P.

**Augustus Peck Clarke,** 1887; M. D. Harvard university 1862. U. S. military service 1861-65, assistant surgeon; surgeon-in-chief cavalry division; physician and surgeon, Cambridge, Mass.; secretary Cambridge society for medical improvement 1870-74; member Cambridge common council 1871-73; alderman 1874; president Gynecological society of Boston 1891; vice president Pan American medical congress 1893; professor Gynecology and abdominal surgery, College of physicians and surgeons, Boston, Mass.; dean of the faculty. Author *Vascular growths*, 1887; *Pyosalpinx as a cause of suppurative pelvic inflammation*, 1890; *Post-partum hemorrhage*, 1891; *Parametritis, its etiology and treatment*, 1891; *Origin and development of modern gynecology*, 1892; *Diet in its relation to the treatment and prevention of disease*, 1892; *Advantages of version*, 1892; *Some points in the surgical treatment of appendicitis*, 1893; *Puerperal eclampsia: its causation and treatment*, 1893; *Treatment of fibromyoma*, 1894. Address, 693 Main St., Cambridge, Mass. P.

**Stephen Aldrich Cooke.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; justice Providence court of magistrates; member R. I. house of representatives three years; R. I. senate two years; justice district court 6th R. I. judicial district 1888. Address, 88 Bowen St., Providence, R. I. P.

**George Metcalf Daniels.** Clerk in office of quartermaster general, Providence, R. I. 1862-63, '67-72; secretary and treasurer Union railroad company, Providence 1865-70; confidential clerk Samuel Slater and sons, Providence 1872-85. Born Providence, R. I., April 6, 1841; died Providence, May 1, 1885. Nec. 1885

**James Andrew DeWolf;** M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1865, U. S. military service 1861, private; 1863, acting assistant surgeon; physician and surgeon, Providence, R. I. 1867-70; Trinidad, W. I. since 1870. Address, Port of Spain, Trinidad, W. I. Ψ Y, B. U. civ. war

**William Wilberforce Douglas;** LL. B. Albany law school 1866. U. S. military service 1861-64, captain; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives; R. I. senate; U. S. commissioner; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1891-. Address, 121 George St., Providence, R. I.

B. U. civ. war, P.

**Albert Newell Drown.** Lawyer. Address, 104 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.

A Δ Φ, P.

**Amasa Mason Eaton,** 1887; LL. B. Harvard university 1878. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1865-66, '72-74; Providence common council 1874-75; alderman 1875-76. Author *Contracts in restraint of trade*, in Harvard law review; *Recent state constitutions*, in same; *Rhode Island*, in *Law of incorporated companies operating under municipal franchises*. P.

**John Joshua Ely;** LL. B. Albany law school 1864. Lawyer. Address, 95 Main St., West Freehold, N. J. P.

**Lonzo Lyon Fittz.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1865; ordained Baptist 1866; pastor South Wilbraham, Mass. 1866; Saginaw City, Mich. 1867-68; Somerset, Mass. 1869-74; Rockland, Mass. 1875-79; preacher and lecturer 1879-. Address, Middleboro, Mass. Newt., P.

**Charles Henry Hidden.** U. S. military service 1862. Address, 49 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. B. U. civ. war

**George Abel Holbrook.** Manufacturer of raw hide goods. Address, 748 North Main St., Providence, R. I. P.

**William Warner Hoppin;** M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1864; LL. B. Columbia college 1869. U. S. military service 1861, private; 1865, assistant surgeon; physician, New York, N. Y.; house surgeon New York city hospital; lawyer, New York 1869-; one of secretaries Peace conference, Washington, D. C. 1861; member N. Y. historical society; governor New York hospital; Woman's hospital; president New York young men's Christian Association; trustee Union theological seminary; College of physicians and surgeons 1877-. Author various addresses and papers. Address, 111 Broadway, New York, N. Y. B. U. civ. war, ♀ Y, P.

**Leland Deloss Jenckes;** LL. B. Albany Law school 1863. U. S. military service 1861-62; lawyer. Neenah, Wis. 1863-67; Woonsocket, R. I. 1867-72; superintendent public schools Woonsocket. Born Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 1839; died Woonsocket, July 25, 1872. Z ♀, B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1873

**Charles Henry Lincoln.** Clerk custom house, Boston, Mass.; New York, N. Y.; merchant, Boston; Liverpool; London. From Roxbury, Mass.; deceased. ♀ Y

**Henry Morton Lovering.** Manufacturer. Address, Taunton, Mass. ♀ Y, P.

**Charles Matteson,** LL. D. 1891. Law student, Harvard university; admitted to bar 1864; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. senate 1871-73; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1875-91; chief justice 1891-. Address, 112 Prospect St., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, R. I. cyc., P.

**Elisha Capron Mowry.** Teacher, Lincoln, R. I. 1861-64; U. S. military service 1862; principal high school, East Douglas, Mass. 1864-65; justice of peace 1865-; admitted to bar 1865; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1865-; member school committee 1872-74; common council 1871-77; alderman 1878-80; member R. I. senate 1880-81. Address, 29 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I. A K E, B. U. civ. war, P.

**William Henry Randall.** Teacher public school 1865-66; Conn. literary institution, Suffield 1866-67; English and classical school, Providence, R. I. 1868-70, '71-73; travelled abroad 1870-71; student, Newton theological institution 1873-74; ordained Baptist 1874; pastor Windsor avenue church, Hartford, Conn. 1874-75; Central church, Thompson, Conn. 1876-81; Saxton's River, Vt. 1882-89; Penryn, Cal. 1890-93; South Riverside, Cal. 1894-. Address, South Riverside, Cal. Bapt. encyc., Newt., P.

**John Williams Rogers.** U. S. military service 1861-62, captain; manufacturer, Mansfield, Mass. 1866-72, '83-. Address, Mansfield, Mass. Δ K E, B. U. civ. war

**Frederic Mosely Sackett.** U. S. military service 1861-63, first lieutenant; dry goods commission merchant, New York, N. Y. 1863-64; woolen manufacturer, Providence, R. I. 1864-82; treasurer Richmond paper company, Providence 1882-. Address, 37 Custom House St., Providence, R. I. B. U. civ. war, ♀ Y

**Sumner Upham Shearman.** U. S. military service 1862-64, captain; recording clerk R. I. house of representatives; reading clerk R. I. senate; Episcopal clergyman. Address, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.  $\Theta \Delta X$ , B. U. civ war, P.

**Charles Mason Stead.** Quartermaster-general R. I. 1861-62; vice president N. Y. stock exchange 1877-81; retired. Address, Union League Club, 1 East 39th St., New York, N. Y.  $O \Delta X$ , P.

**Edward Oliver Stevens.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1864; ordained Baptist 1864; missionary, Burmah since 1864. Author *Guide to musical notation*, and other works in Burmese; also various contributions to *Baptist missionary magazine*; editor Judson's *Burmese and English dictionary*, 1883. Address, Maulmain, Burmah. Newt.,  $A \Delta \Phi$

**Alfred Delavan Thomas.** Lawyer, N. D.; justice U. S. district court, N. D. Address, Fargo, N. D. P.

**Washington Benson Trull;** M. D. University of Penn. 1862. U. S. military service 1863-65, assistant surgeon, brevet captain; volunteer assistant surgeon, Prussia 1870-71; physician, Brookline, Mass. From Boston, Mass. B. U. civ. war,  $A \Delta \Phi$

**John Jefferson Ward.** From Clinton, Miss.; died 1862.

**James Andrew Williamson.** Student, Allegheny theological seminary; ordained Presbyterian 1864; pastor, Johnstown, N. Y. 1864-. Address, Johnstown, N. Y. P.

### *Bachelors of Arts.*

**Thomas Henry Edsall.** U. S. military service 1862; first lieutenant and adjutant; law student, Columbia college 1863-65; admitted to bar 1865; lawyer, New York, N. Y. 1865-85; lawyer and general council for a number of railroad, gold, silver and coal mining, irrigation, gas, electric and water companies and banks in Col., N. Mex., Tex., Utah, Colorado Springs, Col. since 1886. Author some historical and genealogical monographs. Address, Colorado Springs, Col. B. U. civ. war,  $\Theta \Delta X$ , P.

**Charles Edward Hosmer;** M. D. Harvard university 1867. U. S. military service 1862, private; U. S. naval service 1862-65, assistant surgeon; physician, South Billerica, Mass. Address, South Billerica, Mass. B. U. civ. war, P.

**Henry Keith Southwick,** 1869; LL. B. Albany law school 1862. U. S. military service 1862-65, captain, acting inspector general; lawyer. Address, 20 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. B. U. civ. war

### *Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**George Olney Hopkins.** High school principal 27 years; superintendent schools Gloucester, R. I. Address, Chepachet, R. I. P.

**Charles Felix Mason.** U. S. military service 1861-64; first lieutenant, staff officer; treasurer Kent woolen mill; president R. I. locomotive works. Address, 17 Brown St., Providence, R. I. B. U. civ. war,  $\Theta \Delta X$ , P.

**Charles Elliott Mitchell;** LL. B. Albany law school 1864. City attorney, New Britain, Conn.; member Conn. house of representatives 1880-82; U. S. commissioner of patents; lawyer, New York, N. Y. Address, 41 Park Row, New York, N. Y. P.

**James Clark Williams.** U. S. military service 1861-62, captain and aide-de-camp. Born Cincinnati, O., April 17, 1842; died Beaufort, S. C., Oct. 29, 1862. B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1866,  $Z \Psi$ . 35 \*7

## 1862

**Joshua Melancthon Addeman**, A. M. U. S. military service 1862-65, captain; acting assistant adjutant general; admitted to bar 1866; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; clerk Providence common council 1867-81; R. I. secretary of state 1872-87; commissioner to revise R. I. laws 1880; treasurer Industrial trust company, Providence. Author various addresses on civil and military subjects, and official publications, including *Public statutes of Rhode Island*, 1882. Address, 49 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

B. U. civ. war, R. I. cyc., P.

**Thomas Lemuel Angell**, A. M. Professor Modern languages, Bates college, Lewiston, Me. Address, 226 College St., Lewiston, Me.

**William Mason Bailey**. Merchant, Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. 1862-73; secretary Providence Athenæum 15 years; active member Union for Christian work 25 years. Born Providence, R. I., June 7, 1841; died Providence, March 10, 1893.

Z Ψ, Nec. 1893

**Sydney Elmon Benton**. Mayor Mechanicsville, Iowa 1884-85; lawyer, Ainsworth, Neb. From Windsor, Vt.; died Ainsworth, Neb., March 19, 1886. Δ K E

**Isaac Watts Brooks**, A. M. by special vote 1890. Banker; speaker Conn. house of representatives 1893. Address, Torrington, Conn.

P.

**William Ide Brown**. U. S. military service 1862-65; mayor. Born Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 27, 1839; killed at Fort Steadman, Petersburg, Va., March 29, 1865.

Nec. 1865, B. U. civ. war

**Thomas Frederic Brown**, 1885. U. S. military service 1861-65, captain; inspector general; cotton merchant. Address, Cincinnati, O.

B. U. civ. war, A Δ Φ

**Henry Clay Carr**. Admitted to bar 1864; lawyer, New York, N. Y. 1864-67; Tipton, Iowa 1867-87; president school board Tipton seven years; mayor Tipton four years; member Iowa senate four years; Republican convention, Chicago, Ill. 1880; lawyer, Los Angeles, Cal. 1887-90; trustee St. Hilda's school, Los Angeles. Born Jamestown, R. I., April 13, 1839; died Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 25, 1890.

Nec. 1891

**Henry Francis Colby**, A. M. 1865; D. D. 1882. Graduated Newton theological institution 1867; ordained Baptist 1868; pastor First church, Dayton, O. 1868-; trustee Denison university 1872; president board of trustees 1890; Ohio Baptist convention 1883-86. Author *Tribute to the memory of Gardner Colby*, 1879; *Tribute to the memory of Eliam E. Barney*, 1881; *Tribute to the memory of Ebenezer Thresher*, 1886; also various sermons and addresses in periodicals. Address, Dayton, O.

Newt., Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., A Δ Θ, P.

**Josiah Nelson Cushing**, A. M.; D. D. 1881. Graduated Newton theological institution 1865; ordained Baptist 1865; instructor Hebrew, Newton theological institution 1865-67; missionary, Toungoo, Burmah 1867-; president Baptist college, Rangoon, Burmah; member executive committee Educational syndicate of Burmah. Author *Grammatical sketch of the Kakhien language*, 1880; *Elementary handbook of the Shan language*, 1880, 2d edition, 1888; *Shan and English dictionary*, 1881; *New Testament translated into Shan*, 1882, 2d edition, 1887; also the Old Testament translated, a Shan hymn book, and editions of several Shan texts. Address, Baptist college, Alôn, Rangoon, Burmah.

Newt., P.



**Francis Adolphus Daniels.** Law student, Harvard university one year; admitted to bar 1865; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1865-77; clerk R. I. house of representatives 1866-69; justice Providence court of magistrates 1868-72; member R. I. house of representatives 1875-6. Born Woonsocket, R. I., July 9, 1842; died Providence, R. I., Aug. 12, 1877. Nec. 1878

**Frank Winthrop Draper,** A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1869. U. S. military service 1862-65; captain, acting assistant adjutant general; physician; professor Legal medicine, Harvard university; medico-legal pathologist city hospital, Boston, Mass.; member Mass. state board of health; medical examiner for Suffolk co., Mass. Author *Evil effects of arsenic in green colors*, 1872; *Annual registration report of Mass.*, 1872-77; *Medical expert testimony*, 1880; *Sudden death by entrance of air into the veins*, 1883; *Death by drowning*, 1885; *Pancreatic hemorrhage*, 1886; *The medical profession and the commonwealth*, 1892. Address, 304 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. B. U. civ. war, P.

**Josiah Ripley Goddard,** A. M. U. S. military service 1862-63, sergeant; graduated Newton theological institution 1867; ordained Baptist 1867; missionary, Ningpo, China 1867-. Address, Ningpo, China.

B. U. civ. war, Newt., P.

**Darius Lee Goff,** A. M. by special vote 1890. Manufacturer, Pawtucket, R. I.; president D. Goff and sons; Royal weaving company; Blair camera company; associated charities, Pawtucket; director First national bank, Pawtucket; Pawtucket gas company; Pawtucket street car company; trustee Pawtucket public library. Address, Pawtucket, R. I. P.

**Lyman Bullock Goff,** A. M. by special vote 1890. Manufacturer, Pawtucket, R. I.; national commissioner to World's Columbian exposition. Address, Pawtucket, R. I. P.

**James Brown Mason Grosvenor,** 1885. U. S. military service 1861; merchant; retired. Address, Union club, New York, N. Y. B. U. civ war, Z Ψ, P.

**John Erastus Lester,** A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member Providence city council; vice president American pomological society. Author *The Atlantic to the Pacific*, 1873; *The Yosemite*. Address, Hillhurst, Johnston, R. I. P.

**William Daniel Martin,** A. M. Accountant. Address, 27 Princeton Ave., Providence, R. I. Θ Δ X, P.

**Joshua Mellen.** U. S. military service 1862; employee Bailey and Eaton, New York, N. Y.; cashier Third national bank, Boston, Mass.; bookkeeper, Boston, Mass. Born Wayland, Mass., Nov. 12, 1839; died Wayland, Nov. 30, 1890.

B. U. civ. war, A Δ Φ, Nec. 1892

**George Moore Newton.** Manufacturer, Warren, Mass. one year; grocer, Warren, Mass.; member Mass. house of representatives 1880-81. Born Worcester, Mass., April 15, 1840; died Boston, Mass., Jan. 23, 1881.

Δ K E, Nec. 1881

**Lucien Hanks Niles.** Address, 36 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

**Addison Parker.** U. S. military service 1862-63, sergeant; graduated Newton theological institution 1866; ordained Baptist 1866; pastor, Natick, Mass. 1866-69; Bunker Hill church, Charlestown, Mass. 1869-73; Elmira, N. Y. 1873-76; Palmyra, N. Y. 1876-81; Morristown, N. J. 1881-92; La Porte, Ind. 1892-; trustee Cook academy, Havana, N. Y. Author various sermons and essays in periodicals. Address, 806 Indiana Ave., La Porte, Indiana.

B. U. civ. war, Newt., P.

**James Henry Remington,** A. M. U. S. military service 1862-63, captain; brevet major; judge advocate; military commissioner, Va.; member R. I.

house of representatives 1863; admitted to bar 1868; lawyer, Norfolk, Va. 1868-72; New York, N. Y. 1872-; commonwealth's attorney, Va. 1868-70; commander Grand army of the republic 1870-71; judge advocate 1870; secretary U. S. law association 1872-80; president 1880-. Author *Digest of commercial law of the several states*; besides orations and contributions to periodicals. See sketch by L. B. Proctor, with portrait, in Albany law journal, April 2, 1892. Address 277 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

A Δ Φ, B. U. civ. war, Proctor, P.

**Isaac Harrison Saunders.** U. S. military service 1861; resident, Baltimore, Md. From North Scituate, R. I. Δ K E, B. U. civ. war

**Frederic Sherman, A. M.** Principal grammar school, Pawtucket, R. I. 1863-64; assistant editor *Gazette and chronicle*, Pawtucket 1865-69; manufacturer, Pawtucket 1870-84; director Pacific national bank, Pawtucket 1879-83; member R. I. house of representatives 1882-83; school committee Pawtucket, 10 years; chairman five years; superintendent of schools Pawtucket one year; originator first R. I. truant law; newspaper writer and reporter. Author occasional papers. Address, Pawtucket, R. I. Δ K E, P.

**David Stewart Hepburn Smith; M. D.** Queen's university 1865; licentiate Royal college of surgeons, Edinburgh 1865; local treasurer Wabash, St. Louis and Pacific railway company; Mo. Pacific railway. Address, 3646 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Δ K E, P.

**Thomas Blanchard Stockwell, A. M.** Sub-master Eaton grammar school, New Haven, Conn.; principal high school, Holyoke, Mass.; teacher high school, Providence, R. I. 1864-75; R. I. commissioner of public schools 1875-. Author *Reports*, 1875-94; *History of public education in R. I.*, 1836-1876, edited, 1876. Address, 20 Cooke St., Providence, R. I. R. I. cyc., P.

**John Deshon Thurston, A. M.** Lawyer. Address, 12 Cooke St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

**Edward Newton Whittier, A. M.; M. D.** Harvard university 1869. U. S. military service 1861-65; first lieutenant; brevet captain; acting assistant adjutant general; assistant Clinical medicine, Harvard medical school 1877-81; instructor Theory and practice of physic 1881-84; assistant professor Clinical medicine 1884-88; physician; U. S. pension examiner 1883-84; visiting physician Mass. general hospital; member Mass. medical society. Author contributions to *Medical and surgical journal*. Address, 647 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. Δ K E, B. U. civ. war, Harv.

**George Thompson Woodward.** U. S. military service 1862-65; sergeant Signal corps, U. S. army. Born Taunton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1841; died Taunton, Sept. 17, 1865. Δ K E, B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1866

### *Bachelor of Philosophy.*

**Jason Billings Kelly, C. E.** U. S. military service 1862; corporal; secretary, treasurer, general manager Knoxville foundry and machine company -1888; real estate and insurance agent. Address, 1701 Jefferson Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. B. U. civ. war, P. 22\*9

## 1863

**William Ames,** by special vote 1891. U. S. military service 1861-65, colonel; chief of artillery, department of the South; brevet brigadier-general; connected with Allen's print works 1865-69; collector U. S. internal revenue, 1st

- R. I. district 1869-73; collector, R. I. 1873-75; agent and manager Fletcher manufacturing company, Providence, R. I. 1875-; president Blackstone canal national bank; director Providence Washington insurance company. Address, 47 Charles St., Providence, R. I. Z Ψ, R. I. cyc., B. U. civ. war
- Denham Arnold, A. M.** 1886. Assistant professor Physics, Washington university, St. Louis, Mo. 1870-74; professor Physics 1874-90; principal Rugby academy, St. Louis 1890-. Address, 1127 North Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo. P.
- William Warwick Bliss; LL. B.** Columbia college 1868. U. S. military service 1862-65, lieutenant colonel; lawyer, New York, N. Y.; corresponding secretary's assistant, American Baptist home mission society 1879-83; assistant corresponding secretary 1883-87. Born Columbia, Herkimer co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1839; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1887. B. U. civ. war, Columb., Nec. 1888
- Amos Miller Bowen, A. M.** by special vote 1891. U. S. military service 1861-64, first lieutenant, aide-de-camp; president Franklin mutual fire insurance company, Providence, R. I.; member Providence school committee 17 years; R. I. house of representatives 1879-81, '82-86. Address, 32 Tobey St., Providence, R. I. B. U. civ. war, O Δ X, P.
- Ansel Oscar Burt.** Principal high school, Provincetown, Mass. five years; teacher public schools, Taunton, Mass. 20 years; assessor Taunton. Address, 147 Highland St., Taunton, Mass. P.
- George Warren Calkins, A. M.** Teacher Natural sciences, Lockport union school, Lockport, N. Y.; principal Catskill free academy, Catskill, N. Y.; Passaic high school, Passaic, N. J.; retired. Address, 564 Madison Ave., Elizabeth, N. J. P.
- Benjamin Franklin Clarke, A. M.** Instructor Mathematics, Brown university 1863-68; professor Mathematics and civil engineering 1868-93; Mechanical engineering 1893-. Address, 147 Chestnut St., Providence, R. I. Bapt. encyc., P.
- Charles Chester Cragin, A. M.; B. D.** Baptist union theological seminary at Chicago 1869. U. S. military service 1862, 1863-65, captain; student, Andover theological seminary 1866-67; ordained Baptist 1870; pastor, Owatonna, Minn. 1869-71; Watertown, Wis. 1871-75; McGregor, Iowa 1875-?; fruit grower, San Jose, Cal. Address, Box 494, San Jose, Cal. B. U. civ. war, And., P.
- Samuel Richmond Dorrance, A. M.** U. S. military service 1862; sergeant; cotton manufacturer, Providence, R. I.; secretary Richmond manufacturing company; vice president R. I. hospital trust company. Address, 2 Prospect St., Providence, R. I. B. U. civ. war, Ψ Υ, P.
- Forest Fayette Emerson, A. M.** U. S. military service 1862; student, Newton theological institution 1863-64; ordained Baptist 1865; pastor Wellsville, N. Y. 1865-66; Brockport, N. Y. 1866-68; graduated Rochester theological seminary 1867; pastor First church, Gloucester, Mass. 1868-73; Asylum avenue church, Hartford, Conn. 1873-79; First Congregational church, Amherst, Mass. 1879-83; United Congregational church, Newport, R. I. 1883-93; preacher Union Congregational church, Worcester, Mass.; member Newport historical society; Newport natural history society. Author *Christianity and socialism*; *Positive Christianity*; *Light in darkness*; *Teachings of Christ concerning money*. Address, 57 Chatham St., Worcester, Mass. B. U. civ. war, Δ K E, Newt., Roch., P.
- James Henry Foss.** Preacher two years; teacher, Newton, Mass.; Winchester, Mass.; superintendent schools three years; general N. E. agent for N. Y.

educational publications; deputy commissioner U. S. department of agriculture; colonist, Fla. Author *Florida facts*; and other pamphlets descriptive of Fla.; besides various literary and political essays and addresses. Address, Winthrop, Mass. P.

**Henry Gordon Gay**, by special vote 1894. Graduated Newton theological institution 1866; ordained Baptist 1866; pastor, Hudson, Mass. 1866-70; East Longmeadow, Mass. 1873-76; Southwick, Mass. 1876-78; Woodville, Hopkinton, Mass. 1878-83; Fayville, Southboro, Mass. 1884-90; North Reading, Mass. 1890-93; retired. Address, 101 Williams St., Providence, R. I. Newt., P.

**Charles Warren Greene**, A. M. 1872; M. D. Berkshire medical institution 1867; Dartmouth college 1868; U. S. military service 1862-65, captain; physician, Mass. 1867-72; in literary pursuits 1872-. Author *Animals: their homes and habits*, 1886; *Birds: their homes and habits*, 1886; numerous articles in various encyclopædias on topics connected with natural science; editor *Lippincott's gazetteer*, 1879; *Worcester's new school dictionary*, 1883; *Lippincott's biographical dictionary* 1886. Address, Northampton, Mass.

Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, B. U. civ. war, Johnson's cyc.

**George Herbert Greene**; M. D. Bowdoin college 1866. Surgeon, Marine hospital, near Portland, Me. 1866-67; physician, Windham, N. H. 1867-70; Philadelphia, Penn. 1870-72; resident, North Andover, Mass. 1872-75. Born Chicopee, Mass., July 1, 1837; died North Andover, Mass., Jan. 3, 1875.

Nec. 1875

**Daniel Jefferson Holbrook**, A. M.; LL. B. Harvard university 1867. Lawyer. From North Wrentham, Mass.; died 1878.

**John Jenckes Holmes**. U. S. military service 1862; clerk, Providence, R. I. Address, Barrington, R. I. B. U. civ. war

**Charles Frederic Ladd**. Secretary, president, Franklin mutual fire insurance company, Providence, R. I. 1863-68. Born Pawtucket, R. I., May 2, 1841; died Providence, R. I., May 14, 1868. Nec. 1868

**Henry Simmons Latham**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1870; teacher academy, Worcester, Mass. 1873-74; ordained Baptist 1878; pastor, Oaklawn, R. I. 1877-80; teacher; resident, Greenville, R. I. Address, Greenville, R. I. Newt.

**George Hermon Miner**. Ordained Baptist 1864; pastor, Central Falls, R. I. 1864-68; Second church, Cambridge, Mass. 1868-72; Newburyport, Mass. 1872-76; New Britain, Conn. 1876-1884; Mystic, Conn. 1884-93. Address, 84 Melrose St., Providence, R. I. Bapt. encyc., P.

**Oscar Brownell Mowry**, A. M.; LL. B. Harvard university 1865. Lawyer, Boston, Mass.; member Boston common council 1877-79. Address, 82 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass. Δ K E, Harv., P.

**Lyman Partridge**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1866; ordained Baptist 1866; pastor, Wales, Mass. 1866-69; Wakefield, R. I. 1870-72; Sharon, Mass. 1872-82; Roslindale, Mass. 1882; Westminster, Mass. 1883-92; West Dedham, Mass. 1892-. Author various sermons, addresses, and historical papers. Address, West Dedham, Mass. Newt., P.

**James Reynolds**. Merchant, Wickford, R. I. 1863-68; head salesman, Chicago, Ill. 1868-91. Born Wickford, R. I., Jan. 24, 1842; died Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28, 1891. Θ Δ X, Nec. 1891

**Charles Pitts Robinson**, A. M.; LL. B. Harvard university 1865. Lawyer, Providence, R. I. Address, 207 Governor St., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.

**Orville Barton Seagrave**, A. M. U. S. military service 1862; naval service 1863-65; acting assistant paymaster; teacher, Omaha, Neb. 1866-70; banker and real estate broker, Boston, Mass. 1874-86. Born Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 26, 1837; died Uxbridge, Feb. 26, 1886.

B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1886

**Frederic Baker Sears**; LL. B. Harvard university 1865. Admitted to bar 1865; lawyer, New York, N. Y.; resident, Fall River, Mass. Born Fall River, Mass., Nov. 22, 1841; died Fall River, Jan. 9, 1871.

B. U. Fall River, Nec. 1871

**Orsmus Augustus Taft**, A. M. by special vote 1891. U. S. military service 1862, corporal; accountant, Providence, R. I. Address, 35 Dartmouth Ave., Providence, R. I.

B. U. civ. war, P.

**Charles Frederic Taylor**, A. M. Manufacturer paper cop tubes, Providence, R. I. Address, 48 Custom House St., Providence, R. I.

P.

**Albert Cicero White**. Teacher, Norwalk, Conn. two years; Barnstable, Mass. Born Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 22, 1840; died Foxboro, Mass., Jan. 13, 1871.

Nec. 1871

### *Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**John Howard Appleton**, A. M. 1869. Assistant instructor Analytical chemistry, Brown university 1863-65; instructor Analytical chemistry 1865-68; professor Chemistry applied to the arts 1868-72; Chemistry 1872-; R. I. state sealer of weights and measures; president Providence art club; vice president American chemical society; chairman R. I. section American chemical society; member U. S. mint commission 1891. Author *The young chemist*, 1878; *Short course in qualitative analysis*, 1878; *Quantitative analysis*, 1881; *Laboratory year book*, 1883-92; *Beginner's hand book of chemistry*, 1884; *Advanced quantitative analysis*, 1889; *Medical chemistry*, 1889; *Lessons in chemical philosophy*, 1890; *Metals of the chemist*, 1891; *Report books for chemical work*, 1st, 2d, 3d, 1891; *Carbon compounds*, 1892; besides various articles in newspapers and periodicals. Address, 85 Angell St., Providence, R. I.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., P.

**Frank Dane Douglas**. From Jewett City, Conn.; died March 26, 1884.

**Thomas Thaddeus Morrell**. Instructor Lapham institute 1863-64; Mathematics and physics, Bates college 1864-65; chief chemist Cambria iron company, Johnstown, Penn. 1867-91. Author various articles on methods of chemical analysis in chemical journals. Address, North Berwick, Me.

P.

**Samuel Hartwell Pratt**. Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1866; ordained Baptist 1866; pastor, Huntington, Mass.; Central church, Salem, Mass.; Calvary church, Salem; Clinton avenue church, Brooklyn, N. Y.; First church, Syracuse, N. Y.; Tabernacle church, Lowell, Mass. 1875-81; evangelist. Author *A sure foundation*; *The first N. Y. church*; *The fur country and the father's house*. Address, 76 Belmont Ave., Springfield, Mass.

Δ Υ, Roch. theol., P.

**Andrew Fuller Warren**. Fish merchant, Pensacola, Fla. Address, 504 North Baylen St., Pensacola, Fla.

P. 24 \*9

## 1864

**Seth Jones Axtell**. U. S. military service 1862-63, corporal; graduated Newton theological seminary 1867; ordained Baptist 1868; pastor, Monroe, Mich. 1868-70; West Medway, Mass. 1870-78; president Leland university, New

Orleans, La. 1878-81; pastor, Weymouth, Mass. 1883-88; president Central university, Pella, Iowa, 1888-90; professor Greek, Kalamazoo college 1890-. Author numerous contributions to periodicals. Address, 516 Locust St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

B. U. civ. war, A Δ Φ, Newt., P.

**George Bartlett Barrows.** U. S. military service 1862; lawyer; reporter R. I. supreme court. Address, 49 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. B. U. civ. war

**Henry Clark Bowen,** A. M. Teacher 1864-65; superintendent cotton mill, Slatersville, R. I. 1865-70; Georgiaville, R. I. 1870-78; iron manufacturer, Providence, R. I. 1879-. Address, 220 Aborn St., Providence, R. I. Δ Υ, P.

**Seabury Warren Bowen,** A. M.; M. D. Bellevue hospital medical college, New York, N. Y. 1867. Physician and surgeon, Fall River, Mass. 1867-; city physician 1870-73; trustee Mass. state workhouse, Bridgewater 1873-80. Address, Fall River, Mass.

B. U. Fall River, Δ Υ, P.

**George Moulton Carpenter.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1867-82; commissioner to revise R. I. public laws 1881-82; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1882-85; U. S. district judge for district of R. I. 1885; commissioner to print early records of Providence 1891-. Author *The service of the Knights of the Temple*; three addresses before R. I. historical society; *Washington the founder of the nation*, 1889; *The reform of the civil service considered from the party standpoint*, 1890; *Modern historical aims and methods*, 1891; judicial opinions in *R. I. reports* and *Federal reporter*; also various contributions to periodicals. Address, 5 Cooke St., Providence, R. I.

P.

**Edson Cummings Chick,** A. M. U. S. military service 1862. Address, Care of J. H. Pray, Sons & Co., Boston, Mass.

B. U. civ. war

**John Spaulding Chick;** M. D. University of Vt. 1868. U. S. military service 1862, '64-65; physician, Pleasantville and Enterprise, Penn. 1868-79; in business, Kansas City, Mo. 1879-81. Born Warner, N. H., Nov. 17, 1841; died Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 27, 1881.

B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1882

**James Windsor Colwell,** A. M. Teacher, English and classical school, Providence, R. I. 1864-70; rector St. Gabriel's church, Providence 1871-76; St. Stephen's church, Providence 1876-84; head master Shattuck school, Faribault, Minn. 1885-87; Washington college, Tacoma, Wash. 1887-88; head master and chaplain Bethany college, Topeka, Kansas 1888-90; dean Grace cathedral, Topeka 1890-94; rector Grace church, Colorado Springs, Colo. 1894-. Address, 329 North Nevada Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Δ K E, P.

**Harry Cooke Cushing,** A. M. by special vote 1891. U. S. military service 1861-94; captain; brevet major; retired. Address, 15 Blagden St., Boston, Mass.

B. U. civ. war, U. S. A. direct

**Benjamin Chase Dean,** A. M. Assistant clerk, Mass. senate 1866-69; private secretary to governor of Mass., with rank of colonel 1874; assistant inspector general Mass. 1874; deputy insurance commissioner of Mass. 1875; president common council Lowell, Mass. 1876; superintendent Manchester print works, Manchester, N. H. 1876; treasurer Keweenaw association, Boston, Mass.; member school board, Manchester 1880-; president Opera house company, Manchester; director Amoskeag national bank. Address, Aspinwall Ave., Brookline, Mass.

Δ K E, P.

**John Kinnicutt Dorrance,** 1867. U. S. military service 1862, '64-65; first lieutenant; brevet captain; merchant, Providence, R. I.; retired. Address, Somerville, Mass.

Ψ Υ, B. U. civ. war

**Clarence Tripp Gardner,** A. M. by special vote 1891; M. D. Harvard university 1866; U. S. military service 1861-65; first lieutenant; physician. Address 154 North Main St., Providence, R. I.

B. U. civ. war, P.

**Nathaniel Oscar Grey.** Lawyer, St. Louis, Mo. 1867-. Address, 9th and Olive Sts., St. Louis, Mo. Δ Y, P.

**Albert Eugene Ham,** A. M.; M. D. College of physicians and surgeons, New York, N. Y. 1868. U. S. military service 1862; sergeant Providence marine corps artillery 1864; physician, Providence, R. I. 1868-; house physician R. I. hospital 1869; house surgeon 1869-70; pathologist and librarian 1872-74; surgeon to out patients 1872-75; visiting physician 1875-83; pension examiner 1876-; president Providence medical association 1883-84; consulting physician Providence dispensary. Address, 199 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. B. U. civ. war, Ψ Y, P.

**Samuel Farwell Hancock,** A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1867; ordained Baptist 1867; pastor Central church, Newport, R. I. 1867-69; Cumberland Hill, R. I. 1872-73; Newport, 1874; First Church, South Kingstown, R. I. 1876-79; Superior street church, Cleveland, O. 1880-81; without charge 1881-91; pastor of an undenominational assembly, Cleveland 1891-. Author *The millennial chapter*, 1890; *The mysteries of the kingdom of heaven*, 1891; and various pamphlets on kindred subjects. Address, 32 Yeakel St., Cleveland, O. Newt., P.

**Francis Tomlinson Hazlewood,** D. D. 1885. U. S. military service 1862; graduated Newton theological institution 1867; ordained Baptist 1867; pastor, Ellsworth, Me. 1867-69; First church, Bangor, Me. 1869-84; First church, Lynn, Mass. 1884-91; N. E. district secretary American Baptist home mission society 1892-; member Bangor historical society. Author various contributions to periodicals. Address, 38 Allen Ave., Lynn, Mass.

Δ K E, B. U. civ. war, Newt., P.

**Ratcliffe Hicks.** Teacher, Tolland, Conn. 1864; law student, Hartford, Conn. 1864-66; admitted to bar 1866; lawyer, Meriden, Conn. 1866-79; Hartford, Conn. 1879-82; New York, N. Y. 1882-; president and manager Canfield rubber company, Bridgeport, Conn. 1883-; member Conn. house of representatives 1866, '93; city attorney Meriden 1869-74; attorney New Haven co. 1873-76. Author various speeches on public questions. See Austin, J. O. *One line of the Hicks family*, with portrait, 1894. Address, 73 Warren St., New York, N. Y.

Austin, Δ Y, P.

**George Henry Hulbert,** A. M. Law student, Chicago, Ill.; grain dealer, Chicago board of trade 1866-; also, at various times, farmer, ranchman, miner; member firm Lyon, Hulbert and company. Address, 12 Sherman St., Chicago, Ill.

Z Ψ, P.

**George Frederick Jelly,** A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1868. Superintendent insane asylum, Somerville, Mass.; physician. Address, 69 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

P.

**George Henry Kenyon,** A. M.; M. D. University of Vermont 1866. U. S. military service 1862; physician, Providence, R. I.; brigadier general R. I. militia; surgeon-general R. I. Address, 123 North Main St., Providence, R. I.

B. U. civ. war

**Oscar Lapham,** A. M. U. S. military service 1862-63, captain; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. senate 1887-88; U. S. house of representatives 1891-95. Address, 4 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.

Δ K E, B. U. civ. war, R. I. man., P.

**Martin Luther Laws,** A. M. Editor newspaper, Topeka?, Kansas; ordained Baptist; pastor several churches, Mo.; Decatur, Ill. 1881-82. Born Accomac co., Va. 1842; died Decatur, Ill., May, 1882.

Z Ψ, Nec. 1882

**Charles Thurber Lazell**, A. M. Teacher, Foxboro, Mass. 1864-65; student, Rochester theological seminary 1865-66; teacher, New Brunswick, N. J.; Hartford, Conn.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; sub-master high school, New Bedford, Mass. 1870-73; principal high school, Lawrence, Mass. 1873-75; teacher Greek, history and astronomy, Vermont academy, Saxton's River, Vt. 1875-80. Born Worcester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1844; died Saxton's River, Vt., Nov. 20, 1880.

A Δ Φ, Nec. 1881

**Frank Wayland Love**. U. S. military service 1862; admitted to bar 1867; lawyer, Frankfort, Kans.; district attorney Marshall co. 1874-79. Born Corfu, Ionian Islands, Jan. 14, 1841; died Frankfort, Kans., Sept. 29, 1879.

B. U. civ. war, Δ Υ, Nec. 1880

**Henry Bradley Miner**, A. M. Principal high school, Canton, Mass. 1866-69; Tileston school, Boston, Mass. 1869-75; Everett school, Dorchester, Mass. 1875-. Address, 62 Oak St., Hyde Park, Mass.

A Δ Φ, P.

**William Herbert Morrison**. From Indianapolis, Ind.; deceased.

Z Ψ

**Joshua Foster Ober**, A. M. Architect. Address, 113 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Δ Υ

**George Bachele Peck**, C. E.; A. M.; M. D. Yale college 1871. U. S. military service 1864-65, second lieutenant; Providence marine artillery 1866-70, major; assistant chemist, U. S. naval torpedo station, Newport, R. I. 1872-74; homœopathic physician, Providence, R. I. 1875-; adjutant and necrologist Marine artillery veteran association 1875-; surgeon R. I. militia 1876-79; secretary R. I. homœopathic society 1875-83; vice president 1883-84; president 1885-86; censor 1887-89; treasurer 1890-92; chairman, section of obstetrics, American institute of homœopathy 1880-81, '86, '88, '92; vice president Western Mass. homœopathic medical society 1886-87; surgeon Prescott post no. 1, Grand army of the republic 1881-83, '90-; medical director, department of R. I., Grand army of the republic 1894; vice president R. I. soldiers' and sailors' historical society 1886-88; president 1892-94; member school committee Providence 1881-; clerk Narragansett Baptist association 1877-87, '92-; treasurer 1877-; moderator 1889; member executive board R. I. Baptist state convention 1876-. Author *A recruit before Petersburg*, with portrait, 1880; *Camp and hospital*, with portrait, 1884; *Historical sketch of the Narragansett Baptist association, 1860-84*, 1884; *Pabula neonatorum*, 1886; besides reports to American institute of homœopathy, and numerous contributions to medical, religious and daily press. Address, 865 North Main St., Providence, R. I.

Nat. cyc. Am. biog., B. U. civ. war, Hom. bibl., P.

**Lewis Ford Raymond**. Student, Newton theological institution 1864-65; graduated Rochester theological seminary 1867; ordained Baptist 1867; pastor, Beloit, Wis.; Monmouth, Ill.; Sun Prairie, Wis. 1867-68; Dubuque, Ia. 1872-74; travelled in Europe. Born Cooperstown, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1840; died Chicago, Ill., April 1, 1881.

Newt., Roch., Nec. 1881

**Amos Robinson**, A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1867; ordained Baptist 1867; pastor, Appleton, Wis. 1867-69; Fairfield, Iowa 1869-70; Jefferson, Iowa 1870-71; Newton, Iowa 1871-79; Ames, Iowa 1879-80; Denison, Iowa 1880-83; Raynham, Mass. 1883-89; Bristol, R. I. 1890-91; Elkins, West Va. 1892-. Address, Elkins, West Va.

Newt., Bapt. yr. bk., P.

**William Jay Russell**, A. M. Assistant auditor, post office, New York, N. Y. 1877-80; general superintendent 6th registry division 1880-90; auditor Standard oil company 1890-. Address, 26 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Δ K E, P.



**William Randall Sayles**, A. M. Bookkeeper, Providence co. savings bank, Pawtucket, R. I. 1864-; secretary board of trustees Free public library, Pawtucket 1876-; member school board seven years. Address, 79 Park Place, Pawtucket, R. I. Δ Y, P.

**Darius Hicks Stoddard**, A. M. Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1867; ordained Baptist 1867; pastor, Athol, Mass. 1867-74; Great Falls, N. H. 1874-83; Dewey street church, Worcester, Mass. 1884-93; Chicopee Falls, Mass. 1893-. Address, 64 Belcher St., Chicopee Falls, Mass. Δ Y, Roch., P.

**John Tetlow**, A. M. 1879; D. Sc. 1893. U. S. military service 1863, corporal; principal Maple street grammar school, Fall River, Mass. 1864-?; Friends' academy, New Bedford, Mass.; head master Girls high and Latin schools, Boston, Mass.; president Mass. classical and high school teachers' association 1886-87; member Committee of ten 1892; N. E. association of colleges and preparatory schools 1893-94. Author *A progressives eries of inductive lessons in Latin*, 1884; *The eighth book of Virgil's Æneid*, edited, 1893; joint editor *School classics*; besides articles and addresses on educational subjects. Address, 51 Cedar St., Roxbury, Mass.

B. U. Fall River, B. U. civ. war, Am. cat., P.

**Francis Maurice Tyler**, A. M. U. S. military service 1862-64, sergeant; school principal or superintendent 1864-76; advertiser; editor *Home journal*. Address, 403 Washington St., Boston, Mass. B. U. civ. war, P.

**William Henry Underhill**. U. S. military service 1862. From Springfield, Mass. B. U. civ. war

**Henry Brigham Whitman**; LL. B. Albany law school 1866. Lawyer, Albany, N. Y. 1860-69; Providence, R. I. 1869-94. Born Westboro, Mass., June 30, 1841; died Providence, R. I., March 9, 1894. Nec. 1894

**Charles Erastus Willard**, A. M. Second vice president Provident savings life assurance society, New York, N. Y. Author, *The A B C of life insurance*, 1889; also articles for insurance periodicals. Address, 1 West 81st St., New York, N. Y. P.

**Horace Mann Willard**, A. M.; D. Sc. 1893. Principal academy, Bridgewater, Mass. 1864-70; Literary and scientific institute, New London, Conn. 1870-72; superintendent public schools Gloucester, Mass. 1872-73; Newton, Mass. 1873-76; principal Vermont academy, Saxton's river, Vt. 1876-?; Howard seminary, West Bridgewater, Mass. Address, West Bridgewater, Mass. A Δ Φ

### *Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**William Whitman Bailey**, 1873; A. M. 1893. U. S. military service 1862; assistant, chemical laboratory, Brown university, 1865; Mass. institute of technology 1866; Manchester print works 1866; botanist U. S. geological exploration of 40th parallel 1867; deputy secretary of state R. I. 1868; assistant librarian Athenæum, Providence, R. I. 1869-71; student of botany, Columbia college; Harvard summer school 1875, '76, '79; instructor Botany, Brown university 1877-81; professor 1881-; member Torrey botanical club; New York microscopical society; Boston society of natural history; Appalachian mountain club; fellow American association for the advancement of science. Author *Botanical collector's hand book*, 1881; *Botanist's note book*, 1894; and numerous contributions in verse and prose to periodicals. Address, 6 Cushing St., Providence, R. I. Observer, Oct. 1894, Cyc. Am. biog., Ψ Y, B. U. civ. war, P.

**Edwin Dorrance Dewey**. Farmer. Address, Columbia, Conn. P.

**John Davis Edgell**, 1884. U. S. military service 1862-63, second lieutenant; member Mass. house of representatives 1882; president First national bank, Gardner, Mass.; treasurer Gardner savings bank; town treasurer Gardner. Address, 98 Elm St., Gardner, Mass. B. U. civ. war, P.

**David Fales**. U. S. military service 1862-63, corporal; lawyer. Address, 65 Portland block, Chicago, Ill. B. U. civ. war, P.

**Abner Greenleaf**. Address, 624 West Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.

**Henry Louis Hammond**; M. D. Harvard university 1866. Acting assistant surgeon, U. S. army 1865; physician, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; Killingly, Conn.; president Washington, Warren, and Saratoga county medical society 1878; secretary board U. S. pension examiners, Norwich, Conn. 1888. Author *Address on medical ethics*; *Essay on tetanus*. Address, Killingly, Conn.

A Δ Φ, P.

**John Sophus Holmes**; D. D. Kalamazoo college 1885? U. S. military service 1862; graduated Rochester theological seminary 1867; ordained Baptist 1867; pastor, Lynn, Mass. 1867-78; Adrian, Mich. 1878-89; Bay City, Mich. 1889-93; First church, Terre Haute, Ind. 1893-. Address, 200 North 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind. Δ Υ, Roch., B. U. civ. war, P.

**William Conrad Rhodes**. Resident, Providence, R. I. 1864-. Address, 200 Hope St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ

**Luther White**. Lawyer. Address, Chicopee, Mass.

P. 39 \*9

## 1865

**Oliver Henry Arnold**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1867. Physician, Providence, R. I. Address, 29 Greene St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Richard Mead Atwater**, A. M. School director, superintendent of schools Millville, N. J.; alkali manufacturer and glass engineer, Syracuse, N. Y.; trustee Brown university 1878-; judge on glass, Columbian exposition. Author various technical articles in manufacturing journals. Address, Solway Process Co., Syracuse, N. Y. Z Ψ, P.

**Edward Richmond Blanchard**, 1879. U. S. military service 1864-65; merchant, New York, N. Y. 1865-84; president Lexington print works, Boston, Mass. Address, 85 Essex St., Boston, Mass. Ψ Υ, P.

**Zephaniah Brown**, A. M. by special vote 1891. U. S. military service 1862, '63-65, first lieutenant, acting adjutant; merchant, Providence, R. I.

B. U. civ. war, P.

**Edward Hume Bucknam**, A. M. 1891. City clerk, Sioux City, Iowa; investment banker, Sioux City; vice president Mechanics' building association; secretary and treasurer Finance company of Iowa; president Unity (literary) club, Sioux City; trustee Yankton college. Address, 1214 Douglas St., Sioux City, Iowa. P.

**Israel Martin Bullock**. U. S. military service 1862; admitted to bar 1868; lawyer, Norwalk, Conn. 1868-70; Bridgeport, Conn. 1870-79; prosecuting attorney Fairfield co., Conn.; city judge Bridgeport 1870-73, '79; city attorney 1875-76. Born Thompson, Conn., May 20, 1844; died Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 20, 1879. B. U. civ. war, Θ Δ X, Δ Υ, Nec. 1879

**Miner Rudd Deming**, A. M. Founder and first pastor Baptist church, Marlboro, Mass. 1868-71; pastor First church, Greenpoint, L. I., N. Y. 1871-73; general secretary Young men's Christian association, Boston, Mass. 14 years; founder and first pastor Tabernacle church, Boston; corresponding secretary

New York city Baptist mission society. Address, 149 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

A Δ Φ, P.

**James Gregory Dougherty**, A. M.; D. D. Washburn college 1892. U. S. military service 1862; graduated Andover theological seminary 1868; teacher, Phillips academy, Andover, Mass. 1868; pastor, South Lawrence, Mass. 1868-69; resident licentiate, Andover theological seminary 1869-70; ordained Congregational 1870; pastor First church, Chillicothe, Mo. 1870-72; Wyandotte, Kans. 1873-75; president Colo. college 1875-76; pastor Ottawa, Kans.; First church, Kansas City, Kans.; trustee Washburn college 1873-76. Author occasional sermons and addresses; contributions to *Andover review*; also various reform papers. Address, 616 Everett Ave., Kansas City, Kans.

Δ K E, B. U. civ. war, And., P.

**Charles Fabyan Easton**, A. M. Justice court of probate Lincoln, R. I.; manufacturer 15 years; retired. Address, 409 Broad St., Central Falls, R. I. P.

**James Peirson Field**. Student Newton theological institution 1865-66; teacher, Millville, N. J. 1866-67; Mo. 1869-75; professor Mathematics, Thayer college, Kidder, Mo. 1875-76; ordained Congregational 1878; pastor, Amity, Mo. 1876-; secretary General association of Congregational churches of Mo. 1891. Address, Amity, Mo.

Δ Y, Newt., P.

**Jared Warner Finney**; LL. B. Albany law school 1866. Lawyer, Detroit, Mich.; U. S. district attorney Eastern district, Mich. Address, 41 Edmund Place, Detroit, Mich.

P.

**Wilkins Updike Hidden**. Merchant. Address, 110 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

Θ Δ X, P.

**William Carey Ives**. U. S. military service 1862; lawyer, Chicago, Ill.; Omaha, Neb. Address, City Hall, Omaha, Neb.

B. U. civ. war, Δ Y, P.

**Edward Judson**, A. M.; D. D. Principal seminary, Townshend, Vt. 1865-67; professor Latin and modern languages, Madison university 1867-75; ordained Baptist; pastor, North Orange, N. J. 1875-81; Berean (Memorial) Baptist church, New York, N. Y. 1881-. Author *Life of Adoniram Judson*, 1883.

A Δ Φ, Bapt. encyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Johnson's cyc., Allibone, P.

**James King Laurence**; LL. B. Columbia college 1868. Lawyer. From Newport, R. I.

**George Holmes Messer**. U. S. military service 1862; student, Newton theological institution 1865-66; resident, North Cambridge, Mass. Born Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1836; died North Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 9, 1868.

B. U. civ. war, Newt., Nec. 1868

**Henry Harrison Oldfield**. Address, 99 George St., Providence, R. I.

**Robert Hitchcock Paine**; A. M. Trinity college 1876. U. S. military service 1862; Episcopal clergyman; pastor St. Mary's church, East Providence, R. I. 1870-76; St. John's church, Kalamazoo, Mich. 1876-78; Mount Calvary church, Baltimore, Md. 1878-. Address, 816 North Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md.

B. U. civ. war. P.

**Warren Richmond Perce**, A. M. Lawyer. Address, 311 Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I.

A Δ Φ, P.

**Herbert Livingston Perry**, A. M. Real estate agent, Boston, Mass. Born Gaston, Mass., April 4, 1842; died Lakewood, N. J., March 27, 1892.

Nec. 1892

**John Thomas Pope**; LL. B. Albany law school 1866. Lawyer, New York, N. Y. 1867-74. Born Halifax, Mass., June 18, 1842; died Jersey City, N. J., March 13, 1874.

Ψ Y, Nec. 1874

- John Amon Price**, A. M. by special vote 1890. U. S. military service 1862. From Pittston, Penn. B. U. civ. war
- Edward William Pride**, A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1868; ordained Baptist 1869; missionary, Roxbury, Mass. 1868-70; pastor Dearborn street church, Roxbury 1870-79; North Tewksbury, Mass. 1879-. Author *Tewksbury, a brief history*; *Tewksbury in History of Middlesex county*. Address, Andover, Mass. Newt., P.
- Hosea Mason Quinby**; M. D. Harvard university 1869. U. S. military service 1862-63, sergeant; superintendent Worcester insane asylum 1879; Worcester lunatic hospital; member Mass. medical society. Address, Worcester Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, Mass. Δ K E, B. U. civ. war, P.
- Joseph William Rees**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1868; ordained Baptist 1869; pastor Eaton Rapids, Mich. 1869-70; White Pigeon, Mich. 1870-71; Clinton, Ill. 1871-73; Mankato, Minn. 1873-? Immanuel Baptist church, Sioux City, Iowa 1887?- Address, 517 Center St., Sioux City, Iowa. Newt., P.
- William Watson Rickard**, A. M. Lawyer. Address, 27 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.
- George Wallace Shaw**. U. S. military service 1862; teacher, N. H. literary institution 1866-68; principal high school, Weymouth, Mass. 1868-82; resident student, Andover theological seminary 1882-?; Congregational clergyman; home missionary, S. D. 10 years. Address, 11 Langford Park Place, St. Anthony Park, St. Paul, Minn. B. U. civ. war, Δ Y, P.
- William Dennis Upham Shearman**. Episcopal clergyman; pastor St. James's church, Providence, R. I. 1868-79; Christ church, Pittsford, N. Y. 1880-84; St. John's church, Champlain, and Christ church, Rouse's Point, N. Y. 1884-91; in charge of church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre, and mission, Duarte, Cal. Address, Monrovia, Cal. Θ Δ X, P.
- Charles Hubbard Spalding**, A. M. Student, Newton theological institution 1865-66; ordained Baptist 1866; pastor High street church, Pawtucket, R. I. 1866-71; First church, Pittsfield, Mass. 1871-75; Arlington, Mass. 1875-80; Fourth street church, Boston, Mass. 1880-86; district secretary American Baptist publication society, Boston, Mass. Author *Centennial discourse, Baptist church, Pittsfield, Mass.*, 1873; *Memorial of Andrew Pollard, D. D.* 1886; *Prince of Bible translators, John Wenger*, 1888; Boston correspondent *Chicago standard*. Address, 8 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass. Δ Y, Newt., P.
- Joseph Edwin Spink**. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1868-69; judge Providence municipal court. Address, 150 South Angell St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ
- Reuben Mowry Streeter**, A. M.; Ph. D. Marshall and Franklin college 1887. Principal high school, Whitesville, Mass. 1865-68; East Douglass, Mass. 1868-70; grammar school, Toledo, O. 1870-72; high school, Toledo 1872-77; private school 1877-79; superintendent schools Toledo 1879-?; printer and engineer. Author *My trundle bed*; *The wedding tree*; contributions to various newspapers. Address, Cor. St. Clair and Oak Sts., Toledo, O. Δ K E, P.
- Caleb Edmund Thayer**. U. S. military service 1862, corporal; real estate broker, Worcester, Mass.; law student, Worcester. Born Blackstone, Mass., Sept. 3, 1841; died Blackstone, Aug. 27, 1868. B. U. civ. war, Nec. 1869
- Austin Valencourt Tilton**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1869; ordained Baptist 1869; pastor, Keene, N. H. 1869-72; Augusta, Me. 1872-74; Campton Village, N. H. 1874-80; Burlington, Iowa; teacher home mission

school, Miss. Born Deerfield, N. H., July 28, 1841; died Concord, N. H., Nov. 15, 1885. Δ Y, Nec. 1886, Newt.

**Joseph Ward**, A. M.; D. D. Knox college, Ill. 1882. U. S. military service 1862; graduated Andover theological seminary 1868; ordained Congregational 1869; home missionary, Dakota; founder Congregational church, Yankton, S. D. 1868, and pastor 1868-83; superintendent of schools Yankton 1870-74; member board of education 1875-87; founder Yankton college 1881; president and professor Mental and moral philosophy, Yankton college 1881-89; member Dakota constitutional convention 1883; trustee Dakota hospital for the insane 1879-89. Associate editor *Northwestern review*. Born Perry Centre, N. Y., May 5, 1838; died Yankton, S. D., Dec. 11, 1889.

And., B. U. civ. war, Δ K E, Nec. 1890

**William Henry Williams**, A. M.; LL. B. Columbia college 1867. Lawyer, New York, N. Y. Address, 181 Broadway, New York, N. Y. A Δ Φ, P.

### *Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Herbert Dorrance Bullock**. Manager. Address, 18 Broad St., Boston, Mass. Bost. direct., O Δ X

**John Mitchell Clark**. Merchant, New York, N. Y. 1865-. Address, 45 Wall St., New York, N. Y. Ψ Y, P.

**Louis Tucker Foster**. Cotton manufacturer. Address, 6 Olive St., Providence, R. I. P.

**James McDaniel French**. Physician; retired. Address, Orton House, Wilmington, N. C. Z Ψ, P.

**George Warren Gile**. Student, Newton theological institution 1865-66; ordained Baptist 1866; pastor, Valley Falls, R. I. 1866-67; South Berwick, Me. 1867-73; Second church, Lawrence, Mass. 1873-79; Pittsfield, Mass. 1879-84; Fall River, Mass. 1884-92; president Colby academy, New London, N. H. 1893-. Address, New London, N. H. Newt., P.

**Charles Chauncy Hoskins**. Resident, Providence, R. I. Address, 36 George St., Providence, R. I. O Δ X, P.

**Charles Warren Lippitt**. Manufacturer, Providence, R. I.; treasurer Silver Spring bleaching and dyeing company; member R. I. historical society; president Franklin lyceum 1875-77; member executive council, Providence board of trade 1875-78; vice president 1878-81; president 1881-83; vice president National board of trade 1881; member commission on railroad terminal facilities of Providence 1881; colonel and chief of governor's staff 1875-77; governor R. I. 1895-. Address, Providence, R. I. Ψ Y, P.

**George Byron Hanna**; E. M. Columbia college 1868. U. S. military service 1862; assistant and chemist, N. C. geological survey; melter U. S. assay office, Charlotte, N. C.; clerk; assistant assayer. Author several monographs on the geology of N. C. and of the South Appalachian region; assistant compiler parts of *N. C. geological reports*. Address, U. S. assay office, Charlotte, N. C. B. U. civ. war, Columb., Δ Y, P.

**Mark Dee Shea**. Address, 199 Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

35 \*9

## 1866

**Samuel Houston Albro**; B. P. Colgate university 1890. Principal Lewis academy, Southington, Conn. 1866-68; high school, Jamestown, N. Y. 1869-

- 75; superintendent schools, Forestville, N. Y. 1876; Norwich, N. Y. 1877-82; instructor Sciences, state normal school, Fredonia, N. Y. 1883-85; institute conductor N. Y. state 1886-87; superintendent of Indian schools 1887-88; principal state normal school, Mansfield, Penn. Address, Mansfield, Penn. P.
- William Cook Angell**, A. M. Physician, San Francisco, Cal.; Oakland, Cal. Address, 323 Eleventh St., Oakland, Cal. Δ Y
- John Jason Archer**, A. M. Teacher, Wrentham, Mass.; instructor, Naval academy, Annapolis, Md.; admitted to bar; lawyer, Fall River, Mass.; special justice 2d district court Bristol co., Mass. Born Fall River, Mass., July 26, 1845; died Fall River, Oct. 31, 1882. B. U. Fall River, Nec. 1883
- Henry Tucker Arnold**, A. M. by special vote 1890. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1871; ordained Congregational 1871; pastor Lyman, Me. 1871-72; Charles street church, Providence, R. I. 1872-76; Limerick, Me. 1876-77; Providence and vicinity 1877-79; Welles, Me. 1879-83; Tiverton, R. I. 1883-87; First church, Plainfield, Conn. 1887-; superintending school committee; member various school boards; chairman trustees Plainfield academy. Address, Plainfield, Conn. And., P.
- James William Blackwood**. U. S. military service 1862; law student, Harvard university 1867-68; admitted to bar 1868; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1868-87; trial justice Providence 1876-86; judge 6th R. I. district court 1886-87; member R. I. house of representatives 1876-77, '85-87. Born Providence, R. I., Jan. 28, 1845; died Providence, Oct. 28, 1887. B. U. civ. war, Δ K E, Nec. 1888
- George Brainard Blodgett**, A. M.; Bowdoin college 1869; LL. B. Harvard university 1870. U. S. military service 1862-63; lawyer, Newburyport, Mass. Author articles on genealogy of Essex co., Mass., in *Historical collections of the Essex institute*, and *N. E. historical and genealogical register*; also on ecclesiastical law and practice in various law journals. Home address, Rowley, Mass. Bowd., P.
- Charles Henry Brown**; LL. B. Albany law school 1868. Merchant, Norwich, Conn. 1868-82; farmer. Address, 16 Warren St., Norwich, Ct. Δ Y, P.
- Edward Payson Brown**, LL. B. Harvard university 1867. U. S. military service 1862-65, captain, brevet major; lawyer, Boston, Mass.; member Mass. house of representatives 1881-82. From Providence, R. I. Δ K E
- Herbert Cutler Bullard**, A. M.; M. D. College of physicians and surgeons, New York, N. Y. 1871. Assistant professor Ethics, U. S. naval academy, Annapolis, Md. 1866-68; physician, North Attleboro, Mass.; secretary board of health. Address, North Attleboro, Mass. A Δ Φ, P.
- Samuel Oliver Chace**, A. M. Manufacturer, Valley Falls, R. I. Born Valley Falls, R. I., Oct. 19, 1843; died Valley Falls, March 20, 1867. Nec. 1867
- Arnold Buffum Chace**, A. M.; D. Sc. 1892. Instructor Chemistry, Brown university 1868-69; trustee 1876-; treasurer 1882-; cotton manufacturer. Author *A certain class of cubic surfaces treated by quaternions*, in American journal of mathematics, vol. 2, 1879. Address, Valley Falls, R. I. P.
- Alexander Duncan Chapin**, A. M. Cotton merchant. Address, 147 Parade St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Lorin Morris Cook**. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; justice city police court 1873-86; member R. I. house of representatives 1887-88, '89-91. Address, 17 Custom House St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Lucian Drury**, A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1869; ordained Baptist 1870; pastor Winchendon, Mass. 1870-72; Swampscott, Mass. 1872-76;

Danversport, Mass. 1876-83; Apopka, Fla. 1884-91; professor Greek and Theology, Bishop college, Marshall, Tex. 1891-92; pastor, Bellingham, Mass. 1892-. Address, Bellingham, Mass. Newt., P.

**Henry Hilliard Earl, A. M.** Notary public, Fall River, Mass. 1870-; justice of peace 1872-; commissioner to qualify civil officers 1875-; president city council 1882-84; alderman 1886; trustee Citizens savings bank 1885; secretary 1889; member board of investment 1894; executor, administrator and trustee of estates. Author *Fall River and its manufactories*, 1803-94, with statistical tables, 14th edition, 1894, issued biennially since 1873; *Centennial history of Fall River*, 1877. Address, Fall River, Mass. B. U. Fall River, P.

**Francis Almon Gaskill.** Law student, Harvard university 1867-68; admitted to bar 1869; lawyer, Worcester, Mass.; member Worcester common council 1875-76; district attorney Mass. middle district 1887-95; associate justice Mass. supreme court 1895-; trustee Worcester academy 1880-; Brown university 1888-. Author *Civil and political history of Worcester*. Address, Worcester, Mass. Δ K E, P.

**Nelson Newton Glazier, A. M.** U. S. military service 1862-64, first lieutenant; member Vt. house of representatives 1865-67; graduated Newton theological institution 1869; ordained Baptist 1869; pastor, Central Falls, R. I. 1869-70; Montpelier, Vt. 1872-78; South Abington, Mass. 1880-84; Westboro, Mass. 1884-86; Greenfield, Mass. 1887-; superintendent common schools Montpelier, Vt. 1872-75; chaplain Vt. senate 1872-78. Address, Greenfield, Mass. B. U. civ. war, Δ K E, Newt., P.

**Edward Knight Glezen, A. M.; LL. B.** Harvard university 1873. Lawyer, Providence, R. I. Author *Hymns of the faith*; *The student's hymnal*. Address, 4 Market Sq., Providence, R. I. P.

**La Roy Freese Griffin, A. M.** Principal high school, Beverly, Mass. 1867-71; Peabody instructor in science, Phillips academy, Andover, Mass. 1871-75; president Peddie institute, Hightstown, N. J. 1875-76; teacher, Boston, Mass. 1876-78; professor Physical science, Lake Forest university, Ill. 1878-90; ordained Baptist 1884; principal seminary, North Granville, N. Y. 1890-93; head master department of science, Colby academy, New London, N. H. 1893-; superintendent of schools Lake Forest 1882-90; professor Physics and chemistry, Chautauqua university; member American association for the advancement of science. Author *Natural philosophy*, 1880; *Lecture notes in Chemistry*, 1881; *Peeps at nature*, 1883; contributions to *Chautauquan*, and *Popular science monthly*. Address, New London, N. H. Δ Y, P.

**Preston Gurney.** Ordained Baptist 1869; pastor, Chelsea, Mass. 1869-73; Central Falls, R. I. 1874-88; First church, Wollaston Heights, Mass. 1888. Address, 23 Grand View Ave., Wollaston Heights, Mass. R. I. cyc., Δ Y, P.

**Benezet Alanson Hough.** U. S. military service 1862-63, sergeant; lawyer, Danbury, Conn.; clerk Conn. general assembly; judge of probate; judge Danbury city court. Address, Danbury, Conn. B. U: civ. war, Δ Y, P.

**Reginald Heber Howe, A. M.; D. D.** 1894; B. D. Divinity school, Philadelphia, Penn. 1869. Assistant pastor Grace church, Providence, R. I. 1869-71; pastor Trinity church, Milford, Mass. 1871-72; Christ church, Quincy, Mass. 1872-77; Church of Our Saviour, Longwood, Mass. 1877-; secretary Mass. diocesan board of missions; examining chaplain to bishop of Mass. Author *The creed and the year*; *The call to confirmation*; besides various sermons and pamphlets. Address, Longwood, Boston, Mass. Ψ Y, P.

- George Olcott King.** Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1869; ordained Baptist 1869; pastor, Jamestown, N. Y. 1869-72; salesman 1872-74; pastor Ninth street church, Cincinnati, O. 1874-75; Cleveland, O. 1875-78; Fifth church, Troy, N. Y. 1878; Wilson avenue church, Cleveland, 1879-84; Logan avenue church, Cleveland 1884-92; Springfield, O. 1892-93; resident, Fredonia, N. Y. 1893-; president Ohio Baptist convention 1888-91. Address, Fredonia, N. Y. Roch. theol., Δ Y, P.
- Evan Lewis, A. M.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1869; ordained Baptist 1869; pastor, South Boston, Mass. 1869-70; Jericho, Vt. 1874-75. From Waterbury, Conn. Newt., Δ Y
- John Burton Mustin; M. D.** University of Pennsylvania 1868. Resident physician and surgeon Hospital of the Episcopal church, Philadelphia, Penn. one year; physician, Philadelphia, Penn. Born Philadelphia, Penn., Aug. 13, 1844; died Philadelphia, May 31, 1871. A Δ Φ, Nec. 1871
- John Vanleuven Osterhout, A. M.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1869; ordained Baptist 1869; pastor, Webster, Mass. 1869-73; Harlem, N. Y. 1873-75; First church, Peekskill, N. Y. 1875-77; Binghamton, N. Y. 1877-78; Castile, N. Y. 1878-81; Broadway church, Providence, R. I. 1881-. Author sermons and newspaper articles. Address, 18 Oak St., Providence, R. I. Newt., P.
- John Brownell Peck, A. M.** Assistant engineer U. S. navy 1866-69; book-keeper 1869-80; dealer in dye-wood and grain, Providence, R. I. 1881-94; principal Polytechnic evening school 1873-80; farmer, near Saundertown, R. I. Permanent address, 865 North Main St., Providence, R. I. Δ Y, P.
- Cyrus Benedict Peckham, A. M.; M. D.** Bowdoin college 1884. Theological student, New Hampton, N. H. 1866-68; Baptist clergyman, North Derby, Vt. 1869-71; pastor 1875; evangelist 1875-80; South Parsonsfield, Me.; Hallowell, Me.; Gardiner, Me.; medical student, Bowdoin college 1881-84; missionary, Boston and New York 1884-87; physician and missionary, Hallowell, Me. 1887-. Address, Hallowell, Me. Bowd., Δ Y, P.
- John Bartholomew Gough Pidge, A. M.; D. D.** Bucknell university 1889. Graduated Newton theological institution 1869; ordained Baptist 1869; pastor First church, Lawrence, Mass. 1869-79; Fourth church, Philadelphia, Penn. 1879-; trustee Philadelphia Baptist hospital 1895-. Author Braune on *Philippians*, in Lange's Commentary, translated, 1870; *Commentary on Philippians*, in American commentary; *Handbook of prophetic literature*, in preparation; also various sermons. Address, 505 Green St., Philadelphia, Penn. Newt., A Δ Φ, P.
- Isaac Pitman.** Law student, Harvard university 1866-67. Born Boston, Mass., June 1, 1846; died Providence, R. I., March 11, 1867. Δ K E, Nec. 1867
- Emory Huntington Porter, A. M.** Graduated Divinity school, Philadelphia, Penn. 1869; ordained Episcopal deacon 1869; priest 1870; pastor All Saints church, Pontiac, R. I. 1869-70; St. Paul's church, Pawtucket, R. I. 1870-91; Emmanuel church, Newport, R. I. 1891-. Author occasional sermons. Address, 5 Bellevue Court, Newport, R. I. A Δ Φ, B. U. Fall River, R. I. cyc., P.
- William Henry Spencer, D. D.** 1890. U. S. military service 1861-62, major; graduated Newton theological institution 1869; ordained Baptist 1869; pastor First church, Foxboro, Mass. 1869-79; First church, Waterville, Me. 1879-; treasurer Maine Baptist education society 1882; president Maine Baptist missionary convention 1890-92. Author *History of the First Baptist church, Foxboro, Mass.* Address, 38 Pleasant St., Waterville, Me. Δ K E, Newt., P.



- Charles Martin Stillwell**, A. M. Assistant instructor Analytical chemistry, Brown university 1866-68; analytical and consulting chemist. Author various papers on chemical subjects. Address, 55 Fulton St., New York, N. Y. P.  
**Cornelius Sowle Sweetland**, A. M. President Jackson bank; treasurer and manager Alfred Anthony estate company. Address, 108 Waterman St., Providence, R. I. Θ Δ X, P.  
**Orray Taft**. Chemist for Phœnix railway supply company. Address, 93 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y. Θ Δ X  
**Charles Abraham Gardner Thurston**, A. M. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1869; home missionary, Bradford, N. H. 1869-70; Danbury, Conn. 1870-72; Greenwood, Wakefield, Mass. 1872-75; North Raynham, Mass. 1875-77; ordained Congregational 1877; pastor, North Raynham 1878-81; Laconia, N. H. 1881-. Address, Laconia, N. H. B. U. Fall River, And., P.  
**Laban Edwards Warren**, A. M.; LL. D. Colby university 1893. Teacher, New London literary and scientific institution 1867-72; principal 1872-75; professor Mathematics, Colby university 1875-. Address, 27 College Ave., Waterville, Me. A Δ Φ, P.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

- Phanuel Euclid Bishop**, 1872; M. D. Dartmouth college 1873. Physician, Pawtucket, R. I. From Pawtucket. Dart.  
**Jefferson Borden**. Dealer in paper and mill supplies. Address, 34 Locust St., Fall River, Mass. B. U. Fall River, P.  
**Lucius Brown**; LL. B. Albany law school 1868. Lawyer; member Conn. senate three years; judge city court Norwich, Conn. Address, Norwich, Conn. P.  
**Edmund Janes Carpenter**. Editorial writer; literary editor *Daily advertiser*, Boston, Mass. Author *A woman of Shawmut*, 1892; *Technique of sculpture*, in conjunction with W. O. Partridge, in press; *Life of Roger Williams*, in preparation. Address, Daily Advertiser Office, Boston, Mass. P.  
**William Ferdinand Preufert**. Address, 29 Parade St., Providence, R. I. P.  
**James Wells Stillman**. Collector and agent. Address, 1474 Washington St., Boston, Mass. P.  
**William Eben Stone**. Treasurer Champion iron company of Michigan, Boston, Mass. Home address, 15 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass. 36 \*8

## 1867

- Edward Carrington Ames**; LL. B. Harvard university 1869. Lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1869-86; member R. I. general assembly 1870-74; Providence city council 1875-76; colonel and aide on governor's staff 1875-76; editor *Evening telegram*, Providence; member editorial staff *Evening press*, Providence. Born Providence, R. I., Dec. 25, 1845; died Providence, Jan. 31, 1886. Ψ Υ, Nec. 1886  
**George Andrew Bacon**; Ph. D. Hamilton college 1879. Principal academy, Derby, Vt. 1867-68; high school, Gardner, Mass. 1868-69; student Newton theological institution 1869-70; Germany 1870-71; instructor, Polytechnic institute of Brooklyn 1871-74; high school, Syracuse, N. Y. 1874-77; principal 1878-88; publisher, Boston, Mass. Editor *Academy*, 1886-92. Address, 172 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. Newt. P.

**John Edward Bowen.** Civil engineer, Johnston, R. I.; president Johnston town council 1884-92, '93-95; member R. I. house of representatives 1893-95. Address, Box 254, Olneyville, R. I. P.

**Edward Osgood Brown.** Lawyer. Address, 400 North State St., Chicago, Ill. P.

**Edwin Bullard, A. M.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1870; ordained Baptist 1870; missionary, Nellore and Bapatla, India 1870-80, '82-; pastor, Addison, Vt., 1880-82. Address, 2A Beacon St., Boston, Mass., Care American Baptist Missionary Union. Newt., P.

**Lucien Gates Chaffin.** Professor Latin, Hobart college, Geneva, N. Y. 1870-71; musical editor *Commercial advertiser*, New York, N. Y. 1884-87; journalist and correspondent, New York. Address, 63 West 85th St., New York, N. Y. Θ Δ X, P.

**Charles Walter Chamberlain; M. D.** College of physicians and surgeons 1871. Teacher Maplewood seminary, Pittsfield, Mass.; physician, Hartford, Conn.; secretary Hartford co. medical society; Conn. medical society; state board of health; member American medical association; National health association. Born Providence, R. I., July 18, 1844; died Hartford, Conn., Aug. 21, 1884. Nec. 1885

**Freeborn Coggeshall.** Graduated General theological seminary 1870; ordained Episcopal 1871; pastor mission, Elmwood, Providence, R. I. 1870-71; assistant pastor House of prayer, Newark, N. J. 1871-72; Church of the Advent, Boston, Mass. 1872-74; student of theology, Oxford university 1874-76; mission-priest Society of St. John the Evangelist 1874-76. Born Newport, R. I., Dec. 31, 1845; died Oxford, England, Oct. 6, 1876.

A Δ Φ, R. I. cyc., Nec. 1877

**Daniel Cole.** Principal Leland and Gray seminary, Townshend, Vt. 1867-68; high school, Walpole, Mass., 1868-69. Born Warren, R. I., Feb. 10, 1815; died Walpole, Mass., Nov. 18, 1869. A Δ Φ, Nec. 1870

**Elmer Lawrence Corthell, A. M.; D. Sc.** 1894. U. S. military service 1861-65; captain; civil engineer, Providence, R. I. 1867; assistant engineer Hannibal and Naples railroad, Ill. 1868; division engineer Hannibal and central Mo. railroad 1869; chief assistant engineer Mississippi river bridge, Hannibal, Mo. 1870-71; chief engineer Sny island levee, Ill. 1871-74; Mississippi river bridge, Louisiana, Mo. 1873-74; chief assistant engineer Mississippi river jetties 1875-80; surveyor Tehuantepec ship railway 1880; chief engineer New York, West shore, and Buffalo railroad, and New York, Ontario and western railroad 1881-84; Atlantic and Pacific ship railway 1885-87; consulting and constructing engineer, New York and Chicago 1887-; constructor Cairo bridge, Nebraska City bridge, Sioux City bridge, two bridges in Oregon, water works, Bismark, Dak., St. Louis merchants' bridge; consulting engineer Elgin, Joliet and eastern railroad; New Orleans railroads 1889; chief engineer jetties, Brazos river, Texas; Tampico, Mex. 1889; consulting engineer Illinois central railroad, and Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe railroad 1890-93; Columbian exposition 1893; chairman International engineering congress 1893; vice president International navigation congress 1893; chief engineer Southern bridge and railway company; National railroad of Tehuantepec, Mex. 1892; president and chief engineer Southwest Pass improvement company 1892-; constructor park bridges and railroad bridge, Chicago 1892-93; president Western society of engineers 1889; member leading engineering societies in Europe and America; trustee Chicago university. Author *History of the jetties at the mouth of the*

*Mississippi river*, 1880; *Tehuantepec ship-railway*, 1884; *The interoceanic problem and its scientific solution*, 1885; *Atlantic and Pacific ship-railway*, 1886; *Isthmian ship-railway*, 1886; *A Venetian ship-railway*, 1887; *New Orleans belt railroad, union depot and bridge*, 1890; *An enlarged water-way between the Great Lakes and the Atlantic sea-board*, 1891; *New water-way to Rotterdam*, compiled by W. G. Triest, 1894; *The jetties: remarks at alumni dinner, Brown university*, 1894; *The Tehuantepec isthmus railway*, in conjunction with M. Romero, 1894; *Resumé of his engineering experience*, 1895; articles on *Jetties, Levees, Ship canals, Ship railways*, in Johnson's cyclopædia. Address, 71 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Johnson's cyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Resumé, P.

**Henry Crocker.** U. S. military service 1862; graduated Newton theological institution 1870; pastor, Damariscotta, Me. 1870-79; Bristol, R. I. 1879-86; Fairfax, Vt. 1887-. Contributor to *Zion's advocate*; *Watchman*. Address, Fairfax, Vt.

Newt., P.

**Charles Pemberton Deane**, A. M. by special vote 1893. Engineer Deane steam pump company, Holyoke, Mass. Address, Springfield, Mass. P.

**Charles Talbot Dorrance.** Merchant and manufacturer. Address, 98 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.

† Y, P.

**Joseph Flanders Fielden.** U. S. military service; student, Rochester theological seminary 1870-72; ordained Baptist 1872; pastor, Franklin, N. H. 1872-81; Winchester, Mass. 1881-92; Newport, N. H. 1892-. Address, Newport, N. H.

Roch., Δ Y, P.

**Frederick Byron Hall**, A. M. by special vote 1890; Yale university 1890. U. S. military service 1862-63; judge court of common pleas Fairfield co., Conn. 1877-89; Conn. superior court 1889-. Address, Mill Hill Avenue, Bridgeport, Conn.

B. U. civ. war, P.

**William Himes Hawkes**; A. M. Georgetown university 1890; M. D. University of Penn. 1874. U. S. military service 1862; instructor Latin and Greek, Phillips academy, Andover, Mass. 1867-71; Rugby academy, Philadelphia, Penn. 1872-75; resident physician, Protestant Episcopal hospital, Philadelphia 1874-75; physician, Philadelphia 1876-79; Helena, Mont. 1879-80; Washington, D. C. 1883-; acting assistant surgeon, U. S. army 1881-83; attending physician, Garfield hospital, Washington, D. C. 1887-88; consulting physician, Providence hospital, Washington, D. C. 1888-; attending physician and secretary of attending staff, Emergency hospital, Washington, D. C. 1889-90; clinical professor Medicine, Georgetown university 1889-90; Materia medica and therapeutics and clinical professor Diseases of children 1890-; member Medical society of D. C.; Biological society of Washington; Anthropological society of Washington. Address, 734 Seventeenth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Δ K E, P.

**Isban Hess.** Address, Albany, N. Y.

**George Lambert Hotchkiss.** From Cheshire, Conn.

**Henry Van Amburgh Joslin**, A. M. City clerk Providence, R. I. 1879-90; major R. I. militia 1875-79; member school committee 1870-79, 1891-; secretary Union railroad company; Providence cable tramway company; Pawtuxet valley electric street railway company. Author *City hall dedication*, 1878; *Dexter donation*, 1890; *Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Providence*, 1886; *Memorial, Thomas Arthur Doyle*, 1886. Address, 69 Angell St., Providence, R. I.

P.

- James McWhinnie**, D. D. 1886. U. S. military service 1862-64, sergeant; graduated Newton theological institution 1870; ordained Baptist 1870; pastor, Lansingburg, N. Y. 1871-74; Free street church, Portland, Me. 1874-84; First church, Cambridge, Mass. 1884-92; trustee Newton theological institution. Born Thompsonville, Conn., March 6, 1840; died Cambridgeport, Mass., March 2, 1892. B. U. civ. war, ΔΥ, Nec. 1892, Newt.
- Walter Howard Moore**, A. M. by special vote 1892. Graduated General theological seminary 1871; Episcopal clergyman; dean St. John's church, Quincy, Ill. Gen., P.
- Joseph Edward Mowry**, A. M. Principal Federal street grammar school, Providence, R. I. Address, 162 Academy Ave., Providence, R. I. P.
- John Albert Nickerson**; LL. B. Harvard university 1869. Lawyer, Boston, Mass. Born South Dennis, Mass., April 19, 1844; died South Dennis, Dec. 28, 1874. ΔΚΕ, Harv., Nec. 1875
- Caibraith Bourne Perry**; D. D. Bethany college. Graduated General theological seminary 1870. Episcopal clergyman; assistant pastor Mt. Calvary church, Baltimore, Md.; archdeacon, Tenn.; dean Hoffman hall divinity school, Nashville, Tenn.; pastor St. Andrew's church, Schroon Lake, N. Y. Author *Twelve years among the colored people*. Address, Schroon Lake, Essex Co., N. Y. ΘΔΧ, Gen., P.
- Charles Ansel Remington**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1870; resident, Fitchburg, Mass. 1870-71. Born New Ipswich, N. H., March 29, 1842; died Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 21, 1870. ΔΥ, Newt., 1886, Nec. 1871
- Andrew Jackson Rogers**. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1870; ordained Congregational 1873; pastor Pavilion church, Biddeford, Me. 1873-75; Underhill, Vt. 1875-76. Born Medford, Mass., Nov. 10, 1833; died Winooski, Vt., May 6, 1876. ΔΚΕ, And.
- Martin Sidney Smith**, A. M. Trial justice, Scituate, R. I. 1878-83; superintendent of schools Scituate 1889-93; member R. I. house of representatives 1874-76, '78-83; R. I. senate 1891-93; farmer and gardener. Address, North Scituate, R. I. P.
- Harrison Williams Stearns**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1870; ordained Baptist 1870; pastor, St. Anthony, Minn. 1870-72; Clinton, Wis. 1872-78; Sunday school missionary, northern Wis. 1878-80; missionary, northern Wis. 1880-82; Chippewa, Wis., and vicinity 1882-85; pastor, Junction City, Kans. 1885-87; Cheyenne, Wy. 1887-88; district missionary, northern Neb. 1888-. Address, 119 East 11th St., Grand Island, Neb. Bapt. encyc., Newt., ΔΥ, P.
- John Clark Sullivan**, A. M. U. S. military service 1862-63, sergeant; lawyer, Middleboro, Mass.; member Mass. house of representatives 1881-83; register court of probate and insolvency Plymouth co., Mass. Address, Middleboro, Mass. B. U. civ. war, ΔΥ, P.
- Thomas Jefferson Valentine**; B. D. Chicago theological seminary 1870; M. D. St. Louis college of physicians and surgeons 1883. Student, Andover theological seminary 1867-68; ordained Congregational 1870; pastor Champaign, Ill. 1870-74; Ottawa, Ill. 1874-78; Chicago, Ill. 1879-81; St. Louis, Mo. 1881-82; Boston, Mass. 1886-? Author various sermons. From Bethel, Ill. And., ΔΚΕ
- Henry Alanson Winn**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1870; studied and travelled abroad 1870-71. Born Woburn, Mass., March 29, 1844; died Berlin, Germany, April 17, 1871. Newt., Nec. 1871

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

- Joseph Bridgham.** Architect four years; scientific artist, Providence, R. I. Illustrator of many governmental and other scientific publications. Address, P. O. Box 167, Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.
- Charles Edwin Harvey.** U. S. naval service 1862-63, seaman; teacher, Minnie, Mont. 1867-68; book agent 1869-89; clerk R. I. supreme court, appellate and common pleas divisions for Newport co. 1889-91. Address, 227 Broadway, Newport, R. I. Δ Υ, P.
- John Mantle Judah.** Lawyer, Memphis, Tenn.; financial agent. Address, Memphis, Tenn. Ζ Ψ, P.
- Joseph Davis Kirby.** On editorial staff *Daily news*, Fall River, Mass. 1867; resident, Montana 1868-87; clerk territorial council. Born Dartmouth, Mass., March 1, 1844; died Montana, March 17, 1887. Θ Δ X, B. U. Fall River
- John Francis Lonsdale.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1889-91. Address, 17 Custom House St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Henry Farnum Mansfield.** Cotton manufacturer, Woonsocket, R. I. 1869-72; manufacturer agricultural implements, Millville, Mass. 1872-77; cotton manufacturer, Lawrence, Mass. 1881-83; assistant superintendent Mohawk Valley cotton mills, Utica, N. Y. 1883-; general superintendent Utica steam cotton mills and Mohawk Valley cotton mills, Utica, N. Y. Address, Utica, N. Y. Ψ Υ, P.
- Louis Henry Marvel, A. M.** 1879. Assistant teacher high school, Taunton, Mass. 1868-69; principal high school, Medfield, Mass. 1870-71; Sandwich, Mass. 1871-73; superintendent of schools Sandwich 1873-74; Holyoke, Mass. 1874-78; Gloucester, Mass. 1878-82; Lewiston, Me. 1884-86; compiler and editor of school text-books. Associate author *Parker and Marvel's supplementary readers*. Address, West Medfield, Mass. B. U. Fall River, Ζ Ψ, P.
- Orville Peckham.** Lawyer. Address, 518 First National Bank Building, Chicago, Ill. Ζ Ψ, P. 28 \*11

## 1868

- Clarendon Dwight Belden.** Teacher, R. I. 1868-71; graduated Crozer theological seminary 1874; ordained Baptist 1874; pastor, Austin, Minn. 1874-82; superintendent of schools Mower co., Minn. 1881-90. Editor and joint proprietor *Mower county transcript*, 1881-. Address, Austin, Minn. Bapt. encyc., Δ Υ, P.
- Francis Edward Bliss.** In petroleum business, New York, N. Y.; managing director, Surrey, England. Address, Hawthornden, Queen's Ride, Barnes Common, Surrey, England. Α Δ Φ, P.
- George Roscoe Chase, A. M.** Superintendent of schools, Holyoke, Mass.; principal preparatory department, Purdue university 1876; farmer. Address, Medfield, Mass. Δ Φ
- Benjamin Cook, A. M.** Principal academy and high school, Sandwich, Mass. nine years; lawyer. Address, 14 French St., Fall River, Mass. Θ Δ X, P.
- John Mayhew Daggett.** Insurance agent, Attleboro, Mass. 1869-73; deputy co. clerk 1873-84; member school committee 1869-71; admitted to Ark. bar 1874; editor *Index*, Marianna, Ark. 1874-75; alderman Attleboro 1874; postmaster 1874-84; lawyer, real estate agent, abstractor of titles, Marianna 1885-. Correspondent *American gazette*, Little Rock, Ark., 1887-. Address, Marianna, Lee Co., Ark. Δ K E, P.

- Francis Wayland Douglas**, A. M. Timber merchant, Mo. 1869-74; registrar Brown university 1879-84; stock-farmer, Neb. 1884-87; local secretary Young men's Christian association, Indianapolis, Ind.; state secretary for Ind. Ad-680 North Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.  $\Delta Y$ , P.
- George Walter Edwards**, A. M. Principal high school; editor *Daily standard*, Syracuse, N. Y.; principal public school no. 70, Brooklyn, N. Y. Address, Cor. Patchen Ave. and Macon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  $Z \Psi$ , P.
- Sabin Tillotson Goodell**. U. S. military service 1863-66, first lieutenant; graduated Newton theological institution 1871; ordained Baptist 1871; missionary, Bassein, Burmah 1871-77. Born Norway, N. Y., May 22, 1836; died Rangoon, Burmah, Nov. 16, 1877. Nec. 1878, Newt., B. U. civ. war
- Richard Smith Howland**, A. M. Editor and publisher *Providence journal*. Address, Journal Office, Providence, R. I. P.
- Joseph Jackson**, A. M. Principal Derby academy, Derby, Vt. 1868-69; high school, Gardner, Mass. 1869-73; Millbury, Mass. 1873-83; Woodland street school, Worcester, Mass. 1883-. Author *Flora of Worcester county* 1883; *Through glade and mead*, 1894. Address, 15 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass. P.
- William Ensign Lincoln**, A. M. Manufacturer of light locomotives, Pittsburgh, Penn. Editor *In memoriam John Larkin Lincoln 1817-1891*, 1894. Address, Pittsburgh, Penn. P.
- William Henry Lyon**; B. D. Harvard university 1873. Unitarian clergyman; pastor, Ellsworth, Me. 1873-78; All soul's church, Boston, Mass. 1880-. Author *A study of the sects*, 1890. Address, 519 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.  $A \Delta \Phi$ , P.
- Eugene Waterman Mason**. Cotton manufacturer, Providence, R. I. Address, 149 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.  $A \Delta \Phi$ , P
- William Carey Poland**, A. M. Principal Worcester academy 1868-70; instructor Greek, Brown university 1870-71; instructor Latin and Greek 1871-75; assistant professor Latin and Greek 1876-88; associate professor Greek 1888-92; professor History of art 1892-; annual director American school of classical studies at Athens 1891-92; secretary Commission of colleges in N. E. on admission examinations 1886-; member managing committee American school of classical studies at Athens 1891-. Author *Reports of the Commission of colleges*; *Necrology of Brown university*, yearly; also various articles in *American journal of archæology*. Address, 9 Lloyd St., Providence, R. I.  $A \Delta \Phi$ , P.
- Lyman Fisk Rand**, 1888. Student, Princeton theological seminary 1871-73; graduated Andover theological seminary 1874; ordained Congregational 1874; pastor, Staffordville, Conn. 1874-75; Lyndeboro, N. H. 1875-76; chemist, Brooklyn, N. Y. Address, 929 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Princ., And. P.
- George Roswell Read**. U. S. military service 1862-63; graduated Newton theological institution 1871; ordained Baptist 1871; pastor, Lisbon Falls, Me. 1871-76; Alameda, Cal. 1877-82; resident, Alameda. Address, 2002 Pacific Ave., Alameda, Cal. B. U. civ. war, Bapt. encyc., Newt.,  $\Delta Y$ , P.
- Lucius Osborn Rockwood**. Instructor Mathematics, Conn. literary institution, Suffield, Conn. 1868-69; teacher, English and classical school, Providence, R. I. 1869-70; admitted to bar 1871; lawyer, Providence 1871-82. Born Franklin, Mass., Jan. 15, 1847; died Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 16, 1882.  $\Delta K E$ , Nec. 1882
- James Scammon**; LL. B. Albany law school 1870. Lawyer, Kansas City, Mo. Address, 2460 Brooklyn Ave., Kansas City, Mo. P.

**Charles Henry Smart**, A. M. Superintendent public schools, Charlestown, W. Va. 1882-85; principal English and classical department, Spencerian business college, Providence, R. I. 1885-? real estate broker, Providence; member R. I. house of representatives 1894. Address, 773 Charles St., Providence, R. I.

Δ K E

**Iram Nelson Smith**, A. M. Teacher Durfee high school, Fall River, Mass. 1879-; member school committee Fall River 1876-79. Address, 1 Winter St., Fall River, Mass.

A Δ Φ, P.

**Joseph Harrison Southwick**, A. M. Address, Milton, Calaveras Co., Cal. Z Ψ

**Edgar Wallace Stoddard**, A. M. Principal Leland and Gray academy, and law student, Townshend, Vt. 1869; admitted to bar 1870; lawyer, Brattleboro, Vt. 1871; bailiff, Brattleboro, Vt. 1872-73; state's attorney 1878-80; register of probate court Marlboro district 1878-; member Vt. senate 1886-88; superintendent of schools; member school board; trustee Leland and Gray academy 1888-. Address, Brattleboro, Vt.

Δ K E, P.

**Xenophon Demosthenes Tingley**. U. S. military service 1862-63; teacher, Pawtucket, R. I. 1868-69, 1874-81; Charlestown, W. Va. 1869-71; San Francisco, Cal. 1871-72; Napa, Cal. 1872-73; Oakland, Cal. 1873-74; Central Falls, R. I. 1881-84; Gloucester, Mass. since 1884; secretary R. I. institute of instruction 1877-84; secretary Essex county teachers' association 1888; treasurer 1894. Address, 5 Hampden St., Gloucester, Mass.

Δ Y, B. U. civ. war, P.

**Ebenezer Thompson**; B. D. Divinity school Philadelphia, Penn. 1871. Episcopal clergyman; pastor Church of the Intercession, Stevens' Point, Wis. 1875-80; St. Paul's church, Lansing, Mich. 1881-87; Church of the Redeemer, Biloxi, Miss. 1889-. Author various parochial sermons and addresses. Address, Biloxi, Miss.

Θ Δ X, P.

**Charles Dearborn Wiggin**, A. M.; M. D. Yale college 1875. Physician, Providence, R. I.; Mystic, Conn. Address, Mystic, Conn.

Δ K E, P.

**Richard Brown Winsor**, A. M. Bookkeeper, Providence, R. I.; lumber dealer, Providence; member Franklin society; Franklin lyceum; Board of trade. Born North Providence, now Providence, R. I., May 24, 1848; died Providence, Dec. 5, 1889.

Z Ψ, Nec. 1890

### *Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Henry Wheaton Allen**. Law student, Harvard university; admitted to bar 1869; lawyer, St. Louis, Mo. 1869; Providence, R. I. 1870-82. Born Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1847; died Providence, April 11, 1882.

Δ Y, Nec. 1882

**John Lombard Dale**; M. D. University of Penn. 1872. Physician. Address, Springfield, Mass.

Θ Δ X

**Adelbert Stoddard Denison**. Manufacturers' agent and commission merchant. Address, 36-40 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

P.

**Albert Thayer Mansfield**. Machinist, Forestdale, R. I. 1868-71; cotton manufacturer, Manville, R. I. 1871-73; thread manufacturer, Pawtucket, R. I. 1873-77; oversee carding, spinning and weaving, Southbridge and Newton Upper Falls, Mass. 1877-81; superintendent Allendale company 1881-; superintendent of public buildings Providence, R. I. Address, 102 Messer St., Providence, R. I.

Ψ Y

**Henry Williams Parkhurst**. Resident engineer of bridges, Plattsmouth, Missouri river; Louisiana, Mississippi river; Bismarck, Missouri river; Blair, Missouri river; Merchants' bridge, St. Louis, Mo.; engineer of bridges, Ill. central railroad. Address, 1 Park Row, Chicago, Ill.

P. 27 \*4

## 1869

- Charles Fales Ballou.** Admitted to bar 1871; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1871-72; Woonsocket, R. I. 1872-93; recording clerk R. I. house of representatives 1873-76; reading clerk 1876-79; president Woonsocket town council 1881-82; member R. I. house of representatives 1883-87; chairman judiciary committee; trial justice Woonsocket 1885-86; justice 12th R. I. judicial district 1887-93; third president Woonsocket business men's association; one of organizers Woonsocket building and loan association; attorney Woonsocket building and loan association; director and member board of investors Woonsocket institution for savings. Born Woonsocket, R. I., March 12, 1847; died Woonsocket, Jan. 23, 1893. Δ K E, Nec. 1893
- Albert Clifford Barney.** Car builder, Cincinnati, O. From Dayton, O. Θ Δ X
- George Allen Buffum;** LL. B. Columbia college 1872. Admitted to bar 1872; lawyer, New York, N. Y. 1872-75; cotton merchant, Providence, R. I. 1875-. Address, 137 Waterman St., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- Fred Bohan Byram.** Lawyer. Address, North Attleboro, Mass. Δ Φ, P.
- Henry Newell Cady.** Artist. Address, 4745 Morris St., Germantown, Penn.
- Franklin Chase Clark,** A. M.; M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1872. Physician and surgeon. Address, 186 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Joseph Harris Cowell;** M. D. University of Mich. 1871. U. S. military service 1864; professor Pathology, Lansing homœopathic medical college 1871-73; physician and surgeon. Address, 318 North Warren Ave., Saginaw, Mich. B. U. civ. war, Z Ψ, P.
- Alvin Millen Crane,** A. M. U. S. military service 1862-65, captain; graduated Newton theological institution 1872; ordained Baptist 1872; pastor, Medfield, Mass. 1872-78; and since 1891; West Boylston, Mass. 1878-83; Shelburne Falls, Mass. 1883-89; Millbury, Mass. 1889-91. Address, Medfield, Mass. B. U. civ. war, Newt., Δ Υ, P.
- George Edward Cranston,** A. M. Episcopal clergyman. From Elmwood, R. I.; died Boston, Mass., March 8, 1895. Z Ψ
- Nathan Fellows Dixon;** LL. B. Albany law school 1871. Lawyer, Westerly R. I. 1871-; U. S. district attorney, R. I. 1877-; member U. S. senate 1885-89. Address, Westerly, R. I. R. I. cyc., Θ Δ X
- David Downie,** A. M.; D. D. Bucknell university 1886. Student, Newton theological institution 1869-70; graduated Rochester theological seminary 1872; ordained Baptist 1872; pastor, Monroeville, O. 1872-73; missionary and principal boys' and girls' seminary, Nellore, India 1873; mission treasurer American Baptist Telugu mission; municipal commander, Nellore 1875-82. Author *History of the Telugu mission*, 1893; editor *Telugu Baptist*, 1880-82; *Baptist missionary review*. Address Nellore, Madras Presidency, India. Δ K E, Newt., Roch., P.
- Walter Richmond Fales.** Manufacturer, Wrentham, Mass. In lumber business. Address, Wrentham, Mass. Δ Φ, P.
- George Hurlburt Felton,** A. M.; M. D. University of the city of New York 1878. Teacher, Suffield, Conn. 1869-70; Hampden, Conn. 1870-71; student, Rochester theological seminary 1871-72; teacher, Hightstown, N. J., 1876-77; physician, Haverhill, Mass. 1878-80; Lynn, Mass. 1881-82; city physician Lynn, 1882; physician, St. Paul, Minn. 1882-85; Granby, Mass. 1885-86; normal principal Leland university, New Orleans, La. 1887; professor Materia medica, New Orleans university, 1889-. Address, Leland University, New Orleans, La. Roch., Δ Υ, P.



- Frank Wilton Freeborn**, A. M. Master graded school, Jewett City, Conn.; adjunct professor Mathematics, Columbian college, Washington, D. C. 1871-72; principal high school, Hyde Park, Mass. 1872-75; teacher Public Latin school, Boston, Mass. 1875-; master. Editor *Morceaux choisis d'Alphonse Daudet*, 1894. Address, Latin school, Boston, Mass. A Δ Φ, P.
- Henry Tyler Grant**. Travelled in the Western states 1869-70; cotton manufacturer, Southbridge, Mass. 1870-72, '73-77; administrator of a private estate 1872-73; accountant Riverside mills, Providence, R. I. 1877-80; woolen manufacturer, Providence 1880-84; president Mercantile mutual fire insurance company, Providence 1884; Pacific mutual fire insurance company. Address, 96 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.
- George Dallas Hersey**, A. M.; M. D. University of the city of New York 1874. Physician, Providence, R. I.; surgeon to out-patients, R. I. hospital 1878-88; visiting surgeon 1888-; librarian R. I. medical society 1879. Address, 500 Broad St., Providence, R. I. P.
- John Carver Hopkins**. U. S. military service 1862; teacher, Lyndon, Vt. 1871-72; Buffalo, N. Y. 1872. Born Foster, R. I., June 3, 1841; died Chepachet, R. I., Sept. 8, 1872. R. I. adj.-gen., Δ Υ, Nec. 1873
- Pascal Allen Horton**. Shipping clerk. Address, Saugus, Mass. P.
- Arthur Judson Hovey**, A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1872; ordained Baptist 1872; pastor, Stonelham, Mass. 1872-87; Evansville, Wis. 1888-89; Sparta, Wis. 1889-93; Raynham, Mass. 1893-95; Groton, Mass. 1895-. Address, Groton, Mass. Δ Υ, Newt., P.
- Ray Greene Huling**, A. M.; D. Sc. 1894. Assistant principal high school, Fall River, Mass. 1869-75; principal high school. Fitchburg, Mass. 1875-86; New Bedford, Mass. 1886-93; head master English high school, Cambridge, Mass. 1893-; corresponding member R. I. historical society; president Worcester county teachers' convention; Mass. state teachers' association; American institute of instruction; Mass. high school masters' club; Fitchburg benevolent union; Boys' amusement society. Author many historical articles in *Narragansett historical register*; *R. I. historical magazine*; also numerous educational articles in *Educational review*; *School review*; *N. E. journal of education*; *Education*; editor *School and college*, 1892. Address, 101 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass. B. U. Fall River, A Δ Φ, P.
- John Skinner Hutchinson**, A. M. Teacher, academy, Worcester, Mass. 1869-70; graduated Newton theological institution 1873; ordained Baptist 1874; tutor Greek and Hebrew, Crozer theological seminary 1873-75; retired; clerk Health department Brooklyn, N. Y. Address, 1180 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Newt., A Δ Φ, P.
- Preston Day Jones**; A. M. Mississippi college 1871. Teacher Latin, Greek and English, Mississippi college 1869-71; principal high school, Hopkinton, \* Mass. 1871-72; grammar school, Worcester, Mass. 1873-78; admitted to bar 1879; journalist, Providence, R. I. 1879-84. Born Troy, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1847; died Providence, R. I., Oct. 31, 1884. Δ K E, Nec. 1885
- Francis Lawton**; LL. B. Columbia college 1873. Lawyer. Address, 1 West 83d St., New York, N. Y. Z Ψ, P.
- Dura Pratt Morgan**, A. M. U. S. military service 1862-66; hospital steward 1864; graduated Newton theological institution 1872; ordained Baptist 1872; pastor, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 1872-75; First church, Beverly 1875-88; trustee Colby academy 1879-; secretary board of trustees; executive committee. Born New London, N. H., June 30, 1840; died New London, July 7, 1892. A Δ Φ, Newt., Nec. 1893, B. U. civ. war

**George Cune Newton.** Farmer, East Charlemont, Mass.; member school committee, Charlemont, three years. Author Sunday school lesson notes in *Our country church*, 1890; also a few articles in *N. E. homestead*; local correspondent *Gazette and courier*. Address, East Charlemont, Mass. P.

**Andrew Bowman Patton,** A. M. Lawyer. Address, Hughesdale, R. I. P.  
**Nelson Perrin;** M. D. Harvard university 1873. Physician and surgeon, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. medical society. Address, 1935 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. P.

**William Tallman Richmond.** U. S. military service 1864; resident, Chicago, Ill. Address, 159 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill. B. U. civ. war, P.

**James Horton Shankland.** Lawyer. Address, 21 Baker Block, Los Angeles, Cal. θ Δ X, P.

**Osgood Harris Shepard;** LL. B. Albany law school 1871. Lawyer. Address, Albany, N. Y. P.

**George Mathewson Smith,** 1871. Cotton manufacturer. Address, 165 Hope St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Isaac Robinson Wheelock,** A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1872; ordained Baptist 1872; pastor Pleasant street church, Worcester, Mass. 1872-75; First church, Fitchburg, Mass. 1875-85; Main street church, Meriden, Conn. 1885-? secretary Colonial mutual fire insurance company, Boston, Mass.; trustee Worcester academy 12 years; member school board Fitchburg 1880-84. Author *History of the Fitchburg Baptist church*; biographical articles in *History of New Haven county, Conn.* 1881; *The fire insurance inspector and his work*; several articles in *National cyclopædia of American biography*; various articles in *Watchman*; *Religious herald*; *Messenger*; *Messenger and visitor*; and fire insurance papers. Address, Corner South and Walter Sts., Roslindale, Mass. Newt., Δ Y, P.

**John Conant White.** Admitted to bar 1872; lawyer, Effington, Ill. Born Forestville, Wake co., N. C., May 21, 1846; died Effington, Ill., Dec. 16, 1888. Nec. 1889

**Allen Francis Wood,** A. M. Principal Riverpoint classical seminary, Riverpoint, R. I. 1869-70; high school, Attleboro, Mass. 1870-72; Fifth street grammar school, New Bedford, Mass. since 1872. Author *Outline astronomy*, 1876; *Outline meteorology*, 1877; *Outline physiology*, 1877; *Outline physics*, 1877. Address, 111 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford, Mass. Δ Y, P.

### *Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Daniel Moses Fisk,** A. M. 1876; Ph. D. Finlay college, O. 1890. Professor Biology, Hillsdale college 14 years; pastor First Congregational church, Jackson, Mich. five years; First church, Toledo, O. Address, 2024 Robinwood Ave., Toledo, O. P.

**Frank Barker Grant.** Cotton manufacturer, Southbridge, Mass. 1869-74; manufacturer worsted coatings, Providence, R. I. 1874-82; agent patented machines in manufacture of textile fabrics 1882-. Address, 34 Tobey St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Y

**Joseph Metcalf Harris.** Woolen manufacturer, Woonsocket, R. I. 1869-72. Born Woonsocket, R. I., Jan. 27, 1849; died Berlin, Germany, Oct. 21, 1872. Z Ψ, Nec. 1873

**Charles Hitchcock;** M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1872. Physician. Address, 57 West 36th St., New York, N. Y. Z Ψ, P.

**James Mauran Rhodes.** Merchant. Address, 121 South 5th St., Philadelphia, Penn. Ψ Y, P. 32 \*7

## 1870

- Elisha Benjamin Andrews**, A. M.; D. D. Colby university 1884; LL. D. University of Nebraska 1884. U. S. military service 1861-64, second lieutenant; principal Conn. literary institution, Suffield, Conn. 1870-72; graduated Newton theological institution 1874; ordained Baptist 1874; pastor First church, Beverly, Mass. 1874-75; president Denison university 1875-79; professor Homiletics and pastoral theology, Newton theological institution 1879-82; student of history and economics, Berlin and Munich 1882-83; professor History and political economy, Brown university 1882-88; Political economy and finance, Cornell university 1888-89; president and professor Moral and intellectual philosophy, Brown university 1889-; U. S. commissioner to International monetary conference, Brussels 1892; member American historical association; American economic association; N. E. historic, genealogical society; R. I. historical society. Author *Brief institutes of constitutional history*, *English and American*, 1886; *Brief institutes of general history*, 1887; *Institutes of economics*, 1889; *History, prophecy and gospel*, edited, 1891; *The duty of a public spirit*, 1892; *Gospel from two testaments*, edited, 1893; Droysen's *Outline of the principles of history*, translated, 1893; *Eternal words and other sermons*, 1894; *Wealth and moral law*, 1894; *An honest dollar*, with seven other essays on bimetallism, 1894; *History of the U. S.*, 2 vols., 1894; *History of the last quarter-century in the U. S.*, in Scribner's magazine, 1895; besides numerous addresses and articles in reviews and journals. Address, 72 College St., Providence, R. I. Δ Y, Newt., Johnson's cyc., Nat. cyc. Am. biog., P.
- James Hope Arthur**, A. M. U. S. military service 1862-64; graduated Newton theological institution 1873; ordained Baptist 1873; missionary, Yokohama, Japan 1873-74; Tokio, Japan 1874-77. Born Hartford, Conn., May 27, 1842; died Oakland, Cal., Dec. 9, 1877. Δ Y, Nec. 1878, Newt., Am. Bapt. mag. 1878
- William Ashmore**, A. M. Teacher Peddie institute, Hightstown, N. J. 1870-72; student, Leipsic 1872-73; Berlin 1873-74; professor Greek, Shurtleff college 1874-75; instructor Latin and Greek, Brown university 1875-76; graduated Rochester theological seminary 1879; ordained Baptist 1879; missionary, Swatow, China 1879-. Address, Swatow, China. Δ Y, Roch. theol., P.
- Daniel Beckwith**. Travelling in Europe, and student of engineering, Germany 1870-73; in surveyor's office, Providence, R. I. 1873-76; with manufacturing company, Providence 1876-77; assistant librarian Brown university 1877-79; librarian Providence Athenæum 1879-94; retired. Address, Providence, R. I. Ψ Y, P.
- Joseph Bucklin Bishop**. Member editorial staff *Tribune*, New York, N. Y. 1870-83; American correspondent *Daily news*, London 1881-; member editorial staff *Evening post*, New York 1883-. Author *Money in city elections*, 1887; *Cheap money*, 1892. Address, Evening Post, New York, N. Y. Δ K E, P.
- William Ammi Bradbury**. Student, Newton theological institution 1870-71. Born Chepachet, R. I., Nov. 3, 1847; died Providence, R. I., Jan. 13, 1872. Newt., Nec. 1872
- James Ozias Bullock**, A. M.; M. D. University of the city of New York 1872. Physician and surgeon, Harrisville, R. I. 1872-73; McIntyre, Penn. 1873-75, '79-84; Canton, Penn. 1875-79; Peale, Penn. 1884-85; Lonaconing, Md. 1885-; director Lonaconing savings bank 1889-; U. S. pension examiner 1890-93. Address, Lonaconing, Md. Δ Y, P.

**Thomas Burgess**, A. M.; D. D. 1894. Master De Veaux college 1870-72; graduated General theological seminary 1874; Episcopal clergyman; pastor American church, Dresden, Germany 1875; St. John's church, North Adams, Mass. 1876-78; St. Luke's church, St. Albans, Vt. 1878-87; general missionary, Dutchess county, N. Y. 1887-90; rector St. Luke's church, Matteawan, N. Y.; archdeacon, Dutchess county. Address, Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

A Δ Φ, P.

**Thomas Burgess**, A. M. Address, Episcopal hospital, Philadelphia, Penn. P.  
**Charles Shubael Child**, A. M. Dry goods commission merchant. Address, 217 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Penn. Ψ Υ, P.

**Frank Linus Child**, A. M.; LL. B. Boston university 1873. Lawyer and real estate agent, Boston, Mass.; captain, Mass. militia 1880-81. Address, 28 State St., Boston, Mass. Δ Φ, P.

**Levi Wheaton Clapp**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1873. Physician, Pawtucket, R. I. From Pawtucket, R. I.; died Sept. 19, 1894. Θ Δ X

**Richard Steere Colwell**, D. D. 1891. Teacher, high school, Providence, R. I. 1870-72; graduated Newton theological institution 1875; ordained Baptist 1875; in Europe 1875-76; pastor Wanskuck, R. I. 1876-77; professor Greek, Denison university, Granville, O. 1877-. Author contributions to *Standard*, Chicago, Ill. Address, Granville, Licking Co., O. Δ K E, Newt., P.

**Irving Wesley Coombs**, A. M. U. S. military service 1862-63; student, Rochester theological seminary 1871-74; principal New Hampton literary and theological institution, Fairfax, Vt. 1874-76; ordained Baptist 1876; pastor, Chatham, Mass. 1876-78; Rumney, N. H. 1878-80; Essex and Essex Junction, Vt. 1880-82; Bristol, Vt. 1882-85; Essex and Jericho, Vt. 1885-86; North Springfield, Vt. 1886-? South Hampton, N. H.; Canterbury, N. H. 1892-. Address, Canterbury, N. H. B. U. civ. war, Roch. theol., P.

**Adoniram Judson Cushing**, A. M. Lawyer. Address, 88 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

**Nathaniel French Davis**, A. M.; LL. D. Colby university 1874. Vice president and professor Mathematics, Keystone state normal school, Kutztown, Penn. 1873-74; instructor Mathematics, Brown university 1874-79; assistant professor 1879-89; associate professor 1889-90; professor Pure mathematics 1890-. Address, 21 George St., Providence, R. I. A Φ, P.

**Newell Tracy Dutton**. U. S. military service 1862-65, sergeant-major; graduated Newton theological institution 1873; ordained Baptist 1873; pastor, Warren, Me. 1873-83; Houlton, Me. 1883-; Fairfield, Me.; trustee Ricker classical institute, Houlton 1883-; Colby university. Address, Fairfield, Me.

B. U. civ. war, Newt., Δ Υ, P.

**Joseph Cady Ely**; LL. B. Harvard university 1872. Lawyer. Address, 94 Waterman St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

**John Mahan English**, D. D. 1891. Teacher Latin, Conn. literary institution, Suffield, Conn. 1870-72; Greek, Denison university, Granville, O. 1874; graduated Newton theological institution 1875; ordained Baptist 1875; pastor First church, Gloucester, Mass. 1875-82; Dudley street church, Boston, Mass. 1882; professor Homiletics and pastoral theology, Newton theological institution 1882-; dean of faculty 1894-. Author *Jesus as a preacher*, in Watchman; *Suggestions for the preparation of an exposition sermon on the eighth chapter of Romans*, in Old and New Testament student; *The Christian academy and the education of today*, 1892; *Notes on homiletics*; besides other articles in various religious papers. Address, Newton Centre, Mass.

Newt., A Δ Φ, P.

- Elisha Farrington Fales.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1874; ordained Congregational 1874; pastor, Carthage, Mo. 1874-82; Palestine, Tex. 1882-93; Philadelphia, Penn. 1893-; trustee Lake Charles college, La. Address, 3200 Columbia Ave., Philadelphia, Penn. And., P.
- Thomas Gardner Field, A. M.** U. S. military service 1862, corporal; graduated Newton theological institution 1873; ordained Baptist 1873; pastor, Alton, Ill. 1873-79; Winona, Minn. 1879-81; Minneapolis, Minn. 1881-87; district secretary, district of Northwest 1887-91; O. and W. Va. 1891; trustee Shurtleff college 1874-79; Minn. Baptist state convention. Address, 14 East Ave., Elyria, O. B. U. civ. war, Δ Y, Newt., P.
- William Henry Fish.** U. S. military service 1862-66, first lieutenant; graduated Newton theological institution 1874; ordained Baptist 1875; pastor, Burlington, Ia. 1874-75; Billerica, Mass. 1875-78; Brewster, Mass. 1878-81; Crompton, R. I. 1881-83; reporter *Providence journal* 1883-86; pastor, Centreville, R. I.; Pawtucket, R. I. 1886-; Hyde Park, Mass. Author *Summer resorts of R. I.*, 1887; articles in *Watchman*. Address, 44 Milton Ave., Hyde Park, Mass. Newt., Δ K E
- Albert Gardener Fisher, A. M.** Principal high school, Palmer, Mass. 1873-75; Provincetown, Mass. 1875-78; Marlboro, Mass. 1878-83; Arlington, Mass. 1883-93; connected with Teachers' bureau, Boston, Mass. Address, Arlington, Mass. Δ Φ, P.
- Isaac Nelson Ford.** Member editorial staff *Tribune*, New York, N. Y. Author *Tropical America*; *Poem delivered before the alumni of Brown university*, 1886; besides numerous articles in magazines and periodicals. Address, 91 Lenox Road, Flatbush Station, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ψ Y, P.
- Walter Charles Hamm.** Member Editorial staff *Tribune*, New York, N. Y. 1875-81; *Press*, Philadelphia, Penn. Author *Art of gerrymandering*; *Race question in America*. Address, 3417 Race St., Philadelphia, Penn. Δ Φ, P.
- Charles Nelson Harrington, A. M**; LL. B. Harvard university 1873. Lawyer. Address, 17 Halsey St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Mortimer Hall Hartwell.** Merchant, Providence, R. I. 1870-91; director Bank of America; Mechanics national bank; secretary Peckham manufacturing company, Coventry, R. I. 1872-?; in Europe 1882; treasurer Oneco manufacturing company, Conn. 1886-?; trustee Brown university 1884-91; member advisory and executive committee, Brown university; member standing committee on investments Brown university; Lyman gymnasium building committee; Providence common council 1888-91. Born Providence, R. I., March 3, 1849; died Providence, July 21, 1891. Δ K E, Nec. 1892
- Arthur Lincoln, A. M.** Stock broker. Address, 5 East 17th St., New York, N. Y. P.
- Jonathan Fish Lyon, A. M.**; M. D. Heidelberg university 1880. Physician. Address, 231 East 116th St., New York, N. Y. Δ K E, P.
- John Coggeshall Macy**; LL. B. Iowa state university 1871. Lawyer. Address, 1318 West Locust St., Des Moines, Iowa. P.
- Charles Alpheus Maryott, A. M.** Student, Crozer theological seminary; ordained Baptist 1871; pastor, Lonsdale, R. I. 1871-83; Quidnesset church, North Kingstown, R. I. 1883-88; Mt. Pleasant church, Providence, R. I. 1888. Address, 59 Dover St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Erastus Edgar Maryott, A. M.**; M. D. Union university 1882. Physician and surgeon, Springfield, Mass. Author *Latest and best in medicine*, in press. Address, 92 Main St., Springfield, Mass. P.

- Wilfred Harold Munro**, A. M. Teacher, De Veaux college 1870-71; Salt Lake City 1871; in South and Central America 1872; principal Le Roy, N. Y., academic institute 1875-79; president De Veaux college 1881-89; student, Freiburg and Heidelberg 1890-91; associate professor History, and director university extension, Brown university 1891-. Author *History of Bristol, R. I.*, 1880; *Picturesque R. I.*, 1881; *Notes on William Harris*, 1893; and other historical articles. Address, Butler Ave., Providence, R. I.  $\Delta \Phi$ , P.
- William Thane Peck**, A. M.; D. Sc. 1894. Principal high school, Warren, R. I. 1870-72; student, Leipsic and Berlin 1872-74; teacher, high school, Providence, R. I. 1875-81; principal classical department 1881-; president R. I. Baptist Sunday school convention 1879-81-; R. I. institute of instruction 1883-85; R. I. Baptist social union 1888-89. Author *The high school, and high school programs*, 1893. Address, 209 Point St., Providence, R. I.  $\Delta Y$ , P.
- George Whipple Porter**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1874. Physician, Providence, R. I.; surgeon 1st light infantry regiment, Providence; department of gynæcology, R. I. hospital; consulting physician, Providence lying-in hospital. Address, 8 Greene St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Samuel Powel**; A. M. University of Penn. 1887. Resident, Newport, R. I. Address, Gibbs Ave., Newport, R. I. P.
- William Melville Proctor**. Resident, Wrentham, Mass. Address, Wrentham, Mass. P.
- Frederick Park Read**; LL. B. Harvard university 1872. Lawyer. Address, 613 First National Bank Building, Chicago Ill. P.
- Orlo Bertram Rhodes**, A. M. Vice principal Hungerford collegiate institute, Adams, N. Y. 1878-80; principal 1882-. Editor *Journal*, Jefferson Co., N. Y. 1881-. Address, Collegiate Institute, Adams, N. Y.  $\Delta K E$ , P.
- Peter Benton Shiere**. Graduated Theological institute of Conn. 1873; preacher, Alden, Ia. 1873-74; ordained Congregational 1874; pastor, Maynard, Mass. 1874-76; Chatham, Mass. 1877-79. Born Lorceine, France; last known address, East Somerville, Mass. Conn. theol.
- William Armington Smith**; LL. B. Albany law school 1871. Admitted to bar 1871; lawyer, Kansas City, Mo. 1871-77; ordained Baptist 1878; pastor, Hamilton, O. 1878-79; Third church, Cleveland, O. 1879-81; Perkins street church, Somerville, Mass. 1881-89. Author *Student's handbook of commercial law*; *Who is responsible? The spinning wheel of Tamworth*; also numerous hymns and poems. Born Cincinnati, O., Dec. 29, 1847; died Seattle, Wash., May 29, 1890.  $\Delta \Phi$ , Nec. 1890
- Charles Ewing Sheppard**, A. M. Lawyer. Address, Bridgeton, N. J.
- Frederic Clarke Taft**. Student of manufacturing, Wauregan mills, Conn. 1870-71; connected with Ponemah mill, Taftville, Conn. 1871-74; superintendent Whitestone mill, Killingly, Conn. 1874-75. Born Providence, R. I., Nov. 5, 1850; died Providence, March 6, 1876. Nec. 1881
- Eugene Ellis Thomas**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1873; ordained Baptist 1873; pastor, North Tewksbury, Mass. 1873-76; Woonsocket, R. I. 1876-84; Newburyport, Mass. 1884-88; Nyack-on-Hudson, N. Y. 1888-89; Dutch reformed church, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y. 1889-94; Dutch reformed church, Castleton-on-Hudson, N. Y. 1894-; chairman board of education Tewksbury two years; member R. I. house of representatives 1880-82; superintendent public schools Woonsocket 1880-84. Author *Future punishment*, 1878; besides various sermons and articles in newspapers and reviews; editor *Daily and weekly patriot*, Woonsocket 1879-81. Address, Castleton-on-Hudson, N. Y. R. I. cyc., Newt., P.

**George Everson Weeden**, A. M. Manufacturer. Address, 631 Branch Ave., Providence, R. I. P.

**Alonzo Williams**, A. M. U. S. military service 1861-65, second lieutenant; tutor Greek and Latin, Brown university 1870-71; teacher Latin, Greek and German, Friends' school, Providence, R. I. 1871-75; professor Modern languages and literature, Brown university 1876-92; professor Germanic languages and literatures 1892-; member Oriental congress, Stockholm, Sweden 1889; commander R. I. department Grand army of the republic 1889-90; supervisor U. S. census of R. I. 1890; member board of Soldiers home 1889-93; trustee East Greenwich academy; member American oriental society; American philological association; registrar R. I. sons of American revolution. Author *French versification*; *Subjunctive mood in French*; *German conversation and composition*, 1885; *Investment of Fort Pulaski*; *Brief history of Third R. I. heavy artillery*, in revised report of adjutant general, 1893; *R. I. day at World's Columbian exposition, Chicago 1893*, edited; *Oration*, in the same; *Analyses of lectures in German literature*, 1894. Address, 10 Cushing St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

**Prentiss Mellen Woodman**; A. M. Miss. college. Tutor Greek and Latin, Miss. college 1870-72; student, Newton theological institution 1872-73; public school teacher, Minneapolis, Minn. 1873-80; admitted to bar 1880; lawyer, Minneapolis 1880-. Editor Woodman's *Minn. lawyer's diary*. Address, Lumber Exchange Building, Minneapolis, Minn. Newt., Δ K E, P.

### *Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Jeffrey Davis**. Cotton manufacturer, Providence, R. I.; president Quidnick manufacturing company; director American national bank; Armington and Sims Engine company; Mercantile mutual fire insurance company; Providence mutual fire insurance company; trustee City savings bank. Address, 49 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. Θ Δ X, P.

**Henry Smith Fenner**. Treasurer Slade mills, Fall River, Mass.; director; Fall River national bank; member Fall River common council 1886-87; trustee Home for aged, Fall River. Address, Fall River, Mass. P.

**Marcus Morton Johnson**; M. D. University of the city of New York 1877. Teacher, Conn. literary institution, Suffield, Conn. 1870-75; house physician Hartford, Conn., hospital 1877-78; medical student, Vienna and Berlin 1878-79; physician and surgeon, Hartford 1879-; surgeon Governor's foot guard since 1879; trustee and chairman executive committee Conn. literary institution; member Hartford medical society; Hartford county medical society; American medical association; fellow Academy of medicine, New York, N. Y. Author *History, etiology, chemical pathology and treatment of diphtheria*. Address, 72 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn. Δ Υ, P.

**Walter Brayton Knight**. From Providence, R. I.; died 1877.

**John Post Reynolds**. Ice dealer, Bristol, R. I.; member town council 1883-86; superintendent of schools 1884-94. Address, Bristol, R. I. P.

**Arthur Hamilton Watson**. Merchant, Providence, R. I.; alderman Providence; member common council; president. Address, 283 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. Θ Δ X, P. 46 \*7

## 1871

**William Blodget**. Banker, Chicago, Ill. 1871-75; Providence, R. I. 1875-86; Boston, Mass. 1886-?; New York, N. Y. Address, 10 Wall St., New York, N. Y. Ψ Υ

- Arthur Foster Bowers.** City editor *Tribune*, New York, N. Y. Address, Tribune Office, 154 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. A Δ Φ, P.
- Rice Arnold Brown.** Merchant, Blackstone, Mass.; merchant and broker. Address, 53 Norwood Ave., Long Branch City, N. J. A Δ Φ, P.
- Robert Perkins Brown, A. M.** Bookkeeper Kendall manufacturing company, Providence, R. I.; merchant, Providence. Address, 17 Planet St., Providence, R. I. Δ Φ, P.
- George Warren Bucklin.** In business, New York, N. Y.; Providence, R. I.; travelled in South America 1877-78. Born Louisville, Ky., March 23, 1851; died Oroya, Peru, Dec. 24, 1878. Z Ψ, Nec. 1879
- John Ezra Burr.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1874; ordained 1874; pastor, Fisherville, N. H. 1874-78; West Medway, Mass. 1878-83. Born French Creek, W. Va., Feb. 27, 1845; died Deer Park, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1883. Δ Υ, Newt., Nec. 1884
- George Washington Carr ; LL. B.** Columbia college 1874. Lawyer. Address, 127 West 77th St., New York, N. Y. P.
- Edward Freeborn Child.** Cotton broker. Address, 4 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.
- Latham Fitch, A. M.** Assistant teacher, high school, Worcester, Mass. 1871-73; principal high school, Putnam, Conn. 1873-76; ordained Baptist 1877; pastor Second church, New London, Conn. 1877-. Address, 33 Broad St., New London, Conn. Δ K E, P.
- Walter Russell Gardner, A. M. ; D. D.** Nashotah theological seminary 1890. Graduated General theological seminary 1874; pastor St. Thomas' church, Amenia, N. Y. 1874-75; assistant pastor Church of the Advent, Boston, Mass. 1875-83; general superintendent missions, diocese of Fond du Lac, Wis. 1883-87 pastor St. Paul's church, Plymouth, Wis. 1887-90; president Nashotah theological seminary 1890-. Address, Nashotah, Wis. Gen. sem., P.
- John Melville Gould, A. M. ; Ph. D.** 1891; LL. B. Boston university 1875. Lawyer, Newton, Mass. Author *History of the First, Tenth and Twentieth Me. regiments*, 1871; *How to camp out*, 1877; *Treatise on the law of waters*, 1883; *Notes on the revised statutes of the U. S. and the subsequent legislation of Congress*, in conjunction with G. F. Tucker, 1889; editor Story's *Equity pleadings*, 9th and 10th editions; Daniell's *Chancery practice*, 6th American edition. Address, 46 Bennington St., Newton, Mass. Z Ψ, P.
- Elijah William Hendrick.** Admitted to bar 1874; lawyer, San Diego, Cal. 1874-; city attorney four years; district attorney San Diego co. two years; member Cal. legislature two years; U. S. circuit commissioner 1875-89. Address, San Diego, Cal. Δ Υ, P.
- Thomas Charles Hennessy ; M. D.** Bellevue hospital medical college 1874. Physician, Montreal, Canada. Born Providence, R. I., Oct. 9, 1849; died Dec. 25, 1889. Δ Φ
- Matthew Morris Howland, A. M.** Address, 84 Spring St., New Bedford, Mass.
- Daniel Webster Hoyt.** U. S. military service 1864-65; graduated Newton theological institution 1874; ordained Baptist 1874; pastor, Amherst, Mass. 1874-80; Millbury, Mass. 1880-89; Adams square church, Worcester, Mass. 1889-. Author *A sermon in rhyme*. Address, 118 Paine St., Worcester, Mass. Δ Υ, Newt., P.
- John Crawford James.** Wholesale crockery merchant, Kansas City, Mo. 1872-; president Commercial club; member board of education. Address, Corner Linwood Avenue and Flora St., Kansas City, Mo. Δ K E, P.



**Joseph Hayden Jewell.** Medical student, Harvard university 1871-72. Born Brentwood, N. H., Aug. 18, 1847; died Manchester, N. H., March 29, 1872.

Δ K E, Nec. 1872

**Alfred Evan Johnson, A. M.; B. D.** General theological seminary 1876. Graduated General theological seminary 1874; Episcopal clergyman; pastor St. Peter's church, Stone Bridge, N. Y., 1875-76; assistant pastor Christ church, Springfield, Mass. 1876-77; St. Anne's church, Lowell, Mass. 1877-83; pastor, Christ church, Salmon Falls, N. H.; St. Martin's church, New Bedford, Mass. 1888-. Author *Simple exposition of the Apostle's creed*. Address, New Bedford, Mass.

P.

**Henry Lucien Kendall.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1874; ordained Congregational 1875; pastor Walpole, Mass. 1874-75; First parish church, Charlestown, Mass. 1875-79; Jacksonville, Fla. 1879-80; Northfield, Minn. 1881-82; Walpole, Mass. 1882-83. Born Providence, R. I. March 5, 1849; died Walpole, Mass. Jan. 23, 1883.

And., Nec. 1883

**Charles Carroll Luther.** Journalist 1871-76; ordained Baptist 1886; evangelist 1876-91, 1893-; pastor First church, Bridgeport, Conn. 1891-93. Author *Temple chimes*, 1888; *Road to Sodom, or a Christian's relation to the world*, 1895; *Talks to young Christians and some Bible outlines*, 1895; editor *Δ K E song book*, 1871. Address, 32 Laurel Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

Δ K E, P.

**William Elwood Marshall, A. M.** From West Cornwallis, N. S.

**Augustus Samuel Miller, A. M.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member Providence common council 1885-87; president 1887; member R. I. house of representatives 1884-85, '89-91; speaker 1889-91; member R. I. senate 1893-94. Address, 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.

Θ Δ X, P.

**William Finn Mustin, A. M.** Merchant, Philadelphia, Penn. 1871-78. Born Philadelphia, Penn., June 15, 1849; died Philadelphia, Dec. 15, 1878. Nec. 1879

**Cornelius Channing Plummer.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; secretary, R. I. radical peace society 1891-. Address, 386 Washington St., Providence, R. I.

Δ Y, P.

**Frank King Potter.** Merchant. Address, 171 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

Z Ψ, P.

**David Henry Taylor.** Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1874; ordained Baptist 1874; pastor Calvary church, Salem, Mass. 1874-76; Jamaica Plain, Mass. 1877-86; Central church, Norwich, Conn. 1886-89; Central Congregational church, Newtonville, Mass. 1889-90. Author *Jubilee hymn*, 1882; *Life of Paul*, 1884; *Memoir of William Treat Burns*, 1889; also various articles in *Outing*; *Youth's companion*; *Woman's journal*; *Watchman*; *Independent*; *Examiner*; *Religious herald*; *Christian secretary*; *Standard*; *Congregationalist*. Born French Lake, Queen's county, N. B., Dec. 19, 1847; died Newtonville, Mass., Dec. 10, 1890.

Δ Y, Roch. theol., Nec. 1891

**Sylvanus Martin Thomas.** Lawyer. Address, Taunton, Mass.

**Edward Tobey Tucker; M. D.** Harvard university 1874. Physician. Address, 258 Pleasant St., New Bedford, Mass.

P.

**Leverett Supply Woodworth.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1874. Ordained Congregational 1874; pastor South church, Campello, Brockton, Mass. 1874-79; Newman church, East Providence, R. I. 1879-88; superintendent public school, East Providence, one year; state missionary R. I. home missionary society; chaplain R. I. militia seven years; delegate, International council, London 1891. Address, 5 Rhode Island Ave., Providence, R. I.

Δ Y, And., P.

**Henry Harrison Wyman.** Member Paulist order 1875; ordained Roman Catholic priest 1876; Paulist missionary, U. S. and Canada. Author a few articles in *Catholic world*. Address, 628 California St., San Francisco, Cal. P.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Arthur Herbert Armington.** Assessor taxes Providence, R. I. 1886-. Address, City Hall, Providence, R. I. P.

**Harry Powell Bush.** Student, Harvard law school; admitted to bar 1874; lawyer, Providence, R. I. Born Providence, R. I., June 10, 1851; died Providence, Dec. 24, 1875. Z Ψ, Nec. 1876

**Howe Call;** LL. B. Albany law school 1874. Lawyer. Address, Portsmouth, R. I.

**Gilbert Noxon Campbell.** Lawyer. Address, 206 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Θ Δ X

**Adams Pope Carroll.** Merchant, Norwich, Conn. 1871; treasurer Wequonnuk mills 1875-77; trustee Conn. literary institute, Suffield, Conn. 1884-. Address, 257 Broadway, Norwich, Conn. Ψ Υ, P.

**Walter John Cushing.** Civil engineer. Address, 61 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. Z Ψ, P.

**Joseph Pitman Earle.** Resident, New York, N. Y. Address, 136 Pearl St., New York, N. Y. Z Ψ. 29 \*8

1872

**Amos Turner Ashton,** A. M. Graduated General theological seminary 1875; ordained Episcopal deacon 1874; priest 1875; pastor St. Thomas's church, Amenia, N. Y. 1875-78; Trinity church, Haverstraw, N. Y. 1878-91; St. James's church, Hyde Park-on-Hudson, N. Y. since 1891; member executive committee, archdeaconry of Dutchess co. Author *God's glory our aim*; the three following articles in Beer's *History of Rockland county, N. Y.*: *History of Trinity church, Haverstraw*; *History of St. Luke's church, Haverstraw*; *Sketch of the life of Rev. Solomon G. Hitchcock of Sharon, Conn.*; *Historical sketch*, in Centennial history of the diocese of New York; various miscellaneous articles in newspapers. Address, Hyde Park-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Δ K E, P.

**Leander Milton Barber.** Superintendent Wood river branch railroad. Address, Hope Valley, R. I. P.

**Francis Walter Barnett.** Episcopal clergyman; pastor St. Matthew's church, Wilton, Conn. 1879-?; Canaan, Conn. Address, Canaan, Conn. A Δ Φ

**John Rogers Beam,** A. M.; LL. B. Columbia college 1874. Lawyer. Address, 148 Ellison St., Paterson, N. J. Z Ψ, P.

**Albert Arnold Bennett;** B. D. Baptist union theological seminary 1875; pastor First Baptist church, Holliston, Mass. 1875-80; missionary, Yokohama, Japan 1880-; president Baptist theological seminary of Japan 1884-94. Author *Historical sketch of Holliston Baptist church*; *Baptist hymnbook*; *Sermon in verse*; also, in Japanese, various portions of the Bible, tracts and hymns. Address, Yokohama, Japan. A Δ Φ, P.

**Orson Porter Bestor;** B. D. Baptist union theological seminary 1877. U. S. military service 1863; student, Newton theological institution 1872-73; ordained Baptist 1873; pastor, Neponset, Ill. 1873-75; Bristol, Ill. 1875-77; Dixon, Ill.

- 1877-82; Pulman, Ill. 1882-84; Madison, Wis. 1884-88; Beloit, Wis. 1889-92; Evansville, Wis. 1893-; recording secretary Wis. Baptist state convention 1889-. Author various articles in *Standard*; *Hebrew student*. Address, Evansville, Rock Co., Wis. Δ Y, Newt., P.
- John Luther Bevan**; LL. B. University of Mich. 1874. Lawyer, Atlanta, Ill.; alderman; city attorney. Address, Atlanta, Logan Co., Ill. P.
- William Gardner Brown**, A. M. Student, Boston university medical school; medical department, University of Michigan 1874-75; physician, Chicago, Ill. 1875-77; teacher, Swansea, Mass. 1877-79; academy, New Paltz, N. Y. 1879-81. Born Swansea, Mass., Dec. 16, 1846; drowned Fall River, Mass., Sept. 15, 1882. Nec. 1883
- William Henry Buffum**. Connected with First national bank, Providence, R. I. 1872-73; cotton broker, Providence 1873-75. Born Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 2, 1849; died Middletown, Mass., Jan. 7, 1875. Δ K E, Nec. 1875
- William Cornelius Carr**. Baptist clergyman. Address, Weedsport, N. Y.
- Frank Avery Coates**, A. M.; M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1875. Physician. Address, Mystic Bridge, Conn. Δ Y
- John Wilmarth Colwell**. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1875; ordained Congregational 1875; pastor West Concord, N. H. 1875-79; Pittsfield, N. H. 1879-81; Second church, Peabody, Mass. 1881-87; Barrington, R. I. 1887-; member school board, Concord, N. H.; Peabody, Mass. Author *Fourteen hundred miles in a sleeping car*, 1891. Address, Barrington, R. I. And., P.
- Joshua Eddy Crane**, A. M. Principal academy, Bridgewater, Mass. 1873-75; preparatory department, and instructor English language, Syrian Protestant college, Beirut, Syria 1876-79; instructor Latin. academy, Albany, N. Y. 1882-84; librarian Young men's association, Albany, 1884-87, '91-92; associate principal Latin school, Portland, Me. 1887-89; corresponding secretary; Old Bridgewater historical society. Address, Bridgewater, Mass. A Δ Φ, P.
- Arthur Denorvan Dean**, A. M. Lawyer. Address, Scranton, Penn. A Δ Φ, P.
- James May Duane**, A. M. Banker, with Brown brothers and company, Philadelphia, Penn. Address, 1935 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Penn. Z Ψ, P.
- Eugene Kincaid Dunbar**, A. M. From East Machias, Me. Z Ψ
- Richard Moses Elliott**. Vocal teacher, Boston, Mass. Address, 71 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass. Δ Y
- Robert Ives Gammell**, A. M. Merchant, Providence, R. I.; trustee Brown university 1890-. Address, 327 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Edwin Walter Gould**, A. M. Student, Episcopal theological school, Cambridge, Mass.; ordained Episcopal 1878; assistant pastor St. John's church, Roxbury, Mass. one year; travelled 1878-84; curate, Markham church, Cornwall, England 1884-86. Author various articles in *Churchman*. Born Providence, R. I., April 7, 1850; died Stratton, Cornwall, England, Dec. 31, 1886. A Δ Φ, Nec. 1887
- Benjamin Allen Greene**, D. D. 1893. Graduated Newton theological institution 1875; ordained Baptist 1875; pastor Westboro, Mass. 1875-82; Lynn, Mass. 1882-; special lecturer, Crozer theological seminary 1895; director Northern Baptist educational society; secretary board of trustees Newton theological institution; president Baptist ministerial conference, Mass. Author various articles in periodicals. Address, Lynn, Mass. Δ Y, Newt., P.
- Frank Bartlett Greene**, A. M. Editor and publisher educational and other works, Germantown, Penn. Author *Greene's first lessons in English*; *Warren's new physical geography*, in conjunction with W. H. Brewer; also va-

rious geographical articles in *Chambers' new encyclopædia*; *Lippincott's gazetteer*. Address, 5904 Wayne Ave., Germantown, Penn. P.

**Edward Bowen Hamlin**, A. M. Bookkeeper. Address, 65 Clifford St., Providence, R. I. Θ Δ X, P.

**James Wesley Hendrick**. Lawyer, Los Angeles, Cal.; district attorney Lassen co., Cal. 1877-79; justice superior court Lassen co. 1880-85. Address, 219 North Soto St., Los Angeles, Cal. Δ Φ, P.

**Edwin Ayer Herring**. Shoe manufacturer, Haverhill, Mass. 1872-73; graduated Newton theological institution 1876; ordained Baptist 1876; pastor, Belows Falls, Vt. 1876-78; Peterboro, N. H. 1879-81; shoe manufacturer, Haverhill, Mass. 1881-84; pastor, Ellsworth, Me. 1884-86; Brandon, Vt. 1886-. Address, Brandon, Vt. Δ Υ, Newt., P.

**George Hitchcock**, 1889; LL. B. Harvard university 1874. Lawyer, R. I.; New York, N. Y.; painter, Egmond a. d. Hoef, Holland; Hors concours, Paris 1889. Author series of papers on art in *Scribner's magazine*; *L'art*, Paris. Address, Egmond a. d. Hoef, Holland. P.

**John Josiah Holbrook**, A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1875; teacher Natural sciences and mathematics, New London, N. H. 1875-77; principal private school, Keene, N. H.; civil engineer, Keene 1879-84; correspondent various newspapers. Born Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 10, 1844; died Keene, N. H., March 24, 1884. Δ Υ, Newt., Nec. 1884

**Francis Andrew Howarth**. Woolen manufacturer. Address, Oxford, Mass. X Φ, P.

**Frank Perley Howe**; E. M. Lehigh university 1878. General superintendent Montana iron and steel company, Danville, Penn. 1880-86; North branch steel company, Danville 1886-91; vice president and general manager 1891; second vice president W. Wharton, Jr., and company, Philadelphia, Penn. Address, 251 South 17th St., Philadelphia, Penn. Z Ψ, P.

**Andrew Jackson Jennings**; LL. B. Boston university 1876. Principal high school, Warren, O. 1872-74; lawyer, Fall River, Mass.; member school commission Fall River 1876-79; Mass. house of representatives 1878-79; Mass. senate 1882; district attorney, south district of Mass. 1894; trustee Brown university 1887-. Address, Fall River, Mass. Δ K E, P.

**William Vail Kellen**, A. M.; Ph. D. 1891; LL. B. Boston university 1875. Teacher, University grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1872-74; admitted to bar 1876; lawyer, Boston, Mass. 1876-; reporter decisions Mass. supreme court 1888-92; trustee Brown university 1892-. Author *Parsons on contracts*, 7th ed., edited, 1882; *Index digest of Mass. reports*, 1886; *Index to public statutes of Mass.*, 1888. Address, 209 Washington St., Room 54, Boston, Mass. Δ Υ, P.

**William Warren Landrum**; D. D. Washington and Lee college 1884. Graduated Southern Baptist theological seminary 1874; ordained Baptist 1874; pastor, Shreveport, La. 1874-76; First church, Atlanta, Ga. 1876-?; Richmond, Va. Address, 306 South 3d St., Richmond, Va. Bapt. encyc., Δ Υ

**William Shields Liscomb**, A. M. Teacher, English and classical school, Providence, R. I. 1874-84; high school, Providence 1885; instructor Modern languages and rhetoric, Brown university 1885-88; professor Rhetoric and English literature, Keiogijiku university, Tokio, Japan 1888-93; lecturer Christian history, Jijn Shin Gakko; member Asiatic society of Japan. Author letters from Japan in *Providence journal*; numerous articles and poems in *Atlantic Monthly* and other magazines. Born Providence, R. I., March 19, 1848; died Chichester, N. H., Sept. 5, 1893. Δ Υ, Nec. 1894

**Irvine Greene M'Larren**; LL. B. Harvard university 1874. Lawyer. Address, 91 Water St., Eastport, Me. Δ Φ, P.

**John Henry Mason**, A. M. In city department, *Tribune*, New York, N. Y. 1872-74; graduated Rochester theological seminary 1877; ordained Baptist 1877; pastor, Sennett, N. Y. 1877-81; Brockport, N. Y. 1881-89; First church, New Haven, Conn. 1889-. Address, 117 Greene St., New Haven, Conn.

A Δ Φ, Roch. theol., P.

**Charles Laurie Newbold**; B. D. Divinity school, Philadelphia, Penn. 1875. Pastor, Christ church, Milton, Penn. 1875-76; Church of the Epiphany, Providence, R. I. 1876-78; St. Paul's church, Hoboken, N. J. 1878-83; Christ church, Manhasset, N. Y. since 1883; secretary archdeaconry of Queen's co., L. I. Author *Log book*, 1884; besides occasional sermons. Address, Manhasset, Queen's Co., N. Y. Δ K E, P.

**Charles Lemuel Nichols**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1875. Instructor Chemistry, Brown university 1872-73; physician, Worcester, Mass. 1875-. Address, 38 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass. Δ K E, P.

**John Hezekiah Olcott**, A. M.; LL. B. National university, Washington, D. C. 1876. Insurance agent, Washington 1872-74; clerk, U. S. post office department 1874-?; dry goods merchant, Washington. Address, Woodward and Lothrop, Washington, D. C. Δ Y, P.

**Lemuel Josiah Osler**, A. M. Merchant. Address, 241 Rhodes St., Providence, R. I. X Φ, P.

**Henry Ward Parker**, A. M. Physician. Address, 13 South 6th St., New Bedford, Mass. P.

**Arthur Dexter Payne**, A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; New York, N. Y. Address, 146 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Z Ψ, P.

**Adrian Scott**, A. M.; A. M. graduate school 1891; Ph. D. 1893. Assistant professor Latin and Greek, Norwich university 1874-75; superintendent of schools Blackstone, Mass. 1878-91; instructor German, Brown university 1891-94; associate professor Germanic philology and Scandinavian 1894-. Author *School reports*, Blackstone, Mass. 1878-91; *A detective's vacation*, in Providence Sunday journal, 1894. Address, Brown university, Providence, R. I. P.

**John Day Smith**, A. M.; LL. B. Columbian university 1878; LL. M. 1881. Professor Evidence, torts and constitutional law, Harvard university 1882-85; Law of torts and American constitutional law, University of Minn. 1892-94; lawyer, Minneapolis, Minn.; member Minn. house of representatives 1889-90; Minn. senate 1891-95; commander department of Minn., Grand army of the republic 1893. Address, 2720 Pillsbury Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. Z Ψ, P.

**George Appleton Stockwell**, A. M. Member editorial staff *Advertiser*, Boston, Mass. 1874-76; *Journal*, Providence, R. I. 1879-83; *Press*, Providence 1883-; agent U. S. coast survey office; U. S. hydrographic office; British vice consul, Providence; secretary R. I. state board of agriculture. Author Mass. town histories; *R. I. almanac*; various articles in newspapers and magazines; foreign newspaper correspondent. Address, 12 Board of Trade Building, Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.

**George Washburn**, A. M. Teacher. Address, Medfield, Mass. Δ Φ, P.

**Henry Alexander Wheeler**, A. M. Student. Author various articles in periodicals. Born Worcester, Mass., Feb. 24, 1846; died Worcester, March 23, 1887. Nec. 1887

**John Carter Brown Woods**, A. M.; LL. B. Harvard university 1874. Admitted to bar 1874; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1874-; member Providence common council 1877-85; president 1881-85; member R. I. house of representatives 1881-87; trustee Brown university 1884-. Address, 62 Prospect St., Providence, R. I. R. I. man., Z ♀

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Samuel Tobey Douglas**; LL. B. Albany law school 1875. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member common council 1887-90; alderman 1890-92; commissioner U. S. circuit court 1891-; lieutenant-colonel R. I. militia. Address, 413 Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I. X ♀, P.

**George Russell Fisher**; M. D. Bellevue hospital medical college. Physician, Providence, R. I. Address, 16 Sycamore St., Providence, R. I.

**Noble Brandon Judah**. Member law firm, Dupee, Judah and Wheeler, Adams Express Building, Chicago, Ill. Address, 2701 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill. P.

**Daniel Dyer Waterman**. Town clerk, Cranston, R. I. 1888-. Address, Cranston, R. I. 44 \*6 P.

## 1873

**Herbert Almy**. Assistant clerk R. I. supreme court, Providence co. 1876-84; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1884-. Address, 205 Butler Ave., Providence, R. I. P.

**Edward Drown Bassett**. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member school committee six years; common council; director Westminster bank; Providence Athenæum; Sanitary gymnasium. Address, 49 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I. X ♀

**Henry Augustus Blake**. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1876; ordained Congregational 1876; pastor, Athol, Mass. 1876-83; Providence, R. I. 1884-88; Webster, Mass. 1888-; member school committee Providence 1885-88; trustee Webster public library; secretary of trustees. Author *Semi-centennial history of Congregational church of Athol.* Address, Webster, Mass. Δ Y, And., P.

**Edward Young Bogman**, M. D. Harvard university 1876. Physician: nose, throat and ear specialist, Providence, R. I.; author various articles in *Medical and surgical journal*. Address, 281 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.

**Frank Baylies Bourne**. Instructor Analytical chemistry, Brown university 1873-74; civil engineer. Address, City Engineer's Office, Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.

**George Mattice Brown**. Lawyer. Address, City Hall, Buffalo, N. Y.

**George Tilden Brown**; LL. B. Albany law school 1875. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1877-78, '87-88, '93-94; R. I. senate 1889-91. Address, 49 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. Δ ♀, P.

**George Newhall Bullock**. Merchant. Address, 378 Carpenter St., Providence, R. I. X ♀, P.

**Frederick Burgess**. Student General theological seminary; Episcopal clergyman; pastor St. Mark's church, Mendham, N. J. 1877; Grace church, Amherst, Mass. 1877-?; Christ church, Pomfret, Conn.; Church of St. Asaph, Bala, Penn. Address, Bala, Montgomery Co., Penn. Gen. sem., A Δ ♀, P.

**William Emery Caldwell**, 1889. Insurance agent. Address, 44 Pine St., New York, N. Y. Z ♀, P.

**George Edward Carpenter**, A. M.; M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1875. Physician, Albion, N. Y. 1875-78; East Providence, R. I. 1878-82, '82-93; New York, N. Y. 1882; member school committee East Providence; superintendent of schools; health officer; medical examiner; member R. I. medical society 1875-93. Born Seekonk, Mass., now East Providence, R. I., Aug. 23, 1849; died East Providence, Sept. 22, 1893. Δ K E, Nec. 1894

**Edward Carrington**. In cattle business, Wy. ter. 1878-85; resident, Providence, R. I. 1885-. Address, 28 North Main St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ

**William Wanton Dunnell**. Cotton broker, Providence, R. I. 1873-81; manufacturer, treasurer Dunnell manufacturing company, Providence 1881-. Address, 8 Angell St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ

**Edwin Pickett Farnham**. Teacher, Harwinton academy 1873-74; graduated Rochester theological seminary 1877; ordained Baptist 1877; pastor Friendship street church, Providence, R. I. 1877-83; Warburton avenue church, Yonkers, N. Y. 1883-86; preacher, Minneapolis and Richfield, Minn. 1887-88; pastor First Baptist church, Salem, Mass. 1888-. Author five articles on *Growth of Protestantism in America*, in Standard; besides various sermons. Address, Salem, Mass. Δ Υ, Roch. theol., P.

**Ormond Edward Fitz Gerald**; LL. B. Boston university 1875. Lawyer. Address, 31 Market Sq., Providence, R. I. Z Ψ

**William Eaton Foster**, A. M. Librarian public library, Hyde Park, Mass. 1873-76; cataloguer Turner free library, Randolph, Mass. 1876-77; librarian public library, Providence, R. I. 1877-. Author *Literature of civil-service reform in the U. S.*, 1881; *The civil-service reform movement*, 1881; *Libraries and readers*, 1883; *Stephen Hopkins, a R. I. statesman*, 1884; *Early attempts at R. I. history, comprising those of Stephen Hopkins and Theodore Foster*, edited, in Collections of the R. I. historical society, vol. 7, 1885; *References to political and economic topics*, 1885; *References to the history of presidential administrations, 1789-1885*, 1885; *Town government in R. I.*, 1886; *References to the constitution of the U. S., with an appendix*, 1890; *Public support of public libraries*, 1891; *Address before R. I. society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 1891*, 1892; *Some R. I. contributions to the intellectual life of the last century*, 1892; besides various periodical articles, partially enumerated in Annual report of the American historical association, 1889. Address, Public Library, Providence, R. I. Am. hist. assoc., P.

**Augustus Hemenway Fuller**, A. M. Teacher, Bennington, Vt. 1873-75; Uxbridge, Mass. 1875-76; Congregational clergyman; pastor, Mattapoisett, Mass. 1878-86; West Medway, Mass. 1886-89; Billerica, Mass. 1889-92; Easton Mass. 1892-. Address, South Easton, Mass. P.

**John Brown Grinnell**, LL. B. Albany law school 1875. Pension lawyer, Mystic, Conn.; with Standard machinery company, Mystic; with Eaton, Cole and Burnham company, Bridgeport, Conn. Address, 281 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. P.

**Victor Foote Horton**, A. M. Private tutor, Johnston, R. I. 1873-; member school board 1877-83; secretary 1878-83; superintendent of schools 1884-87. Author various reports and newspaper articles. Address, 50 Brown St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Carver Howland**, 1881. Graduated U. S. military academy 1876; second lieutenant 4th infantry, U. S. army; instructor modern languages, U. S. military academy 1883-87; first lieutenant 1886; adjutant 1887; captain 1894-. Address, Columbus Barracks, Columbus, O. X Φ

- Luther Tillman James.** Merchant. Address, 919 Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo. Δ K E, P.
- Joseph Ferdinand Lindsey, A. M.;** M. D. Harvard university 1876. Physician, Newport, R. I. 1877-78; in Europe 1879-80; physician, Boston, Mass. 1880-89; Fall River, Mass. 1887-; member Mass. medical society; Boston homœopathic medical society. Address, 27 High St., Fall River, Mass. Δ K E, P.
- Robert Mitchell Martin.** Professor Latin, Peddie institute, Hightstown, N. J. 1873-74; graduated Rochester theological seminary 1877; ordained Baptist 1877; pastor, Mumford, N. Y. 1877-79; Deep River, Conn. 1879-81; Orange, N. J. 1881-84; New York, N. Y. 1884-85; Amenia, N. Y. 1885-87; Fourth church, Providence, R. I. 1887-92; Buffalo, N. Y. 1892-94; Rochester, N. Y. 1894-; secretary R. I. Baptist education society 1889-92. Address, 84 South Union St., Rochester, N. Y. Δ Y, Roch. theol., P.
- Everett Perciville Mathewson, A. M.** Baptist clergyman; pastor South Centre Ashford church, Warrenville, Conn. 1874-79; First church, Hopkinton, R. I. 1880-89; farmer, Hopkinton, R. I. 1889-; deputy town clerk 1890-; chairman school committee 1892-. Address, Hopkinton, R. I. P.
- Arthur Daggett McClellan, A. M.;** LL. B. Boston university 1875. Reporter *Evening gazette*, Worcester, Mass. 1873-74; proprietor and publisher *Boston daily law bulletin* and *Banker and tradesman*, Boston, Mass. 1875-76; lawyer. Address, 82 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass. Δ K E, P.
- Daniel Rhodes, A. M.** U. S. military service 1864-65, second lieutenant; student, Rochester theological seminary 1874-75; professor Latin, Central university, and teacher, high school, Pella, Ia. 1876-77; Sunday school missionary, Col. 1879-80; civil engineer, Denver, Col.; special examiner Bureau of pensions, Washington, D. C. Address, Pension Office, Washington, D. C. Roch. theol., Δ Y, P.
- Alvin Grover Sadler.** Lawyer, Boston, Mass. 1875-79; North Attleboro, Mass.; resident, Taunton, Mass. Address, Taunton, Mass. Δ Y
- Arvin Augustus Smith, A. M.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1876; ordained Baptist 1877; pastor, Turner, Me. 1877-80; West Sumner, Me. 1880-83; Yarmouth, Me. 1883-86; Boston, Mass. 1886-88; Petersham, Mass. 1888-90; professor Biblical interpretation, systematic theology and homiletics, Shaw university, Raleigh, N. C.; instructor Metaphysics; pastor, West Brattleboro, Vt. 1893-. Address, West Brattleboro, Vt. Newt., P.
- Charles Steere, A. M.;** LL. B. Boston university 1887-92. Lawyer, Boston, Mass.; trustee Boston university 1887-92. Address, 27 School St., Boston, Mass. P.
- Asa Evans Stratton;** LL. B. Boston university 1875. Lawyer. Address, Fitchburg, Mass. Δ Φ
- William Elliott Thompson;** A. M. Syracuse university 1886. Professor Ancient languages, Genesee Wesleyan seminary, Lima, N. Y. 1873-89; Latin language and literature, Hamline university, St. Paul, Minn. 1889-. Address, 879 Pascal Ave., St. Paul, Minn. P.
- George Fox Tucker, Ph. D.** 1891; LL. B. Boston university 1891. Lawyer; reporter of decisions Mass. supreme court; member school committee New Bedford, Mass. 1881; member Mass. house of representatives 1890-93. Author *Manual relating to the preparation of wills*, 1884; *The Monroe doctrine, a concise history relating to its origin and growth*, 1885; *Manual relating to the formation and management of mercantile and manufacturing corporations*, 1888; *Manual relating to the constitution; Notes on the revised statutes of the*



*U. S. and the subsequent legislation of Congress*, in conjunction with J. M. Gould, 1889; *A Quaker home*, 1891. Address, Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass. Δ K E, P.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Walter Francis Brown.** Painter, Providence, R. I.; Venice, Italy. Address, Palazzo da Mula, San Vio 725, Venice, Italy. O Δ X, P.

**William Maxwell Brown.** Assistant engineer Mass. state board of health, Chelsea, Mass. Address, 68 Hawthorn St., Chelsea, Mass. P.

**George Lewis Collins;** M. D. Harvard university 1879. Medical student, Leipzig 1876-77; physician, Providence, R. I.; surgeon R. I. hospital; St. Joseph's hospital; physician Dexter asylum; R. I. Roman Catholic orphan asylum; consulting physician Providence lying-in hospital; member American association; R. I. medical society; Providence medical association; R. I. historical society; trustee Brown university 1893-. Address, 223 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.

**William Wilberforce Collins.** Manufacturer of water wheels. Address, Norwich, Conn.

**Stephen Greene.** Civil engineer, Providence, R. I. 1873-75; mill engineer 1875-86; treasurer Whitefield mills, Newburyport, Mass. 1886-90; mill architect and engineer, Boston, Mass. 1890-; member school committee, Warwick, R. I. 1878-79; trustee Worcester academy; member American society of mechanical engineers. Address, 131 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass. Δ Υ, P.

**Charles Christian Kneisly.** Lawyer. From Dayton, O.

**John Larkin Lincoln.** Merchant, Boston, Mass. 1873-76; tea and coffee importer, Chicago, Ill. 1876-. Address, 61 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. Ψ Υ, P.

**Frank Mason Mathewson.** Manufacturer. Address, 158 South Water St., Providence, R. I. Θ Δ X, P.

**Charles Gibson McCord.** Lawyer, Vincennes, Ind.; U. S. commissioner 1876?-90. Address, 504 Hart St., Vincennes, Ind. P.

**Daniel Amos Taylor.** Woolen manufacturer. Address, Potter Hill, Westerly, R. I. Δ Υ, P.

**Matthew Watson,** 1885. Manufacturer, Providence, R. I. 1873-; secretary Windham cotton manufacturing company. Address, 4 Market Sq., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.

**Joseph Kennard Wilson.** Graduated Crozer theological seminary 1876; pastor First Baptist church, Nyack, N. Y. 1876-78; Huntington church, New London, Conn. 1878-82; Winthrop street church, Taunton, Mass. 1882-94; First church, Melrose, Mass. 1894-; president Baptist young people's union, Mass. 1892. Address, Melrose, Mass. Bapt. encyc., P. 43 \*1

## 1874

**James Percival Abbott.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1877; ordained Baptist 1877; pastor, Medford, Mass. 1877-. Address, Medford, Mass. Δ Υ, Newt., P.

**Thomas Davis Anderson,** D. D. 1894. Graduated Newton theological institution 1877; ordained Baptist 1877; pastor First church, Portland, Me. 1877-82; Seventh church, Baltimore, Md. 1882-87; Central church, Providence, R. I. 1887-; overseer Columbian university 1883-89; fellow Brown university 1890-;

secretary corporation 1890-. Author *Memorial address on E. G. Robinson*, Nov. 22, 1894, 1895; also various sermons in religious and secular papers. Address, 12 Barnes St., Providence, R. I. Newt, A Δ Φ, P.

**Edward Wilcox Babcock.** Episcopal clergyman; pastor, Meriden, Conn. 1879-80; Church of the Ascension, New Haven, Conn. 1880-86; New York, N. Y. 1886-92; Stonington, Conn. 1892-. Address, Stonington, Conn. A Δ Φ, P.

**Harmon Seeley Babcock, A. M.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; superintendent public schools East Providence, R. I. three years; town solicitor East Providence 1884-87; coroner East Providence; treasurer Watchemoket fire district 1892. Author *Trifles*, 1879; *A poultry compendium*, 1885; *Philosophy of judging*, 1889; *The Indian game*, 1891; *The argonaut*, 1891; *Friendship of learning*, 1893. Address, 324 Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I. P.

**Thomas Seymour Barbour, A. M.** Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1877; ordained Baptist 1877; pastor First church, Brockport, N. Y. 1877-81; North Orange church, Orange, N. J. 1881-83; First church, Fall River, Mass. 1883-. Address, Fall River, Mass. Roch. theol., P.

**Daniel Richardson Blood.** Merchant. Address, Boston, Ga. Δ Y, P.

**John Milton Burnham, A. M.** Printer, Manchester, N. H. 1874-77; principal academy, Hinsdale, N. H.; private teacher; assistant librarian Brown university 1881-. Address, Box 109, Providence, R. I. P.

**Philip Henry Case.** Professor Mathematics, Santa Barbara college, Santa Barbara, Cal. 1875; associate editor *Santa Barbara daily press*. Born Newport, R. I., March 12, 1852; died Santa Barbara, Cal., Feb. 16, 1892.

A Δ Φ, Nec. 1892

**George Henry Coffin, 1883, A. M.** Principal Peirce academy, Middleboro, Mass. 1876-79; professor English and natural science, Colgate academy, Hamilton, N. Y. 1879-82; instructor Natural science and Mathematics, English and classical school, Providence, R. I. 1882-86; mechanical engineer, Boston, Mass. 1886-88; life insurance agent, Newton Centre, Mass. 1889-?; farmer. Address, Ballard Vale, Mass. Δ K E, P.

**William Charles Craigie.** Graduated Newton theological institution; resident, Woburn, Mass. From North Cambridge, Mass.; died Nov. 1889. Newt.

**Seth Taylor Farnham.** Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1877; ordained Baptist 1877; pastor, Malone, N. Y. 1877-83; Medina, N. Y. 1883-84. Born Morris, Conn., Aug. 20, 1847; died New Shoreham, Block Island, R. I., Sept. 7, 1884. Δ Y, Roch. theol., Nec. 1885

**Albert Gallup, A. M.; LL. B.** Columbia college 1876. Admitted to bar 1876; lawyer, New York, N. Y.; member board of commissioners of public parks New York 1888-92; president two years; captain signal corps, N. Y. national guard; member Bar association. Author *Handbook of military signalling*, Born Providence, R. I., June 9, 1853; died New York, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1892.

Columb., Nec. 1893

**Orrin Philip Gifford.** Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1877; ordained Baptist 1877; pastor, Pittsfield, Mass. 1877-79; Warren avenue church, Boston, Mass. 1879-90; Brookline, Mass. 1890-91; Chicago, Ill. 1891-94; Delaware avenue church, Buffalo, N. Y. 1894-. Author *Sermons*, 1880; besides various articles in *Watchman*; *Watchword*; *Golden rule*; *Christian union*; *Boston beacon*; *New York inquirer*; *Colloquium*; *Arena*. Address, Buffalo, N. Y. Bapt. encyc., Roch. theol., Δ Y, P.

**Daniel Larned Davis Granger, LL. B.** Boston university 1877. Admitted to bar 1877; U. S. bar 1882; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; city treasurer 1890-. Address, City Treasurer's Office, Providence, R. I. Ψ Y, P.

**Ephraim Hapgood**, A. M. Student, Newton theological institution 1874; ordained Baptist 1874; pastor South Windham, Vt. 1875-78; Seward, Neb. 1878-80; David City, Neb. 1881-83; South Hanson, Mass. 1884-86; agent Mass. total abstinence society, Bryantville, Mass. 1886-; member board of health; school committee. Address, Bryantville, Mass. Newt., P.

**Uriah Hopkins Holbrook**; M. D. Harvard university 1877. Physician, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. medical society; Providence medical association. Born Providence, R. I., Nov. 10, 1850; died Providence, May 8, 1884.

Δ K E, Nec. 1884

**James Humphrey Hoyt**; LL. B. Harvard university 1877. Lawyer, Cleveland, O.; general counsel, receivers of Valley railway. Address, 886 Prospect St., Cleveland, O. A Δ Φ, P.

**James Edward Leach**; LL. B. Boston university 1875. Lawyer. Address, 40 Water St., Boston, Mass. A Δ Φ

**Nathan Leavenworth**, A. M. Teacher Natural science and mathematics, Worcester academy 1874-75; Ancient languages 1875; acting principal 1875-76; principal 1876-82. Born Stepney, Conn., June 20, 1849; died Worcester, Mass., Nov. 1, 1882. Δ Y, Nec. 1883

**George Edwin Leeson**. U. S. military service during Civil war; graduated Newton theological institution 1877; ordained Baptist 1877; pastor First church, Framingham, Mass. 1877-81. Born Pittsfield, Mass., July 25, 1845; died Framingham, Mass., Aug. 20, 1881. Δ Y, Newt., Nec. 1882

**John McKinney**. Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1877; ordained Baptist 1877; pastor, Elizabeth, N. J. 1877-87; De Land, Fla. 1887-92; manufacturer and publisher. Address, Deland, Fla. Δ Y, Roch. theol., P.

**Charles Brenton Mathewson**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1878. Resident physician lying-in hospital, Boston, Mass.; physician, Providence, R. I.; surgeon R. I. militia, with rank of lieutenant; assistant surgeon-general R. I., with rank of lieutenant-colonel; surgeon out-patient department, Mass. general hospital; N. Y. and N. E. railroad; retired. Address, Box 613, Somerville, N. J. A Δ Φ, P.

**George Metcalf**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1876; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1876-83; St. Paul, Minn. 1883-84. Born Providence, R. I., Nov. 9, 1851; died Providence, Dec. 29, 1884. Δ K E, Nec. 1885

**Edward Miller**. Lamp manufacturer, Meriden, Conn.; member school committee 1878-. Address, Meriden, Conn. Δ Y, P.

**Otis Osgood Ordway**, A. M. Student, Newton theological institution 1874-76; ordained Baptist 1876; preacher, Farmington, Me. 1876-77; pastor, Nobleboro, Me. 1877-81, '84; Cooper's Mills, Me. 1881-84; Hammononton, N. J., 1885-86; East Haverhill, Mass. 1886-93; Beverly, Mass. 1894-; chaplain superior court Franklin co., Me. 1876; clerk Damariscotta, Me., association 1878-83; moderator Merrimac river association 1893. Address, Beverly, Mass. Newt., P.

**Samuel Park**. Lawyer, New London, Conn.; judge New London city court; assistant counsel U. S. court of commissioners on Alabama claims. Address, New London, Conn. Δ Φ

**Enoch Perrine**, A. M. 1882; Litt. D. Penn. college 1892. Teacher Latin, Peddie institute, Hightstown, N. J.; professor Rhetoric and English literature, Bucknell university 1886-; Chautauqua lecturer in university extension courses. Address, Lewisburg, Union Co., Penn. Δ Φ, P.

**Louis Atherton Pope**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1877; ordained Baptist 1877; pastor, Mansfield, Mass. 1877-79; Phenix, R. I. 1880-84;

Warren, R. I. 1884-89; Newburyport, Mass. 1889-; chairman Warren school committee. Author *Historical sketch of Phenix Baptist church; The church and the babies of the parish; Convict labor on public highways; The parish society in Mass. Baptist churches*; besides numerous articles in local and religious press. Address, Newburyport, Mass. Δ Υ, Newt., P.

**John Myron Potter**, A. M. Teacher, high school, Warren, R. I. 1874-75; Friends' school, Providence, R. I. 1875-85; Boston, Mass.; Lynn, Mass. Address, 62 Baltimore St., Lynn, Mass. Δ Υ, P.

**William Francis Ray**, A. M. Woolen manufacturer, Franklin, Mass.; member school board; selectman; member Mass. house of representatives 1885-87; Mass. senate 1892-93; director Franklin cotton company. Address, Franklin, Mass. Δ K E, P.

**Frank Ernest Rockwood**, A. M. Instructor Latin and mathematics, South Jersey institute, Bridgeton, N. J. 1874-85; professor Latin language and literature, Bucknell university 1885-; member American philological association. Editor *Velleius Paterculus, book II.*, 1893; Cicero's *Cato Major de senectute*, 1895. Δ K E, P.

**Abel Palmer Tanner**. Lawyer, New London, Conn.; president Society for liberal culture, New London. Address, 5 Hempstead St., New London, Conn. P.

**Charles William Tarleton**, A. M. Resident, Concord, N. H. Address, 44 Lyndon St., Concord, N. H. P.

**Barnard Cook Taylor**, A. M.; D. D. Richmond college 1889. Graduated Crozer theological seminary 1877; instructor Hebrew 1877-80; assistant professor Biblical interpretation 1880-83; professor Old Testament exegesis 1883-. Author *Outline analysis of the books of the Bible*, 1892; besides articles in *Hebraica; Old Testament student*. Address, Chester, Penn. Δ Υ, P.

**Albert George Upham**; D. D. Denison university 1894. Graduated Newton theological institution 1877; ordained Baptist 1877; pastor Central church, Southbridge, Mass. 1877-83; Olivet church, Montreal, Canada 1883-92; First church, Cleveland, O. since 1892; president Grande Ligue mission, province of Quebec 1884-90; member Protestant board of school commissioners, Montreal 1886-90; senate Toronto Baptist college; MacMaster university; president Cleveland Baptist city mission society 1892-. Author various articles in *Watchman*. Address, 163 Kennard St., Cleveland, O. Δ Φ, Newt., P.

**Charles Sidney Waldo**. Merchant. Address, 88 Water St., Boston, Mass.

Ψ Υ, P.

**Harold Pearce Waterman**. Architect, New York, N. Y. Address, Paris, France. Ψ Υ, P.

**Cephas Burpee Welton**. Graduated Crozer theological seminary 1877; Baptist clergyman; pastor, Kentville, N. S. 1877-79; Hillsboro, N. B. 1879-86; resident, Sussex, N. B. 1886-88; St. John, N. B. 1888-93; pastor, Williamson, N. Y. 1894-. Δ Υ, P.

**John Brooks Wheeler**, A. M. Teacher, De Veaux college 1874-75; principal private school, Providence, R. I. 1875-88; high school, Middlebury, Vt. 1888-90; teacher Greek, St. Paul's school, Concord, N. H. 1890-91; head master Trinity hall, Washington, Penn. 1891-. Address, Trinity Hall, Washington, Penn. P.

**William Nelson White**, A. M.; LL. B. Boston university 1875. Teacher 1874-75; lawyer, Boston, Mass. 1876-82. Born Norton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1849; died Marshfield, Mass., July 24, 1882. Nec. 1883.

**Frank Perkins Whitman**, A. M. Instructor English and classical school, Providence, R. I. 1874-79; professor physics, Rensselaer polytechnic institute, Troy, N. Y. 1880-86; Physics, Adelbert college, Cleveland, O. 1886-. Author *Some photometric experiments on the color of the sky*, before the American association for the advancement of science, 1888; *On the constancy of volume of iron in strong magnetic fields*, same, 1892; *On the disturbance of magnetic apparatus caused by an electric railway*, same, 1892; *The new physical laboratory at Adelbert college*, in Physical review, July, 1894. Address, Adelbert College, Cleveland, O. A Δ Φ, P.

**Edson Gaius Wooster**, A. M. Theological student 1874-75; teacher, Benedict institute, Columbia, S. C. 1875-80; Natchez seminary, Miss. 1880-81. Born Naugatuck, Conn., March 6, 1850; died Addison, N. Y., May 10, 1881.

Nec. 1881

**Frank Linnæus Young**. Oil manufacturer and merchant. Address, 111 Purchase St., Boston, Mass. Δ Υ, P.

### *Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Jerauld Bullock**. Graduate student, Brown university 1874-75. Born Providence, R. I., June 16, 1854; died Paris, France, April 3, 1882. Ψ Υ, Nec. 1882

**William Dillwyn Howland**. Manufacturer, New Bedford, Mass.; treasurer various manufacturing corporations. Address, New Bedford, Mass. Ψ Υ, P.

**Virgil Clarence Pond**; D. M. D. Harvard university 1880. Dentist, Boston, Mass.; dental surgeon, Mass. general hospital 1882-84; demonstrator Operative dentistry, Harvard university 1881-84; instructor 1890-93. Author a few articles in dental journals. Address, 92 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass. P.

**Alpheus Hewitt Schoonover**. Lawyer, Mystic, Conn.; farmer. Address, Old Mystic, Conn. Δ Φ, P. 36 \*11

## 1875

**Frank Edgar Aldrich**. Treasurer H. A. Williams manufacturing company, Boston, Mass.; resident, New York, N. Y. Address, 25 North Moore St., New York, N. Y. Δ K E, P.

**Benjamin Baker**, A. M. Teacher, high school, Westerly, R. I. 1875-76; principal high school, Woonsocket, R. I. 1877-79; teacher, classical department, high school, Providence, R. I. 1879-81; superintendent of schools Newport, R. I. 1890-. Address, Clarke St., Newport, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

**David Sherman Baker**, A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives; R. I. senate; U. S. attorney. Address, Wickford, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

**Christopher Franklin Barker**, A. M.; M. D. University of the city of New York. Physician, Newport, R. I. Address, Newport, R. I.

**Edward Langdon Bogert**, A. M. Clerk, New York, N. Y. Address, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. Z Ψ, P.

**Albert Davis Bosson**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1878; lawyer, Chelsea, Mass.; mayor 1891; justice police court 1892-; president County savings bank; treasurer Gloucester street railway company, Gloucester, Mass. Address, Chelsea, Mass. A Δ Φ, P.

**Daniel Burdick Braman**. Address, 66 Farewell St., Newport, R. I. P.

**Franklin Henry Brown**. Lawyer, Norwich, Conn.; chairman board of education. Address, 45 Main St., Norwich, Conn. Δ Υ, P.

- Charles Edwin Burlingame**, A. M. Draughtsman, city architect's office, Boston, Mass. five years; engineer-in-chief and architect's department, N. Y. central and Hudson river railroad, New York, N. Y. two years; architectural draughtsman, New York, N. Y. Address, 133 Friendship St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Gilbert Orne Burnham**. Lawyer, Boston, Mass. Address, Essex, Mass. P.
- Samuel Le Nord Caldwell**, A. M.; M. D. University of Penn. 1882. Physician, Philadelphia, Penn.; Colorado Springs, Col. Address, Colorado Springs, Col. Z ♀, P.
- William Pendleton Chipman**, A. M.; D. D. Presbyterian college of S. C. 1890. Student, Rochester theological seminary 1875-76; ordained Baptist 1877; pastor Quidnessett church, Davisville, R. I. 1877-83; First church, Peabody, Mass. 1883-85; First church, Walton, N. Y. 1886-88; Central church, Pawling, N. Y. 1888-92; First church, Essex, Conn. 1892-. Author *Black Forge mills*, 1889; *Roy Gilbert's search*, 1889; *Budd Boyd's triumph*, 1890; also numerous serials, short stories and historical articles in magazines and papers. Address, Box 262, Essex, Conn. Roch. theol., P.
- John Francis Clark**. Manufacturer, Valley Falls, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1879-80; town clerk, Cumberland, R. I. Address, Valley Falls, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- William Stebbins Congdon**. Admitted to bar 1877; lawyer, Norwich, Conn.; clerk city court 1879-87; member Conn. legislature 1882. Born Norwich, Conn., Jan. 1, 1851; died Norwich, Jan. 15, 1887. Nec. 1887
- William Albert Farren**. Teacher, Southington, Conn. 1875-76; graduated Newton theological institution 1879; ordained Baptist 1879; pastor, North Billerica, Mass. 1879-88; New London, N. H. 1889-. Address, New London, N. H. Δ Y, Newt., P.
- Charles Elmer Field**; M. D. Harvard university 1878. Physician. Address, East Bridgewater, Mass. A Δ Φ, P.
- Thomas Stantial Gladding**, A. M. Chemist. Address, 55 Fulton St., New York, N. Y. Δ Y
- Henry Edward Goddard**. Pastor society of the New Jerusalem church, Brockton, Mass. 1876-. Author various sermons and magazine articles. Address, Brockton, Mass. P.
- William Chace Greene**, A. M. Cotton manufacturer, Moodus, Conn.; woolen manufacturer. Address, Peacedale, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.
- Nelson Bishop Jones**, A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1878; ordained Baptist 1879; pastor, Canton, Mass. 1879-81; Boston, Mass. 1881-. Address, 114 White St., Boston, Mass. Newt., P.
- Howard Payson Joslin**. Clerk, auditor's office, Star union line, Pittsburg, Penn. Address, Ben Avon, Penn. Δ Φ, P.
- George Frederick Keene**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1879. Interne, Boston city hospital 1878-80; physician, Providence, R. I.; dispensary physician, Providence 1880-83; surgeon out-patient department, R. I. hospital 1882-86; physician State institutions, Cranston, R. I. 1883-; physician in charge R. I. state insane asylum 1886-. Author *New method of treatment for Colles' fracture*, 1880; *Present evils of insane commitments*, 1889; *Mens sana in corpore sano*, 1894. Address, R. I. state insane asylum, Howard, R. I. P.
- Henry Clifford Knight**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1877; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1877-79. Born Providence, R. I., Sept. 8, 1853; died Providence, Jan. 3, 1879. Δ K E, Nec. 1879

**Elisha Frederic Lanphear**, A. M.; M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1879. Teacher, Hope Valley, R. I.; assistant engineer, Narragansett Pier railroad 1876; physician, Providence and River Point, R. I. 1880. Born Warwick, R. I., Nov. 14, 1851; died Phenix, R. I., Dec. 8, 1880. Nec. 1881

**Julius Adelbert Leavitt**. Student, Newton theological institution 1875-76; ordained Baptist 1876; pastor, Grafton, Vt. 1876-77; Essex, Vt. 1877-80; Beloit, Kans. 1881-83; Leavenworth, Kans. 1883-84; Sunday school missionary, and financial agent American Baptist publication society, Kans. 1885-; state superintendent Sunday schools, Ill.; president Ewing college. Address, Ewing, Ill. Newt., P.

**Frank Emerson McFee**. Principal grammar school, Woonsocket, R. I.; sub-master high school; superintendent of schools; member R. I. state board of education. Address, 65 Park Ave., Woonsocket, R. I. P.

**Josiah Medbery**, A. M.; M. D. Columbus medical college, 1878. Physician, Columbus, O.; professor Anatomy, Columbus medical college 1882-. Address, Columbus, O. Δ Φ

**George Wilson Millard**. Stenographer R. I. supreme court 1876-. Address, 19 College St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Alvin Fowler Pease**, A. M. Principal high school, Warren, R. I. 1875-79; high school, Pawtucket, R. I. 1879-84; superintendent of schools, Pawtucket 1884-88; Northampton, Mass. 1888-; president R. I. institute of instruction 1885-87; vice president American institute of instruction 1885-; president N. E. association of superintendents 1892; vice president Mass. association of town and district superintendents since 1894. Author three *Annual school reports, Pawtucket, R. I.*; six *Annual school reports, Northampton, Mass.*; besides various contributions to daily papers. Address, 77 Round Hill, Northampton, Mass. P.

**Edward Harry Potter**. Teacher high school, Ipswich, Mass. 1875-77; principal Grove avenue grammar school, East Providence, R. I. 1877-83; teacher high school, Providence, R. I. 1883-4; principal Federal street grammar school, Providence 1884-85; superintendent R. I. state home and school, Providence 1885-86; editor *Sunday express*, North Adams, Mass. 1886-93. Born Ipswich, Mass., March 19, 1849; died Providence, R. I., May 14, 1893. Δ Υ, Nec. 1893

**Frank Mason Purinton**, A. M. Journalist, Providence, R. I.; marine editor *Providence journal*; inventor code of fog signals; patentee of invention for use in manufacture of wood paper pulp. Born Somerset, Mass., Sept. 12, 1852; died Providence, R. I., Jan. 7, 1893. X Φ, Nec. 1893

**Charles Abraham Reese**, A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1878; ordained Baptist 1878; pastor Dearborn street church, Boston, Mass. 1878-83; Rutland, Vt. 1883-91; Central church, Minneapolis, Minn. 1891-; trustee and member executive committee Vermont academy 1886-. Author various sermons and addresses; also articles in *Baptist quarterly*; *Watchman*. Address, Minneapolis, Minn. Δ Υ, Newt., P.

**William Henry Scott**, A. M. Assistant principal and teacher Rhetoric, Bryant and Stratton business college, Providence, R. I. Address, 357 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Charles Remington Talbot**. Graduated Berkeley divinity school, Middletown, Conn.; ordained Episcopal; pastor Trinity church, Wrentham, Mass. Author *Miltiades Peterkin Paul: his adventures*, 1877; *Royal Lowrie*, 1878; *Royal Lowrie's last year at St. Olave*; *Little Miss Muslin of Quintillion square*,

1878; *Don Quixote, jr.*, 1879; *Honor bright*, 1883; *Midshipman at large*, 1887; *Parlor comedies*; also many short stories in *St. Nicholas*; *Wide awake*; *Youth's companion*. Born Rehoboth, Mass., April 17, 1849; died Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 15, 1892.

A Δ Φ, Allibone, Nec. 1893

**Robert Francis Tolman.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1878; ordained Baptist 1878; pastor, Melrose, Mass. 1878-86; South Gardner, Mass. 1886-92. Born Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1847; died Somerville, Mass., Nov. 21, 1892.

Nec. 1893, Newt.

**Winslow Upton;** A. M. University of Cincinnati 1877. Assistant, Astronomical observatory of Harvard college 1877-79; assistant engineer U. S. lake survey, Detroit, Mich. 1879-80; computer, U. S. naval observatory, Washington, D. C. 1880-81; computer and assistant professor, U. S. signal office 1881-84; professor Astronomy, Brown university 1884-90; secretary of faculty 1884-91; professor Astronomy and director Ladd observatory 1890-; fellow American association for advancement of science; member American philosophical society; Deutsche meteorologische Gesellschaft. Author Astronomical and meteorological papers in publications of Cincinnati, Cambridge, Washington observatories, and U. S. signal service; *Photometric observations*, 1879; *Solar eclipse of 1878*, 1879; *Report on observations made on the expedition to Caroline Island to observe the total solar eclipse of May 6, 1883*, 1884; *An investigation of cyclonic phenomena in N. E.*, 1887; *Meteorological observations during the solar eclipse, Aug. 19, 1887*, 1888; *Storm of March 11-14, 1888*, 1888; monthly astronomical letter in *Providence journal*, 1893-; besides scientific articles in *Astronomische Nachrichten*; *Zeitschrift für Meteorologie*; *Sidereal messenger*; *American Meteorological journal*; and other scientific journals; editor *Providence journal almanac*, 1894-. Address, 391 Olney St., Providence, R. I.

Cyc. Am. biog., Δ Υ, P.

**Reuben Eugene Walker.** Lawyer, Concord, N. H.; prosecuting attorney, Merrimack county, N. H. two years. Author *Ray and Walker's N. H. citations*. Address, Concord, N. H.

P.

**Eugene Francis Warner.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1879-80; clerk R. I. senate 1880-; secretary R. I. republican state committee 1882-86, '92-; justice 4th district court R. I. 1886-. Address, 48 Custom House St., Providence, R. I.

Δ Φ, P.

**Allen Hunt Weeden,** A. M. Student of theology 1875-77; missionary, Providence, R. I. 1877-79. Born Providence, R. I., Nov. 26, 1853; died Providence, R. I., July 2, 1879.

Nec. 1880

**Benjamin Ide Wheeler,** A. M.; Ph. D. Heidelberg university 1885. Teacher, high school, Providence, R. I. 1875-79; instructor Latin and Greek, Brown university 1879-81; German, Harvard university 1885-86; acting professor Classical philology, Cornell university 1886-87; professor Comparative philology 1887-88; Greek and comparative philology 1888-. Author *The Greek noun accent*, 1885; *Analogy, and the scope of its application in language*, 1887; *Introduction to the history of language*, 1891; besides various papers in scientific journals; associate editor *Linguistics*, *Johnson's cyclopaedia*, 1893-94. Address, 3 South Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

P. 32 \*8

## 1876

**Henry Leprelate Aldrich.** Cotton broker. Address, 37 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.

A Δ Φ



**James Reuben Allen.** Student, Jefferson medical college. Born Providence, R. I., May 13, 1854; died Providence, Nov. 1, 1877. Nec. 1878

**John James Arnold, A. M.** Lawyer. Address, 4 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.

**Walter Hammond Barney, A. M.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member school committee 1889-; president 1890-; member city council 1891-93. Address, 46 Taylor St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Alexander Bevan, A. M.** Teacher Mathematics, physics and chemistry, English and classical school, Providence, R. I.; Mathematics and Latin, high school, Providence; professor Physics and chemistry, State normal school, Milwaukee, Wis.; teacher Physics and chemistry, Manual training school, Providence; State normal school, Providence, R. I. Author periodical articles on educational subjects. Address, 14 Pitman St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Arthur Lewis Brown, A. M.** 1894; LL. B. Boston university 1878. Lawyer, Address, 81 Providence St., Providence, R. I. O Δ X, P.

**Horace Franklin Brown.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1879; ordained Baptist 1879; pastor, Antrim, N. H. 1879-84; Rumney, N. H. 1884-87; Athol, Mass. 1887-93; East Greenwich, R. I. 1893-; superintendent schools, Antrim 1883-84; trustee Colby academy 1884-87; president N. H. conference of Baptist ministers 1886; moderator Miller's river association, Mass. 1888-92; member board Mass. Baptist convention 1888-92; R. I. Baptist convention 1893-. Address, East Greenwich, R. I. Δ Y, Newt., P.

**Charles Value Chapin; M. D.** Bellevue hospital medical college. House physician, Bellevue hospital 1879-80; physician, Providence, R. I.; superintendent of health 1884-; professor Physiology, Brown university 1886; registrar births, marriages and deaths Providence 1889-. Author *Sympathetic nerve: its relation to disease*, 1880; *Origin and progress of the malarial fever now prevalent in N. E.*, 1884; *Present state of the germ theory of disease*, 1885; *Methods and practical results of the treatment of the malarial diseases now prevalent in N. E.*, 1886; *What changes has the germ theory made in the means for the prevention and treatment of consumption?* 1888; *Rôle of ptomaines in infectious diseases*, 1889; *Methods for the prevention of scarlet fever*, 1888; *Some points in the etiology of typhoid fever*, 1889; *Disposal of garbage in the city of Providence, R. I.*, 1893; *Purification of public water supplies*, 1893; *Census of the city of Providence*, 1893; *Reports of the superintendent of health*, 1884-; *Reports on births, marriages and deaths recorded in Providence*, 1888-; *Index of births, marriages and deaths recorded in Providence*, vol. 5, 1894. Address, 84 Keene St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

**Clarkson Abel Collins.** Instructor German and mental philosophy, Friends' school, Providence, R. I. 1879-80; lawyer, New York, N. Y. 1880-; patent lawyer. Address, 99 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. A Δ Φ, P.

**Richard Borden Comstock.** Admitted to bar 1878; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. senate 1892-93. Address, 76 Humboldt Ave., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

**John Young Cressy.** Address, Manchester, N. H.

**Judson Worthington Hastings; M. D.** College of physicians and surgeons 1881. Teacher, Suffield, Conn. 1876-77; Broad Brook, Conn. 1877-78; physician, Agawam, Mass.; town clerk and treasurer 1888-; trustee Free public library 1891-. Address, Agawam, Mass. Δ Y, P.

**Henry Wingate Hayes.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1885-90; R. I. state board of valuation, special 1889-93; com-

mission to revise the laws of R. I. and prepare plan of new judicial system 1890-; R. I. counsel Old Colony railroad company 1890-. Address 42 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. Z Y, P.

**Rowland Gibson Hazard, A. M.** Manufacturer, Peace Dale, R. I.; treasurer Peace Dale manufacturing company; vice president Narragansett Pier railroad company; Solvay process company; trustee Brown university 1894-. Address, Peace Dale, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

**Charles Reuben Heath, A. M.** Teacher seven years; farmer, mechanic and real estate agent, Mystic, Conn.; secretary school board Groton, Conn. Address, Mystic, Conn. P.

**David Emory Holman, A. M.;** M. D. L. I. college hospital 1880. Physician and surgeon, New York, N. Y.; member health board; deputy health officer, Lower Bay. Author *Function of the lungs*. Address, 330 West 57th St., New York, N. Y. P.

**George Edwin Horr.** Student, Union theological seminary 1876-77; graduated Newton theological institution 1879; ordained Baptist 1879; pastor First church, Tarrytown, N. Y. 1879-84; First church, Charlestown, Mass. 1884-91; editor-in-chief *Watchman*, Boston, Mass. 1891-. Author sermons and addresses. Address, Brookline, Mass. Δ Y, Newt., P.

**Millard Fillmore Johnson.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1879; teacher, Saxton's River, Vt. 1877; ordained Baptist 1879; pastor, Foxboro, Mass. 1879-89; Middleboro, Mass. 1889-; member school committee, Foxboro 1881-83. Address, 25 Forest St., Middleboro, Mass. Δ Y, Newt., P.

**William Cary Joslin.** Editor *Times*, Webster, Mass. 1876-77; principal academy, Watertown, Conn. 1878-79; Union academy, Belleville, N. Y.; private tutor, New York, N. Y.; vice principal Staten Island academy, Stapleton, N. Y. 1884-. Address, 19 Madison Ave., New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. Δ K E, P.

**Eugene Pride King, A. M.;** M. D. Jefferson medical college 1880. Physician, Providence, R. I.; medical inspector health department 1894-. Author *Dr. Dan King and his sons*, 1892. Address, 51 Vernon St., Providence, R. I. X Φ, P.

**Webster Knight.** Cotton manufacturer, Natick, R. I.; director Phenix national bank, Providence, R. I.; People's savings bank, Providence; State mutual fire insurance company; Providence mutual fire insurance company. Address, Natick, R. I. Ψ Y, P.

**James Curtis Lamb, A. M.** Baptist clergyman; last pastorate, Wilmington, Del. -1894-. From Groton Centre, Conn.

**Alfred Gideon Langley, A. M.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1882; post-graduate 1882-83; private tutor and music teacher, Newport, R. I.; instructor Philosophy, Yankton college, Yankton, S. D. 1885; Latin, Rogers high school, Newport, R. I. 1889. Author Hilgenfeld's *Philo and the therapeutae*, translated, in Baptist review, Jan. 1882; *Revelation, inspiration and authority*, in Andover review, April 1891; Liebnitz's *Critique of Locke: New essays on human understanding*, 1895; besides various book reviews in *Journal of speculative philosophy*; *Mind*; and concert criticisms in *Dwight's journal of music*. Address, 1 School St., Newport, R. I. Newt., P.

**James Thomas Lockwood.** Lawyer, Apponaug, R. I.; town clerk Warwick, R. I. Address, Apponaug, R. I. P.

**John Milne MacKenzie, A. M.;** M. D. Harvard university 1890. Physician. Address, Fall River, Mass. P.

**Origen Hall Merrick.** Spool cotton manufacturer. Address, 143 Chestnut St., Holyoke, Mass. Z Y, P.

**Henry Alvin Miller, A. M.** Teacher, Suffield, Conn. 1876-84; in business, Southwick, Mass. 1884-. Address, Southwick, Mass. P.

**Willard Combes Parker.** Lawyer, Flemington, N. J. 1879-87; Kansas City, Mo. 1887-. Address, 914-16 N. Y. Life Building, Kansas City, Mo. Δ Y, P.

**Christopher Francis Parkhurst.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member common council 1892-. Address, 54 Barnes St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

**Myron Clark Pease, A. M.** Teacher high school, Providence, R. I. 1876-79; N. H.; Vt.; instructor Highland military academy, Worcester, Mass. 1884-. Address, Highland Military Academy, Worcester, Mass. P.

**Charles Howard Poor, A. M.** Lawyer, Haverhill, Mass.; secretary school board 1879-; water commissioner 1892-97. Address, Haverhill, Mass. Δ K E, P.

**Sidney Porter, A. M.** From Providence, R. I. Deceased.

**Solon Stuart Roper.** With U. S. mutual accident association, New York, N. Y. 1879-. Address, 320 Broadway, N. Y. Δ Y

**John Taylor Shaw, A. M.** Teacher, New Milford, Conn. 1876-79; graduated Andover theological seminary 1882; graduate student 1882-83; professor Latin, Yankton college, Yankton, S. D. 1883-91; ordained Congregational 1885; associate professor Latin, Oberlin college 1891-. Address, 100 Elm St., Oberlin, O. And. '82, P.

**Albion True Smith, A. M.** Assistant superintendent Reform school, Providence, R. I. 1876-80. Born Litchfield, Me., July 26, 1850; died Litchfield, June 4, 1880. Nec. 1880

**Benjamin West Smith, A. M.** Lawyer. Address, 145 Angell St., Providence, R. I. P.

**George Carroll Smith, A. M.** 1890. Address, Natick, Mass.

**Edward Otis Stanley, A. M.** Treasurer Pond's extract company. Author *Boston and its suburbs*. Address, 76 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. P.

**Benjamin Wheeler Steele.** Teacher, University grammar school, Providence, R. I.; editor *Mountaineer*, Colorado Springs, Col.; *Weekly gazette*, Colorado Springs; *Daily gazette*, Colorado Springs. Born Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 25, 1851; died Colorado Springs, Col., Nov. 3, 1891. A Δ Φ, Nec. 1892

**Henry Clay Suydam.** Lawyer. Address, Bound Brook, N. J. P.

**Judson Benjamin Thomas, A. M.; B. D.** Baptist union theological seminary, Chicago 1880. Student, Newton theological institution 1876-77; ordained Baptist 1880; pastor First church, Dubuque, Iowa 1880-89; First church, Topeka, Kans. since 1889. Editor *Baptist visitor*, 1887-94. Address, Topeka, Kans. Newt., P.

**Cyrus Manchester Van Slyck, A. M.; LL. B.** Harvard university 1878. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; assistant city solicitor; colonel R. I. militia. Address, 48 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I. Δ Φ, P.

**Augustus Stout Van Wickle.** Coal operator and banker, New York, N. Y.; president Hazleton national bank, Hazelton, Penn.; president and treasurer various coal corporations and other companies; trustee Peddie institute. Address, 1 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Δ Y, P.

**George Joseph West; LL. B.** Boston university 1878. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1877-89; Providence school committee 1888-; common council 1895-. Address, 57 Roanoke St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Henry Allen Whitmarsh**, A. M.; M. D. N. Y. homœopathic medical college 1879. Physician and surgeon, Providence, R. I.; surgeon R. I. homœopathic hospital; president R. I. homœopathic medical society; member American institute of homœopathy; Boston gynæcological club. Author various articles in *Homœopathic journal of obstetrics*. Address, 9 Jackson St., Providence, R. I. Δ Υ, P.

**Edmund Wood**. Lumber merchant, New Bedford, Mass.; member city council 1883. Address, New Bedford, Mass. Δ K E. P.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**John Gallagher Bucklin**. Telephone inspector, Providence, R. I. Address, 332 Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I. Z Ψ

**Howard Lee Clark**. Merchant, Providence, R. I.; banker. Address, 12 Exchange St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.

**Roaldo Franklin Colwell**. Teacher, Barrington, R. I.; principal high school; superintendent of schools. Address, Barrington, R. I. P.

**Edward Williams Dawley**. Resident, Providence, R. I. From Providence, R. I.; died 1880. Z Ψ

**Erwin James France**; LL. B. Boston university 1881. Lawyer, Woonsocket, R. I.; member town council, Burrillville, R. I.; member and secretary board of education Woonsocket, R. I. 15 years; member R. I. senate. Address, Woonsocket, R. I. Z Ψ, P.

**Edward Aborn Greene**. Manufacturer. Address, 20 Market Sq., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.

**William Simmons Mason**. Last known residence, Providence, R. I. Z Ψ

**Arthur Morey Round**; M. D. Harvard university 1884. Physician, R. I. hospital; Mass. general hospital; Norton, Mass. Address, Norton, Bristol Co., Mass. P.

**Cromwell Turner Schubarth**. Civil engineer and architect 1876-78; merchant, Montevideo, Minn. 1878-79; treasurer and general manager E. T. Cowdrey company, Boston, Mass. Address, 80 Broad St., Boston, Mass. Δ Υ, P.

**Richard Hoadley Tingley**. Civil engineer. Address, 75 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P. 51 \*5

## 1877

**Charles Talbot Aldrich**. Cotton manufacturer. Address, 230 Hope St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

**Edgar Fowler Ballou**. Miner, Central City, Colo.; railroad manager, Salt Lake City, Utah; wholesale dealer in dried fruits and canned goods. Address, Care of William B. Ballou, 34 River St., Chicago, Ill. Δ K E, P.

**Harry Maturin Ballou**, A. M. Head master St. James's military academy, Macon, Mo. 1880-83; teacher, St. Paul's school, Concord, N. H. 1885-?; private tutor. Address, 147 Bernon St., Woonsocket, R. I. Δ K E, P.

**Walter Irving Ballou**; LL. B. Boston university 1879. Lawyer, Chicago, Ill.; Woonsocket, R. I.; city solicitor. Address, 25 Spring St., Woonsocket, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

**Thomas Elliott Bartlett**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1880; ordained Baptist 1880; pastor South church, Providence, R. I. 1880-. Address, 169 Ocean St., Providence, R. I. Newt., P.

- Wayland Everett Benjamin**; A. M.; LL. B. Boston university 1879. Instructor, Boston university law school 1879-81; lawyer, New York, N. Y. Author Chalmers' *Digest of the law of bills, notes and checks*, edited, 1881; *Analytical index-digest of the Minn. reports*, vol. 1-35, 1888; *New York citations*; *Supplement* to McAdam's Landlord and tenant. Address, 2293 Third Ave., New York, N. Y. Δ K E, P.
- Cary Carpenter Bradford**; M. D. Harvard university 1882. Physician, Southbridge, Mass.; medical examiner 8th Worcester district 1889. Address, Southbridge, Mass. P.
- Franklin Pierce Capron**; M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1879. Eye, ear, nose and throat specialist; ophthalmic and aural surgeon R. I. hospital; surgeon nose and throat department. Address, 241 Washington St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.
- George Henry Culver**, A. M. Lawyer. Address, 170 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
- Joseph Taft Day**, A. M. Insurance agent. Address, 34 Lloyd St., Providence, R. I. Z Ψ, P.
- George William Dow**; M. D. Harvard university 1881. Physician. Address, Lawrence, Mass. Δ Φ, P.
- Henry Scudder Drake**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1881. Agent manufacturing chemists. Address, 45 Pierce St., Middleboro, Mass. P.
- Charles Brown Elder**; B. D. Harvard university 1880. Unitarian clergyman; pastor Neponset, Mass.; South Boston, Mass.; Keene, N. H. Author occasional sermons in local press. Address, 56 Marlboro St., Keene, N. H. P.
- Rathbone Gardner**, A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member common council 1884-87; president 1885-87; U. S. district attorney R. I. 1889-93. Address, 140 Angell St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.
- Asa Eldridge Goddard**, A. M. Assistant teacher high school, Fall River, Mass. 1877-81; Smith academy, St. Louis, Mo. 1881-84; instructor Greek and history 1884-90; assistant principal New church school, Waltham, Mass. 1890-. Author *The aim of a New church school*, in *New church review*, July, 1894. Address, Clark Lane, Waltham, Mass. P.
- John Russell Gow**. Teacher, Charlestown, N. H. 1877-78; graduated Newton theological seminary 1882; ordained Baptist 1882; pastor, Fair Haven, Vt. 1882-85; Bridgeport, Conn. 1885-91; Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill. 1891-95; school trustee, Fair Haven. Address, 275 Fifty-Second St., Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill. Δ Υ, Newt., P.
- Edward Green**. Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1880; ordained Baptist 1881; pastor, Peterboro, N. H. 1881-84; Bellows Falls, Vt. 1884-85; Unitarian church, Newport, N. H. 1886-89; Petersham, Mass. 1889-. Address, Petersham, Mass. Δ Υ, Roch. theol., P.
- Charles Franklin Hall**. Life insurance agent. Address, 49 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.
- Howard Forde Hansell**, A. M.; M. D. Jefferson medical college 1879. Physician, Philadelphia, Penn.; adjunct professor Diseases of the eye, Philadelphia polyclinic; lecturer Ophthalmology, Jefferson medical college; chief clinical assistant out-patient department, Jefferson medical college. Author *Manual of clinical ophthalmology*, in conjunction with J. H. Bell 1892; also numerous articles on subjects pertaining to ophthalmology in various medical journals. Address, 254 South 16th St., Philadelphia, Penn. Ψ Υ, P.
- Thomas Allen Jenckes**, A. M. Law student, Boston university 1878-79; lawyer. Address, 312 Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.

- Clarke Howard Johnson.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1879-80; clerk 1881-86; justice 8th judicial district R. I. 1886-. Address, 49 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- James Prentice Kelley,** A. M. Teacher, Colby academy, New London, N. H. 1877-79; Conn. literary institute, Suffield, Conn. 1879-86; Lenox City, New York, N. Y. 1887-88; academy, Greenwich, Conn. 1888-. Author *The law of service, a study in Christian altruism*, 1894. Address, Greenwich, Conn. Δ Y, P.
- William Moore Knight.** Lawyer, Meridian, Tex.; prosecuting attorney Bosque county four years. Address, Meridian, Tex. Δ Φ, P.
- Frank Terry Latham.** Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1880; ordained Baptist 1880; pastor, Suffield, Conn. 1880-83; Newport, N. H. 1883-88; First church, Medina, N. Y. 1888-. Address, Medina, N. Y. Δ Y, Roch. theol., P.
- Christopher Marble Lee.** Lawyer, Newport, R. I.; Providence, R. I. Address, 147 Elmwood Ave., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- Edwin Daniel McGuinness;** LL. B. Boston university 1879. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; secretary of state R. I. 1887-88, '90-91; alderman Providence three years. Address, 29 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I. P.
- George Washington Milford.** Principal normal school, Christiansburg, Va.; high school, Easton, Md.; Law's seminary, Washington, D. C.; Lincoln building night school, Washington; clerk, city post office, Washington. Author *Education in Maryland*, in Freeman, 1884; *The Blair educational bill*, in same, 1885. Address, 450 N St., N. W., Washington, D. C. P.
- Joseph Davis Milne.** Assistant editor *Evening news*, Fall River, Mass. Address, News Office, Fall River, Mass. Δ K E
- Raymond Greene Mowry.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; recording clerk R. I. house of representatives 1891-93, '94; aide-de-camp to governor, with rank of colonel 1892; second assistant city solicitor Providence 1893-. Address, 49 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Inman Edward Page,** A. M. Teacher seminary, Natchez, Miss. 1877-78; Lincoln institute, Jefferson City, Mo. 1878-80; president 1880-. Address, Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo. P.
- Julius Palmer.** Jewelry manufacturer, Providence, R. I.; director Old national bank; Equitable insurance company. Address, 7 Franklin St., Providence, R. I. O Δ X, P.
- Walter Asa Peck.** Wool merchant. Address, 113 Waterman St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.
- Dryden William Phelps,** A. M.; B. D. Yale university 1892; Lit. D. National university, Chicago 1893. Assistant editor *Christian secretary* 1877-80; colporteur Conn. Bible society 1885-86; ordained Baptist 1887; pastor, Wilmington, Vt. 1837-89; preacher, Haddam, Conn. 1889-90; Baptist mission, now Second church, Waterbury, Conn. 1890-91; religious editor *Saturday morning news*, New Haven, Conn. 1892; pastor, Egremont, Mass. 1893. Author numerous articles and poems in periodicals. Address, 44 High St., New Haven, Conn. P.
- Edward Elisha Pierce,** A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1890. Physician. Address, 328 Broadway, Providence, R. I. P.
- Jefferson Rowland Potter,** A. M. 1887. Teacher, Vt. academy 1877-78; Eastern state normal school, Castine, Me. 1878-85; professor Pedagogy, State college of Ky. 1885-88; teacher Sciences, Western state normal school, Farmington,

- Me. 1888-90; student, Clarke university, Worcester, Mass. 1890-91; school superintendent Ashland district, Mass. 1891-92; Walpole, Foxboro and Norfolk, Mass. 1892-. Address, Walpole, Mass. P.
- Frank Kingman Pratt.** Teacher, Faribault, Minn. 1877-78; in business, Minneapolis, Minn. 1878-79; lawyer, Minneapolis 1881-. Address, 510 N. Y. Life Building, Minneapolis, Minn. Δ Y, P.
- Frederick Rueckert.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1891-92. Address, 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Charles Seaver Scott.** Principal high school, Wrentham, Mass. 1877-78; graduated Newton theological institution 1881; ordained Baptist 1881; pastor, Franklin, Ind. 1881-85; Hackensack, N. J. 1886-87; Somerville, Mass. 1887-93; Marlboro, Mass. 1893-; clerk Boston, North, Baptist association. Author articles in *Baptist review* and other periodicals. Address, 319 Main St., Marlboro, Mass. Newt., P.
- William Paine Sheffield, A. M.** Lawyer. Address, 6 Cottage St., Newport, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.
- Charles Theodore Snow.** Tack-maker. Address, 5 Dartmouth St., Taunton, Mass. P.
- Isaac Hinckley Southwick, A. M.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member school committee 1886-89; common council 1887-89. Address, Box 1332, Providence, R. I. P.
- Frank Arthur Spence.** Teacher, Salem, Mass. 1877-78; accountant, Boston, Mass. 1879-83; Oldtown, Me. 1883-86; clerk, Thompson-Houston electric company, Lynn, Mass. 1886-88, '89-?; exporter and importer, Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic 1888-89; proprietor Spence and Peaslee shorthand and business college, Salem, Mass. Address, Salem, Mass. Δ Y, P.
- Frank Louis Sullivan.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1880; ordained Baptist 1880; pastor, Holliston, Mass. 1880-82; Moorhead, Minn. 1882-83; Fergus Falls, Minn. 1884-88; Santa Cruz, Cal. 1888-89; Los Gatos, Cal. 1889-90; associate editor *Pacific Baptist*. Address, Pacific Baptist, Portland, Or. Δ Y, Newt., P.
- Willis Frye Thomas.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1880; ordained Baptist 1880; pastor, Winthrop, Mass. 1880; missionary, Burmah 1880-. Address, Insein, Burmah. Δ Y, Newt.
- Wilmarth Heath Thurston.** Lawyer. Address, 42 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Joseph Henry Tyler.** Student, Johns Hopkins university 1877-78; cooper, Baltimore, Md. 1878-85; commission merchant 1885-88; baker 1888-. Address, 416 West German St., Baltimore, Md. Δ Y, P.
- William Grant Van Horne, A. M.** Lawyer. Address, Salt Lake City, Utah. Δ K E
- George Otis Ward, A. M.**; Harvard university 1887; M. D. Harvard university 1887. Teacher Mathematics and sciences, Hitchcock free high school, Brimfield, Mass. 1877-78; Worcester academy 1878-82; medical house officer Boston city hospital 1886-87; house officer Boston lying-in hospital 1887; physician, Worcester, Mass.; visiting physician Worcester city hospital 1888-; Memorial hospital 1888-. Address, 833 Main St., Worcester, Mass. Δ Y, P.
- Patrick Whitney, A. M.** Roman Catholic clergyman. Address, Caldwell, Ont. P.
- Fred Homer Williams, A. M.** Lawyer, Boston, Mass.; member Mass. legislature 1883-85. Address, 22 Coolidge St., Brookline, Mass. P.

**Charles Sumner Young**, A. M. Principal grammar school, Adams, Mass. 1880; Globe school, Woonsocket, R. I. 1880-83. Born Providence, R. I., July 20, 1857; died Woonsocket, R. I., Jan. 4, 1883. Δ K E, Nec. 1884

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Charles Harvey Finch**; M. D. University of the city of New York 1880; ordained Baptist 1890; medical missionary, Sinfu, China. Address, Sinfu, Szechuen Province, care Local Post, Hankow, China. P.

**Frederick Albert Hyde**. Last known address, Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass. X Φ

**Charles Edmund Kimball**. Railroad treasurer; president; receiver. Address, 45 Wall St., New York, N. Y. P.

**George Henry Slade**. Assistant engineer water works and sewage system Providence, R. I. 1877-79; mill engineer 1879-83; secretary Jewelers' board of trade 1884; architectural draughtsman 1885-86; assistant engineer New York, Providence and Boston railroad company 1887-. Address, 44 Washington St., Providence, R. I. X Φ. 54 \*1

## 1878

**Robert Alexander**. Teacher; officer in four reform schools; vacation officer R. I. state prison 1890; public school teacher. Address, Centralia, Lewis Co., Wash. P.

**William Porter Bartlett**. Student, Newton theological institution 1878-81; ordained Baptist; pastor Hudson, N. H. 1881-82; Lexington, Mass. 1883-84; Campton, N. H. 1885-87; Meriden, N. H. 1887-89; North Springfield, Vt. 1889-92; North Oxford, Mass. 1892-94; Manchaug and South Sutton, Mass. 1894-. Address, Manchaug, Mass. Newt., P.

**Charles Edwin Bennett**. Teacher, Milton, Fla. 1878-79; Sing Sing, N. Y. 1879-81; student, Harvard university 1881-82; Leipsic university 1882-83; Berlin 1883-84; Heidelberg 1884; principal Latin school and instructor, University of Neb. 1885-89; associate professor Classical philology 1889; professor Latin, University of Wis. 1889-91; Classical philology, Brown university 1891-92; Latin, Cornell university 1892-; member American philological association; American dialect society; American institute of archaeology. Author *Sounds and inflections of the Cyprian dialect*; Xenophon's *Hellenica*, books v.-vii., edited, 1892; Tacitus's *Dialogus de oratoribus*, 1894. Address, Ithaca, N. Y. Δ Υ, P.

**Charles Edwin Bigelow**; M. D. Jefferson medical college 1882. Physician. Address, Leominster, Mass. Δ K E

**Moses Brown Lockwood Bradford**. Merchant, Providence, R. I.; assistant treasurer Assabet manufacturing company, Maynard, Mass. Address, 26 Diman Place, Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.

**Elon Rouse Brown**, 1879. Lawyer, Watertown, N. Y.; member N. Y. constitutional convention 1894. Address, Watertown, N. Y. Δ Φ, P.

**Caleb Ambrose Burbank**, A. M. Mayor's secretary, Providence, R. I. 1879-84; clerk R. I. supreme court 1885-91; lawyer. Address, 111 Broadway, New York, N. Y. P.

**Robert Willard Burbank**, A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; assistant attorney general R. I. 1888-89; attorney general 1891-94. Address, 17 Custom House St., Providence, R. I. P.



**Gideon Albert Burgess**, A. M.; B. D. Bates college 1881. Ordained Free Baptist 1882; pastor, Greenville, R. I. 1882-89; Minneapolis, Minn. 1889-90; president Parker college, Winnebago City, Minn. 1890. Joint editor *Free Baptist cyclopædia*, 1889. Address, Winnebago City, Minn. P.

**Charles Frederick Butterworth**, A. M. Law student Boston university 1878-79; admitted to bar 1880; lawyer. Address, 17 Custom House St., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.

**Richard Case**, A. M. Teacher, Suffield, Conn. 1878-79; principal high school, Red Bank, N. J. 1879-; superintendent of schools 1890-. Address, Red Bank, N. J. P.

**Walter Gardner Chandler**. Principal academy, Blackwater, Fla.; superintendent schools, Vandalia, Ill.; secretary and treasurer Union brass architectural works, Chicago, Ill.; Beloit, Wis.; teacher Literature and history, Baltimore, Md. Editor *Grant county herald*, Lancaster, Wis. four years. Address, 2415 North Calvert St., Baltimore, Md. Δ K E, P.

**Harold Chessman Childs**, A. M. Sub-master high school, Brockton, Mass. Address, 59 Chestnut St., Brockton, Mass. P.

**Willis Gaylord Clarke**. Lawyer, Sioux City, Ia.; county attorney Woodbury county, Ia.; member Ia. house of representatives 1890-91. Author *The Anglo-Saxon race and colonization*, in *Midland monthly*, 1894. Address, 424 Fourth St., Sioux City, Ia. P.

**Abel Chalkley Collins**, A. M. Principal academy, Belvidere, N. C. 1879-80; high school, Peace Dale, R. I. 1880-81; lawyer, Great Barrington, Mass.; chairman board of selectmen two years; member school committee five years. Author *Bench and bar of Berkshire county*, in *History of Berkshire county, Mass.* Address, Great Barrington, Mass. A Δ Φ, P.

**Albert Nelson Dary**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1881; ordained Baptist 1881; pastor, Everett, Mass. 1881-83; Dighton, Mass. 1885-88; Saccarappa, Me. 1888-91; Westbrook, Me. 1891-. Address, 151 Main St., Westbrook, Me. Δ Y, Newt., P.

**Alfred Nelson Fairbank**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1883. Teacher. Address, Webster, Mass. X Φ, P.

**Harry Ormsbee Farnham**. Music teacher, Providence, R. I.; professor Music, Wittenberg college, Springfield, Ohio 1888-92; music teacher and concert organist, Paducah, Ky.; associate American college of musicians 1887; president Ohio music teachers' association 1889-91. Author *Report of music teachers' national association*, 1888; also various historical and critical articles on professional subjects. Address, Paducah, Ky. Ψ Y, P.

**William Gammell**, A. M. Manufacturer and real estate agent. Address, 170 Hope St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Y, P.

**Clarence Miles Godding**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1883. Interne Mass. general hospital 1882-83; physician, Providence, R. I.; surgeon out-patient department R. I. hospital 1883-88; visiting surgeon 1888-; visiting physician Providence lying-in hospital 1888-91; consulting physician 1891-; attending physician Dexter asylum. Address, 312 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. Δ Y, P.

**George Goodwin**. Address, 218 West Springfield St., Boston, Mass.

**Frank Harris**, A. M. 1889. Cotton broker, Providence, R. I.; cotton manufacturer, Woonsocket, R. I.; alderman Woonsocket; president common council; colonel and aide-de-camp on governor's staff 1891-92. Address, 148 Hamlet Ave., Woonsocket, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

- Walter Sumner Hayward**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1881. Eye and ear specialist. Address, 84 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y. P.
- Nathaniel Hibbard**; M. D. Harvard university 1882. Physician, Danielsonville, Conn.; member school board; director public library; savings bank. Address, Danielsonville, Conn. P.
- Jules Adolphe Hobigand**, A. M. Head French department, Hopkinson school, Boston, Mass. 1889-93; principal Boston school of languages. Address, 88 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. P.
- George William Hopkins**, A. M.; LL. B. Columbia college 1884. Lawyer. Address, Temple Court, New York, N. Y. P.
- Albert Pierce Hoyt**. Clerk; teller First national bank, Providence, R. I. 1878-1890; chairman school committee East Providence, R. I. Born Brighton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1857; died East Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1890. Nec. 1891
- Elton Hoyt**, A. M. Broker. Address, Cleveland, O. A Δ Φ
- Charles Archelaus Huse**; M. D. Harvard university 1881. Assistant port physician Boston, Mass. 1881-82; physician, Worcester, Mass. 1882-84; member Mass. medical society. Born Worcester, Mass., Aug. 7, 1855; died Worcester, July 3, 1884. Δ K E, Nec. 1885
- Edwin Channing Larned**. In business. Address, 61 Washington Sq., South. New York, N. Y. P.
- Henry Frederic Lippitt**. Manufacturer. Address, Board of Trade Building, Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.
- John Hale Mason**. Manufacturer. Address, 20 Market Sq., Providence, R. I. P.
- Stephen Olney Metcalf**. Manufacturer. Address, 20 Exchange Place, Providence, R. I. Δ K E
- William Brown Martin Miller**, A. M. Banker and broker. Address, 23 Exchange St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.
- Oliver Buchanan Munroe**, A. M. Financial news editor and reporter *Providence daily journal*, Providence, R. I. five years; managing editor *American wool and cotton reporter*, Boston, Mass.; *U. S. investor*, Boston; founder *Providence financial news*, 1890; editorial writer *Worcester spy*; *Hartford times*; assistant editor *Textile world*, Boston. Address, 59 Glen Road, Dorchester, Mass. P.
- Stephen Westcott Nickerson**, A. M. Assistant quartermaster-general R. I.; lawyer, R. I.; Boston, Mass. Author *History of the Bank of England*, 1894. Address, 95 Milk St., Boston, Mass. Z Ψ, P.
- Wallace Prescott Palmer**. Leather dealer, Boston, Mass. Address, 135 Highland Ave., Winchester, Mass. P.
- Charles Henry Pendleton**. Graduated Rochester theological institution 1881; ordained Baptist 1882; pastor First church, Salem, O. 1881-83; Cleveland, O. 1883-87; Main street church, Worcester, Mass. 1887-; trustee Worcester polytechnic institute 1887-. Address, 741 Main St., Worcester, Mass. A Δ Φ, P.
- Charles Leroy Pulcifer**, A. M. Teacher, Lakeport, N. H.; superintendent schools; principal high school; member city council Laconia, N. H.; member N. H. legislature. Address, Lakeport, Laconia, N. H. Δ Υ, P.
- James Rea**, Ph. D. elsewhere. Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1881; ordained Baptist 1881; pastor, Warren, Penn. 1881-84; Denver, Col. 1884-87; Xenia, O. 1887-89; Painesville, O. 1889-93; Buffalo, N. Y. 1893-. Bapt. yr. bk., Roch. theol., Δ K E
- Cornelius Samuel Savage**, A. M. 1890. Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1881; ordained Baptist 1882; pastor, Hannibal, Mo. 1882-86; Ogdens-

burg, N. Y. 1887-91; Hamilton, N. Y. since 1891; recording secretary Baptist education society, N. Y.; member executive committee; clerk St. Lawrence county Baptist association; vice chairman N. Y. state Baptist pastors' conference 1892; member educational committee Baptist state convention, N. Y.; moderator 1893; Madison county Baptist association 1893. Author various articles in *Christian at work*; *Central Baptist*. Address, Hamilton, N. Y.

Roch. theol., Δ Y, P.

**Joseph Herbert Shattuck.** Address, Winchester, Mass.

**William Lloyd Slade.** Bookkeeper, Providence, R. I.; gold and silver refiner. Address, 76 Comstock Ave., Providence, R. I. X Φ, P.

**Charles Jason Staples;** B. D. Harvard university 1881. Ordained Unitarian 1882; pastor Christian union church, Reading, Mass. 1882-88; Unity church, St. Cloud, Minn. 1888; president public library board, St. Cloud, 1894. Author *Selections for use at funeral services*, 1886; also many sermons. Address, St. Cloud, Minn. P.

**William Mauran Stockbridge,** A. M.; LL. B. Boston university 1882. Admitted to bar 1882; lawyer, Boston, Mass. 1882-; commissioner of insolvency Mass. 1889-. Address, 82 Devonshire St., Room 12, Boston, Mass. Δ K E, P.

**William Howard Sweetland,** A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member school committee; clerk R. I. house of representatives; clerk district court, 6th judicial district R. I.; associate justice. Address, County Court House, Providence, R. I. X Φ, P.

**John Cyrus Thoms,** A. M. Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1881; ordained Baptist 1881; pastor, Palmyra, N. Y. 1881-85; Elyria, O. 1885-88; Erie, Penn. 1888-92; New York, N. Y. 1893-. Editor *Sower*, Elyria. Address, 7 Henry St., New York, N. Y. Ψ Y, Roch. theol.

**Lewis Hamilton Torrey.** Cutlery manufacturer. Address, Worcester, Mass. Δ K E, P.

**Daniel Arnold Wade.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1881; ordained Baptist 1881; pastor, Bellingham, Mass. 1881-90; North Bellingham, Mass. 1885-90; Norwood, Mass. 1890-91; resident, Whitman, Mass. Born South Abington, Mass., Sept. 10, 1856; died Brant Rock, Aug. 26, 1894.

Newt., P.

**John Grover Ward.** Baptist clergyman. Address, North Lyme, Conn. P.

**Walter Gardner Webster,** A. M. Law student 1878-79; teacher Classics, high school, Providence, R. I. 1879-90. Address, 59 Parade St., Providence, R. I. Δ Y, P.

**George Franklin Weston,** A. M. Principal Elmwood grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1879-. Address, 104 Adelaide Ave., Providence, R. I. Δ Y, P.

**Bennett Rollin Wheeler;** LL. B. Boston university 1880. Lawyer, Topeka, Kans.; secretary Kans. investment company. Address, Topeka, Kans. Δ Y

**Freeman Tupper Whitman,** A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1881; ordained Baptist 1881; pastor, Newton Upper Falls, Mass. 1881-82; Brighton avenue Baptist church, Boston, Mass. 1882-89; pastor English church, Rangoon, Burmah 1889-. Address, Rangoon, Burmah. Newt.

**William Bowers Winn.** Student, Newton theological institution 1878-81; ordained Baptist 1882; Congregational pastor; editor and proprietor *Hollister free lance*, Hollister, Cal. 1886-; on editorial staff *Daily report*, San Francisco, Cal. Address, Daily Report Office, San Francisco, Cal.

Newt., Δ K E, P.

**Isaac Oscar Winslow**, A. M. Principal Federal street grammar school, Providence, R. I.; farmer and manufacturer, St. Albans, Me.; selectman; supervisor schools; lecturer, Me. state grange; member Me. senate 1892. Author *Principles of agriculture*. Address, St. Albans, Me. A Δ Φ, P.

**Augustus Wood**; Ph. D. Heidelberg university 1892. Ranchman, West Fla. 1883-86; student, Johns Hopkins university 1887-?; professor English, Imperial university, Tokyo, Japan. Δ K E, P.

### *Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Winthrop Carver Durfee**. Importer, manufacturer and dealer in dyestuffs and chemicals, Boston, Mass.; consulting chemist in matters connected with textile industries. Address, 81 Sedgwick St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. X Φ, P.

**William Ely**. Cotton manufacturer. Address, 231 George St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.

**Charles Taylor Howard**. Manufacturer, Phenix, R. I. 1878-81; secretary and treasurer Lamphear machine company; secretary Providence telephone company; treasurer 1881-; R. I. telephone and electric company. Address, Providence Telephone Company, Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.

**Ralph Thrall King**, 1879. Lumber merchant, Cleveland, O.; in business, New York, N. Y. Address, University Club, New York, N. Y. A Δ Φ, P.

**Crawford Allen Nightingale**. Cotton manufacturer. Address, 54 North Main St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.

**Frederic Albert Nightingale**. Manufacturer, Providence, R. I. 1878-89. Born Providence, R. I., Aug. 12, 1858; died Providence, April 3, 1883.

Ψ Υ, Nec. 1883

**Walter Benjamin Swarts**. Stationer. Address, 129 Moore St., Providence, R. I. 60 \*4

## 1879

**Henry Burr Anthony**. Fire insurance agent. Address, 59 Wall St., New York, N. Y. X Φ, P.

**Edward Ernest Atkinson**; A. M. Harvard university 1886; B. D. 1887; Episcopal theological school, Cambridge, Mass. 1888. Graduated Newton theological institution 1882; ordained Baptist 1882; pastor Fort Dodge, Ia. 1882-83; Duluth, Minn. 1883-84; Grace Episcopal church, Chicopee, Mass. 1888-90; St. Peter's church, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 1890-91; teacher Hebrew, Sauveur summer school, Burlington, Vt. 1885; teacher and chaplain Belmont school, Belmont, Mass. Author articles in *Old testament student*; *Puck*; *Life*. Address, Belmont School, Belmont, Mass. Δ Υ, Newt., P.

**George Folger Barnard**. Resident, Lynn, Mass.

**David Leonard Barnes**, A. M. by special vote 1890. Mechanical and civil engineer 1879-82; chief draughtsman and mechanical engineer, R. I. locomotive works 1882-87; consulting engineer, New York, N. Y. and Chicago, Ill. 1887-; consulting engineer for several western and southern railroads, foreign manufacturers, and *Railroad gazette*, New York, N. Y.; member American society of mechanical engineers; American society of civil engineers; American association for the advancement of science; treasurer Western society of engineers; vice president Western railway club. Author *Compound locomotives*; also various scientific and technical papers before engineering societies and in railroad papers. Address, 768 The Rookery, Chicago, Ill. P.

**Charles Pattison Bennett.** Baptist clergyman; pastor, First church, Shapleigh, Me. 1882-88; Limerock, Me. 1888-89; investment broker, Colorado Springs, Col. Address, Box 962, Colorado Springs, Col. P.

**Charles Sumner Boyer,** A. M. 1885. Principal grammar school, Philadelphia, Penn.; school supervisor Philadelphia. Address, 3223 Clifford St., Philadelphia, Penn. P.

**William Potter Buffum.** Civil engineer, Newport, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1894-95. Address, Newport, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

**Newton Sherwood Calhoun.** Lawyer, Cleveland, O. Address, 156 Kenilworth St., Cleveland, O. P.

**Alva Edwin Carpenter;** B. D. General theological seminary 1883. Episcopal clergyman; pastor St. Barnabas' church, Apponaug, R. I. 1883-84; St. Stephen's church, Middlebury, Vt. 1884-89; St. Mark's church, Warren, R. I. 1889-; superintendent public schools. Author *School reports, Warren, R. I.* 1893; editor *Parish monthly*, Warren; associate editor *Convocation messenger*, Providence, R. I. Address, Warren, R. I. Δ Υ, P.

**David Austen Chase.** Dealer in lumber and coal lands; special correspondent for Philadelphia press during strike in bituminous coal field 1880-81. Born Woodward township, Clearfield co., Penn., Oct. 24, 1855; died June 10, 1888. P.

**George Francis Comstock,** A. M.; B. D. Yale university 1882. Private teacher and farmer. Address, Wilbraham, Mass. P.

**Wallace Peter Dick,** A. M. Principal school, Wickford, R. I. 1879-80; high school, Wakefield, R. I. 1880-84; professor Rhetoric, State normal school, California, Penn. 1884-85; vice principal and professor Natural sciences and modern languages, afterwards Psychology and pedagogy, State normal school, Lock Haven, Penn. 1885-91; professor Latin, State normal school, West Chester, Penn. 1891-. Author *Outlines of natural philosophy*. Address, State normal school, West Chester, Penn. P.

**Charles Henry James Douglas,** A. M.; Ph. D. Columbia college 1892. Teacher high school, Ann Arbor, Mich. 1881-84; instructor, University of Wis. 1884-85; teacher high school, Milwaukee, Wis. 1885-88; professor English, Boys' high school, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1888-; professor Political science, Brooklyn institute of arts and sciences 1892-; Seligman fellow, University of Wis. 1890-92. Author *Syllabus of rhetorical training*, 1883; *Financial history of Mass.*, 1892; *Suggestions for courses in English*, 1893. Address, 815 Marcy Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Columb., P.

**James Hervey Earle.** Teacher grammar and high school, Cranston, R. I. ten years; milk dealer. Address, Cranston, R. I. P.

**Gorham Easterbrook.** Ordained Baptist 1879; pastor, Amherst, N. H. 1879-81; Hyde Park, Mass. 1881-84; Southbridge, Mass. 1884-92; Somerville, Mass. 1892-93; Rochdale, Mass. 1894-; chairman school committee, Amherst; Southbridge. Address, Rochdale, Mass. Δ Υ

**Stephen Ostrom Edwards,** A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; instructor Mathematics and logic, Brown university 1886-87; clerk R. I. house of representatives 1889-91. Address, 52 Barnes St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Frederick William Elliott,** 1886; M. D. Boston university 1888. Teacher high school, Westminster, Mass. 1880-82; Littleton, Mass. 1882-83; Stockbridge, Mass. 1884; physician, Boston, Mass. 1888-; first assistant Phillips private hospital; secretary Mass. surgical and gynecological society. Author *Some uses of electrolysis in the treatment of cutaneous blemishes*, in N. E.

medical gazette; *Perineal lesions*, in same. Address, 107 Warren St., Boston, Mass. Δ Υ, P.

**Edward Francis Ely**; B. S. Mass. institute of technology 1882. Instructor Architecture, Mass. institute of technology 1882-? Address, 874 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Δ K E

**Frank Alexander Farnham**, LL. B. Boston university 1883. Assistant librarian Brown university 1879-81; admitted to bar 1884; lawyer, Boston, Mass.; assistant counsel New York and N. E. railroad company. Editor, *Courts* in Myer's *Federal decisions*, 1885. Address, 1 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Ψ Υ, P.

**Edward Pike Greene**. Wholesale boot and shoe dealer. Address, 21 Pine St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

**John Jesse Greene**. Cost accountant, Nichols and Langworthy machine company, Hope Valley, R. I. Address, Hope Valley, R. I. P.

**Albert Granger Harkness**, A. M. Teacher Classics, Peddie institute Hightstown, N. J. 1880-81; student, Germany 1881-83; professor Latin and German, Madison university, Hamilton, N. Y. 1883-89; associate professor Latin, Brown university 1889-93; professor Roman literature and history 1893-; in Europe 1894-95. Address, 7 Cooke St., Providence, R. I.

Cyc. Am. biog., A Δ Φ, P.

**Arthur Hudson Harrington**; M. D. Jefferson medical college 1882. Physician, Shrewsbury, Mass. 1882-83; Providence, R. I. 1883-84; assistant superintendent Danvers lunatic hospital, Danvers, Mass. Author *Acute ascending paralysis*, in Transactions R. I. medical society, 1889; *Hereditary cases of progressive muscular atrophy*, in American journal of insanity, 1890; *Epidemic influenza and insanity*, in Boston medical and surgical journal, 1890. Address, Danvers Lunatic Hospital, Danvers, Mass. Δ K E, P.

**Stephen Goodwin Hastings**. Ordained Baptist 1880; pastor, Belchertown, Mass. 1880-85; Jewett City, Mass. 1885-90; Antrim, N. H. 1890-; member school committee Belchertown three years; Lisbon, Conn. two years; secretary Stonington union association. Address, Antrim, N. H. Δ Υ

**Truman Johnson**, A. M. 1886; M. D. University of the city of New York 1881. Physician, Vt. two years; principal school, Muskogee, Indian territory 1884-85; student, Newton theological institution a short time; ordained Baptist 1886; missionary, Toungoo, Burmah 1886-. Address, Toungoo, Burmah; during 1895, 43 Susan St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Henry Webster Keigwin**. Teacher, Conn. literary institution, Suffield, Conn. 1879-83; instructor Mathematics, Brown university 1883-84; student, Harvard university 1884-86; teacher academy, Norwich, Conn. Address, Norwich, Conn. Δ Υ, P.

**Lyman Winslow King**, A. M. 1889. Graduated Newton theological institution 1882; ordained Baptist 1883; pastor, Mount Holly, Vt. 1883-89; preacher First Baptist church, West Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Address, Newton Centre, Mass. Newt., P.

**Charles Henry Kinne**; Ph. D. University of Strassburg 1890. Teacher academy, Norwich, Conn. 1880-84; student, Bonn, Berlin, Paris, and Geneva 1884-86; teacher Modern languages, Hill school, Pottstown, Penn. 1887; student, Strassburg, Florence and Spain 1887-90; professor Modern languages, Penn. state college 1890-92; fellow in Romance, University of Chicago 1892-93; instructor Romance languages 1893-94; in Cuba 1894-95. Address, 67 Wesleyan Ave., Providence, R. I. Δ Υ, Chic., P.

**George Ide Malcolm.** Bond and stock broker. Address, 4 Wall St., New York, N. Y. A Δ Φ, P.

**Edward Sprague Marsh;** LL. B. Boston university 1882. Lawyer, Brandon, Vt.; superintendent public schools 1883; school commissioner 1885; president State bank of Clyde, Kans.; Brandon investment and guarantee company; vice president First national bank, Brandon; Brunswick state bank, Brunswick, Ga. Address, Brandon, Vt. Δ K E, P.

**Walter Lee Munro,** A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1885. Physician, Providence, R. I.; surgeon R. I. hospital 1886; visiting physician St. Vincent de Paul infant asylum; medical examiner R. I. medical society 1890. Author *Rotary lateral curvature: its treatment by the webbing jacket*, in Transactions R. I. medical society; besides various articles in *Journal of cutaneous and genito-urinary diseases*; *N. Y. medical journal*. Address, 61 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. Δ Φ, P.

**Frederick Eugene Partington,** A. M. 1885. Teacher Classics, Goshen institute, Goshen, N. Y. 1879-80; inspector German school and educational methods, and newspaper correspondent, Germany 1880-81; principal New Paltz academy, New Paltz, N. Y. 1881-84; Staten Island academy, Staten Island, N. Y., 1884. Author *Letters on German schools*, in Boston journal; *Lectures on Norway*; stories in *St. Nicholas*. Address, Staten Island Academy, New Brighton, N. Y. P.

**William Cooper Radio,** A. M.; LL. B. University of the city of New York. Principal Yale school, New York, N. Y. Address, 51 West 51st St., New York, N. Y. P.

**Samuel Augustus Severance,** A. M. 1889. Student, Newton theological institution 1879-81; ordained Baptist 1881; pastor, Turner, Me. 1881-83; Maplewood, Mass. 1883-89; Keene, N. H. 1889-91. Born Elizabethtown, N. Y., May 28, 1844; died Keene, N. H., Sept. 23, 1891. Δ Y, Newt.

**Samuel Randall Simmons.** Manager of office, Central gas light company, New York, N. Y. Address, 350 Alexander Ave., New York, N. Y. P.

**Louis Rhodes Southworth.** Reporter. Address, World Office, New York, N. Y. P.

**Joel Mann Spencer.** Insurance agent, Providence, R. I. Δ Φ

**Howard York Stillman;** LL. B. Columbia college 1881. Lawyer. Address, 38 Park Row, New York, N. Y. P.

**Orin Jones Sturgis,** A. M. Principal public school, Uniontown, Penn.; managing editor *Uniontown standard*; chief editorial writer *Pittsburgh commercial gazette*, Pittsburgh, Penn.; editor *Baptist exponent*, Pittsburgh; managing editor *Uniontown news-standard*, Uniontown, Penn. Author *In memoriam*, 1892; besides several addresses. Address, Uniontown, Penn. P.

**Willard Brooks Tanner,** A. M. Lawyer; assistant attorney general R. I. 1891-94. Address, 84 Hanover St., Providence, R. I. P.

**William Richmond Tillinghast.** Lawyer. Address, 6 South Main St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

**Charles James Tucker,** A. M. Teacher high school, Woonsocket, R. I. two years; principal high school, Sandwich, Mass. two years; first assistant, Leland university one year. Born New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 10, 1856; died Providence, R. I., Nov. 29, 1886. Nec. 1887

**Francis Hubbard Viets;** B. D. Yale university 1882. Congregational clergyman; pastor, Riverton, Conn. 1882-87; East and North Woodstock, Conn. 1887-. Author *Viets family*, 1879. Address, North Woodstock, Conn. P.

**Stephen Albro Welch**; M. D. Harvard university 1884; Boston city hospital 1884. Physician and surgeon, Providence, R. I.; visitor out-patient department, R. I. hospital; member Providence medical association; secretary 1887-90; member R. I. medical society. Address, 253 Washington St., Providence, R. I. X Φ, P.

**James Lee Wells**; M. D. Harvard university 1883. Physician. Address, 86 Warren St., Boston, Mass. P.

**Judson Irving Wood**. Teacher, Block Island, R. I. 1879-80; Patchogue, L. I. 1880-81; academy, Greenwich, Conn. 1881-83; principal high school, Methuen, Mass. 1883-90; principal and superintendent Ilion union school and academy, Ilion, N. Y. Address, 3 James St., Ilion, N. Y. Δ Υ, P.

### *Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Edward Stowe Adams**. Bookseller and stationer, Fall River, Mass.; member city council; school committee. Address, Fall River, Mass. P.

**Alfred Updike Eddy**. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; secretary and treasurer Mercantile mutual fire insurance company; secretary Pacific mutual insurance company. Address, 96 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. X Φ, P. 45 \*3

## 1880

**Augustus Levi Abbott**, A. M.; LL. B. Washington university 1885. Instructor Mathematics, Shurtleff college, Upper Alton, Ill. 1881-84; lawyer, St. Louis, Mo. 1884-; treasurer Shurtleff college 1882-88. Author *Catalogue of Shurtleff college library*, 1885; *On law of eminent domain*, 2d edition by H. E. Mills and A. L. Abbott, 1888. Address, 314 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

Ψ Υ, P.

**Charles Robert Adams**. Assistant principal academy, Monson, Mass. 1880-81; clothing dealer, Holyoke, Mass.; trustee and insurance agent, Boston, Mass.; secretary American boot and shoe reporting company, Boston. Author *Annual book of commercial reports*. Address, 61 Cushing Ave., Dorchester, Mass. Δ Υ, P.

**Walter Foster Angell**. Lawyer. Address, 3 Creighton St., Providence, R. I.

**Wilberforce Ewing Archibald**. From Middletown Vt.

**James Austin**, A. M. Lawyer. Address, 727 Oakwood Ave., Toledo, O. P.

**Edmund Neville Bennett**. With publishing house, Boston, Mass. 1880-81.

Born Taunton, Mass., May 23, 1856; died Taunton, May 28, 1881.

A Δ Φ, Nec. 1881

**John Taggard Blodgett**, A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; U. S. commissioner, R. I. 1891-; U. S. chief supervisor of elections, R. I. 1892. Address, 17 Custom House St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Henry Jackson Boyce**. Undertaker. Address, 256 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.

**Gibbs Braislin**. Student, Crozer theological seminary 1880-82; travelled in Europe 1883; student, Providence, R. I. 1884-86; ordained Baptist 1886; pastor, Keesville, N. Y. 1886-91; Rutland, Vt. 1891-. Address, 33 Washington St., Rutland, Vt. Δ Υ, P.

**Charles Edwin Burdette**. Baptist missionary. Address, Gauhati, Assam, India. P.



- John Nathan Butman**, A. M. 1890. Bookseller and stationer, Central Falls, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1889-92; trustee Union school district, Lincoln, R. I. 1889-93. Address, 14 Ashley St., Central Falls, R. I. P.
- Zechariah Chafee**. Treasurer Builders iron foundry, Providence, R. I.; president; secretary Brown and Sharpe manufacturing company. Author numerous technical pamphlets. Address, 129 Hope St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.
- John Loring Crane**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1883; ordained Baptist 1883; pastor, Narragansett, R. I. 1883-86; Sheldonville, Mass. 1887-. Address, Sheldonville, Mass. Newt., P.
- James Wallace Darrow**, A. M. Associate editor *Rural New Yorker* 1880-83; editor and publisher *Chatham courier*, Chatham, N. Y.; *Rensselaer courier*; *Practical dairyman*; *Fanciers' review*; member board of education Chatham; delegate, National editorial association convention 1890. Author various articles in *New York tribune*; *Springfield republican*; *Independent*; *Examiner*; *American agriculturist*; *Santa Claus*. Address, Chatham, N. Y. Δ Υ, P.
- Walter Edward Delabarre**; M. D. New York homœopathic medical college and hospital. Woolen manufacturer, Conway, Mass.; house surgeon Flower hospital, New York, N. Y.; physician, New York. Address, The Scarboro, 223 West 57th St., New York, N. Y. Δ K E, P.
- Henry Dunster**. Clerk, R. G. Dun company, Providence, R. I. Address, 25 Battey St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Samuel Slater Durfee**, A. M. Law student, Providence, R. I. 1880-82; Boston university 1882-83; lawyer. Address, 32 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.
- Richmond Bartlett Esten**. Student Oberlin theological seminary 1880-81; lecturer Literature, The new education, Baltimore, Md. 1881-82; Baptist clergyman; pastor, Newport, Minn. 1882-83; graduated Newton theological institution 1886; pastor Market street church, Amesbury, Mass. 1886-91; Central church, Westfield, Mass. 1891-. Address, Westfield, Mass. Δ K E, Newt., P.
- William Herbert Perry Faunce**, A. M. 1889. Instructor Mathematics, Brown university 1881-82; graduated Newton theological institution 1884; ordained Baptist 1884; pastor State street church, Springfield, Mass. 1884-89; Fifth avenue church, New York, N. Y. 1889-. Address, 2 West 46th St., New York, N. Y. Δ Υ, Newt., P.
- Frank Eustace Fitz**, A. M.; LL. B. Boston university 1883. Law student Harvard university 1880-82; admitted to bar 1883; lawyer, Boston, Mass.; city solicitor, Chelsea, Mass. 1889-92; associate justice Chelsea police court 1892-. Address, 23 Court St., Boston, Mass. Δ K E, P.
- George Stephen Goodspeed**, A. M.; B. D. Baptist union theological seminary 1883; Ph. D. Yale university 1891. Baptist clergyman; pastor, Sonora, Cal. 1884-86; Springfield, Mass. 1886-87; assistant, Semitic department, Yale university 1888-91; student, University of Freiburg 1891-92; associate professor Comparative religion and ancient history, University of Chicago 1892-. Address, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. A Δ Φ, Chic., P.
- Fred Mason Hammett**. Managing editor *Newport daily news*, Newport, R. I.; member common council 1887-93; president 1890-93; member board of aldermen 1894; president 1894-. Author *Historical sketch of Newport artillery*, in *Volunteer*, 1889; besides other historical sketches in *Newport daily news*. Address, 32 School St., Newport, R. I. P.

- Henry Gano Hardy.** Dealer in doors and blinds, Boston, Mass.; merchant, Kansas City, Mo.; publisher. Address, 101 Linden Ave., Malden, Mass. Δ Y, P.
- Arthur Whitney Howe.** Manufacturer of car wheels, Philadelphia, Penn.; iron broker. Address, 332 South 21st St., Philadelphia, Penn. Ψ Y, P.
- Charles Williams Jencks.** Manufacturer, Providence, R. I. Born Providence, R. I., Sept. 18, 1858; died Providence, March 29, 1883. Δ K E, Nec. 1883
- Herbert Ide Keen.** Manufacturer. Address, 4210 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Penn. A Δ Φ, P.
- John Power Knowles;** LL. B. Boston university 1883. Lawyer. Address, St. Paul, Minn. X Φ, P.
- Isaac Albert Lamson.** From Hamilton, Mass.
- William Hoyle Lane,** A. M. 1888. Graduated Newton theological institution 1883; ordained Baptist 1884; pastor, Dexter, Me. 1884-86; Yarmouthville, Me. 1886-90; assistant pastor Central church, Providence, R. I. 1890-94; supervisor public schools Yarmouth 1890-94. Author occasional contributions to religious and secular papers. Address, 19 Woonasquatucket Ave., Providence, R. I. Newt., P.
- James Granger Lincoln,** A. M. Clerk. Address, 88 Water St., Boston, Mass. Ψ Y, P.
- Walter Sidney Meader,** A. M. Governor of boys, Friends' school, Providence, R. I. 1880-87; teacher Mathematics 1887-. Address, 306 Lloyd St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Donald Littlefield Morrill,** A. M. Principal high school, Attica, Ind. 1882-83; Moline, Ill. 1883-85; Anderson school, Chicago, Ill. 1885-87; admitted to bar 1886; lawyer, Chicago, Ill.; member board of education; attorney board of education 1891-. Address, 1809 Frederick St., Chicago, Ill. Δ K E, P.
- Samuel Hanson Ordway;** A. M. Harvard university 1883; LL. B. 1883. Admitted to bar 1884; lawyer. Address, 31 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. P.
- John Holden Ormsbee.** Clerk, Providence institution for savings. Address, Box 575, Providence, R. I. Ψ Y, P.
- Edgar Perry,** A. M. Editor *Chronicle*, Attleboro, Mass. 1881-87; correspondent 1887-90; *Herald*, Boston, Mass. 1890-; *Star*, Washington, D. C. 1892-; N. E. correspondent *Herald*, New York, N. Y. Author *Historic Rehoboth*, 1886. Address, Herald Office, Boston, Mass. P.
- James Tobey Pyke,** A. M. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1883; ordained Congregational 1884; pastor, East Concord, N. H. 1883-85; Riverside church, Lawrence, Mass. 1887-89; instructor, preparatory department, Penn. state college 1889-90; in business, Providence, R. I. Address, 235 Blackstone Boulevard, Providence, R. I. Δ Y, And., P.
- William Francis Richardson,** A. M. Teacher Vt. state reform school 1881-84; member private signal corps, U. S. army 1883-88; real estate agent, Seattle, Wash.; secretary Seattle branch theosophical society 1889-91; president 1892. Address, 2115 Edes St., Seattle, Wash. P.
- J Lee Richmond,** A. M.; M. D. University of the city of New York 1883. Physician, Conneaut, O.; Geneva, O.; instructor Chemistry, high school, Toledo, O. Address, 129 Thirteenth St., Toledo, O. Δ Y, P.
- George William Rigler,** A. M. Student, Crozer theological seminary 1880-82; ordained Baptist 1882; instructor Natural sciences and mathematics, Conn. literary institution, Suffield, Conn.; instructor Greek, Vt. academy, Saxton's River, Vt. 1882-83; pastor, Salem, O. 1883-85; Antrim, N. H. 1885-89; First

- church, Maplewood, Malden, Mass. 1889-90; Woonsocket, R. I. 1891-93; East Providence, R. I. 1893-. Address, East Providence, R. I. Δ Υ, P.
- Sidney White Rivenburg**, A. M.; M. D. Baltimore medical college 1894. Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1883; ordained Baptist 1883; missionary, Assam, India 1883-. Translator *Matthew*; *John*; *Acts*; *Hymn book*; *Arithmetic*, into Angami Naga. Address, Kohima, Assam, India. Roch. theol., P.
- David Foster Slade**; LL. B. Boston university 1883. Lawyer, Fall River, Mass.; member Mass. house of representatives 1894-. Address, 100 Rock St., Fall River, Mass. A Δ Φ, P.
- Samuel Watson Smith**; LL. B. Cincinnati law school 1882. Lawyer, Cincinnati, O.; member board of legislation, Cincinnati 1891-92. Address, Cor. 3d and Walnut Sts., Cincinnati, O. A Δ Φ, P.
- Wesley Lorenzo Smith**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1883; ordained Baptist 1883; pastor Mount Pleasant church, Providence, R. I. 1883-88; First church, Weymouth, Mass. 1888-94; Fells, Mass. 1894-. Address, 60 Main St., Fells, Mass. Δ Υ, Newt., P.
- James Clay Starkweather**. Law student, Boston university 1880-81; admitted to bar 1883; lawyer. Address, Denver, Col. Δ K E, P.
- John Sutherland**, A. M. 1890. Professor Latin, Wayland academy, Beaver Dam, Wis. 1880-84; trustee 1881-84; treasurer 1883-84; president Dakota loan and trust company, Pierre, S. D.; admitted to bar 1886; lawyer, Pierre; director and president board of education; president city board of trade. Address, Pierre, S. D. Δ K E, P.
- Fred Clay Tenney**. Principal high school, Sterling, Ill. 1881; high school, Yarmouth, Mass. 1881-86; admitted to bar 1888; lawyer, Holliston, Mass.; superintendent of schools. Address, Holliston, Mass. P.
- Benjamin Franklin Thurston**, A. M. Librarian Redwood library and Athenaeum, Newport, R. I. 1881-84; principal high school, Barrington, R. I. 1884-86; desk editor *Daily news*, Newport. Address, 27 Rhode Island Ave., Newport, R. I. P.
- William Ramsay Trotter**, A. M. Graduated General theological seminary 1883; Episcopal clergyman; pastor Trinity church, Bristol, R. I. Address, Bristol, R. I. X Φ, Gen. theol. sem., P.
- George Miller Tustin**; LL. B. Columbia college 1883. Cashier Catawissa deposit bank, Catawissa, Penn. 1884-91; First national bank 1891-93; lawyer, Bloomsburg, Penn. Address, Bloomsburg, Penn. P.
- Frederick Johnson Clegg Walton**, A. M. Clergyman. Address, Englewood, Ill.
- Paul Waterman**. Travelling abroad. Address, Brown, Shepley and Co., London, Eng. Ψ Υ, P.
- William Henry Winslow**. From Larone, Me.

### *Bachelors of Philosophy.*

- Prescott Orloff Clarke**. Iron worker, Providence, R. I.; architect. Address, 29 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.
- Augustus Arabert Greene**. Jewelry manufacturer. Address, 185 Eddy St., Providence, R. I. X Φ
- William Hale**; M. D. University of the city of New York 1883. Physician, Dover, N. H. -1894; Gloucester, Mass. 1894-. Author *Shore life in song*. Address, Gloucester, Mass. P.

**Philip Augustus Mathewson.** Cotton manufacturer, Fall River, Mass.; superintendent Chase mill. Address, Fall River, Mass. Ψ Υ

**Frank Luscombe Tinkham;** LL. B. Boston university 1883. Lawyer. Address, Taunton, Mass. P. 55 \*2

## 1881

**Charles Francis Adams,** A. M.; M. D. N. Y. homœopathic medical college and hospital 1884. Physician and surgeon, Hackensack, N. J.; visiting physician Hackensack hospital; member board of health; N. J. state homœopathic medical society; National association of military surgeons of U. S. Author articles in *Transactions of N. J. state homœopathic medical society*; *North American journal of homœopathy*. Address, 229 Union St., Hackensack, N. J. Δ K E, P.

**William Cotter Baker,** A. M. Instructor French and German, De Veaux college, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; superintendent public schools, North Kingstown, R. I. 1884-88; member R. I. house of representatives 1892-94. Address, 17 Custom House St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

**Benjamin Barker;** LL. B. Columbia college 1883. Lawyer. Address, 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y. A Δ Φ, P.

**George Fremont Bean,** A. M.; LL. B. Boston university 1885. Teacher, Woburn, Mass. 1881-82; admitted to bar 1885; lawyer, Boston, Mass.; mayor, Woburn, 1891. Address, 130 Montvale, Ave., Woburn, Mass. Δ Υ, P.

**George Bickford Brigham.** Shoe manufacturer. Address, Westboro, Mass. Δ Υ, P.

**Percy Shelley Burbank.** Electric engineer, Charlotte, N. C. 1886-87; Atlanta, Ga.; Callao, Peru. Address, Callao, Peru. X Φ

**Walter Orestes Cartwright.** From Wakefield, Mass.

**William Sheafe Chase,** A. M.; B. D. Episcopal theological school, Cambridge, Mass. 1885. Principal high school, Bristol, R. I. 1881-83; ordained Episcopal 1885; assistant pastor Emmanuel church, Boston, Mass. 1885; pastor St. James' church, Woonsocket, R. I. 1885-. Editor-in-chief *Delta Upsilon fraternity quinquennial catalogue*, 1884. Address, 34 Hamlet Ave., Woonsocket, R. I. Δ Υ, P.

**Charles Walter Connell,** A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1887. Teacher, high school, Fall River, Mass. 1881-86; physician and surgeon, Fall River 1887-. Address, 142 North Main St., Fall River, Mass. Δ Υ, P.

**Howard Potter Cornell.** Merchant. Address, 24 Custom House St., Providence, R. I. X Φ

**Samuel Winslow Culver,** A. M. Lawyer. Address, 23 Court St., Boston, Mass.

**William Frederick Denfeld.** Law student, University of Mich. 1881-83; admitted to bar 1883; lawyer, Lexington, Ky. 1883; Saginaw, E. S., Mich. 1883-; secretary and treasurer board of education 1888-. Address, Saginaw, E. S., Mich. Δ Υ, P.

**Paul Coffin Gifford.** Address, Olneyville, R. I.

**John Russell Gladding.** Director in various banking, manufacturing and other corporations; treasurer Boston and Nova Scotia coal company until 1895. Address, 30 Stimson Ave., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

**Frederic Hayes,** A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member Franklin lyceum. Address, 42 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.

- Frederick Rowland Hazard**, A. M. Woolen manufacturer, Peace Dale, R. I.; treasurer Solvay process company, Syracuse, N. Y. 1887-. Address, Syracuse, N. Y. A Δ Φ, P.
- Alfred Howland Hood**, A. M. Law student, Boston university 1881-83; admitted to bar 1883; lawyer, Fall River, Mass. 1883-. Address, 40 French St., Fall River, Mass. Δ Υ, P.
- Charles Evans Hughes**, A. M.; LL. B. Columbia college 1884. Admitted to bar 1884; lawyer, New York, N. Y. 1884-; prize fellow in law, Columbia college 1884-87; professor Law, Cornell university 1891-93; special lecturer 1894-; special lecturer, New York law school 1893-. Address, 229 West End Ave., New York, N. Y. Columb., Δ Υ, P.
- Samuel Lafayette Irons**. Teacher; principal public school, Elmira, Cal. 1888; public school, St. Helena, Cal. 1894-. Address, St. Helena, Napa Co., Cal. P.
- Howard Clifton Jewett**, A. M. 1889; M. D. N. Y. homœopathic medical college and hospital 1888. Physician, Haverhill, Mass.; medical examiner Young men's Christian association; Young women's gymnasium; United order of Pilgrim fathers. Address, Daggett Building, Haverhill, Mass. P.
- William Coffin Ladd**, A. M. Master, head-master, teacher Greek and Latin, De Veaux college, Suspension Bridge, N.Y. 1881-82; teacher Classics, Friends' school, Providence, R. I. 1882-83, '86-87; professor French, Haverford college, 1888-. Address, Haverford College, Haverford, Penn. A Δ Φ, P.
- John Murray Marshall**, A. M. Lawyer, Boston, Mass.; assistant U. S. attorney 1890-93. Address, 53 State St., Boston, Mass. P.
- Franklin Garrett McKeever**, A. M. 1889. Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1884; ordained Baptist 1884; pastor, Medina, N. Y. 1884-88; Jefferson street church, Providence, R. I. 1888-93; First church, New London, Conn. 1893-. Author articles in various periodicals. Address, 14 Granite St., New London, Conn. Roch. theol., P.
- Charles Carney Mumford**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1883; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; assistant clerk court of common pleas 1883-84; clerk municipal court 1884-85; assistant attorney general R. I. 1885-86; member R. I. house of representatives 1893-94; U. S. commissioner 1894-. Address, 48 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I. Δ Υ, P.
- Henry Clay Peepels**, A. M. Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1884; ordained Baptist 1884; pastor Park avenue church, Rochester, N. Y. 1884-; trustee Rochester theological seminary. Address, 42 Harvard St., Rochester, N. Y. Roch. theol., P.
- Cornelius Welles Pendleton**. Teacher and law student, Salinas, Cal. 1881-84; admitted to bar 1884; lawyer, San Francisco, Cal. 1884-85; Los Angeles, Cal. 1885-; court commissioner Los Angeles county, Cal.; member Cal. legislature 1893. Address, 5 and 7 Law Building, Temple St., Los Angeles, Cal. Δ Υ, P.
- William Llewellyn Phillips**. Clerk Providence steam and gas pipe company, Providence, R. I.; purchasing agent General fire extinguisher company, Providence. Address, 135 Eddy St., Providence, R. I. Δ Υ, P.
- Horace Wadleigh Rice**, A. M. 1887. Assistant teacher, high school, Westboro, Mass. 1881-82; principal Sawin academy, Sherborn, Mass. 1882-88; high school, Southington, Conn. 1888-. Address, Southington, Conn. P.

- Wilber Taylor Rice.** Baptist clergyman; pastor, Ainsworth, Ia. 1882; Saranac, Mich. 1883-85; Clearwater, Kans. 1886; Spring Hill, Mansfield, Conn. 1888-89; Winthrop, Conn. 1892-. Address, Winthrop, Conn. P.
- Henry Brayton Rose.** Real estate agent, Providence, R. I.; secretary board of education Providence; lieutenant-colonel R. I. militia. Address, 76 Comstock Ave., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- Horace Ward Sheldon, A. M.;** M. D. Rush medical college, Chicago, Ill. 1885. Physician and surgeon. Address, Wegaunee, Marquette Co., Mich. P.
- James Davis Simmons.** Address, Warren, R. I.
- Edward Williams Taft.** Cotton manufacturer, Pawtuxet, R. I.; travelled in Europe and in the South 1881. Born Providence, R. I., April 17, 1858; died Providence, Jan. 13, 1882. A Δ Φ, Nec. 1882
- John Alvah Taylor.** Bookkeeper, Laconia, N. H. 1881-83; clerk, Franklin savings bank 1883; National bank of the republic, Boston, Mass. 1883-84, 1885-; bookkeeper, Franklin, N. H. 1884-85. Address, Malden, Mass. Δ Y
- Walter James Town, A. M.** Teacher, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1881-83; English and classical school, Providence, R. I. Address, 436 Pine St., Providence, R. I. Δ Y, P.
- Daniel Sumner Wilson.** From Rochdale, Mass.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

- Morgan Brooks;** M. E. Stevens institute of technology 1883. Mechanical engineer, Boston, Mass. 1883-88; St. Paul, Minn.; Minneapolis, Minn.; president and manager Electrical engineering company, Minneapolis; life member American society of mechanical engineers; member American institute of electrical engineers. Author *Gas engines*, in Van Nostrand's magazine, Feb. 1884. Address, Minneapolis, Minn. Δ K E, P.
- Frank Herbert Gifford.** With F. P. Sheldon, mill engineer, Providence, R. I. 1881-82; operative, Grinnell and Potomaska mills 1882-87; cotton broker, New Bedford, Mass. 1887-. Address, New Bedford, Mass. Δ K E, P.
- Jacob Kettner.** Clerk or bookkeeper, Providence, R. I. 1881-88. Born Providence, R. I., Nov. 23, 1858; died Providence, July 22, 1889. Nec. 1890
- William Ellery Peckham.** From Narragansett Pier, R. I.; died 1886?
- William Baird Silvey.** U. S. assistant engineer, Philadelphia, Penn. 1881-82; assistant engineer, Northern Pacific railway 1882-83; James river valley railroad, Dak. 1883-84; U. S. assistant engineer, St. Paul, Minn. 1885-86; chief engineer Lake Superior and Pacific railway; real estate and loan broker, Duluth, Minn.; secretary and manager northwestern land and loan company; Bay View land company; Providence loan and investment company. Address, 405 Masaba Ave., Duluth, Minn. Δ K E, P.
- Edwin Lajette Thurston.** Patent solicitor and lawyer. Address, Blackstone Building, Cleveland, O. X Φ, P. 39 \*3

## 1882

- Ira Richard Allen.** With Woodward, Stetson and company, produce merchants, New York, N. Y. 1882-85; banker and slate manufacturer, Fair Haven, Vt.; director Fair Haven marble company; Allen national bank; selectman two terms; member Vt. house of representatives 1892-93; Vt. senate 1894-. Address, Fair Haven, Vt. Δ K E, P.

- Charles Lincoln Bartlett**, A. M. 1890. Master De Veaux college, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.; lawyer, Chicago, Ill. Address, 96 Washington St., Chicago, Ill. P.
- Edward Clarence Bixby**, A. M. Assistant librarian, Providence public library. Address, 14 Hawthorne St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Simeon Borden**. Lawyer. Address, Fall River, Mass. A Δ Φ
- Benjamin Ellwood Bowerman**. Connected with *Providence press* 1882-83; with M. P. Aikin and company, Chicago, Ill. 1883-90; real estate agent, Chicago, Ill. 1890-92. Born Wheatland, N. Y., June 29, 1855; died Chicago, Ill., Jan. 12, 1892. Nec. 1892.
- Frank Fontelle Brigham**; M. D. Harvard university 1885. House surgeon Lynn hospital, Lynn, Mass. 1885-86; physician, Lynn 1886-; member board of health 1887-91; school board 1894-98. Address, Lynn, Mass. Δ Υ, P.
- William Albert Buxton**, A. M.; Harvard university 1886. Principal academy, Saranac, N. Y. 1882-83; student Theology, Harvard university 1883-86; principal New Hampton, N. H., literary and theological institution; professor Church history, Drake university; pastor Church of Christ, Hutchinson, Kans. Address, Hutchinson, Kans. Δ Υ, P.
- Stewart Chaplin**; LL. B. Columbia college 1886. Associate editor *Youth's companion*, Boston, Mass. 1882-83; admitted to bar 1886; lawyer, New York, N. Y. 1886-; lecturer Wills and administration, Metropolis law school, New York, 1892-. Author *Suspension of the power of alienation*, 1891; also articles in *Wide awake*; *Century*. Address, 40 Wall St., New York, N. Y. Δ Υ, P.
- Francis Howard Davis**, A. M. 1887. Graduated Newton theological institution; ordained Baptist 1887; pastor First church, Franklin Falls, N. H. 1887-92; First church, Foxboro, Mass. 1892-95; Livermore Falls, Me. 1895-. Address, Livermore Falls, Me. Δ Υ, Newt., P.
- Asa Reed Dilts**. Student, Rochester theological seminary 1882-83; graduated Union theological seminary 1885; ordained Baptist 1885; pastor Park avenue church, Plainfield, N. J. 1885-92; First church, Northampton, Mass. 1892-. Address, 296 Main St., Northampton, Mass. Δ Υ, Roch. theol., P.
- Frank Adelbert Everett**, A. M.; B. D. Boston university. Methodist Episcopal clergyman ten years; pastor, Ashland, Mass. Address, Ashland, Mass. P.
- Sam Walter Foss**. Editor *Yankee blade* six years; editorial writer *Boston globe* seven years. Author *Back country poems*, 1893; also contributions to humorous department, syndicate papers. Address, 249 Highland Ave., Somerville, Mass. P.
- Austin Powers Foster**, A. M. Principal high school, Candia, N. H.; classical department, Grove school, Dallas, Tex.; examiner public school teachers Dallas; publisher and wholesale book dealer. Address, 312 Main St., Dallas, Tex. P.
- William Allen Francis**, A. M. Teacher high school, Concord, Mass. 1883-87; professor Mathematics, Phillips academy, Exeter, N. H. 1887-. Address, Exeter, N. H. Δ Υ, P.
- Newton Stone Fuller**, A. M. Teacher, Colby academy, New London, N. H. 1882-83; Leslie's private school, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1883-84; professor Latin, Ripon college, Ripon Wis. 1884-94; member Wis. academy of science, arts and letters. Address, 28 East Dale St., Colorado Springs, Col. Δ Υ, P.
- Arthur Edward Gage**, A. M. Lawyer. Address, 8 Sherman Place, Woburn, Mass. Δ Φ, P.

- Frederick Luther Gamage**, A. M. Instructor Greek, Delhi, N. Y. 1882-85; principal Oxford academy, Oxford, N. Y. 1885-?; inspector of academies, University of the state of N. Y.; head master St. Paul's school, Garden City, L. I. Address, Garden City, L. I. Δ Υ, P.
- Albert Greene**. Student, Newton theological institution 1882-85; ordained Baptist 1885; pastor, West Sutton, Mass. 1885-88; Warren, Me. 1888-90; First Baptist church, East Providence, R. I. 1890-. Address, East Providence, R. I. Newt., P.
- Elmer Samuel Hosmer**, A. M. Teacher English, Comer's commercial college, Boston, Mass. 1882-85; Music, Institution for the blind, South Boston 1885-93; principal high school, Bristol, Conn. 1893-. Author musical compositions. Address, Bristol, Conn. P.
- George Rice Hovey**, A. M. 1888. Graduated Newton theological institution 1885; post-graduate 1885-86; instructor New England school of Hebrew 1885-86; professor Hebrew and Greek interpretation, Richmond theological seminary, Richmond, Va. Author sermons in *History, prophecy and gospel*, edited by E. B. Andrews, 1891; in *Gospel from two testaments*, edited by E. B. Andrews, 1893; besides occasional articles in *Watchman*; *Religious herald*; *Home mission monthly*; *Seminary monthly*. Address, Richmond, Va. A Δ Φ, Newt., P.
- George Huntington**. Principal high school, Saginaw, Mich. 1882-84; with D. M. Ferry and company, seedsmen, Detroit, Mich. 1884-. Address, 749 Second Ave., Detroit, Mich. Δ Υ
- Walter Ballou Jacobs**, A. M. Student, Union theological seminary 1882-83; teacher, classical department, high school, Providence, R. I. 1883-; instructor Pedagogy, Brown university 1893; president Barnard club. Address, 362 Point St., Providence, R. I. Δ Υ, P.
- William Everett Jillson**, A. M. Assistant librarian, Public library, Providence, R. I. 1882; instructor Classics, English and classical school, Providence 1882-88; student, College of France 1888-89; Berlin university 1889-90; professor Modern languages and librarian, Doane college, Crete, Neb. 1890-. Author articles in *Education*; *N. E. journal of education*; *Congregationalist*; *Golden days*; *Neb. Congregational news*; *Religious herald*. Address, Doane college, Crete, Neb. Δ Υ, P.
- Julius Arthur Johnson**, A. M. 1890. Lawyer, Pierre, S. D.; secretary Dakota loan and trust company; lawyer, Chicago, Ill. Address, 603 First National Bank Building, Chicago, Ill. Δ K E, P.
- William Robert Keegan**. From Providence, R. I. Deceased.
- Arthur Thomas Lawton**, A. M. Teacher, Macedonia, O. 1882-83; Montville, Conn. 1883-84; law student, Providence, R. I. 1884-85; farmer, Jewett City, Conn. Address, Jewett City, Conn. Δ Υ, P.
- William Turell Learned**, A. M.; M. D. University of Penn. 1885. Physician, Fall River, Mass.; fellow Mass. medical society. Address, Fall River, Mass. Δ K E, P.
- William Clawson Lott**; M. D. University of Penn. 1885. Physician, Philadelphia, Penn.; assistant surgeon Presbyterian hospital. Address, 4013 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Penn. Δ K E, P.
- Herbert McIntosh**, A. M. Instructor Natural sciences, Worcester academy 1882-85; instructor Latin and assistant 1885-87; lawyer, Boston, Mass. Address, 537 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass. P.



**Winfield George Merrill**, A. M. Editor *Lawrence American*, Lawrence, Mass.; editor and publisher *Telegram*, Lawrence; deputy fire marshal Mass. Address, Lawrence, Mass. A Δ Φ, P.

**Osmon Cleander Baker Nason**, A. M.; M. D. Boston university 1891. Physician. Address, Reading, Mass. P.

**William Richard Park**. Address, Plymouth, N. H.

**Charles Hart Payne**. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; New York, N. Y. Author *Great Dorr war*, in N. E. magazine, June 1890. Address, 132 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. Ψ Υ, P.

**John Milton Payne**. Coal dealer. Address, 16 Warren Ave., Pawtucket, R. I. P.

**William Henry Pomeroy**, A. M. Physician. Address, Springfield, Mass. A Δ Φ

**John Augustine Sanford**. From Attleboro, Mass.

**Nathaniel Seabury**. Merchant, Providence, R. I.; life insurance agent. Born Providence, R. I., April 2, 1861; died Providence, Dec. 21, 1890. Ψ Υ, Nec. 1891

**Jefferson Shiel**, A. M. Teacher. Address, 1324 Locust St., Philadelphia, Penn. P.

**James Hovey Spencer**. Assistant principal Greenwich free academy, Greenwich, N. Y.; insurance agent, New York, N. Y.; student, Rochester theological seminary; Baptist clergyman; pastor First church, Butte, Mont. Author *Missionary idea the central thought of the Christian life*, 1894; founder *Montana Baptist record*, 1892; editor-in-chief 1892-94; associate editor 1894-. Address, Butte, Mont. Δ K E, P.

**Edward Allen Swain**, A. M. Teacher, 1882-89; associate principal University grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1889-. Address, 15 Charles St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.

**George Spring Taft**. Clerk U. S. senate committee on privileges and elections 1883-87; private secretary to U. S. senator George F. Hoar 1883-87; lawyer, Worcester, Mass. Author *Senate election cases, 1789-1885*, 1885. Address, 314 Main St., Worcester, Mass. P.

**Herbert Edgar Thayer**. Principal high school, Conway, Mass. 1882-84; graduated Newton theological institution 1887; Baptist clergyman; pastor, Hopkinton, N. H. 1887-93; Warren, Me. 1893-; secretary N. H. conference of Baptist ministers 1888-93; clerk Salisbury association 1888-93. Address, Warren, Knox Co., Me. Roch. theol., P.

**Charles Rawson Thurston**, A. M. News editor *Providence daily journal*; Newport correspondent *Providence daily journal* and other papers. Author various newspaper and magazine articles. Address, 5 Lester St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Henry Anthony Tillinghast**. Secretary Granger foundry and machine company, Providence, R. I. Address, 101 Gaspee St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.

**William Howe Tolman**, A. M. 1887; Ph. D. Johns Hopkins university 1891. Instructor History, Dr. Julius Sachs's collegiate institute, New York, N. Y.; secretary city vigilance league; American institute of Christian sociology. Author *Hand book of sociological references for New York city*; member editorial board *City vigilant*. Address, 427 West 57th St., New York, N. Y. P.

**William Bullock Waterman**. Worsted manufacturer, Providence, R. I.; treasurer Providence steam engine company. Address, 156 Meeting St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.

**Charles Haddon Spurgeon Weaver**, A. M. 1890. Lawyer. Address, 100 Washington St., Chicago, Ill. P.

- Charles Horace Wheeler**, by special vote 1894. Graduated Newton theological institution 1885; ordained Baptist 1885; pastor, Pittsfield, N. H. 1885-86; North Attleboro, Mass. 1886-92; Winchester, Mass. 1892-94; Cincinnati, O. 1894-. Address, 20 Brookside Ave., Station A, Cincinnati, O. Bapt. yr. bk., P.
- John Loy Williams**. Student, Newton theological institution 1882; Union theological seminary. From Darby, Penn.; died 1885. Roch. theol.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

- William Benezet Bogert**. Grain commission merchant, Chicago, Ill.; member Chicago board of trade; committee on arbitration 1891-92; committee of appeals 1893-94. Address, 1818 Sheridan Road, Evanston, Ill. A Δ Φ, P.
- Edward Benjamin Cole**. Shoe manufacturer. Address, 118 Summer St., Boston, Mass. Δ K E, P.
- Benjamin Laisdell Herr**. Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1886; ordained Baptist 1886; pastor First church, Tarrytown, N. Y. 1886-90; First church, Binghamton, N. Y. 1890-. Address, 13 Jay St., Binghamton, N. Y. Roch. theol., P.
- James Richardson**, by special vote 1894. Teller city savings bank, Providence, R. I. 1882-86; Providence national bank 1886-90; broker 1890-93; banker 1893-. Address, 12 Exchange St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.
- Frederick Eugene Shaw**. General contractor. Address, Cor. Melrose St. and Adelaide Ave., Providence, R. I. P. 50 \*4

## 1883

- John Aldrich**; M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1889. Teacher, Kingston, R. I. 1882-84, '85-86; principal high school, Flushing, L. I.; house physician Charity hospital, New York, N. Y.; New York maternity hospital; physician, New York; assistant attending physician out-door department, New York hospital. Address, 76 West 82nd St., New York, N. Y. '83, P.
- Edwin Pierce Allen**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1886; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; town solicitor East Providence 1894-. Address, 42 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. '83, P.
- Alfred Williams Anthony**, A. M. Graduated Cobb divinity school, Bates college 1885; ordained Free Baptist 1885; pastor Essex street church, Bangor, Me. 1885-88; student Theology, Berlin university 1888-90; professor New Testament exegesis and criticism, Bates college 1890-; delegate, Inter-seminary mission alliance 1884; Free Baptist triennial general conference 1886; World's missionary conference, London 1888; trustee Me. central institute 1886-; member executive board Free Baptist foreign mission society. Author articles in *Youth's companion*; *Independent*; *Homiletic review*; *Treasury of religious thought*; *Biblical world*; *Morning star*; editorial writer *Free Baptist*, Minneapolis, Minn. Address, 336 College St., Lewiston, Me. '83, Δ Υ, P.
- Arthur Eaton Baker**, A. M. 1889. Teacher, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1883-84; San Pedro, Cal. 1884-85; Los Angeles, Cal. 1885-87; acting school superintendent 1887-88; deputy school superintendent 1888-93; principal classical department, high school 1893-. Address, 1024 Blaine St., Los Angeles, Cal. '83, Δ Υ, P.

- Sharonton Hale Baker.** Principal Middle district school, Bristol, R. I. 1883-84; high school, Farmington, N. H. 1884-86; Provincetown, Mass. 1886-91; Manning school, Ipswich, Mass. 1891-. Address, Ipswich, Mass. '83, P.
- Abram Barker, A. M.** Note broker and dealer in commercial paper, Providence, R. I.; vice-president Merchants national bank, Seattle, Wash. 1888-91; cashier Commercial national bank, Providence, R. I. Address, 47 Waterman St., Providence, R. I. '83, A Δ Φ, P.
- Ira Barrows.** Jewelry manufacturer. Address, 160 West 59th St., New York, N. Y. '83, Ψ Υ, P.
- Amasa Junius Parker Bishop.** Lawyer? From Le Roy, N. Y.
- Franklin Eli Brooks, A. M.** 1889. Teacher academy, Greenwich, Conn. 1883-84; principal high school, Medway, Mass. 1884-86; teacher, Latin school, Boston, Mass. 1887; law student, Boston university 1887-88; admitted to bar 1888; lawyer, Boston, Mass.; Colorado Springs, Col. Author various addresses and newspaper articles. Address, 1324 North Nevada Ave., Colorado Springs, Col. Δ Φ, '83, P.
- James Albert Brown.** Graduated Newton theological institution; preacher, Akron, O. 1886; ordained Baptist 1887; pastor, Newark, O. 1887-89; First church, New Bedford, O. 1889-91; First church, Stillwater, Minn. 1891. Address, 506 South Fourth St., Stillwater, Minn. Δ Φ, '83, P.
- Isaac Bronson Burgess, A. M.** Latin master Rogers high school, Newport, R. I. 1883-89; junior master Boston Latin school, Boston, Mass. 1889-92; associate professor preparatory school, University of Chicago 1892-. Author *Drill vocabulary for Virgil*, 1888; 'the three following works in conjunction with W. R. Harper: *Inductive Latin method*, 1888; *Inductive Latin primer*, 1891; *Studies in English grammar*, 1894; *Thought element in language study*, in Academy, Jan. 1888; *Method of teaching college preparatory history*, in same, June 1888. Address, Morgan Park, Ill. Δ Υ, '83, P.
- Jonathan Irvin Chaffee.** Principal high school, East Providence, R. I. 1882-89; superintendent schools Rehoboth, Seekonk and Swansea, Mass. 1891-92; principal high school, Stratford, Conn. 1893-; corresponding secretary Rehoboth antiquarian society 1891-. Address, Stratford, Conn. '83, P.
- Wilson Gardner Crosby.** Instructor Latin and Greek, Brown university 1883-84; instructor Modern languages 1884-85; student, Germany 1885-86; law student, Harvard university 1887-89; admitted to bar 1889; lawyer. Address, 602 First National Bank Building, Duluth, Minn. '83, Δ Υ, P.
- Lewis Dexter.** Manager St. Croix cotton mill, Milltown, N. B.; secretary; director; president St. Croix printing and publishing company; manager Canadian colored cotton mills company's mill, Milltown, N. B. Address, Milltown, N. B. A Δ Φ, '83, P.
- Elias Fassett Dunlevy.** Clerk county court Arapahoe co., Col. 1884-87, 1893-; deputy clerk district court Arapahoe co. 1889-93. Address, Denver, Col. '83, Δ K E, P.
- Elisha Dyer, A. M.; LL. B.** Columbia college 1885. Admitted to N. Y. bar 1885; lawyer, New York, N. Y.; treasurer Brooklyn elevated railroad company. Address, Sands St., Brooklyn, N. Y. A Δ Φ, P.
- Joel Nelson Eno, A. M.** Principal high school, Rutland, Mass. 1884; Old street school, Stafford, Conn. 1884; high school, Barrington, R. I. and grammar school, Apponaug, R. I. 1884-85; high school, Petersham, Mass. 1885-86; New Hampton institution, Fairfax, Vt. 1886-87; academy, Underhill, Vt. and high school, Ashby, Mass. 1887-88; high and grammar school, South Dart-

- mouth, Mass. 1888-89; advanced grade, Little Compton, R. I. 1889-90; grammar school, South Dennis, Mass. 1890-91; high school, Somerset, Mass. 1891-92; schools, Willington and Ashford, Conn. 1892; high school, Vanceboro, Me. 1893-. Author *Inner circles, poems*, 1873; *Future of the Irish question*, in Congregationalist, Aug. 1886; *Compendium of English grammar*, 1892. Address, Willington, Conn. '83, P.
- Alfred William Fitz**, A. M.; LL. B. Boston university 1886. Admitted to bar 1887; lawyer, Boston, Mass.; treasurer Chelsea wire fabric rubber company. Address, 17 Carey Ave., Chelsea, Mass. '83, Δ Y, P.
- Clarence Gardner**. Student, Newton theological institution three years; teacher, Burlington college, Burlington, Iowa 1884-85; professor Greek and Hebrew, Central university, Pella, Iowa 1888-89. Born New London, N. H., Dec. 12, 1858; died New London, N. H., June 8, 1893. Nec. 1893
- Moses Clement Gile**, A. M. Instructor Latin and Greek, Phillips academy, Andover, Mass. 1883-92; assistant professor Greek, University of Chicago 1892-; on leave of absence 1892-; professor Greek, Col. college 1892-. Address, 1619 North Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, Col. '83, Δ Y, P.
- Henry Stedman Graves**; M. D. New York homœopathic medical college 1885, Physician, New York, N. Y.; surgeon New York hospital medical college dispensary; member county medical society; Society for medico-scientific investigation. Address, 66 West 84th St., New York, N. Y. '83, X Φ
- Ray Woodville Greene**; M. D. Harvard university 1886. House physician Winthrop seashore home for children, Winthrop, Mass.; Worcester city hospital; Boston lying-in hospital; physician, Worcester, Mass.; visiting physician Worcester city hospital; gynæcologist Memorial hospital dispensary; member Worcester medical society. Address, 105 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass. '83, Δ Y, P.
- Samuel Stuart Greene**. Agent for Hall typewriter, Chicago, Ill. 1883; Boston, Mass. 1883-85; with Thorndike company, cotton manufacturers, Thorndike, Mass. 1885-89; typewriter business, Providence, R. I. 1889-?. Born Providence, R. I., Jan. 1, 1862; died June 21, 1894. A Δ Φ, '83
- James Eugene Hamilton**, A. M.; B. D. Baptist union theological seminary 1884; Ph. D. University of Chicago 1886. Baptist clergyman; pastor First church, Vineyard Haven, Mass. 1886-90. Author *Studies in moral law*, 1886; besides various articles in *Standard*, Chicago, Ill.; *Journal and messenger*, Cincinnati, O.; *Indiana Baptist*. Born Goodwood, Ontario, Oct. 15, 1857; died June 15, 1894. '83
- Clifford Angell Harrington**, A. M. Clerk, city clerk's office, Providence, R. I. 1883-84; mayor's clerk 1884-85; clerk municipal court, Providence 1885-89; with Mechanics savings bank, Providence, R. I. Author *Record of the class of eighty-three, Brown university*, 1889. '83, P.
- William Harris**, A. M. by special vote 1893. Engineer; U. S. deputy mineral and land surveyor, N. Mex. 1884-?; engineer Ill. mining company, Kingston, N. Mex.; Enterprise mining company. '83
- Nicholas Hatheway**; LL. B. Boston university. Admitted to bar 1887; lawyer, Fall River, Mass. '83
- Joseph Melzar Hobbs**. Graduated Hartford theological seminary 1886; post graduate student, Berkeley divinity school 1886-87; ordained Episcopal 1887; assistant pastor Church of the Messiah, Providence, R. I. 1887-88; pastor St. Paul's church, Peabody, Mass. 1888-91; St. Andrew's church, Providence 1892-. Address, 16 Pomona Ave., Providence, R. I. Δ Φ, '83, P.

- Isa Henry Leveen.** Law student, Columbia college; admitted to bar 1886; lawyer, New York, N. Y. 1886-88; journalist, Kansas City, Mo. '83
- Emory Stevens Lyon, A. M.** With Thayer, Babson and company, dealers in dyestuffs, Boston, Mass.; Fairbanks, Brown and company, scale manufacturers; Brooks chocolate mills; Everett land company, Everett, Wash. Address, Everett, Wash. '83, P.
- Henry Parker Manning, A. M.;** Ph. D. Johns Hopkins university 1891. Teacher, Cook academy, Havana, N. Y. 1883-84; Cumberland, Md. 1884-87; St. George, W. Va. 1887-89; graduate student, Johns Hopkins university 1889-91; instructor Mathematics, Brown university 1891-. Author *On the identical vanishing of the Hessians of ternary quantics*, Johns Hopkins university circular, no. 81, 1890; *Developments obtained by Cauchy's theorem with applications to the elliptic functions*, 1891; *Reduction*, etc., in American journal of mathematics, 1891; *Note on linear transformation*, in same, 1892; *On the order of terms in a semi-convergent series*, in same, 1894. Address, 96 South Angell St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Arthur May Mowry, A. M.;** Harvard university 1894. Teacher academy, Barre, Vt. 1883; instructor high school, Woonsocket, R. I. 1883-84; Greylock institute, South Williamstown, Mass. 1884-85; sub-master high school, Gloucester, Mass. 1885-87; instructor Science, high school, Salem, Mass. 1887-93; university scholar, Harvard university. Address, 45 Wallace St., Cambridge, Mass. '83, P.
- Howard Willis Preston, A. M.** Bookseller, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. historical society. Author *Documents illustrative of American history*, 1886. Address, 98 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. '83, Δ Y, P.
- Michael Joseph Quigley.** Member editorial staff *Evening telegram*, Providence, R. I. Address, Valley Falls, R. I. '83
- Charles Monroe Sheldon.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1886; ordained Congregational 1886; pastor, Waterbury, Vt. 1886-88; Central church, Topeka, Kans. Author *One hundred and one poems of the day*, 1886; *Richard Bruce*, 1892; *Robert Hardy's seven days*; *Twentieth door*, 1893; *Crucifixion of Philip Strong*, in *Chicago advance*, 1894; besides various articles in *Christian union*; *Youth's companion*; *Andover review*; *Life*; *St. Nicholas*. Address, 1515 Fifteenth St., Topeka, Kans. '83, Δ Y, P.
- Francis Wayland Shepardson;** Denison university 1882; A. M. 1886; Ph. D. Yale university 1892. Teacher, Young ladies institute, Granville, O. 1883-87; vice president 1885-87; bookseller and stationer, Granville 1887-90; graduate student, Yale university 1890-92; docent History, University of Chicago 1892-94; assistant History 1894-. Editor *Granville times*, 1887-90; *University extension world*, 1893-94. Address, 5475 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill. '83, P.
- Frank Lucius Shepardson, A. M.** Teacher private school, Cumberland, Md. 1883-84; Worcester academy 1884-; assistant principal 1887-. Address, Worcester academy, Worcester, Mass. '83, P.
- Richard Otis Sherwood.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1886; ordained Baptist 1886; pastor North Abington, Mass. 1886-90; Adams, Mass. 1890-93; South Norwalk, Conn. 1893-. Author numerous sermons, addresses and newspaper articles. Address, 6 Crescent Terrace, South Norwalk, Conn. Newt., '83, P.
- Edgar Oscar Silver, A. M.** With D. Appleton and company, publishers, Boston, Mass. 1883-84; New York, N. Y. 1884-85; publisher, Boston 1885;

- trustee Shaw university, Raleigh, N. C. 1895. Address, 110 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. Δ K E, '83
- William Edward Simonds**; Ph. D. Strassburg university 1888. Teacher, high school, Providence, R. I. 1883-85; student, Berlin university 1885-86; Strassburg university 1886-88; instructor, Cornell university 1888-89; professor English language and literature, Knox college, Galesburg, Ill. 1889-. Author *Sir Thomas Wyatt and his poems*, 1889; *An introduction to the study of English fiction*, 1894. Address, Knox college, Galesburg, Ill. Δ Y, '83, P.
- Sylvester Miller Snow**, A. M. Draughtsman, Corliss steam engine company, Providence, R. I.; mechanical engineer, Providence; clerk Warren association 1885-87. Address, 442 Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I. '83, P.
- Edward Casper Stokes**. Receiving teller Millville national bank, Millville, N. J. 1883-; superintendent of schools 1889-; member N. J. house of representatives 1891-92; member N. J. senate 1893-; president 1895-. Address, Millville, N. J. '83, P.
- Martin Walter Twing**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1886; ordained Baptist 1886; pastor First church, North Tonawanda, N. Y. 1886-. Address, North Tonawanda, N. Y. '83, Δ Φ, P.
- Frederick Ellsworth Whittemore**. Principal high school, Ashland, Mass.; in employment New West education commission 1886-87; principal high school, Weston, Mass. 1887-89; South Hadley Falls 1889-91; Reading, Mass. Author several articles on educational subjects in local papers. Address, Reading, Mass. '83, P.
- Clarence Otis Williams**. Instructor Latin and metaphysics, New Hampton literary institute 1883-86; student, Cobb divinity school, Lewiston, Me. 1886-7; instructor Latin and mathematics, Nichols Latin school, Lewiston 1886-87; professor Latin language and literature, Hillsdale college 1887-89; president college young men's Christian association; officer Hillsdale city Sunday school association. Born North Foster, R. I., Nov. 10, 1859; died Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 10, 1889. '83, Nec. 1890
- William Frederick Williams**; M. D. Harvard university 1889. Physician, Bristol, R. I.; medical examiner Bristol co. 1892-; member school committee; director Bristol county savings bank; ensign naval reserve torpedo company three years. Address, Bristol, R. I. '83, P.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

- Nathaniel Brown Blaisdell**. Draughtsman. Address, 222 Sansome St., San Francisco, Cal. X Φ, '83
- Herbert Anthony Bowen**. With electric lighting company, Providence, R. I.; miner, Cal.; machinist, Providence. Address, 107 Orms St., Providence, R. I. '83
- James Henry Davenport**; M. D. University of Vt. 1885; Harvard university 1887. Resident physician R. I. hospital 1885-86; Boston lying-in hospital 1887; physician, Providence, R. I. 1887-; gynæcologist R. I. hospital 1888-90; consulting physician St. Elizabeth's home; member Mass. medical society; fellow R. I. medical society; member Providence medical association 1888-; treasurer 1891-92; treasurer Brown university medical association. Address, Providence, R. I. '83, P.
- Simeon Ryarson Leach**. Law student, Boston university; with N. E. shoe and leather association, Boston, Mass. Address, 113 Chestnut Ave., Jamaica Plain, Mass. '83

- Alexander Duncan Leete.** Clerk, George A. Leete and son, steamship agency and foreign exchange, Providence, R. I. Address, 114 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. '83, X Φ, P.
- Charles Melvin Leonard.** Boot and shoe manufacturer, Boston, Mass.; trustee Middleboro savings bank; director Middleboro national bank. Address, 3 High St., Boston, Mass. '83, A Δ Φ, P.
- Charles Bateman Luther.** With Edison electric illuminating company, Fall River, Mass. 1883-86; resident, Fall River. Address, Fall River, Mass. '83, Δ K E, P.
- Lucius Pond Ordway.** General manager Crane and Ordway company, St. Paul, Minn. Address, 250 East 4th St., St. Paul, Minn. '83, P. 50 \*4

## 1884

- Frank Howard Andrews, A. M.** Student, Brown university 1884-85; chemist Silver Spring bleaching and dyeing company, Providence, R. I. 1885-90; gold and silver refiner 1890-. Address, 181 Carpenter St., Providence, R. I. Δ Υ, P.
- William Birkett Arnold, A. M.; M. D.** Bellevue hospital medical college 1888. House surgeon Bellevue hospital 1889-90; physician and surgeon, Orange, N. J.; Orange memorial hospital dispensary 1893-; city physician 1894-. Address, 440 Main St., Orange, N. J. P.
- Albert Allison Baker.** Reporter *Attleboro chronicle*, Attleboro, Mass. 1884-85; admitted to bar 1888; lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1888-; clerk judiciary committee R. I. house of representatives 1888-89; secretary R. I. state board of valuation 1889-91; member R. I. house of representatives 1891-92; assistant city solicitor 1892-; judge advocate R. I. militia brigade, with rank of captain 1892-. Address, 181 Carpenter St., Providence, R. I. Δ Υ, P.
- Charles Lewis Baker, A. M.** Lawyer. Address, Fall River, Mass. P.
- William Manuel Peres Bowen, A. M.** Assistant clerk Providence co. court of common pleas 1884-. Author *Memorial to the people of R. I. on improvement of highways*, 1889; assistant editor Janssen's *American amateur athletic and aquatic history 1829-88*, 1888. Address, Box 1513, Providence, R. I. Δ Υ, P.
- Richmond Brewer.** Stenographer, New York, N. Y. Born Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1860; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1886. Nec. 1887
- Frank Melville Bronson, A. M.** Principal high school, Bristol, R. I. 1884-85; Greek master, substitute, high school, Newport, R. I. 1885-86; acting principal high school, Woburn, Mass. 1886-87; instructor Latin and Greek, Brown university 1887-88; Classics, Cornell university 1888-92; academy instructor Greek, University of Chicago 1892-94; academy assistant professor Greek 1894-; member American institute of philology. Address, Morgan Park, Ill. Chic., Δ Υ, P.
- Everett Doughty Burr, A. M.** Student, Rochester theological seminary 1884; graduated Crozer theological seminary 1887; ordained Baptist 1888; pastor Memorial church, Chicago, Ill. 1887-91; Ruggles street church, Boston, Mass. 1892-. Address, 36 Clifford St., Roxbury, Mass. A Δ Φ, Roch. theol., P.
- William Jacob Cloues.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1887; ordained Baptist; pastor People's church, Dover, Me. 1887-88; Littleton, Mass. 1888-; trustee Reuben Hoar public library, Littleton. Address, Littleton Common, Littleton, Mass. P.

**Alfred Dodge Cole**, A. M. Student, Johns Hopkins university 1884-85; instructor Chemistry and physics, Denison university 1885-87; acting professor 1887-88; professor 1888-; fellow American association for the advancement of science; charter member O. state academy of science; member executive committee; secretary O. college association 1891; member executive committee 1891-; secretary board of trustees Shepardson college 1892-. Author *Laboratory exercises in electricity and magnetism*, in Bulletin of Denison university, vol. 5., 1891; *Notes from physical laboratory*, vol. 6.; *Meteorological observations at Granville*, in Transactions of O. college association, 1890; *Laboratory methods in teaching physics*, in Denison quarterly; besides various review articles. Address, Granville, O. Den., P.

**John Daboll**, A. M. Teacher, English and classical school, Providence, R. I. 1884-85; high school, Providence 1885-90; assistant superintendent Wrought iron casting company, Boston, Mass. 1890-93; Eastern forge company, Portland, Me. 1893-. Address, Eastern Forge Co., Portland, Me. P.

**John George Doron**; M. D. University of Penn. 1887. Physician, Camden, N. J.; visiting physician Camden home for friendless children; instructor Medical nursing, N. J. training school for nurses; visiting physician Camden city dispensary. Address, 207 North 6th St., Camden, N. J. Δ K E, P.

**Everett Brownell Durfee**, A. M. Principal grammar school, Attleboro Falls, Mass. 1884-85; Tucker street school, Fall River, Mass.; teacher classical department, Fall River high school. Address, 45 Stafford Road, Fall River, Mass. Δ K E, P.

**Robert Henry Ferguson**, A. M.; A. M. graduate school 1894. Graduated Newton theological institution 1887; ordained Baptist 1887; pastor Dorchester temple church, Boston, Mass. 1886-89; translator, American Baptist mission union, Burmah 1888-89; professor Theology, Japan 1889-90; pastor First church, Poultney, Vt. 1890-92; president Los Angeles university 1892-93; dean Academy of Southern Cal. college 1892-93; professor Philosophy and psychology, Southern Cal. college 1892-93; graduate student Brown university 1893-94; university extension lecturer on astronomy 1892-93; Episcopal pastor St. Mark's church, Ashland, N. H. 1894-; St. Peter's-in-the-mount, Holderness, N. H. 1894-. Author *Service of the ancient synagogue*, 1885; *Star of Bethlehem*, 1887; *Muhammed and the Qu'ran*, 1889; *Observance of Christmas*, 1891; also various articles on astronomy in papers and magazines. Address, Ashland, N. H. Δ Φ, P.

**Arthur Younger Ford**. Editor *Inquirer*, Owensboro, Ky. 1884-90; state editor *Courier journal*, Louisville, Ky. 1890-93; financial editor 1893-94; managing editor 1894-. Address, 2128 Floyd St., Louisville, Ky. P.

**Arthur Amory Gammell**. Law student, Harvard university 1884-87. Born Providence, R. I., March 13, 1862; died Providence, March 23, 1887.

Ψ Υ, Nec. 1887

**Henry Brayton Gardner**, A. M.; Ph. D. Johns Hopkins university 1890. Student, Johns Hopkins university 1884-88; instructor Political economy, Brown university 1888-90; associate professor Political economy 1890-. Author various articles in economic journals. Address, 54 Stimson Ave., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.

**George Coleman Gow**. Graduated Newton theological institution 1888; musical director, assistant pastor Baptist church, Newton, Mass. 1886-88; professor Music theory in composition, Smith college 1889-. Author *Group of songs*,



- 1884; *Five songs*, 1889; *A rose cycle*, 1890; *Text book on the structure of music*, 1894. Address, Smith College, Northampton, Mass. Δ Y, P.
- Charles William Greene.** Clerk, Providence, R. I.; manufacturer, Riverpoint, R. I. Address, 38 Cooke St., Providence, R. I. ‡ Y, P.
- Robert Warren Greene,** A. M. 1888; M. D. Bellevue hospital medical college 1887. Physician, Lunenburg, Vt.; hospital physician Bellevue hospital, New York, N. Y. 1887; physician, New York. Born Augusta, Ga., April 20, 1860; died New York, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1892. Δ K E, Nec. 1893
- Edwin Bates Harvey,** A. M.; M. D. University of the city of New York. Physician, Providence, R. I.; house officer R. I. hospital 1890-92. Address, 533 Broad St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Ira Charles Hersey.** Lawyer. Address, 23 Court St., Boston, Mass. P.
- Leonidas Raymond Higgins,** A. M. 1889. Instructor Greek, Conn. literary institution, Suffield, Conn. 1884-86; Latin, Peddie institute, Hightstown, N. J. 1886-93; fellow Latin and Greek, Cornell university, 1893-95. Address, 57 North Geneva St., Ithaca, N. Y. P.
- Henry Russell Hitchcock,** A. M. 1888; M. D. Harvard university 1890. Physician, Hyde Park, Mass.; member Mass. medical society. Address, 16 Maple St., Hyde Park, Mass. P.
- Michael Joseph Harson,** by special vote 1892. Hat dealer. Address, 126 Waterman St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Will Clarence Ingalls,** A. M. Teacher, English and scientific department, high school, Providence, R. I.; principal Wasco academy, The Dalles, O.; instructor Latin; assistant superintendent public schools, Flushing, N. Y.; superintendent. Address, Rutherford, N. J. P.
- Joseph Harris Johnson,** A. M. Banker and broker, Providence, R. I.; member school committee 1888-93. Address, 27 Taber Ave., Providence, R. I. X Φ, P.
- Charles Gregory King.** In business. Address, 89 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O. A Δ Φ, P.
- Benjamin Willey Lightburn.** Lawyer. Address, 1012 Locust St., Kansas City, Mo. P.
- George Albert Loomis,** 1885. Town clerk. Address, East Greenwich, R. I. P.
- Frederic Newton Luther.** Member editorial staff *Providence journal*, Providence, R. I. 1886-. Author articles in *American magazine of history*, 1885; *N. E. magazine*. Address, Journal Office, Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- Stephen Elmer Mann.** Address, Fall River, Mass. Δ K E
- Harold Metcalf;** M. D. Harvard university 1887. Physician, Wickford, R. I.; physician Soldiers' home; medical examiner North Kingstown and Exeter, R. I. Address, Box 44, Wickford, R. I. P.
- Andrew Newall.** Address, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland.
- Clement Dietrich O'Leary,** A. M. 1888; M. D. Columbia college 1887. House surgeon R. I. hospital 1888-90; physician, Providence, R. I.; examiner various insurance companies. Address, 167 Public St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Otis Everett Randall,** A. M. Teacher, English and scientific department, high school, Providence, R. I. 1884-85; instructor Mathematics and civil engineering, Brown university 1885-91; assistant professor Mathematics and civil engineering 1891-92; associate professor Mechanical drawing, and graduate student, candidate for the degree of Ph. D. 1892-. Address, 25 Beaufort St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Abbott Barnes Rice,** A. M. 1889. Men's outfitter. Address, 121 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. P.

**Augustus Erving Scoville.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1887; ordained Baptist 1887; pastor First church, Dover Plains, N. Y. 1887-91; First church, Akron, O. 1891-. Address, 544 East Buchtel Ave., Akron, O.

Δ Υ, Newt., P.

**Volney Skinner.** Lawyer, Boston, Mass. Address, Watertown, Mass. P.

**Edward Presbrey Smith.** Student, Rochester theological seminary 1884; Baptist clergyman; pastor Second church, Philadelphia, Penn. 1888-93; First church, Norwalk, O. 1893-. Address, Norwalk, O. Δ Φ, Roch. theol., P.

**Frank Edwin Sweet, A. M.** Lawyer, Brockton, Mass.; commissioner of insolvency; secretary Old Bridgewater historical society. Author various newspaper articles. Address, Bridgewater, Mass. P.

**Theodore Foster Tillinghast.** Law student, Boston university 1884-86; lawyer. Address, 6 South Main St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.

**Edward Pratt Tuller, A. M.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1887; ordained Baptist 1887; pastor, Newport, R. I.; Lawrence, Mass. Author various newspaper articles. Address, Lawrence, Mass. Δ Υ, Newt., P.

**George Alfred Tyzzer.** Grammar master, East Greenwich, R. I. 1884; Wakefield, Mass. 1884-87; Natick, Mass.; Winchester, Mass. Address, 9 Bacon St., Winchester, Mass. Δ Υ, P.

**Charles Russell Upton, A. M.** 1889. Graduated Newton theological institution 1887; Baptist clergyman; pastor, Grand Falls, N. Dak. 1887-88; Waterville, Minn. 1888-91; Fair Haven, Minn. 1891-92; bookkeeper, Waterville, Minn. Address, Waterville, Minn. Newt., P.

**Josiah Howe Vose, A. M.** Publisher. Address, 110 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. A Δ Φ, P.

**George Melvin Wadsworth, A. M.** 1889. Principal Renfrew school, Adams, Mass. 1884-86; Washington school, Quincy, Mass. 1886-87; Willard school, Quincy 1887-90; superintendent of schools Bedford, Mass.; Billerica, Mass.; Burlington, Mass.; Carlisle, Mass.; Lincoln and Wilmington, Mass.; principal Charles G. Pope grammar school, Somerville, Mass.; vice-president Somerville teachers' association; Middlesex county teachers' association; financial secretary Teachers' annuity guild. Address, 41 Boston St., Somerville, Mass. Δ Υ, P.

**George Bulkeley Wakeman.** Teacher, Westchester, Conn. 1884-85; principal school, Fair Haven, Vt. 1885-86; teacher English, August Schmidt's Deutsch-Amerikanische Schule, New York, N. Y. 1886-88; Donai institute, New York 1889-90; Kyle institute, Flushing, N. Y. 1890-91; instructor Greek and history, Cook academy, Havana, N. Y. 1891-. Address, Havana, N. Y.

Δ Υ, P.

**Thomas Weston Wood, A. M.; D. M. D.** Harvard university 1887. Dentist. Address, 160 Newbury St., Boston, Mass. P.

### *Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**George Henry Bottum, A. M.** 1890; M. D. Columbia college 1887. Physician, New York, N. Y. Address, 17 East 46th St., New York, N. Y. Δ Φ, P.

**Hermon Carey Bumpus; Ph. D.** Clark university 1890. Instructor zoology, Brown university 1884-86; professor Biology, Olivet college 1886-89; fellow in Morphology, Clark university 1889-90; assistant professor Zoology and assistant curator of the museum, Brown university 1890-91; associate professor Zoology and assistant curator of the museums 1891-92; professor Comparative anatomy and assistant curator of the museums 1892-; assistant director marine

- biological laboratory, Woods Holl, Mass. 1893-. Author *Reptilia*, 1885; *Embryology of Homarus*, 1890; *Invertebrate zoology*, 1892; *Crustacean eye*, 1894. Address, Brown University, Providence, R. I. Δ Φ, P.
- George Arnold Carpenter.** Civil engineer, West End street railway company, Boston, Mass. Address, 138 West Canton St., Boston, Mass. P.
- Henry Hathaway Hammond.** Admitted to bar 1888; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; master in chancery 1890. Address, 29 Cabot St., Providence, R. I. P.
- James Lawrence Jenks.** Lawyer, Pawtucket, R. I.; coroner Pawtucket 1890-; member R. I. house of representatives 1892-94; secretary Pawtucket business men's association 1891-; director Pawtucket mutual fire insurance company. Address, Pawtucket, R. I. P.
- Edward Whitten Shedd,** A. M. Civil engineer, Worcester, Mass. Author *Report on sewerage system, Woonsocket, R. I.*; *Report on water works, North Brookfield, Mass.*; *Report on water works, Orange, Mass.*; *Report on water works, West Boylston, Mass.* Address, 10 Hermitage Lane, Worcester, Mass. P. 52 \*3

## 1885

- Harlan Page Abbott,** A. M. 1889; M. D. Harvard university 1889. Assistant physician Nervine asylum, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 1888-89; interne R. I. hospital 1889-91; member staff 1891-; physician, Providence, R. I.; fellow R. I. medical society. Address, 685 Broad St., Providence, R. I. Δ Υ, P.
- Harry Olin Alexander.** Address, 153 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. A Δ Φ
- Emerson Henry Alger,** A. M. by special vote 1890. From Geneva, O.; died Oct. 1891.
- Lyndon Laroy Anderström,** A. M. Manufacturer stereopticons, lantern slides. Address, 46 Church St., Bristol, R. I. P.
- Arthur Channing Barrows,** A. M. Teacher, English department, high school, Providence, R. I. 1885-89; principal Oxford street grammar school, Providence 1889-93; graduate student, Cornell university. Address, 174 Linn St., Ithaca, N. Y. Δ Υ, P.
- Lloyd Morton Blodgett;** B. D. Episcopal theological school, Cambridge 1889. Episcopal clergyman; assistant pastor St. Luke's church, East Greenwich, R. I. 1889-91; American and English chaplain at various places in Europe 1891-94; assistant pastor, Fitchburg, Mass. 1895-. Address, Box 1280, Fitchburg, Mass. P.
- Frank Hail Brown,** A. M. 1889. Manufacturer, Providence, R. I.; treasurer Cutler manufacturing company, Warren, R. I. Address, Box 870, Providence, R. I. Δ Υ, P.
- William Chamberlain Burwell,** A. M. Teacher, high school, Providence, R. I. 1885-91; treasurer J. B. and S. M. Knowles company, silversmiths, Providence; director American ship windlass company; trustee Vt. academy. Address, 105 Waterman St., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- Theron Harlow Carter,** A. M. Principal high school, Bristol, R. I.; teacher, Boston, Mass.; physician, Boston. Address, City Hospital, Boston, Mass. Δ Υ
- Elmer Case,** A. M. Teacher, Pawtucket, R. I. three years; Hadley, Mass. four years; Providence, R. I. one year; classical high school, Lynn, Mass. Address, 24 Chase St., Lynn, Mass. P.
- Duncan Alexander Cattanaeh,** A. M. Manufacturer copal varnishes. Address, Box 555, Pawtucket, R. I.

- Ward Beecher Chase.** Insurance agent, Providence, R. I.; clerk, Brown and Ives. Address, 50 South Main St., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- Elam Lewis Clarke.** Lawyer. Address, 119 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. P.
- Frank Leslie Day, A. M.;** M. D. Harvard university 1889. House surgeon, Boston city hospital 1888-89; physician and surgeon, Providence, R. I.; librarian and physician out-patient department, R. I. hospital 1891-; visiting physician St. Joseph's hospital 1892-; surgeon First regiment, brigade R. I. militia 1894; secretary and member standing committee, Providence medical association; member examining board, R. I. medical society; member library committee. Author following articles in Boston medical and surgical journal: *Hemorrhagia pancreatitis; Akromegalia; Intubation of larynx*, 1894. Address, 240 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. A Δ Φ, P.
- Charles Owen Dexter.** Cotton manufacturer. Address, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. A Δ Φ, P.
- John Byron Diman;** B. D. Episcopal theological school, Cambridge 1888. Ordained Episcopal deacon; preacher Berkeley memorial chapel, Middletown, R. I. 1888-92; teacher, University grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1892-. Address, 130 Angell St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.
- Charles Thomas Eaton, A. M.** 1889. From Needham, Mass.
- Walter Goodnow Everett, A. M.** Tutor, Providence, R. I. 1885-89; instructor Greek, Brown university 1889-90; instructor Latin 1890-94; associate professor Philosophy 1894-. Address, 233 Pleasant St., Providence, R. I. Δ Υ, P.
- Amory Prescott Folwell.** Civil and sanitary engineer, Pittsburg, Penn. Author various engineering articles in magazines and papers. Address, 700 Lewis Block, Pittsburg, Penn. P.
- Joseph Wood Freeman, A. M.** 1889. Librarian Free public library, Central Falls, R. I. 1882-; superintendent E. L. Freeman and sons, printers; member school committee, Lincoln, R. I.; chairman board of sewer commissioners Lincoln; secretary. Author various catalogues and reports; editor *Central Falls weekly visitor*, 1885-92. Address, Central Falls, R. I. P.
- Ferdinand Courtney French, A. M.;** Ph. D. Cornell university 1892. Principal high school, Westminster, Mass. 1885-86; Johnston, R. I. 1886-88; student, Berlin university and Strassburg university 1888-90; instructor Mathematics and psychology, Brown university 1890-91; fellow, Cornell university 1891-92; professor Philosophy, Colgate university 1892-94; Vassar college 1894-. Author *Concept of law in ethics*; various articles in *Philosophical review*. Address, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Δ Υ, P.
- Edgar Homer Grout.** Principal Parker academy, Woodbury, Conn.; high school, North Brookfield, Mass. Address, North Brookfield, Mass. Δ Φ, P.
- Walter Hayward.** Journalist, on staff *Providence journal*. Address, Journal Office, Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- John Calder Hebden.** Chemist; resident manager W. J. Matheson and company, New York, Boston, Philadelphia, Providence and Montreal, manufacturers of aniline and alizarin color and dyestuffs. Address, 40 South Water St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Crawford Hill.** Journalist, Denver, Col.; secretary *Republican* publishing company. Address, Denver, Col. Ψ Υ, P.
- Charles Chambers Hitchcock.** From Foxboro, Mass.
- Joseph Haley Lord.** Law student, Boston university 1885-86; admitted to bar 1886; lawyer, Sioux Fall, S. D.; general manager Northwestern packing company, Boston, Mass. Address, 203-04 Carter Building, Boston, Mass. Δ Υ, P.

- Edward Fairfield Lovejoy**, A. M. ; LL. B. Boston university 1887. Lawyer, Providence, R. I. ; member R. I. house of representatives. Address, Pascoag, R. I. P.
- George Stitzel Mathews** ; M. D. University of Penn. 1888. Physician, Providence, R. I. ; physician out-patient department, R. I. hospital. Address, 419 Cranston St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Charles Herbert McIntire**. Lawyer, Lowell, Mass. Address, 641 West Pine St., Lowell, Mass. X Φ, P.
- Francis Albert McLane**. Student Nashotah seminary, Wis. 1886-88. Born Harrisville, R. I., Oct. 5, 1864 ; died Nashotah, Wis., Feb. 28, 1888. Nec. 1888
- James Charles Monaghan**. Member city council, Providence, R. I. ; Providence school committee ; U. S. consul, Chemnitz, Saxony, Germany. Author *Report relative to feather factories*, 1890 ; *Industrial school at Pforzheim*, 1890 ; and other consular reports. Address, Chemnitz, Saxony, Germany. P.
- William Pratt**. Steward Penn. training school for feeble minded children, Elwyn, Penn. Address, Elwyn, Delaware Co., Penn. P.
- Charles Franklin Reed**, A. M. 1890. Salesman. Address, Whitman, Mass. P.
- Edgar Wilson Remington** ; M. D. Bellevue hospital medical college 1888. Physician, Riverpoint, R. I. ; Providence, R. I. Address, 109 Bridgham St., Providence, R. I. X Φ, P.
- Norman Leonard Richmond**. Jewelry manufacturer, Chicago, Ill. 1885-88 ; New York, N. Y. ; ammunition manufacturer. Address, King's Mills. O. Δ Υ, P.
- Clifford Phetteplace Seagrave**. Woolen manufacturer 1886-93 ; retired. Address, 413 St. Nicholas Ave., New York, N. Y. P.
- William Henry Shedd**. State agent U. S. mercantile protective association 1888-89 ; with Bradstreet's mercantile agency, Norfolk, Va. 1890-? ; travelling agent R. G. Dun and company, Baltimore, Md. Address, 425 Mosher St., Baltimore, Md. X Φ, P.
- Elmer Ellsworth Silver**, A. M. N. E. agent J. H. Butler, educational publishers 1885-86 ; treasurer Silver, Burdett and company, publishers, Boston, Mass. Address, 110 Boylston St., Mass. Δ K E, P.
- Henry Reuben Skinner**. Teacher ; lawyer. Address, 28 State St., Boston, Mass. Δ Υ, P.
- Charles Morris Smith**, A. M. Cotton manufacturer. Address, 79 Williams St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Howard Kemble Stokes**, A. M. Teacher, University grammar school, Providence, R. I. four years ; journalist 1888-93 ; teller Globe national bank, Providence. Address, Globe National Bank, Providence, R. I. P.
- Samuel Slater Stone**, A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I. ; member R. I. house of representatives 1890-91 ; superintendents schools, Burrillville, R. I. Address, Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I. P.
- Arthur Preston Sumner**. Lawyer. Address, 17 Custom House St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Frank Locke Titcomb**, A. M. State assayer, R. I. 1888-89 ; principal Warren school, Everett, Mass. Address, Everett, Mass. P.
- Ashbel Tingley Wall**. Gold plater, Providence, R. I. ; jewelry manufacturer. Address, 37 Angell St., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- Andrew McCorrie Warren**, A. M. Instructor Berkeley school, Providence, R. I. 1885-89 ; instructor Rhetoric and modern languages, Brown university 1888-89 ; instructor Modern languages 1889-90 ; student Romance languages,

Europe. Address. Care of Brown, Shipley and company, Founders Court, London E. C., England. A Δ Φ, P.

**Horatio Gates Wood.** U. S. consular clerk; U. S. assistant deputy agent and consul-general, Egypt; U. S. consul Netherlands; India; editor and proprietor *Observer*, Newport, R. I. Address, 82 Mill St., Newport, R. I. P.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Norman Staunton Dike, LL. B.** Columbia college 1887. Admitted to bar 1887; lawyer, Brooklyn and New York, N. Y.; supervisor King's co., N. Y.; president pro tempore board of supervisors 1895; assistant judge advocate general, with rank of lieutenant colonel, on governor's staff, N. Y. 1895. Address, 194 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y. Columb., Ψ Υ, P.

**Charles Henry Hare, A. M.** 1889; M. D. Harvard university 1889. Physician, Boston, Mass.; surgeon out-patient department Free hospital for women. Address, 22 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. Δ Φ, P.

**Clarence Littlefield.** Deputy collector internal revenue, Providence, R. I. 1885-88; broker on Consolidated stock and petroleum exchange, New York, N. Y. Address, 60 Broadway, New York, N. Y. X Φ, P.

**Frank Mauran.** Real estate agent. Address, 625 Drexel Building, Philadelphia, Penn. A Δ Φ, P.

**Frank Edwin Peckham; M. D.** elsewhere 1890. Physician. Address, 53 Governor St., Providence, R. I. P.

**James Monroe Pendleton, A. M.** 1890. Assistant cashier, Niantic savings bank, Westerly, R. I. 1885-89; treasurer 1889; chairman school committee 1892; health superintendent 1892; trustee and treasurer Free public library and memorial hall; town treasurer. Address, Westerly, R. I. Δ K E, P.

**Henry Johns Rhett.** Physician. From Providence, R. I.

**Knight Cheney Richmond; B. S.** Mass. institute of technology 1890. Mechanical engineer. Address, Crompton, R. I. Δ Δ Φ, P.

**Noah Beazelle Smith.** From Washington, D. C.

**Orray Taft.** Cotton manufacturer. Address, 36 South Water St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Henry Knowles Wilbur.** Ordained Baptist 1889; pastor, Leslie, Mich. Address, Leslie, Mich. P. 57 \*2

## 1886

**Howard Almy.** Address, Box 61, Providence, R. I. P.

**William Henry Beattie.** Treasurer Fall River granite company. Address, Fall River, Mass. P.

**William Henry Bennett, A. M.; M. D.** New York homœopathic medical college and hospital 1889. Assistant, chemical laboratory, New York homœopathic medical college and hospital 1886-88; professor Chemistry and toxicology, New York medical college and hospital for women 1886-89; physician and surgeon, Fitchburg, Mass. Address, 283 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass. Δ Φ, P.

**Charles Wesley Boardman, A. M.** Mechanical engineer, Providence, R. I. Address, 49 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Charles Albert Briggs; M. D.** Long Island college hospital 1889. Physician. Address, Freetown, Mass. P.

- Dana Ripley Bullen**, A. M. Principal grammar school, Falmouth, Mass. 1886-87; electrician, Pawtucket, R. I. 1887-89; with General electric company, Atlanta, Ga.; Philadelphia, Penn. 1894-. Address, General Electric Co., Philadelphia, Penn. Δ K E, P.
- Edward Clifton Burnham**; B. S. Mass. institute of technology 1890. Mechanical engineer, Pawtucket, R. I. 1890-; instructor Mechanical drawing and engineering, Brown university 1892-. Address, 21 Nickerson St., Pawtucket, R. I. Δ Y, P.
- Clarence Everett Bury**. Journalist, with *Daily herald*, Fall River, Mass. Address, 5 Ridge St., Fall River, Mass. Δ Φ, P.
- David Henry Chandler**, A. M.; M. D. New York homœopathic medical college 1892. Instructor modern and ancient languages, Newburgh free academy, Newburgh, N. Y. 1887-89; physician. Address, Churchville, Monroe Co., N. Y. Δ Φ, P.
- Thomas Sessions Cole**, A. M. Teacher Classics, Hitchcock free high school, Brimfield, Mass.; principal high school, Chester, Penn. Address, 915 Edgmont Ave., Chester, Penn. P.
- Asa Clinton Crowell**, A. M.; Ph. D. upon examination 1894. Principal high school, Milton Mills, N. H. 1886; assistant teacher, Drummer academy, South Byfield, Mass. 1887-90; instructor French, Brown university 1890-91; French and German 1891-92; German 1892-94; assistant professor Germanic languages and literatures 1894-. Address, Box 296, Pawtucket, R. I. P.
- Amos Lockwood Danielson**. Cotton manufacturer. Address, 20 Market Sq., Providence, R. I. † Y, P.
- Frederick William Davis**. Assistant pastor Trinity church, Trenton, N. J.; Church of the Redeemer, New York, N. Y.; pastor Church of the Redeemer; assistant pastor Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York, N. Y.; St. Martin's church, Brooklyn, N. Y. Address, 384 Court St., Brooklyn, N. Y. P.
- Frank Ormond Draper**, A. M. Superintendent schools, Lincoln, R. I. Address, Central Falls, R. I. P.
- William Allen Dyer**. With Isaac Fenno and company, Boston, Mass. 1887-88; in charge of office, Blake and Stearns, Boston 1888-91; with Rumford Chemical works, Providence, R. I. 1891-. Address, 169 George St., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- Henry Lexington Everett**, A. M.; Harvard university 1889. Teacher; resident, Worcester, Mass. Author *People's program*, 1892. Address, 27 Bowdoin St., Worcester, Mass. Z Ψ, P.
- William Burnside Frackelton**. From Providence, R. I.
- Otis Allen Freeman**. Professor Greek and Latin, Atlanta, Ga.; instructor French and English, Worcester polytechnic institute; instructor Electricity. Address, 21 Florence St., Worcester, Mass. P.
- Henry Frink**. Address, Jewett City, Conn.
- William Henry Frost**, A. M. Theatrical reporter, *Tribune*, New York, N. Y. Author *Wagner story book*, 1894. Address, Tribune Office, New York, N. Y. P.
- Daniel Hunt Fuller**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1891. Physician McLean hospital, Somerville, Mass. 1889-90; Boston city hospital 1890-?; second assistant physician McLean hospital. Address, Box 8, Somerville, Mass. Δ Y, P.
- Edward Alvah Godding**. Merchant, Providence, R. I.; treasurer Providence tire company. Address, 23 Eddy St., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.

- George Grime**, A. M. 1890; LL. B. Harvard university 1890. Lawyer, Fall River, Mass.; city solicitor. Address, Fall River, Mass. P.
- Norman Gunderson**, A. M. 1890. Cashier and auditor Armstrong transfer express company, Boston, Mass. Address, 49 Cypress St., Brookline, Mass. P.
- Edward Leroy Gunn**. From Fort Scott, Kans. Z ♀
- Samuel Willis Hamblen**, A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1889; Baptist missionary, Japan 1889-. Editor *Gleanings*, Yokohama, Japan. Address, Sendai, Japan. Newt., P.
- Stephen Cushing Harris**, A. M. Manufacturer, Providence, R. I.; yarn merchant, Cowesett, R. I. Address, Box 216, Providence, R. I. ♀ Y, P.
- Herbert Wade Hibbard**; M. E. Cornell university 1891. With R. I. locomotive works, Providence, R. I. 1886-89; draughtsman and mechanical engineer, Mechanical engineer's office, Penn. railroad, Altoona, Penn. 1891-94; chief draughtsman Lehigh Valley railroad, South Easton, Penn.; junior member American society of mechanical engineers 1891. Author various professional articles in technical papers and in *Transactions of the American society of mechanical engineers*. Address, Lehigh Valley Railroad Office, South Easton, Penn. P.
- Norman Morrison Isham**, A. M. 1890. Draughtsman, Providence, R. I.; architect, Providence; instructor Architecture and freehand drawing, Brown university 1894-. Address, 48 Custom House St., Providence, R. I. Δ Y, P.
- Solon Chester Kelley**. Banker. Address, 33 Wall St., New York, N. Y. P.
- Isaac Gifford Ladd**. Treasurer Saxon worsted company, woolen manufacturers. Address, 401 Brook St., Providence, R. I. P.
- William Albert Lane**, A. M. 1890. From Philadelphia, Penn.
- Clarence Hartwell Manchester**, A. M. Teacher, English and classical school, Providence, R. I. 1888-. Address, 1 Major St., Providence, R. I. Δ Y, P.
- Charles John McCreery**, A. M. Principal high school, Westport, Mass. 1886-87; Tucker street grammar school, Fall River, Mass. 1887-; president Fall River teachers' association 1892-. Address, 6 Peckham St., Fall River, Mass. P.
- Frank Lincoln Morse**, A. M. Recorder Section of microscopy, Chicago academy of sciences 1889-; university extension lecturer Chemistry and physics, Chicago university 1892-; instructor Chemistry, West division high school, Chicago, Ill. Author *University extension syllabi in chemistry*. Address, 143 Park Ave., Chicago, Ill. P.
- William Prescott Mudge**. Principal grammar school, Auburn, R. I.; Garden street grammar school, Pawtucket, R. I. 1892-. Address, 162 Garden St., Pawtucket, R. I. P.
- John Edward Nicolai**. Insurance agent. Address, 35 West 33d St., New York, N. Y. P.
- Charles Albert Parker**, A. M. Student, Newton theological institution 1887-88; graduated Rochester theological seminary 1889; Baptist clergyman; pastor Lake City, Col. 1889-93; graduate student Theology, Harvard university 1893-94; preacher, Carver, Mass. 1893-. Address, Carver, Mass. Z ♀, P.
- Wilbur Brown Parshley**, A. M. Baptist clergyman; pastor, Phenix, R. I. 1886-87; acting pastor, East Cambridge, Mass. 1888-89; graduated Newton theological institution 1890; Baptist missionary. Address, Nemuro, Hokkaido, Japan. Δ Y, Newt., P.
- Albert Knight Potter**, A. M. Principal high school, Middleboro, Mass. 1887-90; teacher Classics, high school, Springfield, Mass. 1890. Address, Springfield, Mass. P.



- Charlton Albanis Reed.** Lawyer. Address, 15 Harrison St., Morristown, N. J. Δ K E, P.
- Thomas George Rees,** A. M. Principal graded school, Hope Valley, R. I. 1886-87; high school, Princeton, Ind. 1887-88; Cobbet grammar school, Lynn, Mass. 1889-. Address, Rhodes Ave., Lynn, Mass. Z Ψ, P.
- Francis Wayland Reynolds.** Baptist clergyman, South Livonia, N. Y.; Canaseraga, N. Y.; Mansfield, Penn. Address, Mansfield, Tioga Co., Penn. Z Ψ, P.
- William Job Reynolds.** Ordained Baptist 1887; student, Newton theological institution 1890-91; teacher, Providence, R. I. Address, 268 Waldo St., Providence, R. I. Z Ψ, P.
- Clarence Verdine Roberts.** Principal school, Barre, Vt. 1887-89; architectural iron contractor. Address, 982 West Polk St., Chicago, Ill. Δ K E, P.
- Arthur Rogers;** B. D. Episcopal theological school, Cambridge, Mass., 1889. Law student, Harvard university 1886; Episcopal clergyman; pastor St. George's church, Central Falls, R. I. 1892-. Author *Alexandrine spirit and its place in the church*, 1894. Address, Central Falls, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.
- Joseph Somers Russel,** A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1889; Baptist clergyman; pastor, Hope Valley, R. I. Θ Δ X, P.
- Amos Lockwood Sarle,** A. M. 1890. Agent. Address, Arnold, Cheney and company, Auckland, New Zealand. P.
- Oliver Perry Sarle.** Civil engineer. Address, 49 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Edwin Stanley Thompson,** A. M. Special student, R. I. normal school 1886-87; teacher district school 108, Stirling, N. J. 1887-88; instructor, New York institution for improved instruction of deaf mutes 1888-92; normal student, Clarke school for deaf, Northampton, Mass. 1892-93; instructor, Penn. institution for deaf and dumb, Mount Airy, Philadelphia, Penn. 1893-94; professor Articulation and lip reading 1894-. Author *Speech habit in the deaf*, 1893; *Dan'l Ickey, Sir, or, Speech without a larynx*, in *Educator*, June 1894; *Element method of teaching speech to the deaf*, 1894. Address, 56 Holden St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Arthur Leonard Wadsworth,** A. M. Principal Renfrew grammar school, Adams, Mass. 1886-87; graduated Newton theological institution 1890; instructor Hebrew and Greek 1890-92; ordained Baptist 1890; pastor First church, Rockland, Mass. 1892-. Author various articles in *Watchman*; correspondent *Pacific Baptist* 1891-. Address, Rockland; Mass. Newt., P.
- Joseph Hooker Ward.** Real estate officer Title guarantee and trust company. Address, 55 Liberty St., New York, N. Y. P.
- Stephen Waterman,** A. M. President Nicholson and Waterman manufacturing company 1887-93; vice president Narragansett boat club 1893-94; treasurer R. I. business men's association 1893-94; captain R. I. militia. Address, 70 Stimson Ave., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.
- William Shaw White;** A. M. Tufts college 1891; B. D. 1891. Universalist clergyman; pastor Foxboro, Mass.; member Mass. house of representatives 1894-. Address, Foxboro, Mass. P.
- William Wilberforce Whitten.** Merchant. Address, 148 South Main St., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- Allan Herbert Willett.** Lawyer, Brooklyn, N. Y. Δ Υ
- George Washington Willis.** Journalist, Brooklyn, N. Y. Address, 157 Wil-  
low St., Providence, R. I.

**George Grafton Wilson**, A. M. upon examination 1888; Ph. D. 1889. Principal high school, Groton, Conn. 1886-87; high school, Rutland, Vt. 1889-90; associate professor Political and social science, Brown university 1891-. Author *Town and city government in Providence*, 1889; *Study of criminology*, 1894; *Thought and labor*, 1894. Address, 165 Prospect St., Providence, R. I. Δ Φ, P.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Charles Engs Lawton**. Address, Newport. R. I.

**John Matteson**, 1889. Instructor Rhetoric and elocution, Brown university 1889-90; Episcopal clergyman; pastor Church of the Messiah, West Newton and Auburndale, Mass. Address, Auburndale, Mass. Δ Φ, P.

**William Thompson Nicholson**. Clerk, R. I. national bank, Providence, R. I. 1886-88; stock broker, Providence 1888-90; aide-de-camp, with title of colonel, to governor of R. I. 1889-90. Born Providence, R. I., Aug. 22, 1864; died Providence, Feb. 11, 1890. Ψ Υ, Nec. 1890

**Edmund Gorham Thurber**. Clerk New York building-loan banking company. Address, 62 West 55th St., New York, N. Y. Ψ Υ, P. 61 \*1

## 1887

**George Willis Brechbill**. Law student Harvard university 1887-88. Born Fultonham, O., Sept. 10, 1864; died Fultonham, March 10, 1889. Nec. 1889

**Walter Cochrane Bronson**; A. M. Cornell university 1890. Student theology, Harvard university 1887; teacher, Butler, Mo. 1888-89; fellow, Cornell university 1889-90; professor English, De Pauw university 1890-92; associate professor English literature, Brown university 1892-. Address, 69 Barnes St., Providence, R. I. Δ Υ, P.

**Clarence Augustus Carr**, A. M. Dental student Harvard university 1892-. Address, 209 Spring St., Newport, R. I. P.

**Wayland Johnson Chase**, A. M. Clerk, Providence, R. I. 1887-88; real estate agent and broker 1888-89; in treasurer's office, Fort Payne, Ala. 1889; Grand Rivers, Ky. 1889-91; instructor, Wayland seminary, Washington, D. C. 1892; academy tutor English, University of Chicago 1892-94; academy instructor English branches 1894-. Address, Morgan Park, Ill. Δ Υ, Chic., P.

**William Nelson Chase**, A. M. With Electric gas lighting company, Boston, Mass. 1887-89; electrical expert with Thomson electric welding company, Lynn, Mass. 1889-? Address, Exeter, N. H. Δ Υ, P.

**Edmund Denison Chesebro**, A. M.; M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1890. Physician, Stonington, Conn.; Providence, R. I. Address, 6 Hawthorne St., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, Columb., P.

**Homer Clark**; M. D. New York homœopathic medical college and hospital 1889. Physician. Address, Wollaston, Mass. P.

**Gardner Colby**, A. M. Treasurer Everett land company, and various manufacturing and other companies, New York, N. Y.; trustee Colgate university; Dodge memorial fund; secretary Lincoln fund committee. Address, 36 Wall St., New York, N. Y. P.

**Arthur Irving Connell**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1891. Physician. Address, 281 North Main St., Fall River, Mass. Δ Φ, P.

**Clarence Buck Crawford**. With *Education*, Boston, Mass. Born Portland, Me., Aug. 1, 1867; died Auburndale, Mass., Oct. 27, 1887. Δ K E, Nec. 1888

- George Hazard Crooker**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1893. Physician. Address, 101 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. P.
- John DeForest Danielson**, A. M. In business. Address, 160 Waterman St., Providence, R. I. ♀ Y, P.
- Frank Sigel Dietrich**, A. M. Professor Latin, Ottawa university, Ottawa, Kans. 1887-89; professor History and political economy 1889-91; lawyer, Blackfoot, Idaho 1891-. Address, Blackfoot, Idaho. Δ Y, P.
- George Wilton Field**, A. M.; Ph. D. Johns Hopkins university 1892. Assistant in Biology, Johns Hopkins university 1891-92; occupant Smithsonian table, Naples zoölogical station 1892-93; associate professor Cellular biology, Brown university 1893-. Author *Contributions to the embryology of the starfish*, in Johns Hopkins university circular, vol. 10; *Notes on the echinoderms of Kingston harbor, Jamaica*, in same, vol. 11; *Problem of marine biology* in American naturalist, Oct. 1892; *Larva of asterias*, in Quarterly journal of microscopical science, vol. 34; *On the morphology of the bilateral ciliated bands of the echinoderm larvae*, in American naturalist; *Echinoderm spermatogenesis*, in Anatomischer Anzeiger, vol. 8; E. Haeckel's *Plankton Studien*, translated, in Bulletin of U. S. fish commission. Address, Brown university, Providence, R. I. Δ Φ, P.
- Isaac Hudson Gilhuly**, A. M. Professor Ancient languages and mathematics, Saratoga institute, Saratoga, N. Y.; medical student. Address, Box 230, Long Branch City, N. J. P.
- Theodore Francis Green**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1892; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; instructor Roman law, Brown university 1894-. Address, 14 John St., Providence, R. I. ♀ Y, P.
- John Henshaw**, A. M. Lawyer. Address, 73 Brown St., Providence, R. I. ♀ Y, P.
- Irving Clifton Hicks**, A. M. Principal grammar school, Great Barrington, Mass.; lawyer. Address, 131 Third St., Portland, Or. Δ K E, P.
- Albert Walker Hinds**. Instructor, Yale school, Duluth, Minn. 1890-91; secretary school board West Boylston, Mass. 1892-. Address, West Boylston, Mass. P.
- George Arthur Jepherson**; LL. B. Harvard university 1890. Admitted to bar 1891; lawyer. Address, 17 Adelaide Ave., Providence, R. I. Δ Φ, P.
- John Knox**, A. M. With Silver, Burdett and company, Boston, Mass.; treasurer Greene and Knox manufacturing company, Providence, R. I. Address, Norwood, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- Lucky Alonzo Lindsay**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1890; lawyer, Knoxville, Tenn. 1890-91. Born Powell's Valley, near Jacksboro, Campbell Co., Tenn., Oct. 24, 1862; died San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 30, 1892. Nec. 1893
- Dana Carleton Munro**, A. M. Teacher History and literature, De Veaux college, Suspension Bridge, N. Y. 1887-89; student of history, Strassburg and Freiburg 1889-90; teacher French and German, Haverford college grammar school 1890-93; instructor Roman and mediæval history, University of Penn. 1893-. Editor *Urban and the crusaders*, 1894; *Letters of the crusaders*, 1894; *Mediæval student*, 1895. Address, University of Penn., Philadelphia, Penn. Δ Φ, P.
- James Francis Murphy**, A. M. Lawyer, Pawtucket, R. I.; chairman board of trustees Union school district, Lincoln, R. I. 1889-; moderator 1891-; town solicitor Lincoln 1890. Address, 23 Broad St., Pawtucket, R. I. P.

- William Overton.** Teacher, classical department, high school, Providence, R. I. 1887-90; principal high school, Lincoln, R. I. Address, 122 High St., Pawtucket, R. I. P.
- Charles Currier Phillips.** Professor Latin, Roger Williams university, Nashville, Tenn. 1887-; treasurer 1887-. Address, Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn. P.
- George Ripley Pinkham,** A. M. Principal high school, Wayland, Mass. 1887-89; Partridge academy, Duxbury, Mass. 1889-91; high school, and superintendent schools, Woodstock, Vt. 1891-92; professor Greek and oratory, St. John's college, Annapolis, Md. 1892-94; professor English literature, Kenyon college, Gambier, O. 1894-. Author *Place and work of the college*; *Study and teaching of English in the college*, in University magazine, 1893; *Masters of the dramatic art in ancient Greece and Elizabethan England*, 1894; *Distinct and distinguishing characteristics of the American school of authorship*, 1894; *Evolution and development of English literary criticism*, 1894. Address, Gambier, O. P.
- Philip Joseph Reid.** Night city editor *Detroit free press*. Address, 149 East Montcalm St., Detroit, Mich. P.
- Walter Reuben Scott.** Electrical engineer, New York, N. Y.; Buffalo, N. Y. Address, 992 Niagara St., Buffalo, N. Y. Δ Φ, P.
- Richard Mitchell Sherman.** Episcopal clergyman; pastor St. Stephen's church, Newark, N. J. Address, 257 Clinton Ave., Newark, N. J. Ψ Υ, P.
- William Walter Wakeman,** A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1890; ordained Baptist 1890; pastor, Hampton Falls, N. H. 1890-. Address, Hampton Falls, N. H. Newt., Δ Υ, P.
- Harry Franklin Walker,** A. M. Assistant chemist North Chicago rolling mill company, Chicago, Ill.; Ill. steel company; chemist Passaic rolling mill company. Address, Passaic Rolling Mill Co., Paterson, N. J. Δ K E, P.
- Joseph Walker,** A. M.; Harvard university 1890; LL. B. 1890. Lawyer, Boston, Mass. Address, Maple St., Brookline, Mass. P.
- Charles Lincoln White,** A. M. Graduated Newton theological institution 1890; Baptist clergyman; pastor Great Falls, N. H. 1890-94; Somersworth, N. H. 1894-. Address, Somersworth, N. H. Δ Υ, Newt., P.
- Frank Denison White,** A. M.; LL. B. Union university 1890. Lawyer, Rutland, Vt.; city attorney Rutland 1891-93; member Vt. senate 1894-. Address, Rutland, Vt. P.
- Benaiah Longley Whitman,** A. M.; D. D. Bowdoin college 1894. Graduated Newton theological institution 1890; ordained Baptist 1887; pastor Free street church, Portland, Me. 1890-92; president Colby university 1892-. Author *Ideals in education*, inaugural address, 1892; *Elements of Ethics*, 1893; *Elements of sociology*, 1894. Address, Waterville, Me. Newt., Δ Υ, P.
- Richard Wright,** A. M. Graduated Hartford theological seminary 1890; tutor Hebrew and Greek 1890-91; Congregational clergyman; acting pastor Windsor Locks, Conn. 1890-91; pastor 1891-. Address, Windsor Locks, Conn. P.
- Herrick Platt Young,** A. M. Student, Leipsic, one year; professor Latin, Furman university, Greenville, S. C. 1890-. Author various poems and newspaper articles. Address, Furman University, Greenville, S. C. P.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

- Walter Esmond Keach.** Manufacturer. Address, Valley Falls, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- Alfred Merritt Quick.** City civil engineer and architect. Address, 19 Angell St., Providence, R. I. P.

- Howard Prescott Quick.** Architect and engineer, West End street railway company, Boston, Mass. Address, 439 Albany St., Boston, Mass. Δ Φ, P.
- Orman Eris Ryther.** General secretary Young men's Christian association, Jersey City, N. J.; Fitchburg, Mass.; Hyde Park, Mass.; manager Cooperative entertainment bureau, Boston, Mass. Address, 52 Pierce St., Hyde Park, Mass. P.
- Louis Franklin Snow;** A. B. Harvard university 1889; A. M. 1890. Instructor Elocution, Brown university 1890-92; dean of the Women's college 1892-. Address, 235 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. P. 40 \*3

## 1888

- Carl Hewes Abbott;** LL. B. University of Cal. 1891. Lawyer. Address, Oakland, Cal. Δ K E, P.
- William Franklin Arrington.** Teacher, New Preston, Conn. 1888-89; graduated Newton theological institution 1892; Baptist clergyman; pastor First church, Newport, R. I. 1892-94; Malden, Mass. 1894-. Address, 41 Newbury St., Malden, Mass. Newt., Δ Υ, P.
- Clarence Augustus Barbour.** Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1891; Baptist clergyman; pastor Lake avenue church, Rochester, N. Y. 1891-. Address, 323 Frank St., Rochester, N. Y. Roch. theol., Δ K E, P.
- Arthur Joy Bentley.** Teacher. Address, Shushan, Washington, Co., N. Y. P.
- Claus Alfrid Bergström;** B. D. Yale university 1891. Student, Andover theological seminary 1888; Lutheran clergyman; pastor Swedish evangelical Lutheran church, East Greenwich, R. I. 1887-94; Immanuel church, Centreville, R. I. 1891-94; Gloria Dei church, Providence, R. I. 1894-; graduate student Brown university 1893-. Address, 7 Lincoln St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Eli Whitney Blake;** LL. B. Harvard university 1891. Assistant, Indian department, Hampton normal institute, Hampton, Va. 1891-92; general manager Providence society for organizing charity, Providence, R. I. 1892-. Address, 72 Waterman St., Providence, R. I. P.
- George Samson Brown.** Lawyer. Address, Everett, Wash. P.
- Ernest Henry Brownell;** S. B. Mass. institute of technology 1890. Surveyor, U. S. engineers 1891; instructor Civil engineering, Brown university 1891-94; assistant engineer water works construction 1892, '94; civil engineer, Providence, R. I. Address, 4 Cushing St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Francis Herbert Brownell.** Lawyer. Address, Everett, Wash. P.
- Winthrop White Brownell.** Cotton broker. Address, 294 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.
- Clayton Pratt Brunsen.** Medical student, College of physicians and surgeons; clerk New York office of Kent and Stanley company of Providence, R. I. Address, 389 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. X Φ, P.
- Charles Kemble Chambers.** Admitted to bar 1891; lawyer, Mt. Holly, N. J.; superintendent Mt. Holly street railway company. Address, Masonic Temple, Mt. Holly, N. J. Δ K E, P.
- Charles Doughty Cooke.** Address, Paterson, N. J.
- Charles Hoben Day;** Acadia college 1886; A. M. 1890; McMaster university 1894. Student, Newton theological institution 1888-89; Berlin 1890-91; Baptist clergyman; pastor First church, Quebec, Canada; secretary and treasurer Eastern association of province of Quebec. Editor *Olive Branch*. Address, 7 Dauphin St., Quebec, Canada. P.

**James Floyd Denison.** Instructor Mathematics, Milton academy, Milton, Mass. 1888-91; law student, New York, N. Y. 1891-. Address, 126 East 28th St., New York, N. Y. P.

**Charles Edward Dennis,** A. M. upon examination 1890. Teacher Greek and German, Conn. literary institution, Suffield, Conn. 1888-90; Classics, high school, Providence, R. I. 1890-; graduate student, Brown university, candidate for Ph. D. Address, High School, Providence, R. I. Δ Υ, P.

**Edwin King Dexter.** Clergyman. Address, Whitewater, Wis.

**John Wesley Gilbert,** A. M. upon examination 1891. Student, American school of Classical studies at Athens 1890-91; professor Greek and English, Payne institute, Augusta, Fla. Author *The demes of Attica*; *Map of Eretria*, in conjunction with J. Pickard. Address, 1616 Thirteenth St., Augusta, Ga. P.

**Clarence Grant Hamilton.** Teacher, Swain's school, Providence, R. I. 1888-89; music teacher, Providence 1888-. Address, 22 Portland St., Providence, R. I. Δ Υ, P.

**Frederick Augustus Harris.** Address, 69 Bowen St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ

**Morris William House.** Director Tilden-Thurber company, dealers in silverware and fine jewelry. Address, 71 and 73 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. Ψ Υ, P.

**John Powell Hunter**; M. D. University of Penn. 1893. Tutor, Bellevue terrace, Los Angeles, Cal.; Milwaukee, Wis.; resident physician Allegheny general hospital, Allegheny, Penn. 1893-94; physician, Allegheny. Address, 245 East St., Allegheny, Penn. Δ Υ, P.

**Arthur Pliny Johnson,** A. M. upon examination 1893. Instructor German and physical sciences, De Veaux college, Suspension Bridge, N. Y. 1888-89; principal high school, Groton, Conn. 1889-90; high school, Bristol, R. I. 1890-. Address, Bristol, R. I. Δ Φ, P.

**Charles Franklin Medbury.** Electrical engineer, Foxboro, Mass.; with Westinghouse electric company. Address, Ottawa, Canada. Δ Φ, P.

**Henry Winn Pinkham.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1891; ordained Baptist 1891; pastor East Washington avenue church, Bridgeport, Conn. 1891-. Address, Bridgeport, Conn. Δ Υ, P.

**John Cornelius Quinn.** Lawyer. Address, 546 Wickenden St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Louis Childs Sanford**; B. D. Episcopal theological school, Cambridge, Mass. 1892. Episcopal missionary in charge of St. Luke's church, Selma, Cal., and St. Michael's church, Fowler, Cal. Address, Selma, Cal. P.

**Walter Burges Smith.** Cotton manufacturer. Address, Box 1413, Providence, R. I. P.

**Robert Rennie Taft.** Superintendent Baltic power company, Baltic, Conn.; cotton manufacturer. Address, Baltic, Conn. P.

**Arthur Eugene Watson.** Assistant foreman drafting department, Thomson-Houston and General electric companies, Lynn, Mass.; Schenectady, N. Y.; university extension lecturer Electricity, Brown university. Author articles in electrical publications. Address, 126 Lafayette St., Schenectady, N. Y. Δ Φ, P.

**Fred Earle Whitaker,** A. M. upon examination 1892. Principal grammar school and classical master high school, Woonsocket, R. I.; professor Latin, Thatcher institute, and head of language department, Nelson seminary, Shreveport, La.; private instructor Classics. Address, Woonsocket, R. I. P.

**William Allen Wilbur,** A. M. upon examination 1894. Teacher Vt. academy, Saxton's River, Vt. 1888-89; Latin, Colby academy, New London, N. H. 1889-

90; History and English literature, Howard seminary, West Bridgewater, Mass. 1890-. Address, Howard Seminary, West Bridgewater, Mass. Δ K E, P.  
**Erving Yale Woolley.** Dealer in cotton machinery. Address, 152 Congress St., Boston, Mass. P.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Josiah Bartlett.** Teacher, Dr. Holbrook's military academy, Sing Sing, N. Y. five years; Mathematics, physics and chemistry, Riverview academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Address, Riverview Academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. P.  
**Albert Burke Cook.** Broker, Boston, Mass. Address, Hyde Park Ave., Forest Hills, Mass. Δ Φ  
**William Henry Craig.** Lawyer. Address, 94 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill. P.  
**Alexander Marshall;** M. D. University of the city of New York 1891. Assistant surgeon Bellevue hospital, New York, N. Y.; physician, Ashton, R. I.; health officer, Cumberland, R. I. Address, Ashton, R. I. P.  
**Clarence Whitford Young.** Lawyer. Address, 51 Barker Block, Omaha, Neb. P. 38

1889

**Earl Newton Adams.** With Empire publishing company, Philadelphia, Penn. 1889-92; president 1892. Born Groton, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1867; died Philadelphia, Penn., Aug. 17, 1892. X Φ, Nec. 1893  
**William Henry Barnard.** Overseer Indian school, Albuquerque, N. M. 1889-90; with Providence steam and gas pipe company, Providence, R. I. Address, Centredale, R. I. Φ Δ X  
**Arthur Ellis Barrows.** Principal high school, Mettapoissett, Mass. 1889-90; representative People's investment bureau, Boston, Mass.; agent, Providence, R. I. for Ayer-Chapin company of Seattle, Washington 1890. Born Providence, R. I., June 15, 1866; died Rochester, Mass., Aug. 4, 1890. Φ Δ X, Nec. 1891  
**Bertram Sinclair Blaisdell.** Clerk appellate division R. I. supreme court. Address, Providence, R. I. X Φ, P.  
**Francis Burdick.** Secretary and treasurer Newport street railway company. Address, 227 Spring St., Newport, R. I. X Φ, P.  
**Frank Williams Carpenter.** Electrician, with N. E. portelectric company, Dorchester, Mass.; secretary and treasurer Attleboro cooperative bank, Attleboro, Mass. 1892-93; bookkeeper, Attleboro. Address, 133 South Main St., Attleboro, Mass. Δ Y, P.  
**Frederick Everett Carpenter.** Lawyer. Address, 32 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. Φ Δ X, P.  
**Louis St. Clair Colby.** Broker. Address, 35 Wall St., New York, N. Y. P.  
**Arthur Cushing.** Law student, Harvard university 1889-90; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1894-. Address, 42 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. Φ Δ X, P.  
**Horace Lincoln Day;** Acadia college 1888; M. D. New York post graduate medical college 1893. Physician, Yarmouth, N. S. Φ Δ X  
**William Brecke Deane.** Medical student, Harvard university. Last address, Ogdensburg, N. Y. X Φ  
**Charles Arthur Denfeld;** B. D. Episcopal theological school, Cambridge, Mass. Episcopal clergyman; pastor Church of the Saviour, Providence, R. I. 1892-. Address, 16 John St., Providence, R. I. Δ Y, P.

**Charles Farnsworth.** Address, Colorado Springs, Colo.

**Archibald Angus Freeman;** A. M. Cornell university 1890. Graduate student, Cornell university 1889-90; instructor normal school, Cortland, N. Y.; History, Phillips academy, Andover, Mass. 1892-. Address, Andover, Mass. Δ K E, P.

**Sylvanus Everett Frohock.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1892. Baptist clergyman; pastor Carew street church, Springfield, Mass. Address, 256 Carew St., Springfield, Mass. Φ Δ X, Newt., P.

**Reginald Spinks Fyfe.** Address, 3721 Rhodes Ave., Chicago, Ill. Φ Δ X

**William Howatt Gardner.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1892; head teacher Wayland seminary, Washington, D. C. 1892-93; principal Keuka institute, Keuka college, N. Y. Author *Might makes right*; *Christian socialism: its history, economic grounds and scriptural basis*; *Study of Genesis*; *That prayer-meeting*; *Position of Peter and Paul*; *Ideal church*, in Union signal, Chicago, Ill.; *At liberty's shrine*; *Is neglect of the pastoral function justifiable?* in National Baptist; *An educated ministry: is it needed?* in Examiner; *Pulpit and social questions*, in New nation, Boston; *Cooperative journalism*, in Dawn, Boston; *Women in the general conference*, in Zion's herald, Boston. Address, Keuka College, N. Y. Φ Δ X, Newt., P.

**George Preston Grant.** Treasurer Grant yarn company, manufacturers cotton yarns and warps, Fitchburg, Mass. Address, Fitchburg, Mass. P.

**Charles Grant Hartsock.** Ordained Baptist 1889; missionary, Upper Congo, Africa 1890-92. Born Lawrence, Ind., Aug. 16, 1865; died Irebu, Congo, Southwest Africa, Nov. 19, 1892. Φ Δ X, Nec. 1893

**Lauriston Hartwell Hazard.** Secretary and treasurer Hazard cotton company, Providence, R. I. Address, 11 Market Sq., Providence, R. I.

**Ralph Wentworth Jackson;** M. D. Long Island college hospital 1892. Physician. Address, 131 Franklin St., Fall River, Mass. Δ Φ, P.

**Ernest Potter Jenks.** Student, Johns Hopkins university; College of physicians and surgeons. Address, 13 West 18th St., New York, N. Y. Δ Φ, P.

**Prescott Ford Jernegan.** Ordained Baptist 1889; instructor Greek and Latin, Phillips academy, Andover, Mass. 1889-90; graduated Newton theological institution 1892; pastor First church, Middletown, Conn. 1892-. Author *Sermon*, in Gospel from two testaments, edited by E. B. Andrews, 1893; *Christological implications of the higher criticism*, in Biblical world, 1894. Address, Middletown, Conn. P.

**William Gilbert Lathrop;** B. D. Yale university 1892. Congregational clergyman; pastor, Monroe, Conn. 1892-93; North Haven, Conn. 1893-. Address, North Haven, Conn. Δ Y, P.

**Henry Plummer Lovewell;** M. D. Harvard university 1894. Merchant, Providence, R. I.; interne McLean hospital, Somerville, Mass. Address, Box 8, Somerville, Mass. X Φ, P.

**Edward Payson Manning;** Ph. D. Johns Hopkins university 1894. Instructor Mathematics, St. Lawrence university, Canton, N. Y. Author *On the representation of a function by a trigonometric series*. Address, St. Lawrence university, Canton, N. Y. Δ Φ, P.

**Richard Runyon Martin.** Law student, Columbia college; lawyer. Address, 21 Mann Building, Utica, N. Y. Δ Y, P.

**Robert Lew Preston Mason.** Travelling salesman Mason, Chapin and company, Providence, R. I.; superintendent Champlain mills, manufacturing chemical fibre, Willsboro, N. Y. Δ Y, P.



**George Packard**; LL. B. Northwestern university 1891. Student, Union college of law, Chicago, Ill.; lawyer, Chicago, Ill.; assistant attorney World's Columbian exposition 1892-93. Address, 518 First National Bank Building, Chicago, Ill. Δ Y, P.

**Henry Fenno Parker.** Law student, Harvard university. Address 158 Belmont St., Brockton, Mass. Δ Φ, P.

**Herbert Ware Parmenter.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I. 1892-93; clerk republican committee, Johnston, R. I. Born Providence, R. I., April 4, 1865; died Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 6, 1893. Δ Φ, Nec. 1894

**William Samuel Pease.** Address, Denver, Col.

**Carl Copping Plehn**; Ph. D. Göttingen university 1891. Professor History and political science, Middlebury college 1891-93; assistant professor Political economy, University of Cal. 1893-. Author *Das Kreditwesen der Staaten und Staedte der nordamerikanischen Union*, 1891; also numerous magazine articles. Address, Berkeley, Cal. P.

**George Porter.** In lumber business. Address, 266 State St., Bridgeport, Conn. P.

**Edward Harris Rathbun.** Superintendent Ray's woolen company, Franklin, Mass. Address, Franklin, Mass. P.

**Herbert Ambrose Rice,** A. M. upon examination 1891. Instructor, University grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1889-92; law student, Harvard university 1892-. Address, 18 Brown St., Pawtucket, R. I. P.

**Edward Thompson Root.** Architect. Address, 147 Melrose St., Providence, R. I. Δ Φ, P.

**Dennis Harvey Sheahan.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; clerk R. I. house of representatives; member Providence common council 1894-; board of examiners R. I. normal school. Address, 905 Branch Ave., Providence, R. I. P.

**Newton Mercer Simmonds.** Address, Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester, Penn.

**Ernest Gilbert Smith.** Dealer in dental supplies. Address, 244 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Frank Austin Smith.** Student, Crozer theological seminary 1889-90; Baptist clergyman. Address, Somerville, N. J. Φ Δ X, P.

**Percy Dinsmore Smith,** A. M. upon examination 1894. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1889-; town moderator Glocester, R. I.; member school committee Glocester; superintendent schools Glocester; member R. I. state board of education; clerk, office of R. I. secretary of state 1890-91; member commission Woonsocket and Pascoag railroad. Address, 9 Benevolent St., Providence, R. I. P.

**David Grant Smyth.** Principal Leland and Gray seminary, Townshend, Vt.; instructor Mathematics, high school, Hartford, Conn. Address, 46 Willard St., Hartford, Conn. P.

**Vernon Purinton Squires.** Instructor Natural sciences, Worcester academy, Mass. 1889-90; professor Greek and Latin, N. Y. state normal school, Oneonta, N. Y. 1890-93; fellow in English, University of Chicago 1893-95. Address, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. Δ K E, P.

**Augustus Taber Swift,** A. M. upon examination 1890. Instructor German, Brown university 1890-92; French 1894-; master Modern languages, Hotchkiss school, Lakeville, Conn. 1892-94. Address, 18 Creighton St., Providence, R. I. Φ Δ X, P.

**George Eddy Warren.** Wholesale coal dealer, Philadelphia and Reading coal and iron company, Boston, Mass. Address, Newton Centre, Mass. P.

**Arthur Lincoln Wheeler.** Student, of electricity, Mass. institute of technology; teacher, Manual training school, Providence, R. I. Address, 96 South Angell St., Providence, R. I. X Φ

**Joseph Caldwell Whipple.** Resident, Malden, Mass. Address, 128 Salem St., Malden, Mass. P.

**Frank Harlow Wildes.** Lawyer. Address, 4 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Appleton Park Williams.** With R. I. hospital trust company, Providence, R. I. 1889-?; treasurer Upton manufacturing company. Address, West Upton, Mass. Δ K E, P.

**Nathan Manchester Wright.** School district trustee Johnston, R. I. 1890-; superintendent schools 1891-; editor's private secretary *Journal* office, Providence, R. I. Author *School reports, Johnston, R. I.*; also numerous newspaper articles. Address, Olneyville, R. I. Φ Δ X, P.

### *Bachelors of Philosophy.*

**Frederick Huntington Briggs.** Billiard table manufacturer, Boston, Mass. Address, 449 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. P.

**George Farquhar Jones King.** Student. Address, 43 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.

**Francis Heber Mansfield.** Mercantile agent. Address, 371 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y. P.

**Warren Seabury Simmons;** M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1892. Surgeon, Atlanta avenue dispensary, Brooklyn, N. Y.; assistant to surgeons, St. John's hospital Brooklyn; physician, Brooklyn. Address, 338 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Columb., P.

**John Parker Williams.** Teacher Mathematics, high school, Providence, R. I. 1889-92; instructor Mathematics and mechanical drawing, Adelphi academy, Brooklyn, N. Y. Address, Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Δ K E, P. 52 \*4

## 1890

**John Lincoln Alger.** Teacher, high school, Providence, R. I.; instructor Pure Mathematics, and graduate student, Brown university 1892-95. Address, 3 Angell Place, Providence, R. I. P.

**Frank Appleton.** Episcopal clergyman; pastor St. Thomas' church, Providence, R. I.; St. Andrew's church, St. Johnsbury, Vt. Address, St. Johnsbury, Vt. P.

**Alfred Paley Bond.** From Wethersfield, Conn.

**Alexander Phoenix Bourne.** Graduated Andover theological seminary 1894; student of theology, Harvard university. Address, 41 Divinity Hall, Cambridge, Mass. Δ Φ, P.

**Thomas Edwin Brown.** Lawyer. Address, 31 and 33 Pine St., New York, N. Y. P.

**Martin Salisbury Budlong,** A. M. upon examination 1892. M. D. Hahnemann medical college, Philadelphia, Penn. 1895. Resident physician, Hahnemann hospital 1895-. Address, Hahnemann Hospital, Philadelphia, Penn.

Δ Φ, P.

**Joseph Edmond Bullen;** A. M. Columbia college 1894. Law student. Address, 151 West 45th St., New York, N. Y. Δ K E, P.

- Edmund Cody Burnett.** Professor Greek and modern languages, Carson and Newman college, Mossy Creek, Tenn. Address, Mossy Creek, Tenn. P.
- Hamilton Edgar Chapman.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1893; Baptist clergyman; pastor New Hartford, Conn. Address, New Hartford, Conn.  $\Phi \Delta X$ , P.
- James Quayle Dealey,** A. M. upon examination 1893. Professor Languages and history, Denton normal school, Denton, Tex. 1890-91; Latin, Vt. academy, Saxton's River, Vt. 1891-93; instructor English, Brown university 1893-94; Latin 1894-; graduate student, candidate for Ph. D. 1893-. Address, 6 Camp St., Providence, R. I.  $\Delta Y$ , P.
- Charles Henry Forbes.** Professor Latin, Phillips academy, Andover, Mass. Address, Andover, Mass.  $\Delta K E$ , P.
- Edgar Benjamin French.** Address, 365 North Main St., Pawtucket, R. I.
- Edwin Collins Frost.** Resident, Providence, R. I. Address, 207 Smith St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Stephen Grant Goldthwaite.** City editor *Boone daily news*, Boone, Iowa; editor *Boone county republican*. Address, Boone, Iowa.  $\Theta \Delta X$ , P.
- Harry Linwood Grant.** Bookkeeper, Providence, R. I.; with Builders iron foundry, Providence. Address, 95 Congress Ave., Providence, R. I. P.
- William Thomas Green.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1893; Baptist clergyman. Address, Natick, R. I. Newt.,  $\Phi \Delta X$ , P.
- Charles Lee Anthony Heiser.** Manufacturer, Providence, R. I. Address, 152 George St., Providence, R. I.
- Frederick Howard Hovey;** LL. B. Harvard university 1893. Lawyer, Boston, Mass. Address, Newton Centre, Mass.
- Daniel Sanford Jenks.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1893; Baptist clergyman; pastor, Caribou, Me. 1893-. Address, Caribou, Aroostook Co., Me. Newt., P.
- Alfred Scott Johnson.** Lawyer. Address, 324 Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I.  $\Delta \Phi$ , P.
- Joseph Mary Killelea.** In business. Address, Ottawa, Ill. P.
- Albert Eugene Kingsley.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1893; Baptist clergyman; pastor Poquonock Bridge, Conn.; First church, Bangor, Me. Address, 105 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.  $\Phi \Delta X$ , Newt., P.
- Charles Wayland Lisk.** Professor Greek and Latin, Ala. military academy, Huntsville, Ala. 1890-91; student, Southern Baptist theological seminary 1891-2; graduated Rochester theological seminary 1893; ordained Baptist 1893; pastor, Luverne, Minn. 1893-94; graduate student New Testament history and literature, Chicago university 1894-95; pastor First church, Ithaca, Mich. 1895-. Address, Ithaca, Mich.  $\Delta Y$ , P.
- Charles Fisk McKenzie.** Professor Latin and modern languages, Roger Williams university, Nashville, Tenn. 1891; Modern languages and mathematics, University school 1893; dealer in wholesale and retail millinery, Nashville. Address, 408 Union St., Nashville, Tenn.  $\Delta K E$ , P.
- James McLaughlin;** B. D. Yale university 1893. Graduated Berkeley divinity school 1894; Episcopal clergyman; pastor Christ church, Middle Haddam, Conn. 1894. Williamsport, Penn. 1894-. Address, 11 Trinity Place, Williamsport, Penn. P.
- James Geoffrey McMurry.** Law student, Harvard university; lawyer. Address, Denver, Col.  $\Delta Y$
- Tracey Lansing Newton.** Telegraph operator. Address, 33 Prospect St., Worcester, Mass.  $X \Phi$ , P.

- Augustus Stanton Owen.** Lawyer. Address, Lakeport, N. H. P.
- Henry Robinson Palmer.** Editorial writer, *Providence journal*, Providence, R. I. 1880-. Author *A visit to Pitcairn's Island* in *Harper's weekly*, Dec. 1894. Address, Journal Office, Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- Eugene Ashton Perry.** Master grammar school, Malden, Mass. Address, 45 Pierce St., Malden, Mass. P.
- James Benton Porter.** Address, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Edward Everett Potter.** From Auburn, R. I.
- Frederic Moseley Sackett; LL. B.** Harvard university 1893. Lawyer. Address, King Building, Columbus, O. P.
- Frederic Washburne Sandford.** Teacher, South Kingstown, R. I. Address, Box 271, Bristol, R. I. P.
- Frank Arthur Sayles.** Manufacturer and mill owner. Address, Pawtucket, R. I.
- Arthur Warren Smith.** Principal high school, Bristol, N. H. 1891-92; instructor Greek, German and history, O. military institute, College Hill, O. 1892-93; principal Pawtuxet high school, Warwick, R. I. 1893-94; Baptist clergyman; pastor, Shelton, Conn. 1894-. Author *Course of study in Union school district number two, Bristol, N. H.* Address, Box 354, Shelton, Conn. P.
- Edward Clinton Besom Stiness; LL. B.** Harvard university 1894. Lawyer. Address, 123 Clay St., Pawtucket, R. I. Θ Δ X, P.
- Frederick Emerson Stockwell.** Teacher, Franklin school, Philadelphia, Penn. 1890-92; classical department, high school, Providence, R. I. 1892-94; student, Union theological seminary 1894-. Address, 20 Cooke St., Providence, R. I. Δ Y, P.
- Clifford Sayles Tower.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I. Author *Synopsis of R. I. corporation law*, in conjunction with J. A. Williams, in *Corporation legal manual of N. J.* Address, 144 Angell St., Providence, R. I. Θ Δ X, P.
- Carl Efferenn Tucker.** Lawyer, Lockport, N. Y.; Niagara Falls, N. Y. Address, Gluck Building, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Δ Φ, P.
- Irving Everett Walker.** Boot and shoe manufacturer. Address, Westboro, Mass. P.
- Herman William Wätjen.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1893; Baptist clergyman. Address, Warren, R. I. Newt., Δ Y, P.
- Elliot Farnsworth White.** Resident, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Summit, N. J. Address, Box 620, Summit, N. J. P.
- James Alexander Williams.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I. Author *Synopsis of R. I. corporation law*, in conjunction with C. S. Tower, in *Corporation legal manual of N. J.* Address, 42 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Walter Harris Young, A. M.** upon examination 1892. Assistant principal Conn. literary institution, Suffield, Conn.; principal high school, Warren, R. I.; graduate student, Brown university, candidate for Ph. D. 1892-. Author *Spencer's first cause*, in *Chicago standard*, June, 1890. Address, Warren, R. I. Φ Δ X, P.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

- William Grosvenor Ely; M. E.** Cornell university 1892. Electrical expert with General electric company, Schenectady, N. Y. Address, 72 Washington Ave., Schenectady, N. Y. P.
- Frederick Taft Guild, A. M.** upon examination 1891. Instructor Chemistry, Brown university 1890-91; secretary of the faculty and registrar 1891-. Address, 40 East Manning St., Providence, R. I. P.

- Dennis Joseph Holland.** Lawyer. Address, 953 Broad St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Eugene Calvin Myrick.** Bleacher, dyer and printer of cotton cloth, Providence, R. I. Address, 162 Prospect St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Lyman Churchill Newell,** A. M. upon examination 1891. Instructor Chemistry, Brown university 1890-91; student, Johns Hopkins university. Author frequent newspaper articles. Address, 87 Park Place, Pawtucket, R. I. Δ Υ, P.
- Walter Ackman Presbrey.** Civil engineer highway department Providence, R. I. Address, City Hall, Providence, R. I. P.
- Frederick Miller Rhodes.** Salesman with C. S. Sisson and company, jobbers of boots, shoes and rubbers. Address, 143 Public St., Providence, R. I. O Δ X, P.
- George Heber Webb.** In charge of part of tabulation of 11th census, Interior department, Washington, D. C.; journalist. Address, Hyattsville, Md. O Δ X, P.
- Frank Thomas Wescott;** S. B. Mass. institute of technology 1892. Civil engineer. Address, 42 Rand St., Central Falls, R. I. P. 54

## 1891

- Walter Evans Andrews.** Teacher English, high school, Worcester, Mass. Address, 31 Lancaster St., Worcester, Mass. Φ Δ X, P.
- Joseph Nickerson Ashton;** A. M. Harvard university 1893. Teacher Theory and history of music, Boston. Address, 336 Essex St., Salem, Mass. Δ Φ, P.
- John Baptiste Barbour.** Student, Rochester theological seminary. Address, Trevor Hall, Rochester, N. Y. Δ K E, P.
- Edwin Armington Barrows.** With R. I. hospital trust company. Address, 38 Olive St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Edward Otis Bartlett.** Teacher. Address, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. P.
- Arthur Loring Beals.** Medical student, College of physicians and surgeons, New York, N. Y. Address, 389 Main St., Brockton, Mass. Δ Φ
- Edward Bailey Birge.** Supervisor of music. Address, Easthampton, Mass. Δ Υ, P.
- Charles Davis Burrows;** B. D. Episcopal theological school, Cambridge, Mass. 1894. Episcopal clergyman; pastor Church of the Transfiguration, Providence, R. I. 1894-. Address, 97 Somerset St., Providence, R. I. Δ Φ, P.
- Augustus Woodbury Calder.** Medical student, Harvard university. Address, 33 St. James Ave., Boston, Mass. P.
- Alexander Duncan Chapin.** Banker. Address, 12 Exchange St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Arthur Hutchins Colby.** Broker, New York, N. Y. Editor *Songs of Brown university*. Address, 35 Wall St., New York, N. Y. P.
- Chester Aquila Cook;** LL. B. Harvard university 1894. Admitted to bar 1894; real estate broker. Address, Tremont House, Chicago, Ill. Δ Φ
- Frank Graves Cressey.** Student of theology, University of Chicago. Address, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. P.
- Seeber Edwards.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; assistant clerk, appellate division, R. I. supreme court. Address, 52 Barnes St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Samuel Andrews Everett.** In business. Address, 233 Pleasant St., Providence, R. I. P.

- Martin Smith Fanning.** Jewelry manufacturer, Providence, R. I.; member school committee 1894-. Address, 150 Sutton St., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- George Hooper Ferris,** A. M. upon examination 1893. Student, Union theological seminary. Address, 740 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y. Δ Y, P.
- James Martin Gillrain;** LL. B. Harvard university 1894. Lawyer. Address, 61 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. P.
- William John Green.** Teacher History and English. Address, 63 Irving Place, New York, N. Y. Δ K E, P.
- Frederic Albert Greene.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; moderator North Providence 1893-94. Address, 413 Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I. Φ Δ X, P.
- John Francis Greene.** Instructor Greek, Brown university 1891-94; Latin 1894-. Address, 51 Angell St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Ernest Abbott Hicks.** Broker, real estate and insurance securities. Address, 88 Exchange St., Portland, Me. Δ K E, P.
- Frank Leonard Hinckley;** LL. B. Harvard university 1894. Law student. Address, 89 Waterman St., Providence, R. I. P.
- George James Holden.** Travelling salesman. Address, 244 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. P.
- William Henry Hopkins.** Law student, Harvard university 1893. Lawyer. Address, 33 Pine St., New York, N. Y. Φ Δ X, P.
- Walter Kendall Jewett.** Medical student. Address, Fitchburg, Mass. X Φ, P.
- Albert Bushnell Johnson,** A. M. upon examination 1892. Instructor Romance languages, Brown university 1892-. Address, East Providence, R. I. P.
- Ernest Henry Johnson,** A. M. upon examination 1892. Principal A. P. Hoyt grammar school, East Providence, R. I. Address, 67 Burgess Ave., East Providence, R. I. Δ Φ, P.
- Edward Stephen Kiley;** M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1894. Ship surgeon, N. Y. and Cuba mail steamship company 1894; physician, Pawtucket, R. I.; member staff St. Joseph's hospital, Providence, R. I. 1894-. Address, 251 Main St., Pawtucket, R. I. Columb., P.
- Charles Edward Knowles.** Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1894; Baptist clergyman; pastor, Flushing, N. J. Address, Flushing, N. J. Herald, P.
- Frank Dyer Lisle.** With Pope manufacturing company, Boston, Mass.; Hartford, Conn. Address, 122 Garden St., Hartford, Conn. Θ Δ X, P.
- Thomas Francis McDonnell.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I. Address, Wickford, R. I. P.
- Charles Albert Meader.** Teacher German and English literature, boarding school, Salem, N. Y.; high school, Pawtucket, R. I.; student Episcopal theological seminary, Cambridge, Mass. Address, 80 Lyon St., Pawtucket, R. I. Δ Y, P.
- Abram Cyrus Mendenhall.** With Southern finishing mills, Greensboro, N. C. 1893; with Builders iron foundry, Providence, R. I. Address, 16 John St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Morris Lewis Messer;** LL. B. Boston university 1894. Reporter, *Providence journal*, Providence, R. I. 1891-92; lawyer, Boston, Mass. Address, 10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. Δ K E, P.
- John Derward Miner.** Merchant. Address, East Greenwich, R. I. Φ Δ X
- Robert Stanberry Olney.** Manufacturer. Address, Cherry Valley, Mass. Δ Φ
- Nillo Griswold Proctor.** Address, Townsend Harbor, Mass.
- Charles Humphrey Sisson.** From Watertown, N. Y.; deceased.

- Gerald Birney Smith.** Tutor Latin, Oberlin academy 1891-92; instructor Mathematics, Worcester academy 1892-93; Modern languages 1893-. Address, Worcester academy, Worcester, Mass.  $\Delta Y$ , P.
- Francis Henry Spear.** Clergyman. Address, Killingly, Conn.  $X \Phi$ , P.
- Ferdinand Dutton Stidham.** With Russell and Erwin manufacturing company, hardware, New Britain, Conn. Address, 31 High St., New Britain, Conn. P.
- Walter Lincoln Stone.** Graduated Newton theological institution 1894; Baptist clergyman. Address, South Penobscot, Me. Newt., P.
- James Freebody Thompson.** Law student. Address, 4 Tierney Block, Cathedral Square, Providence, R. I. P.
- George Walker.** Resident, Newton Centre, Mass. Address, Montvale Road, Newton Centre, Mass. P.
- John Edward Weeden.** Address, Fort Worth, Tex.
- Elmer Almy Wilcox.** Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; instructor Law, Brown university 1894-. Address, 29 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.  $\Delta Y$ , P.
- Edgar Lincoln Willard.** Principal high school, Oxford, Mass. 1891-92; North Attleboro, Mass. 1892-94; student, R. I. normal school, Providence, R. I. 1894-95; superintendent schools Mansfield, Mass. 1895. Address, Mansfield, Mass. P.
- Fred Wayland Woodcock.** Insurance agent. Address, 8 Exchange Place, Boston, Mass. P.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

- Stephen Sheldon Colvin,** A. M. upon examination 1894. Instructor English. Brown university 1891-92, '93-94; Rhetoric 1894-; connected with *Providence journal*. Address, 51 Angell St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Edwin Grant Dexter,** A. M. upon examination 1892. Science master high school, Colorado Springs, Colo.; director Colo. summer school of science, philosophy and languages. Address, Colorado Springs, Colo. P.
- Herbert Luther Dunn,** C. E. 1893. First assistant to resident engineer in constructing Lonsdale dam, Lonsdale, R. I.; civil engineer with R. H. Tingley, Providence, R. I. Address, 43 Dover St., Providence, R. I.  $X \Phi$ , P.
- Francis Edgar George.** Principal high school, East Hampton, Conn. 1891-92; New Hartford, Conn. 1893-94; advertising solicitor. Address, Franklin, Mass. P.
- Merrick Lyon Goff.** Clerk. Address, 23 East Manning St., Providence, R. I. P.
- William Howard Paine.** Address, 216 Broadway, Providence, R. I.
- Albert DeForest Palmer.** Graduate student, Johns Hopkins university; instructor Physics, Brown university 1893-. Address, Brown university, Providence, R. I.
- Charles Manchester Perry.** Address, Saltville, Va.
- William Benjamin Perry.** Broker, real estate and investment securities. Address, Drawer 457, Portland, Me. P.
- Henry Joshua Spooner.** Address, George St., Providence, R. I.  $\Theta \Delta X$
- Robert Wendell Taft.** Cotton manufacturer; treasurer Coventry company, Providence, R. I.; director American national bank; trustee Providence institution for savings. Address, 42 Angell St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Alfred Simpson Taylor;** A. M. upon examination 1892. Student, College of physicians and surgeons, New York, N. Y. Address, 6 Star St., Pawtucket, R. I.  $\Delta Y$ , P.

- James Lucas Wheaton.** Medical student, Harvard university. Address, Pawtucket, R. I. P.
- Frank Edward Winsor, C. E.** 1892. Civil engineer; member engineer corps Metropolitan sewerage commission, Boston, Mass. 1891-95; assistant engineer in charge of construction of pumping station Deer Island, Boston harbor 1894-95; engineer, Providence, R. I. 1895-. Address, 174 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I. X Φ, P.
- Walter Allen Young.** From Providence, R. I. 63 \*1

## 1892

- George Frederick Andrews.** Chemist, Cornell and Andrews, refiners, Providence, R. I. Author *Notes on aluminium*, in journal of American chemical society. Address, 91 Almy St., Providence, R. I. Δ Υ, P.
- Neil Andrews.** Student Newton theological institution 1892-. Author *Development of nominating convention in R. I.*, 1894. Address, Newton Centre, Mass. P.
- Albert Leslie Barbour, A. M.** upon examination 1894. Principal high school, Cumberland, R. I. Address, Ashton, R. I. Φ Δ Θ, P.
- Horatio Eliphalet Bellows.** Law student. Address, 66 Tanner St., Providence, R. I. X Φ, P.
- John Frederick Blacklock.** Student, Newton theological institution 1892-93; Crozer theological seminary 1893-94; pastor Wynn memorial Baptist chapel, Camden, N. J. 1894-. Address, 608 Pine St., Camden, N. J. P.
- Bertram Blaisdell.** Teacher. Address, Meredith, N. H. P.
- Everett Anthony Bowen.** Student of theology, University of Chicago. Address, 27 Sycamore St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Horatio Nelson Slater Bradford.** First assistant entry clerk; city salesman; travelling salesman for cotton firm. Address, 359 State St., Springfield, Mass. P.
- James Edward Brennan.** Address, 237 Pine St., Pawtucket, R. I.
- Theodore Shotwell Brown.** Advertising clerk, American Baptist publication society, Philadelphia, Penn. Address, 1435 North 16th St., Philadelphia, Penn. P.
- Edward Ibarra Brownell.** Law student, Harvard university. Address, Bristol, R. I.
- Herbert Carpenter Brownell.** Address, 73 Prospect St., Providence, R. I.
- Warren Gardner Bullard.** Instructor, Elmira free academy, Elmira, N. Y. 1892-93; student, Clark university 1893-; instructor Mathematics and jurisprudence, St. Lawrence university, Canton, N. Y. 1894. Address, Box 555, Geneva, N. Y. P.
- Leonard Herbert Campbell.** Teacher manual training high school, Providence, R. I. Address, 213 Pavilion Ave., Providence, R. I. X Φ, P.
- James Cross Collins.** Lawyer. Address, 6 South Main St., Providence, R. I. Δ Φ, P.
- William Richardson Dorman.** Clerk, New York office, Niagara fire insurance company, New York, N. Y.; law student, New York university. Address, 111 Park Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. Δ Φ, P.
- Frederick Alvin Durham.** Journalist, Des Moines, Ia.; editor *Underwriters' review*; proprietor and publisher *Monthly insurance journal*. Address, 612 Locust St., Des Moines, Ia. Φ Δ Θ, P.



**Frank Tourtellot Easton.** Member city staff, *Tribune*, New York, N.Y. 1892-94; student, New York law school 1893-. Address, 47 Division St., Providence, R. I. Δ Φ, P.

**William Holden Eddy,** A. M. upon examination 1893. Teacher, high school, Providence, R. I. Address, 36 Bradford St., Providence, R. I. P.

**John Paine Gage.** Cotton broker. Address, Fall River, Mass. Δ K E, P.

**Royal Henry Gladding.** Lawyer. Address, 262 Broadway, Providence, R. I. Δ Φ, P.

**Isaac Philip Greene.** Last address, Fall River, Mass. Δ K E

**Charles Frederick Harper.** Druggist, Woonsocket, R. I.; principal high school, Walpole, Mass. Address, Walpole, Mass. Φ Δ Θ, P.

**George Washington Crockett Hill.** Student, Andover theological seminary 1892-. Address, Box 664, Andover, Mass. And., P.

**Albert Edward Hylan.** Student, Newton theological institution 1892-. Address, Newton Centre, Mass. Newt., P.

**William Chauncy Langdon,** A. M. upon examination 1893. Instructor English, Brown university 1892-93; lecturer on English and American literature, American society for the extension of university teaching, Philadelphia, Penn. 1893; private tutor, Washington, D. C. 1894; instructor English, Columbian university 1894-; director Washington university extension 1894-. Address, 2719 P St., N. W., Washington, D. C. P.

**Arthur Newton Leonard,** A. M. upon examination 1893; Ph. D. 1894. Instructor German, Brown university 1892-94; student Leipsic 1894-. Address, 71 Providence St., Providence, R. I. Δ Φ, P.

**Louis Manson Lincoln.** Student. Address, 25 Ringgold St., Providence, R. I. Prov. dir.

**John Hathaway Lindsey.** Assistant governor Friends' school. Address, Friends' School, Providence, R. I. P.

**Arthur Francis McGinn.** Student. College of physicians and surgeons. Address, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y. P.

**Charles Henry Merriman.** Manufacturer, Woonsocket R. I. Address, Care of Social Manufacturing Co., Woonsocket, R. I. P.

**Gorham Noble Norton.** In woolen goods business. Address, 306 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Richard Olney.** Journalist, member staff *Worcester daily spy*, Worcester, Mass. Address, Cherry Valley, Mass. Δ Φ P.

**Herbert Graves Partridge.** Medical student, University of Penn. Address, 327 North 40th St., West Philadelphia, Penn. P.

**John Combe Pegram.** Medical student, Harvard university 1892-. Address, 23 Angell St., Providence, R. I. P.

**James Aldrich Pirce.** Teacher Classics, English and classical school, Providence, R. I. 1892-94; law student, Harvard university 1894-; member school committee Johnston, R. I.; superintendent of schools. Address, 14 Trowbridge Place, Cambridge, Mass. P.

**Augustus Phineas Reccord.** Student of theology, Harvard university. Address, Fairhaven, Mass. Φ Δ Θ, P.

**Herbert Howard Rice.** Corresponding clerk. Address, Pope Manufacturing Co., Boston, Mass. Δ Φ, P.

**George Nelson Richmond.** Medical student, University of Penn. Address, 327 North 40th St., Philadelphia, Penn. P.

- Henry Kalloch Rowe.** Teacher History and political science, Miss Barr's school, Boston, Mass. 1893; Greek and advanced history, Colby academy, New London, N. H. 1893-. Address, New London, N. H. Δ K E, P.
- Francis Mitchel Smith.** Real estate and insurance agent. Address, 3 Custom House St., Providence, R. I. P.
- James Edward Smith.** Lawyer. Address, 206 Broadway, New York, N. Y. P.
- William Henry Smith.** Medical student, Harvard university. Address, 38 Bank St., Fall River, Mass. P.
- Charles Stickney.** Principal schools Hartford, S. D.; law student, Elk Point, S. D. Author, *Knownothingism in R. I.*, 1894. Address, Elk Point, S. D. P.
- Ralph Winfred Tower,** A. M. Graduate student, Brown university 1893. Instructor Biology 1892-93; demonstrator of Anatomy 1894-; student, Leipsic 1893-94. Author *Dissection of the cat, an introduction to the study of anatomy*, in conjunction with F. P. Gorham, 1895. Address, 397 Pine St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Alpheus Dudley Tucker.** Bookkeeper. Address, 16 Maynard St., Pawtucket, R. I. Θ Δ X, P.
- Frank William Tucker.** Teacher, Worcester academy 1892-94; law student, New York, N. Y. Address, Lee, Mass. P.
- Robert Northam Turner.** Address, 175 Ninth Ave., New York, N. Y. X Φ
- Benjamin Stanley Webb;** LL. B. New York law school 1894. Lawyer. Address, 154 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. Δ K E, P.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

- Marshall Stewart Brown,** A. M. upon examination 1893. Instructor English, Brown university 1892-93; History, University of Mich. 1893-94; acting professor History and political science, University of the city of New York 1894-. Address, University of the City of New York, New York, N. Y. P.
- Walter Lincoln Chase.** From Middletown, R. I.
- Martin Wilmarth Kern.** Cut glass manufacturer. Address, 77 Page St., Providence, R. I. Θ Δ Θ, P.
- Frank Willington Matteson.** With J. N. and H. Brown, Providence, R. I. Address, 50 South Main St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Horace McFarland.** From Framingham, Mass.
- Edmund Bingham Mûnger.** Student of music. Address, Xenia, O. P.
- Edward De Vallie O'Connor.** Lawyer. Address, 185 Camp St., Providence, R. I.
- William Henry O'Neil.** Clerk, B. B. and R. Knight, Providence, R. I. Address, 3 Washington Row, Providence, R. I. P.
- Henry Morgan Stone,** A. M. upon examination 1893. Instructor English, Brown university 1892-93; Elocution 1893-94; student, Episcopal theological school, Cambridge, Mass. 1894-. Address, 11 Adelphi Ave., Providence, R. I. P.
- Harrison Southwick Taft.** Student, Mass. institute of technology, Boston, Mass. Address, 118 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass. P. 59

## 1893

- Henry Ward Beecher Arnold.** Teacher Sciences and mathematics. Address, Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H. P.
- Herbert Gould Beede.** Draughtsman, Fales and Jencks machine company, Pawtucket, R. I. Address, 51 Clay St., Pawtucket, R. I.  $\Phi \Delta \Theta$ , P.
- Arthur Train Belknap.** Student, Newton theological institution 1893-. Address, Newton Centre, Mass. P.
- Robert Marshall Brown.** Instructor Sciences, high school, Portsmouth, N. H. Address, Box 75, Portsmouth, N. H.  $\Phi \Delta \Theta$ , P.
- William Judson Brown.** Law student, Boston university. Address, 26 Hancock St., Boston, Mass.  $\Delta K E$ , P.
- Lewis Judson Bullard.** In business. Address, 273 Chestnut St., Manchester, N. H. P.
- William Burdick.** Teller. Address, Merchants Bank, Newport, R. I. P.
- Edward Norton Casey.** Publisher and printer. Address, 7 College St., Providence, R. I. P.
- John Laertes Casey.** Teacher. Address, Greenwich, Conn. P.
- Arnold Buffum Chace.** Cotton manufacturer. Address, Valley Falls, R. I. P.
- Seth Howard Chace.** Special instructor, University grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1893-; non-resident graduate student, Brown university 1893-. Address, 102 Pitman St., Providence, R. I. P.
- William Everett Chalmers.** Student, University of Chicago. Address, 27 Sheridan Ave., Paterson, N. J.  $\Delta \Phi$ , P.
- Robert Cushman.** Law student, Harvard university. Address, 14 Trowbridge Place, Cambridge, Mass. P.
- Edwin Bailey Dolan.** Student, Newton theological institution 1893-. Address, Box 122, Newton Centre, Mass.  $\Phi \Delta \Theta$ , P.
- Harry Saint John Filmer.** Student, Newton theological institution 1893-; assistant pastor First Baptist church, Fall River, Mass. Address, Newton Centre, Mass.  $\Phi \Delta \Theta$ , P.
- John James Fitzgerald;** LL. B. Georgetown university law school 1895. Clerk, office of auditor of treasury for post office department, Washington, D. C. Address, 148 D St., N. W., Washington, D. C. P.
- Irving Lysander Foster,** A. M. upon examination 1894. Instructor French, Brown university 1893-94; student, Leipsic, Germany. Address, Care Fr. Dr. Buch, Leplay Str. 82., Leipsic, Germany.  $\Phi \Delta \Theta$
- Albert Knight Gerald.** Law student, Harvard university. Address, 87 John St., Providence, R. I.  $\Delta K E$ , P.
- Frederic Poole Gorham,** A. M. upon examination 1894. Instructor Biology, Brown university 1893-. Author *Dissection of the cat, an introduction to the study of anatomy*, in conjunction with R. W. Tower, 1895; geological editor *Observer*, Portland, Conn. Address, 236 Knight St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Daniel Howard.** Principal high school, Wallingford, Conn. 1893-94; principal schools Windsor Locks, Conn. 1894-. Address, Windsor Locks, Conn. P.
- Horace Edgar Jacobs,** A. M. upon examination 1894. Medical student. Address, 955 Broad St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Ben Wayland Johnson.** Stenographer, Washington, D. C. 1893-94; Providence, R. I. 1894; stenographer and law student New York, N. Y. Address, Elyria, O. P.

- Edgar Mann Johnson.** Principal high school, Poquonock, Conn. Address, 67 Burgess Ave., East Providence, R. I. Δ Φ, P.
- William Dawson Johnston.** Head worker University settlement, Chicago, Ill. 1894; instructor History, University of Mich. 1894-. Author *History of slavery in R. I., 1755-1776*. Address, 715 West Lowell St., Kalamazoo, Mich. P.
- John David Edmands Jones.** Life insurance agent. Address, 86 Wesleyan Ave., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- Frederic Pierpont Ladd.** Reporter, *Providence daily journal*. Address, 191 Bridgham St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Elliott Woodbury Lamson;** A. M. Cornell university 1894. Address, Ashbury Grove, Mass. P.
- Leslie Elias Learned.** Student, Episcopal theological school, Cambridge, Mass. Address, Lonsdale, R. I. P.
- Frank Grant Lewis.** Student, Rochester theological seminary 1893-. Address, Hedgeville, N. Y. P.
- Arthur Joseph Llewellyn.** Fruit grower. Address, Kenwood, Sonoma Co., Cal. P.
- Archibald Claflin Matteson.** Law student, Harvard university. Address, 112 Prospect St., Providence, R. I. Δ K E, P.
- Charles Herbert McLane.** Student, General theological seminary, New York, N. Y. Address, 286 Fountain St., Providence, R. I. X Φ, Gen. theol. sem., P.
- Alexander Meiklejohn.** Graduate student, Brown university. Address, 92 Prospect St., Pawtucket, R. I. Θ Δ X, P.
- Wendell Axtell Mowry,** A. M. upon examination 1894. Teacher. Address, Hyde Park, Mass. X Φ, P.
- Edwin Barnes Niver;** B. D. Episcopal theological school, Cambridge 1892. Member board of commissioners U. S. civil service commission, Washington, D. C.; Episcopal clergyman; pastor St. Paul's church, Providence, R. I.; assistant pastor Christ church, Baltimore, Md. Address, 809 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md. P.
- Winthrop John Vanleuven Osterhout,** A. M. upon examination 1894. Instructor Botany, Brown university 1893-. Address, 18 Oak St., Providence, R. I. X Φ, P.
- Charles Howard Phelps;** A. M. Cornell university 1894. Principal high school, Conway, Mass. Address, Conway, Mass. P.
- Charles Marshall Poor;** A. M. Leland Stanford junior university 1894. Instructor English, Brown university 1894-; graduate student 1894-. Address, Box 366, Manchester, N. H. P.
- Charles Appleton Powers.** Life insurance agent. Address, 34 Front St., Worcester, Mass. P.
- Walter Scott Reynolds.** Assistant clerk, district court, 6th R. I. district; law student. Address, County Court House, Providence, R. I. X Φ, P.
- Herbert Augustus Richards.** Merchant. Address, Everett, Wash. P.
- Thomas Harwood Rothwell.** Law student, Harvard university. Address, 30 Tobey St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Lucian Sharpe.** With Brown and Sharpe manufacturing company, Providence, R. I. Address, 56 Angell St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Walter Edward Smith.** Instructor Chemistry, Brown university 1893-. Address, 60 Jenkins St., Providence, R. I. P.

- Daniel Cory Snow.** Student, Newton theological institution 1893-. Address, West Harwich, Mass. P.
- Elliott Francis Studley.** Methodist Episcopal clergyman; pastor Edgewood church, Providence, R. I. 1891-. Address, 24 Pavilion Ave., Providence, R. I. X Φ, P.
- Edward Anthony Thurston.** Law student, Harvard university. Address, 231 Main St., Fall River, Mass. Δ K E, P.
- Carl Vernon Tower.** Graduate student, Brown university. Address, 261 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Frank Arthur Urdike.** Teacher Classics, Atlanta Baptist seminary. Address, Atlanta Baptist Seminary, Atlanta, Ga. P.
- Joseph Walther.** Student, Newton theological institution 1893-. Address, Newton Centre, Mass. Newt., P.
- Alfred Reynolds Wightman.** Instructor English, Brown university 1893-94; assistant, University of Chicago 1894-. Address, Morgan Park, Ill. P.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

- Earl Chapman Arnold,** A. M. upon examination 1894. Assistant teacher, English department, high school, Providence, R. I. Address, 409 Friendship St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Henry Ames Barker.** General manager and treasurer R. I. electric protection company. Address, 93 Melrose St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Herbert Ernest Day.** Instructor, California school for the deaf; fellow and instructor, Gallaudet college for the deaf, Washington, D. C. Address, Kendall Green, Washington, D. C. Φ Δ Θ, P.
- Orin Parker Durkee,** A. M. upon examination 1894. Teacher. Address, Warrenville, Conn. P.
- Stephen Allen Hopkins.** Advertising manager *Providence news*. Address, 1488 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. Φ Δ Θ, P.
- William Henry Magill.** In employ of Woonsocket rubber company 1893; foreman calender room, Millville mill 1894-. Address, Clarendon Hotel, Millville, Mass. P.
- William Stewart Reoch.** Student, College of physicians and surgeons, New York, N. Y. Address, Phenix, R. I. P.
- Edward Henry Weeks.** Governor Friends' school, Providence, R. I. 1893-. Address, Friends' School, Providence, R. I. P. 59

## 1894

- Charles Spaulding Aldrich.** Director of the gymnasium, Wesleyan university 1894-. Address, Wesleyan university, Middletown, Conn. P.
- Henry Milton Barry.** Assistant Rhetoric, Brown university 1894-; graduate student 1894-. Address, 58 University Hall, Brown university, Providence, R. I. P.
- Russell Hall Birge.** Medical student, Harvard university 1894-. Address, Winchester, Mass.
- Francis Chase Bliss.** Tutor, Newport, R. I. Address, 27 Mt. Vernon St., Newport, R. I. P.
- William Clifton Bourne.** Teacher, high school, Pawtucket, R. I. 1894-. Address, 24 Sisson St., Pawtucket, R. I. P.

- Herbert Daniel Casey.** First assistant, Jackson college 1894-. Address, Jackson College, Jackson, Miss. P.
- George Mason Chamberlin.** Medical student, New York homœopathic college. Address, 122 West 123d St., New York, N. Y. P.
- Clayton Sedgwick Cooper.** International secretary College young men's Christian association 1894-. Address, 40 East 23d St., New York, N. Y.
- George Marcus Crowell.** Music teacher, Providence, R. I. Address, 861 North Main St., Providence, R. I.
- William Tulley Dorrance.** Student, Mass. institute of technology. Address, 98 Waterman St., Providence, R. I. P.
- William Douglas.** Address, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Charles Haigh Ellis.** Student, Newton theological institution 1894-. Address, Newton Theological Institution, Newton Centre, Mass.
- Adolph Conrad Ely.** Instructor German, Brown university 1894-. Address, Brown University, Providence, R. I. P.
- Eugene Ellsworth Everett.** Medical student, Harvard university 1884-. Address, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass. P.
- John Russell Ferguson.** Instructor Classics, Crest School, Sing Sing, N. Y. 1894-. Address, Crest School, Sing Sing, N. Y. P.
- Harold Crins Field.** Clerk, R. I. hospital trust company, Providence, R. I. 1894-. Address, 16 Cabot St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Miller Moore Fogg.** Instructor Elocution, Brown university 1894-. Address, 29 Benevolent St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Jay Schuyler Fox.** Principal high school, Three Mile Bay, N. Y. 1894-. Address, Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y. P.
- Archie Norwood Frost.** Law student, Boston university. Address, 50 Eutaw St., Lawrence, Mass. P.
- Edward Francis Gamwell.** Assistant Rhetoric, Brown university 1894-; managing editor *Atlantic medical weekly*, Providence, R. I. 1895-. Address, 159 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.
- George Warren Gardner.** Clerk, Registrar's office, Brown university 1884-. Address, Brown University, Providence, R. I. P.
- Daniel Farrington George.** In business, Providence, R. I. Address, 259 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Clifford Henry Griffin.** Medical student, Harvard university 1894-. Address, 6 Division St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Livingston Ham.** Law student, Harvard university 1894-. Address, 13 Trowbridge Place, Cambridge, Mass. P.
- George Robinson Hazard.** Student of theology, Episcopal divinity school, Cambridge, Mass. 1894-. Address, Peace Dale, R. I. P.
- Harold Dexter Hazeltine.** Law student, Warren, Penn. 1894-; member American historical association. Author *Appeals from colonial courts to the king in council, with special reference to R. I.*, in *Papers of the American historical association*, 1895. Address, 710 Water St., Warren, Penn. P.
- Carl Ernest Healy.** Resident, Fall River, Mass. Address, 79 Broadway, Fall River, Mass. P.
- Samuel McPherson Higgins.** Address, Morristown, N. J.
- William Colver Hill.** Instructor Mathematics and English, St. John's diocesan school, Presque Isle, Me. 1895-. Address, 31 Spruce St., Malden, Mass. P.

- William Pitt Hinckley.** Born Providence, R. I., July 21, 1872; died Providence, Sept. 18, 1895. P.
- George Woodley Hogg.** Clerk, Merchants national bank, Providence, R. I. 1894-. Address, Merchants National Bank, Providence, R. I.
- John Hope.** Teacher Natural sciences, Roger Williams university, Nashville, Tenn. 1894-. Address, Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn. P.
- Francis Chester Rockwell Jackson.** Student of theology, University of Chicago 1894-. Address, 137 Divinity Hall, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. P.
- Richard Williams Kirkley.** Law student, Toledo, O. Address, 1107 Jefferson Ave., Toledo, O. P.
- Frank Edwin Lakey.** Instructor, Manual training school, Providence, R. I. 1894-. Address, 233 Pearl St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Joseph West Lewis.** In woolen business, Lawrence, Mass. Address, 31 Summer St., Lawrence, Mass.
- Robert Stewart MacGregor.** Student, College of physicians and surgeons 1894-. Address, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y.
- Benjamin Elbridge Martin.** Teacher, University grammar school, Providence, R. I. 1894-. Address, University Grammar School, Providence, R. I.
- Edward Bruce Merriman.** Woolen manufacturer, Woonsocket, R. I. 1894-. Address, Woonsocket, R. I.
- James Spencer Moore.** Medical student, Harvard university 1894-. Address, East Providence, R. I. P.
- Allan Benton Morton.** Instructor Mathematics, Brown university 1894-. Address, Brown university, Providence, R. I. P.
- William Washburn Moss.** Instructor Mathematics, Brown university 1894-. Address, 231 Broadway, Providence, R. I.
- Edgar Smiley Nash.** Journalist; member editorial staff *Philadelphia record*, Philadelphia. Penn. Address, 1316 North 11th St., Philadelphia, Penn. P.
- Charles Spurgeon Nightingale.** Student, Newton theological institution 1894-. Address, Newton Theological Institution, Newton Centre, Mass. P.
- Joseph Berchman O'Neil.** Address, 180 Pine St., Pawtucket, R. I.
- David Bangs Pike.** Address, 701 Mass. Ave., Boston, Mass.
- Albert Joseph Pope.** Teacher, Vt. academy 1894-. Address, Vt. Academy, Saxton's River, Vt. P.
- Seth Padelford Remington.** Graduate student, Brown university 1894-. Address, 20 Brown St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Samuel Willard Richardson.** Student, Union theological seminary 1894-. Address, 41 East 69th St., New York, N. Y. P.
- Louis Alexandre Roux.** Instructor French, Friends' academy, New Bedford, Mass. 1894-. Address, 3 Ash St., New Bedford, Mass. P.
- Henry Dexter Sharpe.** With Brown and Sharpe, Providence, R. I. Address, 56 Angell St., Providence, R. I.
- John Smith Shippee.** Assistant Rhetoric, Brown university 1894-. Address, East Greenwich, R. I.
- Francis Hamilton Staples.** Law student, Worcester, Mass. Address, Worcester, Mass. P.
- Frank Steere.** Law student. Address, Providence, R. I.
- Mahlon Runyon Stout.** With J. W. Bishop and company, builders, Providence, R. I. Address, 417 Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I. P.
- Israel Strauss.** Student, College of physicians and surgeons 1894-. Address, 35 West 120th St., New York, N. Y. P.

- Foster Williams Taft.** With Edison electrical works, Schenectady, N. Y. Address, Schenectady, N. Y.
- Fred Tenney.** With Boston base ball association, Boston, Mass. 1894-. Address, Georgetown, Mass. P.
- Albert Ellsworth Thomas.** Assistant Rhetoric, Brown university 1894-; graduate student 1894-. Address, Brown University, Providence, R. I. P.
- Lewis Anthony Waterman.** Law student, Boston university 1894-. Address, 96 Chapin Ave., Providence, R. I. P.
- Anne Tillinghast Weeden.** Teacher, School of the Lackawanna, Scranton, Penn. 1894-. Address, 83 Brown St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Mary Emma Woolley.** Graduate student, Brown university 1894-. Author *Early history of the colonial post-office*, 1894. Address, 288 High St., Pawtucket, R. I. P.

*Bachelors of Philosophy.*

- John William Beverly.** Address, Montgomery, Ala.
- William Alva Brady.** Student, Newton theological institution 1894-. Address, Newton Theological Institution, Newton Centre, Mass.
- Samuel Willard Bridgham.** Law student, Harvard university 1894-. Address, Box 167, Providence, R. I. P.
- Walter Dexter Brownell.** Address, 73 Prospect St., Providence, R. I.
- Frederick Wilkinson Colburn.** Medical student, Boston university 1894. Address, 10 Church St., Holliston, Mass. P.
- Thomas Crosby.** Instructor Rhetoric, Brown university 1894-; graduate student 1894-. Address, Brown University, Providence, R. I.
- Hezekiah Anthony Dyer.** Artist, Providence, R. I. Address, 154 Power St., Providence, R. I. P.
- George Sheldon Ellis.** Superintendent public schools Somerset, Ky. 1894-. Address, Somerset, Ky. P.
- William Caswell Huntoon.** With Huntoon and Gorham, Providence, R. I. Address, 1323 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Walter Hammond Kimball.** Resident, Providence, R. I. Address, 462 Broadway, Providence, R. I. P.
- Edwin Knowles.** Resident, Providence, R. I. Address, 39 Stewart St., Providence, R. I. P.
- Frederick William Marvel.** Instructor Drawing and Physical culture, Brown university 1894-. Address, Rehoboth, Mass. P.
- Joseph Belfield McIntyre.** With J. and P. Coats thread company, Pawtucket, R. I. Address, Care of J. and P. Coats Thread Co., Pawtucket, R. I.
- Harold Thurston Merriman.** Address, Woonsocket, R. I.
- George Lafayette Rifenburg.** Address, Charlottesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. P.
- Edmund Job Steere.** Civil engineer, City engineer's office, Providence, R. I. Address, 81 Bellevue Ave., Providence, R. I. P.
- Morton Collins Stewart.** Address, Quincy, Ill.
- Howard Edwin Sumner.** Coal dealer, Worcester, Mass. Address, Box 856, Worcester, Mass. P.
- Roddo York Young.** With George L. Claflin and company, wholesale druggists, Providence, R. I. Address, George L. Claflin and Co., Providence, R. I.

*Civil Engineer.*

- Jacob Hayman.** Graduate student, Columbia college 1894-. Address, 184 East 104th St., New York, N. Y. P. 81 \*1



## ADVANCED DEGREES

CONFERRED AFTER EXAMINATION OR IN RECOGNITION  
OF ATTAINMENTS

---

This list makes mention of all who have received advanced degrees from Brown University; but sketches are given only of those who did not previously obtain here the bachelor's degree, since Brown graduates have already been noticed under their respective classes.

---

### 1888

**Austen Kennedy de Blois**, A. M.; Ph. D. 1889; A. B. Acadia college 1886; A. M. 1888. Student, Newton theological institution 1888-90; Baptist clergyman; pastor Dartmouth church, Halifax, N. S. 1889; student, Berlin and Leipsic 1890-91; vice principal Union Baptist seminary, St. Martin's, N. B. 1891-92; principal 1892-94; president Shurtleff college, Upper Alton, Ill. 1894; senator Acadia university 1892-94. Address, Upper Alton, Ill. Newt., P.  
**George Grafton Wilson**, 1886, A. M.

### 1889

**Austen Kennedy de Blois**, A. M. upon examination 1888; Ph. D.  
**George Grafton Wilson**, 1886; Ph. D.

### 1890

**Charles Edward Dennis**, 1888; A. M.  
**Augustus Taber Swift**, 1889; A. M.

### 1891

**John Wesley Gilbert**, 1888; A. M.  
**John Melville Gould**, 1871; Ph. D. in recognition of attainments.  
**Frederick Taft Guild**, B. P. 1890; A. M.

**William Vail Kellen**, 1872; Ph. D. in recognition of attainments.

**Albert Davis Mead**, A. M.; A. B. Middlebury college 1890.

**Edward Caldwell Moore**, Ph. D. in recognition of attainments. Graduated Union theological seminary 1884; ordained Presbyterian 1884; student of theology, Giessen, Goettingen, Berlin 1884-86; pastor Westminster Presbyterian church, Yonkers, N. Y. 1886-88; Central Congregational church, Providence, R. I. 1888-. Author *Recent theories of the origin of the Apocalypse*, in Journal of biblical literature, 1891. Address, 20 Diman Place, Providence, R. I. P.

**Lyman Churchill Newell**, B. P. 1890; A. M.

**Herbert Ambrose Rice**, 1889; A. M.

**Adrian Scott**, 1872; A. M.

**Samuel Thurber**, 1858; Ph. D. in recognition of attainments.

**George Fox Tucker**, 1873; Ph. D. in recognition of attainments.

## 1892

**Martin Salisbury Budlong**, 1890; A. M.

**Edwin Grant Dexter**, B. P. 1891; A. M.

**Albert Bushnell Johnson**, 1891; A. M.

**Ernest Henry Johnson**, 1891; A. M.

**Alfred Simpson Taylor**, B. P. 1891; A. M.

**Fred Earle Whitaker**, 1888; A. M.

**Walter Harris Young**, 1890; A. M.

## 1893

**Louise Snow Prosser Bates**, A. M.; A. B. Boston university 1881. Teacher, high school, Providence, R. I. 1881; president R. I. homœopathic hospital ladies aid association; vice president Children's friend society; R. I. woman's Christian temperance union; Young women's Christian association of R. I. Author *Early German women*, in Chautauquan, 1895; and various articles in periodicals on household matters. Address, 37 Parade St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Marshall Stewart Brown**, B. P. 1892; A. M.

**James Quayle Dealey**, 1890; A. M.

**William Holden Eddy**, 1892; A. M.

**George Hooper Ferris**, 1891; A. M.

**William Torrey Harris**, Ph. D. in recognition of attainments; A. M. Yale college 1869; LL. D. University of the state of Mo. 1870; University of Penn. 1894. Teacher, principal, assistant superintendent, St. Louis, Mo. 1857-68; superintendent 1868-80; founder St. Louis philosophical society 1866; president National educational association 1875; representative U. S. Bureau of education, International congress of educators, Brussels 1880; Paris 1889; president Boston schoolmasters' club 1884; U. S. commissioner of education 1889-; officier de l'Académie 1878; officier de l'instruction publique 1889. Author *How to teach natural science*, 1871; *Method of study of social science*, 1879; *Philosophy in outline*, 1886; *Right of property and the ownership of land*, 1887; *Art education the true industrial education*, 1889; *Educational value of manual training*, 1889; *Introduction to the study of philosophy*, 1889; *Spiritual sense of Dante's Divina commedia*, 1890; *Hegel's Logic*, 1890;

*Theory of education*, 1893; founder *Journal of speculative philosophy*, and editor, 1867-, 22 vols. to date; editor *International education series*; assistant editor *Johnson's universal cyclopaedia*, 8 vols., 1893-95. Address, 914 Twenty-Third St., Washington, D. C. Cyc. Am. biog., Johnson's cyc., Allibone, P.

**Arthur Pliny Johnson**, 1888; A. M.

**William Chauncy Langdon**, 1892; A. M.

**Arthur Newton Leonard**, 1892; A. M.

**Lucia Maria Clapp Noyes**, A. M.; B. S. Smith college 1889. Teacher, Boston, Mass. 1886-88; Miss Wheeler's school, Providence, R. I. 1890-94. Address, Montague, Mass. P.

**Adrian Scott**, 1872; Ph. D.

**Henry Morgan Stone**, B. P. 1892; A. M.

**Ralph Winfred Tower**, 1892; A. M.

**Herbert Eugene Walter**, A. M.; A. B. Bates college 1892. Student, Freiburg in Baden 1893-94; instructor Biology, North division high school, Chicago, Ill. 1894-. Address, 402 Center St., Chicago, Ill. P.

## 1894

**Earl Chapman Arnold**, B. P. 1893, A. M.

**Albert Leslie Barbour**, 1892, A. M.

**Theodore Elmer Busfield**, A. M.; A. B. Tufts college 1880. Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1883; Baptist clergyman; pastor Grand avenue church, New Haven, Conn. 1883-85; First church, Bangor, Me. 1885-92; Park church, Utica, N. Y. 1893-. Address, 155 Miller St., Utica, N. Y. P.

**Stephen Sheldon Colvin**, B. P. 1891; A. M.

**Asa Clinton Crowell**, 1886; Ph. D.

**Orin Parker Durkee**, B. P. 1893; A. M.

**Robert Henry Ferguson**, A. B. 1884; A. M.

**Irving Lysander Foster**, 1893; A. M.

**Frederick Poole Gorham**, 1893; A. M.

**Horace Edgar Jacobs**, 1893; A. M.

**Eliza Shaw King**, A. M.; A. B. Vassar college 1890. Fellow in Greek, instructor Latin, Vassar college 1894-. Address, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. P.

**Arthur Newton Leonard**, 1892; Ph. D.

**Julius Kumpei Matumoto**, A. M.; A. B. University of Tokio 1888. Address, Tokio, Japan.

**Lewis Hamilton Meader**, A. M.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1878; A. M. 1884. Principal Academy avenue grammar school, Providence, R. I.; graduate student, candidate for Ph. D., Brown university 1894-. Address, 21 Andem St., Providence, R. I.

**Wendell Axtell Mowry**, 1893; A. M.

**Winthrop John Vanleuven Osterhout**, 1893; A. M.

**Percy Dinsmore Smith**, 1889; A. M.

**Martha Tarbell**, A. M.; A. B. De Pauw university 1884; A. M. 1887. Graduate student, Brown university. Address, 169 Power St., Providence, R. I. P.

**Harriet May White**, A. M.; A. B. Smith college 1886. Teacher, high school, Providence, R. I. 1886-. Address, 141 Blackstone St., Woonsocket, R. I.

**William Allen Wilbur**, 1888; A. M.

## DOCTORS OF MEDICINE

---

This list makes mention of all who received the degree of Doctor of Medicine from Brown University, but sketches are given only of those who received the degree upon examination and were not also graduates of the academic department. Sketches of the academic graduates have already been given under their respective classes, and honorary medical graduates are noticed under the next division. For a full account of this department the reader may consult *The medical school formerly existing in Brown University, its professors and graduates*, by Charles W. Parsons, M. D. Providence, 1881. (*R. I. historical tracts*, no. 12.) No attempt has been made to distinguish *ad eundem* from honorary degrees.

---

### 1804

**Solomon Drowne**, 1773, honorary.

### 1812

**Pardon Bowen**, 1775, honorary.

**Levi Wheaton**, 1782, honorary.

### 1813

**William Corlis Bowen**, honorary; A. M. honorary 1803.

**Charles Cotton**, honorary; A. B. Harvard university 1808.

**William Ingalls**, honorary; A. B. Harvard university 1790.

**John Mackie**, 1800, honorary.

### 1814

**Benjamin Austin**. Died 1839.

**Micajah Hawkes**. Died 1863.

**Abner Phelps**, honorary; A. M. honorary 1813.

### 1815

**Thomas Manning Barrows**, honorary.

**John Mathewson Eddy**, honorary.

**James Mann**, honorary; A. M. honorary 1783.

## 1816

**William Birchmore.** Died 1829.

**Samuel Bugbee,** 1802, honorary.

**Charles Dix.**

**Artemas Johnson,** 1808.

**Samuel Allen Kingsbury.** Died 1821.

**John M'Gore.**

**David March,** 1811.

**Caleb Miller.** Died 1826.

**Frederick Augustus Parker ;** A. B. Harvard university 1813. Died 1827.

## 1817

**William Henry Allen,** 1811.

**Goodwin Allenton,** 1814.

**George Aldrich Bolton.**

**Thomas Burr.**

**Andrew Mackie,** 1814.

**Nathaniel Miller,** honorary; A. M. honorary 1814.

**Joseph Mulliken ;** A. B. Dartmouth college 1802; A. M. 1805. Physician.  
Born 1774; died 1818. Dart.

**John Phillips.**

**Samuel Atwood Shurtleff.** Died 1873.

## 1818

**Tyler Briggs.** Died 1859.

**Ariel Mann,** honorary.

**John Richardson.**

**Jerome Van Crowninshield Smith ;** A. M. Dartmouth college 1855; M. D. Berkshire medical institution 1825. Professor Anatomy and physiology, Berkshire medical institution; physician, Boston, Mass. 1825-?; port physician 1826-49; mayor 1854-55; professor Anatomy and physiology, New York medical college; professor Anatomy. Author *Class-book of anatomy*, 1830; *Life of Andrew Jackson*, 1832; *Natural history of the fishes of Mass.*, 1833; *Economy of the honey bee*; *Mechanism of the eye*; *Revelations of Mrs. Fox*; *Pilgrimage to Palestine*, 1851; *Pilgrimage to Egypt*, 1852; *Turkey and the Turks*, 1854; *Prize essay on the physical indications of longevity*, 1869; two annual messages as mayor; notes in *Cooper's surgery*; *Mother's medical guide*; many articles in *Gleason's magazine*; *Ballou's magazine*; besides various orations and addresses; editor *Boston medical intelligencer*, 1823-24; *Weekly news-letter*, Boston, Mass. 1826-27; *Boston medical and surgical journal*, 1828-56; *Scientific tracts and family lyceum*, 1833-34; *American medical almanac*, 1839-41; *Medical world*, 1857-59. Born Conway, N. H., July 20, 1800; died New York, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1879.

Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone. Surg.-gen. cat., Dart., Parsons

**John Atherton Wadsworth,** 1814.

**Shilometh Stow Whipple.** Born 1799; died 1859.

## 1819

**Jason Hawes Archer**, 1816.

**Abijah Draper**, 1797, honorary.

**Elisha Harding**. Died 1850.

**Lemuel Kollock**, 1786, honorary.

**Royal Tyler**.

## 1820

**Lucius Allen**.

**John Kingsbury Briggs**. Died 1843.

**Isaac B Hovey**. Died 1872.

**Silas James**; Yale college 1821. Died 1850.

**William Johns**, honorary.

**John Lummus**.

**Alden March**; LL. D. Williams college 1868. Physician, Albany, N. Y.; professor, Vt. academy of medicine 1825-31; Albany medical seminary 1827-33; Albany medical school 1833-34; founder school for practical anatomy, Albany 1834; one of the founders Albany medical college 1839; professor Surgery 1839-69; one of the founders Albany city hospital; president N. Y. state medical society 1857; one of the founders American medical association; president 1864; originator various surgical appliances. Author *Lecture on the expediency of establishing a medical college and hospital in the city of Albany*, 1830; *Account of an operation for the removal of an ovarian tumor*, 1849; *Penetrating wounds of the abdomen and larynx*, 1854; *Improved forceps for hair-lip operation*, 1855; *Semi-centennial address delivered before N. Y. medical society*, 1857; *On intra-capsular fracture of cervix femoris with long union*, 1858; *Compound, comminuted and complicated fracture of the upper end of the tibia*, 1861; *Address before American medical association*, 1864; *New method for removing an urinary calculus from the urethra*, 1867; *An unusual place of lodgment and exit of a biliary calculus*, 1867; *Scirrhus or malignant disease of the rectum*, 1868; *Spontaneous lithotomy*, 1869. Born Sutton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1795; died Albany, N. Y., June 17, 1869.

Cyc. Am. biog., Surg.-gen. cat., Allibone

**Lewis Leprilete Miller**, 1817.

**Cyrus Morton**.

**William Peck**. Died 1857.

## 1821

**William Blanding**, 1801, honorary.

**John Stratton Champney**. Died 1847.

**Obadiah Elkins Durgin**. See *Obituary* by J. W. Beede in *Transactions Me. medical association*, 1879. Born 1795; died 1879. Sur.-gen. cat.

**Caleb Fiske**, honorary.

**David King**, 1796, honorary.

**Gardner Mason Peck**.

**David Plummer**.

**Caleb Hopkins Snow**, 1813.

**John Cook Tibbitts**.

**Jonathan Ware**.

**Jeremiah Williams**. Died 1842.

## 1822

**George Washington Bliss.** Died 1832.

**George William Russell Corlis,** 1808.

**Henry Francis.**

**Jacob Fuller.** Died 1839.

**Asa Green;** A. B. Williams college 1813; M. D. Berkshire medical institution 1827. Born 1789; died 1839. Wms.

**Caleb Greenough.**

**Dyer Hughes.** See *Obituary* by C. Gardiner in *Proceedings Conn. medical society*, 1883. Born 1797; died 1882. Sur.-gen. cat.

**Daniel Ingalls;** A. B. Harvard university 1818; A. M. 1821. Died 1828.

**George Willard,** 1808.

**Alfred Wood.**

## 1823

**Samuel Tubbs Angier,** 1818.

**George Capron.** Physician, Fruit Hill, R. I. 1823-36; Providence, R. I. 1836-82; physician U. S. marine hospital, Providence; surgeon R. I. militia three years; member R. I. medical society 1826-82; president 1850; member American medical association 1876-82. Author *Popular medicine*, 1844; also numerous articles in *Transactions R. I. medical society*; *Boston medical and surgical journal*. Born Cumberland, R. I., May 16, 1802; died Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1882. Trans. R. I. med. soc., R. I. cyc., Prov. jour.

**Thomas Oliver Hunt Carpenter,** honorary.

**Ezra Bartlett Gale.**

**Abiel Hall,** honorary.

**John White.** Died 1868.

## 1824

**William Henry Bradley.** From Providence, R. I.

**Hiram Bucklin.** From Seekonk, Mass. Died 1845.

**Draper Carpenter,** 1821.

**Jonathan Dearborn.**

**Elias Frost,** 1804, honorary.

**Amory Gale.** From Warwick, Mass. Died 1873.

**Johnson Gardner.** From Rehoboth, Mass. Died 1869.

**John Gregory Needham,** 1821.

**Warren Partridge.** From Templeton, Mass.

**Menzies Rayner Randall.**

**Ashbel Willard,** honorary.

**Henry Willard.**

## 1825

**Hiram Allen.** Physician, Woonsocket, R. I.; president R. I. medical society 1851-52. Born Franklin, Mass., 1803; died March 15, 1864. Parsons

**Hezekiah Eldridge.**

**Joseph Jairus Fales**, 1820.

**Levi A Hannaford**.

**Robert Eddy Hemenway**.

**William Hutchins**. From Killingly, Conn.

**John Jeffries**, honorary; A. B. Harvard university 1815.

**Thomas Miner**.

**Thomas Paine Moore**. Died 1859.

**Usher Parsons**, honorary; Harvard university 1818.

**Levi Rawson**. Died 1876.

**Edward Reynolds**, honorary; A. B. Harvard university 1811.

**Morrill Robinson**.

**Philemon Stacy**. From New Salem, Mass.

**Samuel Gould Stanley**. From Attleboro, Mass.

**Freeman Thompson**. From New Salem, Mass. Died 1826.

**David Thurber**, honorary.

## 1826

**Elisha Bartlett**. Physician, Lowell, Mass.; Lecturer Pathological anatomy, Berkshire medical institution; professor Theory and practice of medicine and pathological anatomy, Dartmouth college 1838-40; professor, Transylvania college, Lexington, Ky. 1841-?, 1846-?; Louisville, Ky. 1849-50; Medicine, University of Md. 1844-?; University of N. Y. 1850-52; Materia medica and medical jurisprudence, College of physicians and surgeons 1852-55; emeritus 1855; lecturer, Vt. medical college 1843-52. Author *Address delivered at the anniversary celebration of the birth of Spurzheim, and the organization of the Boston phrenological society*, Jan. 1, 1838; *Introductory lecture on the objects and nature of medical science*, 1841; *Vindication of the character and condition of the females employed in the Lowell mills*, 1841; *History, diagnosis, and treatment of typhoid and typhus fever*, 1842; *Essay on the philosophy of medical science*, 1844; *History, diagnosis and treatment of the fevers of the U. S.*, 1847; *Inquiry into the degree of certainty in medicine*, 1848; *Brief sketch of the life of William Charles Wells*, 1849; *History, diagnosis, and treatment of edematous laryngitis*, 1850; *Discourse on times, character and writings of Hippocrates*, 1852; *Simple settings in verse for six portraits and pictures in Mr. Dickens' gallery*, 1855; editor *Monthly journal of medical literature*, Lowell, Mass. Born Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 6, 1804; died Smithfield, July 8, 1855.

Parsons, Cyc. Am. biog., Johnson's cyc., Int. cyc., Allibone, Surg.-gen. cat.

**Thomas Bucklin**, honorary.

**John Green**, 1804, honorary.

**Ezra Leonard**, 1801, honorary?

**Benjamin Norris**, 1823.

**John Rose**. From South Kingstown, R. I.

**John Scovill**.

## 1827

**Jeremiah Fisher Ames**, honorary; Harvard university 1827.

**William Stillman Stanley**, 1825.

**Elihu White**, 1824.

## 1828

**Francis Levison Wheaton**. Physician; retired. Address, 55 Park St., Providence, R. I. P.



# HONORARY GRADUATES

---

## 1769

**William Bolton**, A. M.

**Jabez Bowen**, A. M.; A. B. Yale college 1757; A. M. 1760; LL. D. Dartmouth college 1800. Deputy governor R. I. 1778-86; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1776-78; chief justice 1780-81; member R. I. convention on the adoption of the U. S. constitution 1790; loan commissioner R. I. under Washington; fellow Brown university 1768-85; trustee 1785-1815; chancellor 1785-1815. Born Providence, R. I., June 2, 1739; died Providence, May 7, 1815. R. I. cyc.

**James Bryson**, A. M.

**William Clarke**, A. M. Died 1795.

**John Davis**, A. M.; A. B. University of Penn. 1763; tutor, University of Penn. 1762-64; Baptist clergyman; pastor Second church, Boston, Mass. 1770-72; agent Mass. colony of Baptists to represent their grievances under Mass. laws 1770; fellow Brown university 1768-72; member American philological society. Born Welsh Tract, New Castle co., Del. 1737; died near Wheeling, W. Va., Dec. 13, 1772. Cyc. Am. biog., Penn., Sprague, Annals 6

**James Edwards**, A. M.

**Morgan Edwards**; A. M.; University of Penn. 1762. Ordained Baptist 1750; pastor, Cork, Ireland 1750-59; Philadelphia, Penn. 1761-70; preacher and lecturer 1770-; fellow 1764-89; financial agent Brown university in England 1766-68. Author *Farewell discourse, Baptist meeting, Rye, Feb. 8, 1751*; *Sermon, College of Philadelphia, ordination of Samuel Jones, with a narrative of the ordination*, 1763; *Customs of the primitive churches*; *A New Year's gift: sermon*, 1770; *Materials toward a history of the Baptists in Penn.*, 1772; *Treatise on the new heaven and the new earth*; *Two academical exercises: on the millenium and last novelties*, 1788; *Res sacræ*, translated, 1788; *Materials towards a history of Baptists in Jersey*, 1792. Born Trevethin Parish, Monmouthshire, Wales, May 9, 1722; died Pencador, Del., Jan. 28, 1795.

Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 6, Hist. B. U.

**Caleb Evans**, A. M.; D. D. 1789. Baptist clergyman; pastor, Bristol, England. Author *Letter to Rev. John Wesley*, 1775; *Reply to Rev. Mr. Fletcher's vindication of Wesley*, 1776; other publications. See Watt's *Bibliotheca Britannica*. Born Bristol, England, 1737; died Aug. 9, 1791.

Allibone, Darling's Cyc. bib., Cyc. Am. biog., Manning and B. U.

**Oliver Hart**, A. M. Ordained Baptist 1749; pastor, Charleston, S. C. 1750-80; Hopewell, N. J. 1780-95; sent by council of safety to reconcile disaffected frontier settlers 1775. Author *Dancing exploded*; *Discourse on death of William Tennant*, 1777; *The Christian temple*; *Circular letter on Christ's mediatorial character*; *America's remembrancer*; *A gospel church portrayed*. Born Warminster, Penn., July 5, 1723; died Hopewell, N. J., Dec. 31, 1795.

Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 6, Bapt. encyc., Manning and B. U.

**David Howell**, A. M.; LL. D. 1793; A. B. College of N. J. 1766; A. M. 1769; Yale university 1772. Tutor, Brown university 1766-69; professor Natural philosophy 1769-79; Jurisprudence 1790-1824; acting president 1791-92; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member Continental congress 1782-85; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1786-87; attorney general 1789; commissioner for settling the boundaries of the U. S.; district attorney R. I.; U. S. judge R. I. district 1812-26; fellow Brown university 1773-1824; secretary of the corporation 1780-1806. Born N. J., Jan. 1, 1747; died Providence, R. I., July 21, 1824. Cyc. Am. biog., Johnson's cyc., R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc., Manning and B. U., Hist. B. U.

**Robert Strettle Jones**, A. M.; University of Penn. 1765. Died 1792.

**Samuel Jones**, A. M.; D. D. 1786; A. B. University of Penn. 1762; A. M. 1765; D. D. 1788. Ordained Baptist 1763; pastor, Pennepek, now Lower Dublin, and Southampton, Penn. 1763-70; Pennepek 1770-1814; principal private theological seminary; one of the founders Brown university; chaplain Penn. regiment during the Revolution; president Philadelphia Baptist association 1797-1814. Author *Doctrine of the covenant*, 1783; *Treatise on church discipline*, 1797; *A century sermon*, 1807. Born Cefen-y-Gelli, Bettws Parish, Glamorganshire, South Wales, Jan. 14, 1735; died Philadelphia, Penn., Feb. 7, 1814. Sprague Annals 6, Penn., Bapt. encyc., Manning and B. U.

**Abel Morgan**, A. M. Student, Pencador academy; ordained Baptist 1734; pastor, Middletown, N. J. 1738-85. Author *Anti-paedo-rantism, or Mr. Samuel Finley's "Plea for the speechless" examined and refuted*, 1747; *Reply*, 1750. Born Welsh Tract, Del., April 18, 1713; died Middletown, N. J., Nov. 24, 1785. Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc.

**John Collett Ryland**, A. M. Educated, Bristol, England; Baptist clergyman; pastor, Warwick 1746-59; College street chapel, Northampton 1759-86; principal academy, Northampton; Enfield 1786-92. Author *English grammar*, 1767; *Easy introduction to mechanics*, 1768; *Scheme of infidelity ruined forever*, 1770; *The preceptor*, 1776; *Contemplations on the beauties of creation*, 3 vols., 1777-82; *The wise student and Christian preacher*, 1780; *Character of the Rev. James Hervey, M. A.*, 1791; *Select essays*, 1792. Born 1723; died 1792. Darling's Cyc. bib., Allibone, Watt's Bib. Brit., Manning and B. U.

**Hezekiah Smith**, A. M.; D. D. 1797; A. B. College of N. J. 1762; A. M. 1765; Yale university 1772. Baptist clergyman; preacher, Charleston, S. C.; pastor, Haverhill, Mass. 1765-1805; chaplain, American army during Revolution; fellow Brown university 1765-1805. Born Long Island, N. Y., April 21, 1737; died Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 22, 1805.

Manning and B. U., Sprague Annals 6

**Samuel Stillman**, A. M.; D. D. 1788; A. M. Harvard university 1761; University of Penn. 1761. Ordained Baptist 1759; pastor James Island, S. C.; Bordentown, N. J. two years; assistant pastor Second church, Boston, Mass. one year; pastor First church, Boston 1765-1807; member Federal convention 1788; fellow Brown university 1765-1807; member American philosophical society 1768. For life and bibliography see Sprague's *Annals of the American pulpit*, vol. 6. Born Philadelphia, Penn., March 10, 1737; died Boston, Mass., March 12, 1807.

Penn., Harv., Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Manning and B. U.

**John Stites**, A. M. Mayor Elizabethtown, N. J. Manning and B. U.

**David Thomas**, A. M. Student, Hopewell academy, Hopewell, N. J.; ordained Baptist 1750; missionary, Va. 1751-88; pastor Mill Creek church, Berkeley co.,

Va. 1788-96; Washington church, Mason co., Ky. 1796-?; resident, East Hickman, Ky. Born London Tract, Penn., Aug. 16, 1732; died 1815?

Manning and B. U., Bapt. encyc., Sprague Annals 6

**Joshua Toulmin**, A. M.; D. D. Harvard university 1794. Educated St. Paul's school and at a dissenting academy; Independent clergyman, Colyton, Devonshire; Baptist clergyman, Taunton, Somersetshire; Unitarian clergyman, Birmingham 1804-15. Author numerous sermons and other publications. See Watt's *Bibliotheca Britannica*. Born London 1740; died 1815.

Darling's Cyc. bib., Allibone.

**Edward Upham**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1734; A. M. 1737. Baptist clergyman; pastor First church, Newport, R. I.; fellow Brown university 1764-89. Died 1797.

Manning and B. U.

**Joseph Wanton**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1751; A. M. 1754. Merchant, Newport, R. I.; lieutenant-governor R. I. 1764-67; governor 1769-75; trustee Brown university 1764-76. Born Newport, R. I., 1705; died Newport, July 19, 1780.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc.

**Henry Ward**, A. M. Secretary R. I. 1760-97; member congress, New York, N. Y. 1765; member committee of correspondence during Revolution; fellow Brown university 1767-71. Born R. I., Dec. 27, 1732; died R. I., Nov. 25, 1797.

Cyc. Am. biog.

## 1770

**Benjamin Beddome**, A. M. Student, Bristol college, England; Independent college, Milend, London; ordained Baptist 1743; pastor, Bourton-on-the-Water, England 1743-97. Author *Sermons*, 3 vols.; also numerous hymns. Born Henley, England, Jan. 23, 1717; died Bourton-on-the-Water, England, Sept. 3, 1797.

Bapt. encyc.

**William Bowen**, A. M.; A. B. Yale university 1766. Physician, Providence, R. I. Born Providence, R. I., March 8, 1747; died Providence, Jan. 1832.

R. I. cyc.

**Joseph Brown**, A. M. Merchant, Providence, R. I.; professor Natural philosophy, Brown university 1784-85; trustee 1769-85; member R. I. house of representatives. Born Providence, R. I., Dec. 3, 1733; died Providence, Dec. 3, 1785.

R. I. cyc.

**Isaac Eaton**, A. M. College of N. J. 1756; University of Penn. 1761. Ordained Baptist 1748; pastor, Hopewell, N. J. 1748-72; principal Hopewell academy 1756-?. Born Montgomery, Penn. 1724; died Hopewell, N. J., July 4, 1772. Cyc. Am. biog.; Bapt. encyc., Sprague Annals 6, Manning and B. U.

**Abel Evans**, A. M.

**Hugh Evans**, A. M. Baptist clergyman, Bristol, England. Died 1781.

Manning and B. U.

**Samuel James**, A. M. Baptist clergyman.

**John Reynolds**, A. M. Baptist clergyman. Died 1792.

**Benjamin Wallin**, A. M. Ordained 1741; pastor Maze Pond church, London, England 1741-82. Author *Christian life*, 1746; *Evangelical hymns and songs*, 1750; *Experiences of the saints*, 1763; *Lectures on primitive Christianity*, 1769; *Superabounding grace*, 1775; besides numerous other publications. See Watt's *Bibliotheca Britannica*. Born London, England 1711; died Feb. 19, 1782.

Bapt. encyc., Allibone, Darling's Cyc. bib.

**Benjamin West**, A. M.; LL. D. 1792; A. M. Harvard university 1770; Dartmouth college 1782. Merchant and bookseller, Providence, R. I.; clothing

manufacturer during Revolution; teacher Mathematics, Protestant Episcopal seminary, Philadelphia, Penn. 1784-86; professor Mathematics and astronomy 1786-98; Mathematics and natural philosophy 1798; principal school for navigation, Providence; postmaster 1802-13; fellow American Academy of arts and sciences 1781. Author *Account of the observation of Venus upon the sun*, June 3, 1769, 1769; editor almanacs 1763-93; *Ninth American calendar*. Born Rehoboth, Mass., March 1730; died Providence, R. I., Aug. 26, 1813.

R. I. cyc., Cyc. Am. biog.

**David Williams**, A. M. Dissenting clergyman, Frome, Somersetshire, England; Exeter; Highgate; founder academy, Chelsea 1773; chapel, Margaret street, Cavendish square, London 1776; Literary fund 1788-89. Author numerous publications. See Allibone's *Dictionary of authors*. Born near Cardigan, Wales, 1738; died 1816. Darling's Cyc. bib., Watt's Bib. Brit.

**Isaac Woodman**, A. M. Baptist clergyman, Thorp, or Sutton, Leicester, England.

## 1771

**Daniel Hitchcock**, A. M.; A. B. Yale college 1761; A. M. 1764. Lawyer, Providence, R. I.; lieutenant-colonel R. I. militia; colonel Continental army 1775-77. Born R. I. 1741; died Morristown, N. J., Jan. 1777.

Cyc. Am. biog., Heitman Rev.

**William Nelson**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1806.

**Francis Pelot**, A. M. Baptist clergyman, Eutaw, S. C. Died 1774.

Manning and B. U.

## 1772

**Erasmus Kelly**, A. M.; A. B. University of Penn. 1769; A. M. 1783. Baptist clergyman; pastor First church, Newport, R. I. 1771-84. Born Perkaspie, Bucks co., Penn., July 24, 1748; died Newport, R. I., Nov. 7, 1784. Penn.

**John Ryland**, A. M.; D. D. 1792. Baptist clergyman; co-pastor, Northampton, England 1781-86; pastor 1786-94; Broadmead church, Bristol, England 1794-1825; president Baptist college, Bristol 1794-1825. Author numerous publications. See Darling's *Cyclopædia bibliographica*. Born Warwick, England, Jan. 29, 1753; died Bristol, England, May 25, 1825. Bapt. encyc., Allibone

**Jonathan Williams**, A. B.; Harvard university 1772. Died 1780.

## 1773

**John Brown**, A. M. Merchant, Providence, R. I.; leader attack on Gaspee, June 17, 1772; member Continental congress 1784-86; member commission for erection of the Federal buildings; member U. S. house of representatives 1799-1801; trustee Brown university 1774-1803; treasurer 1775-96. Born Providence, R. I., Jan. 27, 1736; died Providence, Sept. 20, 1803.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Cong. direct., Manning and B. U.

**Thomas Eyres**, A. M.; A. B. Yale college 1754; A. M. 1757. Physician, Newport, R. I.; fellow Brown university 1764-88; secretary 1764-76. Died 1788.

Manning and B. U.

**Henry Foster**, A. M.; A. B. Oxford university. Clergyman Church of England; curate and lecturer St. Andrew Wardrobe, Blackfriars 1769-89; curate St. James, Clerkenwell 1804-14. Author *Grace displayed and Saul converted*, 1814; *The Bible preacher*, 1824. Born 1745; died 1814.

Darling's cyc. bib., Manning and B. U.

- Benjamin Fuller**, A. M. Baptist clergyman, Devizes, Wiltshire, England. Manning und B. U.
- William Hextall**, A. M. Independent clergyman, Northampton, England. Manning and B. U.
- John Newton**, A. M.; D. D. College of N. J. 1791. Ordained Church of England 1764; curate Olney, Buckinghamshire 1764-79; St. Mary Woolnoth and St. Mary Woolchurch Haw, Lombard street, London 1779-1807. Author *Works*, 6 vols., 1816. See Watt's *Bibliotheca Britannica* and Allibone's *Dictionary of authors*. Born London, England 1725; died 1807.  
Darling's Cyc. bib., Manning and B. U., Col. N. J.
- John Stafford**, A. M. Independent clergyman; pastor New Broad Street, London 1758-99. Author *Scripture doctrine of sin and grace considered, twenty-five discourses on Romans VII., with notes*, 1772. Born Leicester, England 1728; died 1799.  
Darling's cyc. bib., Manning and B. U.
- Joshua Symmonds**, A. M. Independent clergyman, Bedford, England; Baptist clergyman. Died 1788. Manning and B. U.
- Augustus Montague Toplady**, A. M.; A. B. Dublin university. Ordained Church of England 1762; pastor, Broad Hemburg, Devon, England -1775; near Leicester Square, London 1775-78. Author hymns and sermons in *Works*, 6 vols., 1794; editor *Gospel magazine* several years. See Watt's *Bibliotheca Britannica*. Born Farnham, Surrey, 1740; died Aug. 11, 1778.  
Allibone, Chalmer's biog. cyc., Darling's Cyc. bib.

## 1774

- John Ash**, A. M.; LL. D. elsewhere 1774. Student, Bristol college, England; Baptist clergyman, Pershore, Worcestershire. Author *Introduction to Lowth's English grammar*, 1766; *New and complete English dictionary*, 1775; *Sentiments on education, collected from the best writers*, 1777. Born Dorsetshire, England 1724; died Pershore, Worcestershire, England 1779.  
Darling's Cyc. bib., Watt's Bib. Brit., Bapt. encyc., Allibone
- Joshua Babcock**, A. M.; A. B. Yale university 1724; A. M. 1727. Medical student, Boston, Mass.; England; physician, Westerly, R. I.; first postmaster Westerly 1776; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1747-49; chief justice 1749-51, '63-64; major-general R. I. militia 1776; deputy, R. I. general assembly 1776; fellow Brown university 1764-83. Born Westerly, R. I. 1707; died Westerly, April 1, 1783.  
R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc.
- Abraham Booth**, A. M. Baptist clergyman; pastor Particular Baptists, London 1769-1806. Author numerous sermons and essays in *Works*, 3 vols., 1813. See Watt's *Bibliotheca Britannica*. Born Blackwell, Derbyshire, England, 1734; died 1806.  
Darling's Cyc. bib., Allibone, Manning and B. U.
- Benjamin Davies**, A. M. Baptist clergyman, Wales; principal academy, Abergavenny, Wales. Manning and B. U.
- Robert Day**, A. M. Baptist clergyman; pastor Wellington, Somersetshire. Author *Sermon*, 1779. Died 1791. Allibone, Manning and B. U.
- Moses Gregson**, A. M. Clergyman. Author *Sermon*, 1760. Allibone.
- Jacob Jennings**, A. M. Physician, near Elizabethtown, N. J.; Readington, Hunterdon co., N. J.; clergyman Dutch reformed church, Va.; pastor Presbyterian church, Dunlap's Creek, Fayette co., Penn. 1792-1811. Born Somerset co., N. J. 1744; died Feb. 17, 1813.  
Sprague Annals 4

- David Jones**, A. M. Student, Hopewell academy, Hopewell, N. J.; ordained Baptist 1766; pastor Freehold church, Monmouth co., N. J. 1766-75; Great Valley church, Chester co., Penn. 1775-76, 1792-1820; Southampton church, Bucks co., Penn.; chaplain Continental army 1776-?; U. S. army 1794-96, 1813-15. Born White Clay Creek Hundred, Newcastle co., Del., May 12, 1736; died East Town, Chester co., Penn., Feb. 5, 1820. Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc.
- John Oulton**, A. M. Baptist clergyman, Rawdon, Yorkshire, England. Died 1804. Manning and B. U.
- William Porter**, A. M. Independent clergyman; pastor, Camomile street, London, England. Manning and B. U.
- John Poynting**, A. M. Baptist clergyman; pastor, Worcester, England. Died 1791. Manning and B. U.
- John Pye**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1774.
- Isaac Skillman**, A. M.; D. D. 1798; A. B. College of N. J. 1766. Baptist clergyman; pastor, Second church, Boston, Mass. 1773-87; Salem, N. J. 1790-99. Born N. J. 1740; died June 8, 1799. Sprague Annals 6, Col. N. J.
- Benjamin Stelle**, A. M.; A. B. College of N. J. 1766. Died 1819. Col. N. J.
- William Tillinghast**, A. M.
- William Van Horn**, A. M. Student, Dr. Jones' academy, Lower Dublin, Penn.; ordained Baptist 1772; pastor, Southampton, Penn. 1772-85; Scotch Plains church, N. J. 1785-1807; chaplain, Continental army. Born Bucks co., Penn., July 8, 1747; died Pittsburgh, Penn. Oct. 31, 1807. Sprague Annals 6, Bapt. encyc.
- John White**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1771; A. M. 1774. Died 1816.
- Samuel Wilton**, A. M.; D. D. College of N. J. 1773. Independent clergyman; pastor, Tooting, Surrey, England. Author *Apology for renewal of application to parliament by Protestant dissenting ministers*, 1773; *Review of some of the articles of the church of England*, 1774. Manning and B. U., Allibone, Watt's Bib. Brit.

## 1776

- Nathanael Greene**, A. M.; College of N. J. 1781. Member R. I. general assembly 1770; brigadier-general Continental army 1775-76; major-general 1776-83; quartermaster-general retaining right to command in field 1778-80. See G. W. Greene's *Life of Nathanael Greene*, 3 vols., 1867-71. Born Potowomut, Warwick, R. I., June 7, 1742; died Mulberry Grove, Ga., June 19, 1786. Cyc. Am. biog., Johnson's cyc., R. I. cyc., Heitman Rev.
- John Parke**, A. M.; A. B. University of Penn. 1771; A. M. 1775; Harvard university 1776. Assistant to quartermaster-general, Continental army; lieutenant colonel; resident, Philadelphia, Penn.; Va. Author *Lyric works of Horace, translated into English verse, to which are added a number of original poems*, 1786. Born Dover, Del., April 7, 1754; died near Dover, Dec. 11, 1789. Cyc. Am. biog., Penn.

## 1783

- Benjamin Bourne**, A. M.; LL. D. 1801; A. B. Harvard university 1775; A. M. 1778. Quartermaster and ensign R. I. militia 1776-77; member R. I. general assembly; one of committee sent with a petition from R. I. to Continental congress 1789; delegate, R. I. convention on adoption of the Federal constitu-

tion 1790; member U. S. house of representatives 1790-96; justice U. S. district court, R. I. 1801-08; trustee Brown university 1792-1808. Born Bristol, R. I., Sept. 9, 1755; died Sept. 17, 1808.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Cong. direct., Heitman Rev.

**James Mann**, A. M.; M. D. 1815; A. B. Harvard university 1776; A. M. 1779; Yale college 1782. Surgeon Continental army; physician, New York, N. Y. until 1812; surgeon U. S. army 1812-32; fellow American academy of arts and sciences. Author *Dissertation upon the cholera infantum*, 1804; *Medical sketches of the campaigns of 1812-14*, 1816. Born Wrentham, Mass., July 22, 1759; died Governor's Island, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1832.

Cyc. Am. biog., Surg.-gen. cat.

**Thomas Fitch Oliver**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1775; A. M. 1778. Clergyman, Providence, R. I.; fellow Brown university 1784-88. Died 1797.

## 1784

**Stephen Hopkins**, LL. D. Town clerk Scituate, R. I. 1732-41; president town council 1735-42; member R. I. house of representatives 14 terms 1732-52, also 1770-75; speaker 1741-43; justice of peace 1736; justice Court of common pleas 1736-39; chief justice 1739-?; assistant justice R. I. superior court 1747-51; chief justice 1751-55; delegate, Colonial congress, Albany, N. Y. 1754, 1755; governor R. I. 1755-57, '58-62, '63-65, '67-68; delegate, Colonial congress, Boston, Mass. 1757; member Continental congress 1774-76; signer Declaration of independence 1776; member R. I. council of war 1776-78; trustee Brown university 1764-85; chancellor 1764-85. See W. E. Foster's *Stephen Hopkins, a R. I. statesman*, 1884. Born Providence, R. I., March 7, 1707; died Providence, July 13, 1785.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Cong. direct.

**John Rippon**, A. M.; D. D. 1792. Student, Baptist college, Bristol, England; Baptist clergyman; pastor, London 1773-1836. Author various sermons, discourses and addresses 1784-27; *Collection of Psalms and hymns for public worship from various authors*; editor new edition Dr. Gill's *Expositor, with a memoir*, 1810; *Baptist register*. Born Devonshire, England, 1751; died 1836.

Bapt. encyc., Allibone, Darling's Cyc. bib., Watt's Bib. Brit.

## 1786

**Burgiss Allison**, A. M.; D. D. 1804. Student R. I. college, now Brown university 1777; Baptist clergyman; pastor, Bordentown, N. J.; principal classical boarding school, Bordentown until 1796; chaplain U. S. house of representatives 1816; navy yard, Washington, D. C. 1816-27; member American philosophical society. Author numerous contributions to periodical literature. Born Bordentown, N. J., Aug. 17, 1753; died Washington, D. C., Feb. 20, 1827.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc.

**Enoch Edwards**, A. M.

**Benjamin Foster**, A. M.; D. D. 1792; A. B. Yale college 1774; A. M. Yale college 1781. Ordained Baptist 1776; pastor, Leicester, Mass. 1776-85; First church, Newport, R. I. 1785-88; First church, New York, N. Y. 1788-98; trustee Brown university 1786-98. Author *Divine rite of immersion*; *Primitive baptism defined: Dissertation on the seventy weeks of Daniel*, 1787. Born Danvers, Mass., June 12, 1750; died New York, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1798.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc.

**James Newton**, A. M. Clergyman, Bristol, England. Died 1790.

**Granville Sharp**, LL. D.; Harvard university 1788; College of William and Mary 1791. Law student, England; in ordnance office, England until 1777; philanthropist, London; founder Society for the abolition of slavery. Author numerous publications. See Watt's *Bibliotheca Britannica*. Born Durham, England 1734; died 1813. Allibone, Darling's Cyc. bib.

**Joseph Thomas**, A. M.

**Peter Wilson**, A. M.; LL. D. Union college 1798. Student, University of Aberdeen; teacher, N. Y.; principal academy, Hackensack, N. J.; member N. J. legislature 1777-83; professor Greek and Latin languages, Columbia college 1789-92, 1797-1820; principal Erasmus hall, Flatbush, L. I. 1792-97. Author *Rules of Latin prosody*, 1810; *Introduction to Greek prosody*, 1817; *Compendium of Greek prosody*, 1817; editor *Sallust*; *Longinus*; *Greek Testament*; Alexander Adams' *Roman antiquities*, revised, 1820. Born Ordiquhill, Banff, Scotland, Nov. 23, 1746; died New Barbadoes, N. J., Aug. 1, 1825. Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone

## 1787

**Daniel Foster**, A. M.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1777; A. M. 1780; Harvard university 1785. Ordained Congregational 1778; pastor, New Braintree, Mass. 1778-95. Author *Sermon at ordination of Joshua Crosby*; *Mass. election sermon*, 1790. Born Warren, Mass. 1751; died Sept. 4, 1795. Sprague's Annals 2

**Thomas Jefferson**, LL. D.; A. B. College of William and Mary 1762; LL. D. 1782; Yale college 1786; Harvard university 1787; College of N. J. 1791. Delegate, Continental congress 1775-76, '83-84; governor Va. 1779-81; U. S. minister plenipotentiary, France 1784-89; U. S. secretary of state 1790-94; vice president 1797-1801; president 1801-09; fellow American academy of arts and sciences; president American philosophical society. See *Writings of Thomas Jefferson*, collected and edited by Paul Leicester Ford, 1892-. Born Shadwell, Albemarle Co., Va., April 2, 1743; died Monticello, Albemarle Co., Va., July 4, 1826. Cyc. Am. biog.

**Louis Guillaume Otto, comte de Mosloy**, LL. D. Secretary to Marquis de La Luzerne, Munich 1776; U. S. 1776-79; chargé d'affaires, U. S. 1779-92; secretary of legation, Berlin 1798-99; chargé d'affaires, Berlin 1799-1800; French minister plenipotentiary, Munich 1803; French counsellor of state; ambassador, Vienna 1809-13; minister of state 1813; minister of foreign affairs during the hundred days 1815. Born Kork, Grand Duchy of Baden, Germany, 1754; died Paris, France, 1817. Larousse

**William Patten**, A. M.; D. D. 1807; A. B. Dartmouth college 1780; A. M. Dartmouth college 1783; Yale college 1785. Ordained Congregational 1786; pastor Second church, Newport, R. I. 1786-1833; trustee Brown university 1790-1839. Author *Christianity the true religion*, 1795; *Memoir of Mrs. Ruth Patten*, 1834; *Reminiscences of Rev. Samuel Hopkins*, 1843; also various sermons. Born Halifax, Mass. 1763; died Hartford, Conn., March 9, 1839. Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Sprague Annals 1

**Isaac Senter**, A. M.; M. D. Yale college 1792; Harvard university 1793. Surgeon, Continental army; prisoner at Quebec; physician, Pawtuxet, R. I. until 1780; Newport, R. I. 1780-99; member R. I. house of representatives 1779-80; surgeon- and physician-general R. I. 1780; trustee Brown university



1789-99; corresponding member Mass. historical society; member American philosophical society. Born Londonderry, N. H. 1753; died Dec. 10, 1799.

R. I. cyc., Harv.

## 1788

**Abel Flint**, A. M.; A. B. Yale college 1785; A. M. Yale college 1788; D. D. Union college 1818. Tutor, Brown university 1786-90; ordained Congregational 1791; pastor Second church, Hartford, Conn. 1791-1824; secretary Conn. missionary society 1798-1822; one of the founders Conn. Bible society 1809. Author *Discourse on death of Washington*, 1799; *Sermon at ordination of Josiah B. Andrews*, 1802; *Sermon at funeral of John M'Curdy Strong*, 1806; *Sermon on death of Mrs. Mary Yates*, 1806; *Geometry and trigonometry, with a treatise on surveying*, 1806; *Sermon before Hartford female beneficent society*, 1810; *Discourse occasioned by news of peace*, 1815; *Discourse at ordination of Cornelius B. Everest*, 1815; *Election sermon*, 1816; *Address before Hartford Sunday school society*, 1819; also a selection and translation from Massillon's and Bourdaloue's sermons. Born Windham, Conn., Aug. 6, 1765; died Hartford, Conn., March 7, 1825. Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 2

**John Hancock**, LL. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1754; A. M. 1757; LL. D. 1792; A. M. College of N. J. 1769; Yale college 1769. Merchant, Boston, Mass.; member Mass. house of representatives 1766-72; Provincial congress, Concord, Mass. 1774-75; Continental congress 1775-80; '85-86; president 1775-77; major-general Mass. militia 1776; member Mass. constitutional convention 1780; governor Mass. 1780-85, '87-93. Born Quincy, Mass., Jan. 12, 1737; died Quincy, Oct. 8, 1793. Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct.

**Enos Hitchcock**, D. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1767; A. M. 1770; Yale college 1781. Ordained Congregational 1771; pastor Second church, Beverly, Mass. 1771-?; chaplain, Continental army 1780-83; pastor Benevolent church, Providence, R. I. 1783-1803; fellow Brown university 1785-1803. Author *Treatise on education*, 1790; *Catechetical instructions and forms of devotion for children and youth*, 1798; *Sermons, with an essay on the Lord's supper*, 1793-1800. Born Springfield, Mass., March 7, 1744; died Providence, R. I., Feb. 27, 1803. Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Sprague Annals 2, Allibone

**John Stanford**, A. M.; D. D. Union college 1829. Principal boarding school, Hammersmith, England; ordained Baptist 1781; pastor, Hammersmith 1781-86; principal academy, New York, N. Y. 1786-87, 1789-1813; pastor First church, Providence, R. I. 1787-88; chaplain almshouse, city hospital, and state prison, New York 1813-?; trustee Brown university 1788-90. Author *Address on burning of orphan house, Philadelphia*, 1822; *Address on laying corner stone of orphan house, Greenwich*, 1823; *Discourse in the New York city hospital*, 1824; *Discourse on opening new house of correction for juvenile delinquents*, 1826; *Aged Christian's companion*, 1829. Born Wandsworth, Surrey, England, Oct. 20, 1754; died New York, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1834.

Bapt. encyc., Sprague Annals 6

**Joseph Winter**, A. M.

## 1789

**Caleb Alexander**, A. M.; A. B. Yale college 1777. Ordained Presbyterian 1781; pastor, New Marlboro, Mass. 1781-82; Mendon, N. Y. 1785-1802; Salisbury, Norway, Fairfield, N. Y.; principal academy, Fairfield; Onondaga, N.

Y. 1812-16; missionary, Onondaga presbytery 1822. Author *Essay on the deity of Christ*, 1791; *English grammar*, 1793; *Grammatical system of the Latin language*, 1795; *New introduction to the Latin language*, 1795; *Grammatical system of the Grecian language*, 1796; *Dissertation on the Psalms*, 1796; *Spelling book*, 1799; *Sermon on death of George Washington*, 1800; *Columbian dictionary*, 1800; *New and complete system of arithmetic*, 1802; *Grammatical system of the English language*, 1814; *Young lady's and gentleman's instructor*. Born Northfield, Mass., July 22, 1775; died Onondaga, N. Y., April 12, 1828. Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague annals 3

**Seth Washburn**, A. M. Died 1837.

## 1790

**Thomas Andros**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1845.

**David Cobb**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1766; A. M. 1769; College of N. J. 1783. Physician, Taunton, Mass.; secretary Bristol co. convention 1774; delegate, Provincial congress, Concord 1775; colonel Continental army; brevet brigadier general 1763; major general Mass. militia; judge court of common pleas Bristol co.; member U. S. house of representatives 1793-95; land agent and farmer, Oldsboro, Me. 1796-1817; member Mass. senate; president 1802; member Mass. council 1808; lieutenant-governor Mass. 1809; member board of military defence 1812; chief justice court of common pleas, Hancock co. Me.; fellow American academy of arts and sciences. Born Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 14, 1748; died Taunton, Mass., April 17, 1830.

Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct., Heitman, Harv.

**Josiah Dana**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1763; A. M. 1766; Yale college 1766; Dartmouth college 1794. Clergyman. Died 1801.

**Samuel Deane**, A. M.; D. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1760; A. M. 1763. Librarian Harvard university 1760-63; tutor 1763-64; clergyman, Portland, Me.; fellow American academy of arts and sciences. Author *Sermons*, 1794; *N. E. farmer*, 2 ed., 1797. Born 1741?; died 1814. Allibone, Harv.

**Samuel Fales**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1773; A. M. 1776. Died 1818.

**James Freeman**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1777; A. M. 1780; D. D. Harvard university 1811. Prisoner, Quebec 1780-82; lay reader King's chapel Boston, Mass. 1782-87; ordained Unitarian 1787; pastor King's chapel 1787-1826; member first school committee Boston 1792; fellow American academy of arts and sciences; original member Mass. historical society. Author *Description of Boston*, in Boston magazine, 1784; *Sermon on death of Rev. John Eliot, D. D.*, 1813; *Sermons and charges*, 1832. Born Charlestown, Mass., April 22, 1759; died Newton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1885. Cyc. Am. biog.

**Jonathan Homer**, A. M.; D. D. 1826; A. B. Harvard university 1777; A. M. 1780; Dartmouth college 1788. Ordained Congregational 1782; pastor First church, Newton, Mass. 1782-1839; member Mass. historical society. Author *Character and duties of a Christian soldier*, 1790; *Successive generations among mankind*, 1791; *Mourner's friend*, 1792; *Description and history of Newton*, 1798; *Way of God vindicated*, 1804; *Sermon before the Mass. society for promoting Christian knowledge*, 1828; editor *Teal's Columbian Bible*. Born Boston, Mass., Oct. 1759; died Newton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1843.

Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 2

**Samuel Hopkins**, D. D.; A. B. Yale college 1741; A. M. 1744. Ordained Congregational 1743; pastor Housatonnuc, now Great Barrington, Mass. 1743-69; First church, Newport, R. I. 1770-76, 1780-1803; preacher, Newburyport, Mass.; Canterbury, Stamford, Conn. 1776-80. Author *Works*, edited by E. A. Park, 3 vols., 1854. Born Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 17, 1721; died Newport, R. I., Dec. 20, 1803. Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Sprague Annals 1, Allibone

**Henry Stuber**, A. M. Physician, Philadelphia, Penn. Author *Continuation of Franklin's autobiography*. Born Philadelphia, Penn., 1770; died 1792.

Allibone

**George Washington**, LL. D.; Harvard university 1776; Yale college 1781; University of Penn. 1783. Delegate, Continental congress 1774, '75; commander-in-chief Continental army 1775-83; president convention that framed the federal constitution 1787; president U. S. 1789-97; lieutenant general and commander-in-chief U. S. army 1798; fellow American academy of arts and sciences; member American philosophical society. Author *Writings*, collected and edited by W. C. Ford, 14 vols., 1889-93. Born Pope's Creek, Westmoreland co., Va., Feb. 22, 1732; died Mount Vernon, Va., Dec. 14, 1799.

Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct.

**Samuel Whelply**, A. M. Ordained Baptist 1792; pastor, Stockbridge, Mass. 1792; West Stockbridge, Mass.; Green River, N. Y. until 1798; principal academy, Morristown, N. J. 1798-1809; became Presbyterian 1809; conducted school, Newark, N. J. 1809-14; boy's school, New York, N. Y. 1814-16. Author *Compend of ancient and modern history*; *Sermon on the immortality of the soul*, 1804; *Thoughts on the state of departed souls*, 1807; *Destruction of wicked nations*; *Letters on capital punishment and war*; *Oration, Morristown, July 4, 1809*; *Triangle*, 5 nos., 1817. Born Stockbridge, Mass. 1766; died New York, N. Y., July 14, 1817.

Sprague Annals 4, Allibone

## 1791

**Josias Lyndon Arnold**, A. M.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1788; A. M. 1791; Yale college 1791. Tutor, Brown university 1790-92. Born 1768; died 1796.

Dart.

**Joseph Holbrook**, A. M.

**Apollos Leonard**, A. M.; A. B. Yale college 1765; A. M. 1770; Harvard university 1786. Died 1799.

**Samuel Leonard**, A. M.; A. B. Yale college 1773; A. M. 1776; Harvard university 1781. Died 1807.

**Joseph Letombe**, A. M.; LL. D. Yale college 1783; University of Paris. French consul, New England.

## 1792

**James Brown**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1780; A. M. 1783; Dartmouth college 1791. Fellow Brown university 1789-1834. Died 1834.

**John Crane**, A. M.; D. D. 1803; A. B. Harvard university 1780. Ordained Congregational 1783; pastor, Northbridge, Mass. 1783-1836; member Mass. general court. Author *Thanksgiving sermon*, 1800; two *Fast sermons on civil liberty*; *Oration at Douglas, 4th July*, 1802; eight *Discourses on baptism*, 1806; *Discourse at Upton*, 1810; *Sermon at ordination of Ezekiel Rich*; *Sermon at ordination of Calvin Park*, 1815; *Sermon at ordination of John Tay-*

- lor, 1816; two *Sermons on the nature and design of John's baptism*; *Lecture on sacred music at Sutton*; *Reasons why I am not a Baptist*, by Bickerstaff. Born Norton, Mass., March 26, 1756; died Aug. 31, 1836. Sprague Annals 2
- Joshua Crosby**, A. M. Ordained Congregational 1789; pastor, Enfield, Mass. Died 1838. Sprague Annals 2
- Thomas Dunscombe**, A. M. Clergyman.
- John Fawcett**, A. M.; D. D. 1810. Baptist clergyman; pastor, Winsgate, Eng.; president Bristol education society 1792. Author *Hymns*, 1781; *Essay on anger*, 1787. Born Yorkshire, Eng., 1739; died 1817. Darling's Cyc. bib., Allibone
- Perez Fobes**, LL. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1762; A. M. 1786. Ordained Congregational 1766; pastor, Raynham, Mass. 1766-?; chaplain, Continental army; vice president Brown university 1786; professor Natural philosophy 1786-98; fellow 1795-1812; fellow American academy of arts and sciences. Author *Sermon at the execution of John Dixon, Taunton*, 1784; *Sermon at the ordination of Elijah Leonard*, 1789; *Sermon on the death of Dr. Manning*, 1791; *Sermon to young men*, 1794; *History of Raynham*, 1794; *Election sermon*, 1795; *Sermon at the ordination of George Barstow*, 1803; *Scripture catechism*, 1804; *Abridgment of the Scripture catechism*, 1809. Born Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 21, 1742; died Raynham, Mass., Feb. 23, 1812. Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Sprague Annals 1
- John Francis**, A. M. Resident, Providence, R. I.; trustee Brown university 1791-96. Died 1796.
- Benjamin Francis**, A. M. Baptist clergyman; pastor, Shortwood, England. Author several hymns. Died Dec. 14, 1799. Bapt. encyc.
- Richard Furman**, A. M.; D. D. 1800. Ordained Baptist 1774; pastor, High Hills, S. C.; Statesburg, S. C.; Charleston, S. C. 1787-1825; member S. C. constitutional convention; president Baptist triennial convention 1814. Author *Sermon on death of Rev. Oliver Hart*, 1796; *Oration, Charleston orphan house*, 1796; *Humble submission to divine sovereignty*; *Sermon commemorative of General Washington*, 1800; *Sermon, death of Rev. Edmund Botsford*, 1819. Born Esopus, N. Y., 1755; died Charleston, S. C., Aug. 25, 1825. Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 6, Bapt. encyc.
- Alexander Hamilton**, LL. D.; A. M. Columbia college 1788; LL. D. Dartmouth college 1790; college of N. J. 1791; Harvard university 1792. Captain N. Y. troops 1776-77; lieutenant colonel and aide-de-camp to Gen. Washington 1777-81; lieutenant colonel N. Y. troops 1781-83; brevet colonel; member Continental congress, 1782-83, '87-88; member Convention for the adoption of the Federal constitution; secretary of treasury U. S. 1789-95; major general and inspector general U. S. army 1798-1800; commander-in-chief 1799; member Mass. historical society; American philosophical society; fellow American academy of arts and sciences. Author *Works*, edited by John B. Hamilton, 7 vols., 1851. Born Nevis, West Indies, Jan. 11, 1757; died New York, N. Y., July 12, 1804. Cyc. Am. biog., Johnson's cyc., Heitman Rev., Harv.
- Philander Shaw**; Harvard university 1792; A. M. 1795. Clergyman, Eastham, Mass. Author *Sermon*, 1804. Born 1769; died 1841. Allibone
- Leonard White**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1787; A. M. Harvard university 1790. Town clerk Haverhill, Mass.; treasurer; member Mass. house of representatives; U. S. house of representatives 1811-13; cashier Merrimack Bank, Haverhill 25 years. Born Haverhill, Mass. 1767; died Haverhill, Oct. 10, 1849. Cong. direct.

## 1793

**James Dore**, A. M. Clergyman. Author *Sermons, etc.*, 1786-1806. Died 1825.

**Samuel Graves**, A. M. Author *Political treatises*, 1814.

**Morgan Jones**, LL. D. Clergyman. Died 1797.

**Zephaniah Leonard**, A. M.; A. B. Yale college 1758; A. M. 1761; Harvard university 1763. Died 1814.

**Archibald M'Lean**, A. M. Clergyman.

**Samuel Pearce**, A. M. Student, Bristol college; ordained Baptist 1789; pastor Cannon street church, Birmingham, England 1789-99. Author *Corporation and test acts exposed*, 1790; *Sermon*, 1791; *Memoirs*, 1800. Born Plymouth, England, July 20, 1766; died Oct. 10, 1799. Bapt. encyc., Allibone

**Joseph Priestley**, LL. D.; University of Edinburgh. Preacher, Needham Market, Suffolk, England 1755-58; Nantwich, Cheshire 1758-61; principal school, Nantwich; teacher academy, Warrington, Lancashire 1761-67; ordained; pastor Mill Hill chapel, Leeds, Yorkshire 1767-73; librarian Earl of Shelburne 1773-80; pastor Unitarian congregation, Birmingham 1780-91; Gravel Pit meeting house, Hackney, London 1791-94; resident, Northumberland, Penn. 1794-1804; discoverer nitric oxide 1772; oxygen, hydrochloric acid and ammonia 1774; sulphur dioxide and silicon tetrafluoride 1775; nitrous oxide; carbon monoxide; member Royal society 1766. Author 130 works published in 25 vols., edited by J. T. Rutt 1832. Born Fieldhead, near Leeds, Yorkshire, England, March 24, 1733; died Northumberland, Penn., Feb. 6, 1804. Encyc. Brit., Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 8, Allibone

**William Richards**, A. M.; LL. D. 1818. Student, Bristol college, England; Baptist clergyman; pastor, Lynn, England 1776-?. Born South Wales 1749; died Lynn, England 1818. Bapt. encyc.

**John Sutcliff**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1814.

**Nicholas Tillinghast**, A. M.; Harvard university 1807. Died 1818.

## 1794

**Thomas Baldwin**, A. M.; D. D. Union college 1804. Ordained Baptist 1783; pastor Canaan, N. H. 1783-90; Second church, Boston, Mass. 1790-?; trustee Brown university 1794-1807; fellow 1807-25; trustee Waterville college 1821-25. Editor *Mass. Baptist missionary magazine*, 1803-17; senioreditor 1817-25; author numerous publications. See Sprague's *Annals of the American pulpit*, vol. 6. Born Bozrah, Conn., Dec. 23, 1753; died Waterville, Me., Aug. 29, 1826. Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc.

**Thomas Barnard**, D. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1766; A. M. 1769; D. D. University of Edinburgh 1794. Clergyman, Salem, Mass. Author *Sermons* 1786-1806. Born 1748; died 1814. Allibone

**John Jay**, LL. D.; A. B. Columbia college 1764; A. M. 1767; LL. D. Harvard university 1790; University of Edinburgh 1792. Delegate, Continental congress 1774, '75, '78; president 1778; member Provincial convention, N. Y. 1776; chief justice N. Y. 1777; minister plenipotentiary, Spain 1779; U. S. peace commissioner 1781-83; U. S. secretary foreign affairs 1784; regent University of the state of N. Y. 1784-90; delegate convention for the adoption of the Federal constitution 1787; delegate, N. Y. constitutional convention 1788; chief justice U. S. 1789-94; U. S. envoy extraordinary Great Britain 1794;

governor N. Y. 1795-1801; fellow American academy of arts and sciences; member American philosophical society; corresponding member Mass. historical society. See *Life and times of John Jay*, by William Whitlock, 1887. Born New York, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1745; died Bedford, N. Y., May 17, 1829.

Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, Columb.

**John Thornton Kirkland**, A. M.; LL. D. 1810; A. B. Harvard university 1789; A. M. 1792; Dartmouth college 1792; D. D. College of N. J. 1802. Teacher, Andover academy one year; tutor, Harvard university 1792-94; ordained Unitarian 1794; pastor New South church, Boston, Mass. 1794-1810; president Harvard university 1810-28; vice president American academy of arts and sciences; member Mass. historical society. Author *Eulogy on Washington*, 1799; *Biography of Fisher Ames*, 1809; *Discourse on death of George Cabot*, 1823; several sermons and addresses; besides numerous contributions to periodicals. Born Herkimer, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1770; died Boston, Mass., April 26, 1840.

Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 8, Harv.

**John Coakley Lettsom**, LL. D.; M. D. Leyden university 1769; Harvard university 1790. Physician, London, England 1770-1815; fellow Society of arts; Royal society, London; Royal society, Edinburgh; American academy of arts and sciences; member American philosophical society; corresponding member Mass. historical society. Author numerous publications. See *Dictionary of national biography*. Born Little Vandyke, West Indies, Nov. 22, 1744; died London, England, Nov. 1, 1815.

Dict. nat. biog.

**John Usher**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1743; A. M. 1746. Lawyer; ordained Episcopal 1793; pastor St. Michael's church, Bristol, R. I. 1793-1800. Born 1722?; died July 1804.

R. I. cyc., Sprague Annals 5

## 1795

**Andrew Beattie**; Harvard university 1795; A. M. 1798. Clergyman. Died 1801.

**Joel Briggs**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1828.

**Thomas Dunn**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1833.

**Eliphalet Nott**, A. M.; LL. D. 1828; D. D. College of N. J. 1805. Licensed Congregational 1795; principal academy and pastor, Cherry Valley, N. Y.; pastor First Presbyterian church, Albany, N. Y. 1798-1804; president Union college 1804-66; inventor about 30 patented devices. Author *Counsels to young men*, 1845; *Lectures on temperance*; besides numerous sermons and addresses. See *Memoir*, by C. Van Santvoord, 1876; Sabin. Born Ashford, Conn., June 25, 1773; died Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1866.

Cyc. Am. biog.

**John Prince**, LL. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1776; A. M. 1779. Teacher, Congregational clergyman; pastor First church, Salem, Mass. 1779-1836; inventor improved air pump; fellow American academy; member American philosophical society; Mass. historical society. Author *Discourse, national fast*, 1798; *Discourse, close of the year*, 1799; *Discourse, Salem female charitable society*, 1806; *Discourse, death of Rev. Thomas Barnard*, 1814; *Charge to J. E. Abbott, ordination*, 1815; *Discourse, Bible society of Salem*, 1816; *Charge to R. M. Hodges, ordination*, 1824; *Description of a new stand for a reflecting telescope*. Born Boston, Mass., July 22, 1751; died Salem, Mass., June 7, 1836.

Sprague Annals 8

**Isaac Tompkins**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1826.

## 1796

**James Bicheno**, A. M. Dissenting clergyman, and schoolmaster, Newbury, Berkshire, England. Author *Friendly address to the Jews*, 1787; *Signs of the times*, 1792-94; *Word in season*, 1795; and other politico-theological works. See Watt's *Bibliotheca Britannica*. Died April 9, 1831. Dict. nat. biog.

**Lawrence Butterworth**, A. M. Clergyman, England. Author *Superexcellency of the Christian religion displayed*, 1784; *Thoughts on moral government and agency, and the origin of moral evil*, 1792.

**Andrew Fuller**, A. M.; D. D. College of N. J. 1796; Yale college 1804. Ordained Baptist 1775; pastor, Soham, England 1775-82; Kettering, Northamptonshire 1782-1815; one of the founders Baptist missionary society; first secretary. Author numerous publications. See Allibone's *Dictionary of authors*. Born Wicken, Cambridgeshire, Eng., Feb. 5, 1754; died May 7, 1815. Dict. nat. biog., Darling's Cyc. bib.

**Foster Swift**, A. M.

## 1797

**John Adams**, LL. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1755; A. M. 1758; LL. D. 1781; Dartmouth college 1782; Yale college 1788. Principal grammar school, Worcester, Mass. 1757; admitted to Suffolk co. bar 1758; lawyer, Braintree, Mass. 1758-68; Boston, Mass. 1768-78?; member Mass. house of representatives 1770-72; member Continental congress 1774-77; revolutionary provincial congress of Mass. 1774; member Mass. council 1775; commissioner to France 1778-79; minister to negotiate treaty of peace with Great Britain 1780-82; minister to Holland 1780-81; England 1785-88; vice president U. S. 1789-97; president 1797-1801; resident, Quincy, Mass. 1801-26; president American academy; member American philosophical society; Mass. historical society. Author *Works, with life by C. F. Adams*, 10 vols., 1850-56. Born Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., Oct. 31, 1735; died Braintree, July 4, 1826.

Cyc. Am. biog., Harv.

**Isaac Backus**, A. M. Separatist preacher 1746-48; ordained Congregational 1748; pastor Titicut, Middleboro, Mass. 1748-1806; Baptist 1751-1806; agent Warren association to Congress 1774; delegate to convention that adopted the federal constitution 1788; trustee Brown university 1765-99. Author *History of the Baptists*, 3 vols. 1777-96; besides numerous sermons and discussions. Born Norwich, Conn., Jan. 9, 1724; died Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 20, 1806.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Sprague Annals 6, Sabin

**Horace Binney**, Harvard university 1797; A. M. 1800; LL. D. 1827. Admitted to bar 1800; member Penn. house of representatives 1806; reporter Penn. supreme court 1807-14; member U. S. house of representatives 1833-35. Author *Decisions of the Supreme court of Penn. 1799-1814*, 1809-15; *Eulogium upon William Tilghman*, 1827; *Eulogy on John Marshall*, 1835; *Argument in case of Vidal vs. the city of Philadelphia*, 1844; *Bushrod Washington*, 1858; *Leaders of the old bar of Philadelphia*, 1859; *Inquiry into the formation of Washington's Farewell address*, 1859; *Privilege of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution*, 3 pts., 1862-65; besides occasional pamphlets. Born Philadelphia, Penn., Jan. 4, 1780; died Philadelphia, Aug. 12, 1875.

Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, Sabin, Cong. direct.

**Clark Brown**; A. M. 1803; A. B. Yale college 1794; Harvard university 1797; A. M. Yale college 1797; Dartmouth college 1799; Harvard university 1811. Ordained Congregational 1795; pastor, Machias, Me. 1795-97; Brimfield, Mass. 1798-1803. Died 1817. Sprague Annals 2

## 1798

**Benjamin Waite Case**, A. M. Died 1834.

**Thomas Green**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1814.

**Bradford Marcy**. Clergyman.

**Seth Padelford**, LL. D.; A. B. Yale college 1770. Died 1810.

**Matthias Burnet Tallmadge**, A. M.; A. B. Yale college 1795. Lawyer, Herkimer, N. Y.; member N. Y. house of representatives; N. Y. senate; judge U. S. district court, N. Y. Born Stamford, N. Y., March 1, 1774; died Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1819. Bapt. encyc.

**James Wilson**, A. M. Ordained Congregational 1793; pastor Beneficent church, Providence, R. I. 1793-1839; teacher public school 10 years; principal private school four years. Author *Oration before Providence association of mechanics and manufacturers*, 1795; *Apostolic church government displayed*, 1798; *Sermon at the ordination of Rev. Stephen Hull*, 1802; *Discourse on woman*, 1819; *Trinity defended*, 1835. Born Limerick, Ireland, March 12, 1760; died Providence, R. I., Sept. 14, 1839. R. I. cyc., Sprague Annals 8, Allibone

## 1799

**Ebenezer Adams**, A. M.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1791; A. M. 1794. Assistant teacher, academy, Leicester, Mass.; principal; principal academy, Portland, Me.; professor Mathematics, Phillips academy, Exeter, Mass.; professor Latin and Greek languages, Dartmouth college 1809-10; Mathematics and natural philosophy 1810-33; emeritus 1833-41; president and treasurer corporation academy, Plainfield, N. H. Born New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 2, 1765; died Aug. 15, 1841. Sprague Annals 2, Dart.

**Nathaniel Hill Fletcher**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1793; A. M. 1796. Ordained Congregational 1800; pastor, Kennebunk, Me. 1800-1827. Author *How far unanimity in religious opinion is necessary in order to Christian communion*, 1827. Born Boxboro, Mass.; died Boxboro, Sept. 4, 1834. Sprague Annals 2

**Timothy Pickering**, LL. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1763; A. M. 1766; LL. D. College of N. J. 1798; Harvard university 1810. Admitted to bar 1768; lawyer, Salem, Mass.; colonel Mass. troops 1776; adjutant-general to Washington 1777-80; quartermaster-general 1780-85; member board of war 1777; Penn. constitutional convention 1789-90; commissioner to negotiate treaties with Indians 1790-91, '93, '94; postmaster-general 1791-95; secretary of war 1795; secretary of state 1795-1800; chief justice Mass. court of common pleas 1802; member U. S. senate 1803-11, '13-17; Mass. executive council 1817. Author *Easy plan of discipline for a militia*, 1775. Born Salem, Mass., July 17, 1745; died Salem, Jan. 29, 1829. Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct.

**James Sullivan**, LL. D.; A. M. Harvard university 1780. Lawyer, Biddeford, Me.; king's attorney York co., Me. 1770; member Mass. provincial congress



1775; justice Mass. superior court 1776-82; member Mass. constitutional convention 1779-80; delegate, Continental congress 1784-85; member Mass. house of representatives; commissioner to settle controversy between N. Y. and Mass. in regard to western lands 1784; member Mass. executive council 1787; judge court of probate, Suffolk co., Mass. 1787; attorney general Mass. 1790-1807; governor Mass. 1807-09; member commission to settle the boundary line between the U. S. and British North American provinces; fellow American academy of arts and sciences; first president Mass. historical society. Author *Strictures on Rev. Mr. Thatcher's observations upon the state of the clergy of New England*, 1784; *Observations upon the government of the U. S.*, 1791; *Path to riches*, 1792; *Biographical sketch of Governor Hancock*; *Altar of Baal thrown down*, 1795; *History of the district of Me.*, 1795; *History of land titles in Mass.*, 1801; *Dissertation on the constitutional freedom of the press*, 1801; *History of the Penobscot Indians*, in Mass. historical collections. Born Berwick, Me., April 22, 1744; died Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1808.

Cong. direct., Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone

**Oliver Wolcott**, LL. D.; A. B. Yale college 1778; A. M. 1781; LL. D. College of N. J. 1799; Yale college 1819. Quartermaster, Litchfield, Conn.; admitted to bar 1781; clerk Conn. financial department, Hartford; member committee of the pay table 1782; commissioner to adjust claims of Conn. against U. S. 1784; comptroller public accounts 1788; U. S. auditor of the treasury 1789-91; comptroller of the treasury 1791-95; secretary of the treasury 1795-1800; judge U. S. circuit court 1800-02; merchant, New York, N. Y.; president Merchants bank; founder and first president Bank of North America 1812-14; governor Conn. 1817-27; president Conn. constitutional convention 1817. Born Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 11, 1760; died New York, N. Y., June 1, 1833.

Cyc. Am. biog.

## 1800

**Ebenezer Bradford**, A. M.; A. B. College of New Jersey 1773; A. M. 1786; Dartmouth college 1785. Ordained Congregational 1782; pastor Rowley, Mass. 1782-1801. Author *Sermon at ordination of Nathaniel Howe*, 1791; *Strictures on Dr. Langdon's Remarks on Hopkins' system*, 1794; *Fast sermon*, 1795; *Thanksgiving sermon*, 1795; *Sermon at installation of J. H. Stevens*, 1795. Born Canterbury, Conn. 1746; died Rowley, Mass., Jan. 3, 1801.

Sprague Annals 1

**Samuel Elam**, A. M. Trustee Brown university 1793-1813. Died 1813.

**Stephen Gano**, A. M. Surgeon Continental army 1781-82; physician, Tappan, now Orangetown, N. Y. 1782-86; ordained Baptist 1786; pastor Hillsdale, N. Y.; Hudson, N. Y.; Providence, R. I. 1792-1828; trustee Brown university 1794-1828. Author *Sermon, death of Washington*, 1800; *Sermon, ordination of Joshua Bradley*, 1801; *Sermon, funeral of Gardiner Thurston*, 1802; *The Christian crowned: sermon, death of Joseph Snow*; *Sermon, ordination of Peter Ludlow*, 1823; *Sermon on divinity of Christ*, 1827. Born New York, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1762; died Providence, R. I., Aug. 18, 1828.

Sprague Annals 6, R. I. cyc.

**George Gibbs**, A. M.; Yale college 1808. Died 1833.

**Henry Holcombe**, A. M.; D. D. South Carolina college. Captain, Continental army; licensed Baptist 1782; pastor Pike Creek, S. C. 1785-91; Euhaw, S. C. 1791-95; Beaufort, S. C. 1795-99; Savannah, Ga. 1799-1810; First church,

Philadelphia, Penn. 1812-24; member S. C. convention to ratify federal constitution; founder Savannah female seminary; one of the founders Mount Enon academy 1804. Author *Sermon on sovereignty of the Deity*, 1790; *Sermon on Isaiah liii, 1*, 1791; *Sermon, death of Charles Bealer*, 1793; *Sermon, death of Washington*, 1800; *First fruits, letters*, 1812; *Whole truth relating to the controversy betwixt the American Baptists*, 1820; *Lectures on primitive theology*, 1822; editor *Georgia analytical repository*. Born Prince Edward co., Va., Sept. 22, 1762; died Philadelphia, Penn., May 22, 1824.

Sprague Annals 6, Cyc. Am. biog.

**David Parsons**, D. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1771; A. M. 1774. Licensed Congregational 1775; preacher, Roxbury, Mass.; Conn.; in business 1779?-81; preacher, Amherst, Mass. 1781-82; pastor 1782-1819; one of the founders Amherst college. Author *Election sermon*, 1788. Born Amherst, Mass., Jan. 28, 1749; died Wethersfield, Conn., May 18, 1823. Sprague Annals 2

## 1801

**Calvin Chaddock**, A. M.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1791; A. M. 1794. Clergyman. Born 1766; died 1823. Dart.

**Henry Gasset**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1795; A. M. 1798. Died 1855.

**Paul Ray Metcalf**, A. M. Physician. Died Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 1853.

Nec. 1854

**Isaac Robinson**, A. M. Deceased.

**Holder Slocum**, A. M. Died 1827.

**David Rogerson Williams**, A. M. Lawyer and planter, S. C.; member U. S. house of representatives 1805-09, '11-13; U. S. army 1813-14, brigadier general; governor S. C. 1814-16. Born Robbins Neck, S. C., March 10, 1776; died Lynch's Creek, S. C., Nov. 15, 1830. Cong. direct.

## 1802

**Edmund Botsford**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1819.

**David Humphreys**, LL. D.; A. B. Yale college 1771; A. M. 1774; College of New Jersey 1783; Harvard university 1787; LL. D. Dartmouth college 1804. Continental army 1777-83, captain; lieutenant colonel and aide-de-camp to Washington 1780-83; member Washington's family 1783-84, 1788-90; secretary of legation to European powers 1784-86; member Conn. legislature; U. S. minister to Portugal 1791-98; Spain 1798-1802; brigadier general Conn. troops 1812-15; woolen manufacturer, Conn. Author poems and prose writings contained in his *Miscellaneous works*, 1790. Born Derby, Conn., July 1752; died New Haven, Conn., Feb. 21, 1818.

Sabin, Allibone, Cyc. Am. biog., Duyckinck

**Evan Pugh**, A. M. Clergyman.

## 1803

**Elisha Andrews**, A. M. Ordained Baptist 1793; pastor, Fairfax, Vt. 1793-96; Hopkinton, N. H. 1796-97; Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H. 1797-1800; Templeton, Mass. 1800-13; Hinsdale, N. H. 1816-40. Author *Moral tendencies*

*of Universalism*; *Review of Winchester's Dialogues on universal restoration*; *Vindication of the distinguishing sentiments of the Baptists*; *Brief reply to James Bickerstaff's Short epistle to the Baptists*, 1810; *Review of one of John Wesley's tracts on falling from grace*; *Strictures on Rev. Mr. Brooks' Essay on terms of communion*, 1823; besides many articles in *Christian watchman*. Born Middletown, Conn., Sept. 29, 1768; died Hinsdale, N. H., Feb. 3, 1840.

Sprague Annals 6

**William Corlis Bowen**, A. B.; A. M. 1811; M. D. 1813; A. B. Union college 1803; M. D. University of Edinburgh 1807. Physician, Providence, R. I.; professor Chemistry, Brown university 1811-13. Author *Desanguine mittendo*, 1809. Born Providence, R. I., June 2, 1785; died Providence, April 23, 1815.

R. I. cyc., Parsons

**John Cleaveland**, A. M. Ordained Congregational 1785; pastor, Stoneham, Mass. 1785-94; North parish, Wrentham, Mass. 1798-1815. Author *Sermon*, 1794; *Fast sermon at Wrentham*, 1812. Born Jan. 6, 1749; died Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1815.

Sprague Annals 1

**James Edwards Burr Finley**, A. M.

**Nathan Fobes**, A. M.

**James Hinton**, A. M.; D. D. 1812; A. B. Oxford university; A. M. College of N. J. 1802. Dissenting clergyman, Oxford, England. Author *Vindication of the Dissenters in Oxford*, 1792. Died 1824.

Watt's Bib. Brit.

**Edward Jenkins**, D. D.; Columbia college 1804. Episcopal clergyman; pastor St. Bartholomew's parish, Charleston, S. C. 1772-76; assistant pastor St. Michael's church, Charleston 1796-1802; pastor 1802-04; St. Philip's church, Charleston 1804-09; resident, England.

Sprague Annals 5

**Thomas Lyell**, A. M.; D. D. Columbia college 1822. Methodist clergyman, Va. 1792; Providence, R. I.; chaplain U. S. Congress 1801-03?; ordained Episcopal 1804; pastor Christ church, New York, N. Y. 1804-48; secretary diocesan convention 1811-16; member diocesan standing committee 1813-48; deputy, General convention 1818-44; trustee General theological seminary 1822-48. Born Richmond co., Va., May 13, 1775; died New York, N. Y., March 4, 1848.

Nec. 1848, Cyc. Am. biog.

**Jacob Norton**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1786; A. M. 1789. Clergyman. Died 1858.

**George Osborne**, A. M. Dissenting clergyman, Worcester, England. Author *Moral charity explained and enforced*, 1801.

Watt's Bib. Brit.

**John Reed**, D. D.; A. B. Yale college 1722. Chaplain U. S. navy two years; ordained Congregational 1780; pastor Bridgewater, Mass. 1780-1831; member U. S. house of representatives 1795-1801. Author *Sermon at ordination of Kilborn Whitman*, 1787; *Sermon at ordination of Jonas Hartwell*, 1792; *Right hand of fellowship at ordination of James Wilson*, Providence, 1793; *Right hand of fellowship at ordination of James Flint*, 1806; *Apology for rite of infant baptism*, 1806; *Sermon before convention of Congregational ministers*, Mass., 1807; *Sermon at ordination of Daniel Johnson*, 1808; *Sermon before Plymouth association of ministers*, 1810; *Sermon before Society for promoting Christian knowledge, piety and charity*, 1814. Born Framingham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1751; died West Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 17, 1831.

\* Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 8, Cong. direct.

**John Smith**, D. D.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1773; A. M. 1776; Yale college 1777; Harvard university 1780. Congregational clergyman; preceptor Moor's school, Hanover, N. H. 1773-74; tutor, Dartmouth college 1774-78;

professor Latin, Greek, Hebrew and Oriental languages 1778-1809; librarian 1779-1809; trustee 1788-1809. Author *Hebrew Grammar*, 1772; *Sermon*, 1795; *Sermon*, 1801; *Latin grammar*, 1802; *Hebrew grammar*, 1803; *Cicero de oratore, with notes and memoir of Cicero*, 1804; *Greek grammar*, 1809. Born Newbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1752; died Hanover, N. H., April 30, 1809.

Allibone, Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 2

## 1804

**Joseph Grafton**, A. M. Licensed Congregational 1784; preacher, Rehoboth Neck, Mass.; Plainfield, Conn.; preacher, Hampton, Conn.; ordained Baptist 1788; pastor, Newton, Mass. 1788-1835; vice president Mass. Baptist missionary society 1815-25; president; member committee Evangelical tract society 1817; trustee 1823-29; vice president Baptist foreign missionary society 1819-? president trustees Newton theological institution 1826-; Norfolk co. foreign missionary society; Middlesex and Norfolk co. missionary society; moderator Boston association 1822, '26. Author *Sermon, death of J. Shepard, J. Ward and M. Bright*, 1792; *Sermon, death of his daughter*, 1802; *Sermon, death of Samuel Richardson*, 1804; *Sermon, origin, progress and present state of the Baptist church in Newton*, 1830; besides letters and addresses. Born Newport, R. I., June 9, 1757; died Newton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1836.

Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 6

**Barnum Leonard**, A. M.

**George Leonard**, LL. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1748; A. M. 1751; Yale college 1753. Register of probate 1748; lawyer, Norton, Mass.; member provincial house of representatives; provincial council; judge of probate; member U. S. house of representatives 1789-91, '95-97; judge court of common pleas; member Mass. house of representatives; Mass. senate. Born Norton, Mass., July 4, 1729; died Raynham, Mass., July 26, 1819.

Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct.

## 1805

**Joseph Barker**, A. M.; A. B. Yale college 1771; A. M. 1774; Harvard university 1782. Preacher, Blanford, Mass.; ordained Congregational 1781; pastor First church, Middleboro, Mass. 1781-1815; member U. S. house of representatives 1805-08. Author *Stability of Christ's church: century sermon, Middleborough*, 1795; *Sermon, ordination of Isaiah Weston*, 1795; *Sermon, funeral of Benjamin Thomas*, 1800; *Sermon, ordination of Otis Thompson*, 1801; *Address, Halifax, July 4, 1803*; *Discourse, national fast*, 1812; also a volume of sermons. Born Branford, Conn.; died Middleboro, Mass., July 5, 1815.

Sprague Annals 8, Cong. direct., Sabin.

**Barnabas Bidwell**, LL. D.; A. B. Yale college 1785; A. M. 1788; Williams college 1797. Lawyer; member Mass. house of representatives 1805-07; U. S. house of representatives 1805-07; attorney-general Mass. 1807-10. Born Mass.; died 1833.

Cong. direct.

**Jonathan Burr**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1784; A. M. 1787. Clergyman. Died 1842.

**John Davenport**, A. M.; A. B. College of N. J. 1769; A. M. 1772; Yale college 1785. Ordained Presbyterian 1775; preacher, Southold, L. I. 1775-77; Bedford, N. Y.; pastor, Deerfield, Mass. 1795-1805. Born Philippi, N. J., Aug. 11, 1752; died Lysander, N. Y., July 13, 1821. Sprague Annals 3

**John Green**, A. M. Died 1808.

**David Gurney**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1785; A. M. 1788. Ordained Congregational 1787; pastor, Middleboro, Mass. Born Bridgewater, Mass.; died 1815. Sprague Annals 8

**William Reed**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1782; A. M. 1785. Clergyman. Died 1809.

**Luther Wright**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1796; A. M. 1799. Congregational clergyman; resident Woburn, Mass. 1828-58. Born 1770; died Woburn, Mass., 1858. Nec. 1858

## 1806

**William Carey**, D. D. Ordained Baptist 1787; pastor, Moulton, England 1787-89; Leicester, England 1789-93; first Baptist missionary, India 1794-1834; professor Sanskrit, Bengali, and Mahratta, Fort William college, Calcutta 1801-34. Author *Mahratta grammar*, 1805; *Sanskrit grammar*, 1806; *Mahratta dictionary*, 1810; *Punjabi grammar*, 1812; *Telinga grammar*, 1814; *Bengali dictionary*, 3 vols. 1818; *Rhotanta grammar*, 1826?; *Rhotanta dictionary*, 1826; also large portions of the Indian versions of the Scriptures; edited *Ramayana*, 3 vols. 1806-10; Dr. Roxburgh's *Flora Indica*, 3 vols., 1820-32. Born Paulerspury, Northamptonshire, England, Aug. 17, 1761; died Calcutta, India, June 9, 1834. Dict. Nat. Biog., Bapt. encyc., Allibone

**Joseph Clay**, A. M.; A. B. College of N. J. 1784; A. M. 1787. Lawyer, Savannah, Ga.; district judge U. S. district court, Ga. 1796-1801; ordained Baptist 1804; pastor, Savannah 1804-07; First church, Boston, Mass. 1807-09; trustee Brown university 1807-11. Born Savannah, Ga., Aug. 16, 1764; died Boston, Mass., Jan. 11, 1811. Sprague Annals 6

**James Davis**, A. M.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1798; A. M. 1801. Born 1773; died 1821. Dart.

**Henry Edes**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1799; A. M. 1802; D. D. 1826. Ordained Baptist 1805; pastor First church, Providence, R. I. 1805-32; trustee Brown university 1809-13; fellow 1813-33. Author *Sermon at ordination of Shearjashub Bourne Townsend*. Born Boston, Mass.; died 1851. Sprague Annals 8

**John Pison**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1792; A. M. 1795. Ordained Congregational 1800; pastor, Taunton, Mass. 1800-21. Born Boston, Mass.; died Jan. 1821. Sprague Annals 8

**Elisha Scott Williams**, A. M.; A. B. Yale college 1775; A. M. 1778; Harvard university 1822. Baptist clergyman; pastor, Beverly, Mass.; trustee Brown university 1805-32. Author *Sermon*. Born Oct. 7, 1757; died 1845. Sprague Annals 1, Allibone

## 1807

**Orchard Cook**, A. M. Merchant; high sheriff Lincoln co., Me.; member U. S. house of representatives 1805-11. Born Me.; died 1819. Cong. direct.

**Asa Meech**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1849.

**Zedekiah Sanger**, D. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1771; A. M. 1774. Ordained Congregational 1776; pastor, Duxbury, Mass. 1776-86; in business, Duxbury 1786-88; pastor, South Bridgewater, Mass. 1788-1820; member American academy of arts and sciences. Author *Sermon at ordination of Ebenezer Lazell*, 1792;—*of James Wilson*, 1793;—*of Hezekiah Hooper*, 1794;—*of Samuel Watson*, 1798;—*of Ralph Sanger*, 1812. Born Sherburne, Mass., Oct. 4, 1748; died South Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 17, 1820. Sprague Annals 8

## 1808

**Levi Hedge**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1792; A. M. 1795; LL. D. Yale college 1823. Tutor, Harvard university 1795-1810; professor Logic and metaphysics 1810-27; Alford professor Natural religion, moral philosophy and civil polity 1827-32; fellow American academy of arts and sciences; member Mass. historical society. Author *System of logic*, 1818; abridgement of Brown's *Mental philosophy*, 1827. Born Hardwick, Mass., April 19, 1766; died Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1844. Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, Harv.

**William Parkinson**, A. M. Ordained Baptist 1798; home missionary; chaplain U. S. Congress 1801-03; pastor First church, New York, N. Y. 1805-40; Bethesda church, New York 1841-48. Author *Ecclesiastical history*, 1813; *Public ministry of the word*, 1818; *Sermons on Deut. xxxiii.*, 2 vols., 1831. Born Frederick co., Md., Nov. 8, 1774; died New York, N. Y., March 10, 1848. Nec. 1848, Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 6, Allibone, Bapt. encyc.

**Joseph Sheppard**; University of Penn. 1808; A. M. 1811. Baptist clergyman; pastor, Salem, N. J. 1809-29; Mt. Holly, N. J. 1829-35; principal select school, Mt. Holly several years. Born Greenwich, N. J. Jan. 9, 1786; died Mt. Holly, N. J., Dec. 13, 1838. Penn.

**Jonathan Strong**, A. M.; D. D. 1814; A. B. Dartmouth college 1786; A. M. 1789. Ordained Congregational 1789; pastor, Randolph, Mass. 1789-1814. Author *Sermon, annual thanksgiving*, 1795; *Sermon, ordination of Levi White*, 1798; *Sermon, Plymouth*, 1803; *Discourse, funeral of Dr. Ziba Bass*, 1804; *Sermon before Mass. missionary society*, 1808; *Oration, 4th July*, 1810; *Sermon, dedication of a meeting-house in Arlington*, 1813; also various contributions to periodicals. Born Bolton, Conn., Sept. 4, 1764; died Randolph, Mass., Nov. 9, 1814. Sprague Annals 2, Allibone

**William White**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1851.

## 1809

**William Batchelder**, A. M. Ordained Baptist 1796; pastor, Berwick, Me. 1796-1805; First church, Haverhill, Mass. 1805-18. Author *Sermon, Buxton, Me.*, 1802; *Masonic discourse, Danvers*, 1810. Born Boston, Mass., March 25, 1768; died Haverhill, Mass., April 8, 1818. Bapt. encyc., Sprague Annals 6

**Theophilus Parsons**, LL. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1769; A. M. 1772; LL. D. 1804; Dartmouth college 1807. Admitted to bar 1774; lawyer, Falmouth, Mass., now Portland, Me. 1774-75; Byfield, Mass.; Newburyport, Mass. until 1800; Boston, Mass. 1800-13; member Mass. constitutional convention 1779; convention to ratify U. S. constitution 1788; Mass. general court; chief justice Mass. supreme court 1806-13. Author *Result of convention at*

*Ipswich*, 1778; judicial decisions in Mass. supreme court reports, vol. 2-10; *Commentaries on the laws of the U. S.*, 1836. Born Byfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1750; died Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1813. Cyc. Am. biog.

## 1810

**Elisha Clap**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1797; A. M. 1800. Tutor, Harvard university 1801-03; principal academy, Sandwich, Mass.; resident, Boston, Mass.; fellow American academy of arts and sciences; member Mass. historical society. Born Dorchester, Mass. 1776?; died Oct. 22, 1830.

Sprague Annals 5, Harv.

**Alexander Viets Griswold**, A. M.; D. D. 1811; College of N. J. 1811; Harvard university 1812. Ordained Episcopal deacon 1795; priest 1795; lay reader, Plymouth, Harwinton, Litchfield co., Conn. 1794-1804; pastor St. Michael's church, Bristol, R. I. 1804-30; bishop Eastern diocese 1811-43; pastor St. Peter's church, Salem, Mass. 1830-35; presiding bishop 1836-43; fellow Brown university 1812-15; trustee 1815-28; chancellor 1815-28. Author *Sermon at first meeting of convention of the Eastern diocese*, 1810; *Address to diocesan convention, Windsor, Vt.*, 1816; *Christ's warning to the churches*, 1817; *Address to biennial convention, Greenfield, Mass.*, 1818; *Pastoral letter to Eastern diocese*, 1821; *Discourses on the most important doctrines and duties of the Christian religion*, 1830; *The Reformation and apostolic office*, 1843; *Remarks on social prayer meetings*, 1858. Born Simsbury, Conn., April 22, 1766; died Boston, Mass., Feb. 15, 1843.

Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 5, R. I. cyc., Allibone

**Joshua Marshman**, D. D. Principal school, Bristol, England; missionary, Serampur, India 1799-1837; founder Serampur college. Author *Works of Confucius*, 1809; *Dissertation on the characters and sounds of the Chinese language*, 1809; *Clavis Sinica, or elements of Chinese grammar*, 1814; *Chinese version of the Bible*; founder and editor *Sumachar Durpun, or Mirror of news*, 1818; *Friend of India*, 1818; *Quarterly friend of India*, 1820. Born Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire, England, April 20, 1768; died Serampur, India, Dec. 5, 1837.

Dict. Nat. biog., Bapt. encyc.

**Sidney Willard**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1798; A. M. 1801. Librarian Harvard university 1800-05; Hancock professor Hebrew and other Oriental languages 1807-31; also professor English; professor Latin 1827; mayor Cambridge, Mass. 1848-50; member Mass. house of representatives; Mass. executive council; fellow American academy of arts and sciences; member Anthology club. Author *Hebrew grammar*, 1817; *Memoirs of youth and manhood*, 1855; besides several magazine articles; founder and editor *American monthly review* 1832-33; one of the founders *Literary miscellany*; editor *Christian register*. Born Beverly, Mass., Sept. 19, 1780; died Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 6, 1856.

Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, Harv.

## 1811

**Joseph Hughes**, D. D.; A. M. University of Edinburgh; D. D. Yale college 1820. Theological student, Bristol, Aberdeen, and Edinburgh; ordained Baptist 1797; secretary Religious tract society of London 1799-1833; one of the founders and secretaries British and foreign Bible society 1804. Author *Ser-*

*mon on Galatians, iv, 16, 1802; Essay on the Christian Sabbath, 1804; Sermon, death of Rev. John Owen, 1822. See Memoir, by J. Leifchild. Born London, Jan. 1, 1769; died 1833.*

Watt's Bib. Brit., Darling's Cyc. bib., Bapt. encyc.

**Daniel Sharp, A. M.;** D. D. 1828; Harvard university 1843. Agent of a Yorkshire firm, New York, N. Y., 1805-08? ordained Baptist 1809; pastor, Newark, N. J. 1809-12; Charles street church, Boston, Mass. 1812-53; president Baptist missionary board; first president American Baptist missionary union; president board of trustees of Newton theological institution 18 years; trustee Brown university 1820-28; fellow 1828-53; overseer Harvard university 1846-53. Born Huddersfield, Eng., Dec. 25, 1783; died near Baltimore, Md., April 23, 1853.

Nec. 1853, Bapt. encyc., Cyc. Am. biog.

**Joseph Gardiner Swift, A. M.;** Harvard university 1812; Yale college 1817; LL. D. Kenyon college 1843. First graduate U. S. military academy 1802; 2d lieutenant U. S. army 1802; captain 1806; major 1808; aide to Gen. William Pinckney 1812; lieutenant colonel 1812; colonel and principal engineer 1812; brigadier general 1814; superintendent U. S. military academy 1816-18; U. S. surveyor port of New York 1818-27; civil engineer in U. S. service; superintendent harbor improvements on the lakes 1829-45; engineer railway from New Orleans to Lake Pontchartrain 1830-31; chief engineer Harlem railroad 1834; peace ambassador to Canada 1841; in Europe 1851-52. Author diary, including history of West Point academy; also contributions to scientific journals. Born Nantucket, Mass., Dec. 31, 1783; died Geneva, N. Y., July 23, 1865.

Cyc. Am. biog.

**Andrew Oliver Waterhouse;** Harvard university 1810. Died 1832.

**Henry Wight, A. M.;** DD. 1824; A. B. Harvard university 1782; A. M. 1785; Yale college 1785. Ordained Congregational 1785; pastor, Bristol, R. I.; fellow Brown university 1793-1833. Born 1753; died 1837. Sprague Annals 1

## 1812

**Nathan Bourne Crocker, A. M.;** A. B. Harvard university 1802; A. M. 1805; D. D. Hobart college 1827. Ordained Episcopal deacon 1803; priest 1808; pastor St. John's church, Providence, R. I. 1808-65; delegate, nine triennial conventions; fellow Brown university 1808-65; secretary 1846-53. Born Barnstable, Mass., July 4, 1781; died Providence, R. I., Oct. 19, 1865.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc.

**Horatio Gates Jones, A. M.;** D. D. University at Lewisburg 1851. Licensed Baptist 1801; ordained 1802; pastor Salem, N. J. 1801-05; preacher Roxboro, Philadelphia, Penn. 1805-08; pastor, Lower Merion, Penn. 1808-53; one of the founders Baptist board of foreign missions 1814; secretary many years; president trustees Haddington college; president Philadelphia Baptist association 1829-53; chancellor University at Lewisburg. Author *History of the Philadelphia Baptist association*, 1823; co-editor *Latter day luminary*. Born Tredyfflin township, Chester co., Penn., Feb. 11, 1777; died Roxboro, Penn., Dec. 12, 1853.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Sprague Annals 6, Nec. 1854

**John Fothergill Waterhouse;** Harvard university 1811; M. D. University of Penn. 1813. Died 1817.

## 1813

**Joshua Bates, A. M.;** A. B. Harvard university 1800; A. M. 1803; D. D. Yale college 1818. Assistant teacher, Phillips academy, Andover, Mass. 1800-01;



student of theology, Andover 1801-02; licensed Congregational 1802; preacher, Dedham, Mass. 1802-03; ordained 1803; pastor, Dedham 1803-18; president Middlebury college 1818-39; chaplain U. S. congress 1839-40; preacher Portland, Me. two months; Northboro, Mass. two years; pastor, Dudley, Mass. 1843-54. For list of his writings see Sprague's Annals vol. 1. Born Cohasset, Mass., March 20, 1776; died Dudley, Mass., Jan. 14, 1854.

Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 2

**Tillotson Bronson**, D. D.; A. B. Yale college 1786. Ordained Episcopal deacon 1787; preacher, Stratford, Vt. and Hanover, N. H. 1787-88; ordained 1788; pastor 1788; preacher, Christ church, Boston, Mass. 1792-93; pastor, Hebron, Chatham, Middle Haddam, Conn. 1793-95; St. John's church, Waterbury, Conn. 1795-1805; editor *Churchman's magazine* 1805-07? '25?-26; principal Episcopal academy, Cheshire, Conn. 1805-26; member standing committee, Protestant Episcopal convention of Conn. 1806-26; frequent delegate, general convention; trustee General theological seminary; Washington college. Born Plymouth, Conn. 1762; died Cheshire, Conn., Sept. 6, 1826. Sprague Annals 5

**Charles Cotton**, A. M.; M. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1808; A. M. 1811. Died 1870.

**John D'Wolf**, A. M. Student, Brown university 1802-05?; professor Chemistry, Brown university 1817-34; Woodstock, Vt., medical school, and Castleton, Vt., medical school, 1834-39; McDowell medical college, St. Louis, Mo. 1840-44; farmer, near Bristol, R. I. 1844-54; resident, Bristol 1854-62; member R. I. house of representatives several terms. Author various orations and poems. Born Bristol, R. I., Feb. 26, 1786; died Bristol, Feb. 23, 1862.

Parsons, Nec. 1862

**William Ingalls**, M. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1790; A. M. 1793; M. B. 1794; M. D. 1801. Professor Anatomy and surgery, Brown university, 1811-23. Author *Observationes ad abscessum bursalem pertinentes*, 1803; *Essay on the ganglionic system of nerves in the cranium*, 1832; *On scarlatina*, 1837; *Lecture on phrenology*, 1839; *Treatise on malignant fever*, 1847; *A case of typhus or ship fever*, 1848. Born Newburyport, Mass., May 3, 1769; died Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 8, 1851. Parsons, Cyc. Am. biog., Surg.-gen. cat.

**Abner Phelps**, A. M.; M. D. 1814; A. B. Williams college 1806; A. M. 1809; M. D. Yale college 1814. Physician, Reading, Mass.; Boston, Mass. 1816-73; member Mass. house of representatives 1826; originator Boston and Albany railroad. Author *Crucifixion of Christ, anatomically considered*, 1853. Born Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 5, 1779; died Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1873.

Cyc. Am. biog.

## 1814

**Barnabas Bates**, A. M. Baptist preacher, R. I.; collector of customs, Bristol, R. I. under President J. Q. Adams; acting postmaster New York, N. Y. under President Jackson; postal reformer. Founder Unitarian *Christian inquirer*, 1825. Born Edmonton, England, 1785; died Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1853.

Cyc. Am. biog., Nec. 1854

**John Codman**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1802; A. M. 1805; D. D. 1840; A. B. Yale college 1802; D. D. College of N. J. 1822. Student, Edinburgh 1805-06; preacher, Scotch church, London 1807-08; ordained Congregational 1808; pastor, Dorchester, Mass. 1808-47; delegate, Congregational union of England and Wales 1834-35; in Europe 1824-25, '45; member Mass. historical society. Author sermons enumerated in Sprague's Annals; also

*Sermons and addresses*, 1834; *A visit to England*, 1836; *Memoir by William Allen, with six select sermons*, 1853. Born Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1782; died Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 23, 1847.

Cyc. Am. biog., Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1862, Sprague Annals 2, Nec. 1848

**Stephen Hill**, A. M. Clergyman.

**William Bulletin Johnson**, A. M.; D. D. 1833. Baptist clergyman, S. C.; acting pastor, Edgefield Court House; president Saluda association; moderator Edgefield association; one of the founders S. C. Baptist state convention 1821; vice president 1823; president 1824 and for many years after; president Baptist triennial convention of the U. S. three years. Born about 1780; died Greenville, S. C., 1862. Bapt. encyc.

**Aaron Whitney Leland**, A. M.; A. B. Williams college 1808; A. M. 1811; D. D. College of South Carolina 1814. Clergyman. Died 1871.

**Nathaniel Miller**, A. M.; M. D. 1817; Harvard university 1823. Physician. Author *Dissertation on importance and manner of detecting deep-seated matter*, 1827. For sketch see Medical communications Mass. medical society 1854. Born 1771; died 1850. Surg.-gen. cat.

**Luther Rice**, A. M.; A. B. Williams college 1810; A. M. 1813. Student, Andover theological seminary 1810-11; missionary, India 1812-13; founder Baptist general convention 1814; missionary agent, U. S. several years; one of the founders Columbian college 1817-21; agent 1821-26. Founder *Columbian star*, about 1821. Born Northboro, Mass., March 25, 1783; died Edgefield district, S. C., Sept. 25, 1836. And., Bapt. encyc., Sprague Annals 6, Columbian

**Robert Baylor Semple**, A. M.; D. D. 1824; College of William and Mary. Law student; preacher 1790; ordained Baptist 1790; pastor, Bruington, Va. 1790-1831; member Va. Baptist general convention; president Va. Baptist missionary society; moderator General association of Va.; president board of managers; president Baptist triennial convention 1820-31; trustee Columbian college 1821-31; agent 1827-31. Author *Catechism*, 1809; *History of the Baptists in Va.*, 1810; *Life and death of S. L. Straughan*, 1822; *Circular letters from the Dover association*; *Letters to Alexander Campbell*. Born Rose Mount, King and Queen co., Va., Jan. 20, 1769; died Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 25, 1831. Sprague Annals 6, Bapt. encyc., Sabin, Cyc. Am. biog.

**Thomas Williams**, A. M.; A. B. Yale college 1800. Teacher, Beverly, Mass., Woodstock and Norwich, Conn., Boston, Mass. 1800-03; licensed Congregational 1803; home missionary, N. Y. 1803-04, '05; ordained 1804; preacher Pacific church, Providence, R. I. 1807; pastor, 1821-23; Foxboro, Mass. 1816-21; preacher, Attleboro and Hebronville, Mass.; Barrington, R. I.; resident, Hartford, Conn.; East Greenwich, R. I.; Providence, R. I. 1843-76; preached 2200 sermons 1840-68. Author *Sermons*, 1823; *Sermon, second century from settlement of R. I.*, 1837; *Domestic chaplain*, 1839; *Centurial sermon*, 1840; *Discourse on life and death of Oliver Shaw*, 1851; besides numerous other sermons and treatises. Born Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 5, 1779; died Providence, R. I., Sept. 29, 1876. R. I. cyc., Bibliog. R. I.

## 1815

**Thomas Manning Barrows**, M. D. Physician. Died 1832.

**John Mathewson Eddy**, M. D. Associate professor Anatomy and surgery, Brown university 1815-17. Died Havana, Cuba, 1817. Parsons

- Aaron Leland**, A. M.; Middlebury college 1814. Ordained Baptist; pastor, Chester, Vt. 1789-1833; member Vt. house of representatives 1801-11; speaker three years; member governor's council four years; lieutenant-governor Vt. five years; assistant justice county court 18 years. Born Holliston, Mass., May 28, 1761; died Chester, Vt., Aug. 25, 1833. Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc.
- William Steadman**, D. D. Student, Bristol college, England; Baptist clergyman, Broughton, Hampshire eight years; Plymouth seven years; first president Horton college, Bradford, Yorkshire, and pastor, Bradford 1805-37. Born near Leominster, England, Aug. 12, 1764; died 1837. Bapt encyc.
- Joseph Story**, LL. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1798; A. M. 1801; LL. D. Harvard university 1821; Dartmouth college 1824. Lawyer, Salem, Mass. 1801-29; Cambridge, Mass. 1829-45; member Mass. house of representatives 1805-08, '10-12; speaker 1811-12; member U. S. house of representatives 1808-09; associate justice U. S. supreme court 1811-45; member Mass. constitutional convention 1820; Dane professor Law, Harvard university 1829-45; overseer 1818-25; fellow 1825-45; fellow American academy of arts and sciences; member Mass. historical society; American philosophical society. Author numerous publications; see Allibone's Dictionary of authors. Born Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 18, 1779; died Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 10, 1845.  
Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct., Harv.

## 1816

- William Cogswell**, A. M.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1811; A. M. 1814; Harvard university 1816; D. D. Williams college 1833. Teacher Atkinson academy; Hampton academy; licensed Congregational 1813; ordained 1815; pastor, Dedham, Mass. 1814-29; general agent American education society 1829-32; secretary and director American education society 1832-41; professor History and national education, Dartmouth college 1841-44; president and professor Christian theology, Theological seminary, Gilmanton, N. H. 1844-50; trustee Andover theological seminary 1837-45; member Mass. historical society; American antiquarian society; N. E. historic, genealogical society; corresponding member National institution for the promotion of science at Washington. Author various *Sermons*, 1816-28; *Catechism on the doctrines and duties of religion*, 1818; *Manual of theology and devotion*; *Assistant to family religion*, 1826; *Valedictory discourse to the South parish, Dedham, Mass.*, 1829; *Christian philanthropist*, 1830; *Theological class book*, 1831; *Harbinger of the millenium*, 1833; *Letters to young men preparing for the ministry*, 1837; *Reports of the American education society*, 1833-40; editor *N. E. historical and genealogical register*; *N. H. repository*; *American quarterly register*. Born Atkinson, N. H., June 5, 1787; died Gilmanton, N. H., April 18, 1850.  
Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 2
- Joel Mann**, A. M.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1810; A. M. 1813. Clergyman. Author *Exposition of the Revelation of John from chapter iv.*, 1851. Born 1789?; died 1884. Allibone, Dart.
- William Newman**, D. D. President and tutor Theology, Academical institution, Stepney, England. Author *Proverbs of Solomon*, 1839. Died 1836. Allibone, Darling's Cyc. bib.

## 1817

- Philip Colby**, A. M. Clergyman, Middleboro, Mass. Died 1851.
- William Gammell**, A. M. Ordained Baptist 1809; pastor, Bellingham, Mass. 1809-10; Medfield, Mass. 1810-23; Second church, Newport, R. I. 1823-27; trustee Brown university 1820-27. Born Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1786; died Newport, R. I., May 30, 1827. R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc.
- Thomas Noyes**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1795; A. M. 1798. Clergyman. Died 1837.
- Joseph Richardson**, A. M.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1802; A. M. 1805. Ordained Unitarian 1806; pastor, Hingham, Mass. 1806-71; delegate, Mass. constitutional convention 1820-21; member Mass. house of representatives 1821-23; Mass. senate 1823-27; U. S. house of representatives 1827-31. Born Bilerica, Mass., Feb. 1, 1778; died Hingham, Mass., Sept. 25, 1871. Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct., Dart.

## 1818

- Asa Eaton**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1803; A. M. 1806; D. D. Columbia college 1828. Ordained Episcopal 1805; lay reader Christ church, Boston, Mass. 1803-05; pastor 1805-29; also Christ church, Cambridge, Mass. several years; conductor Free church city mission, Boston 1829-?; teacher, St. Mary's school, Burlington, N. J. 1837-41; pastor Trinity church, Bridgewater, Mass. until 1858; secretary directors, American education society. Author *History of Christ Church, Boston*, 1828. Born Plaistow, N. H., July 25, 1778; died Boston, Mass., March 24, 1858. Sprague Annals 5, Nec. 1858
- Elnathan Judson**, A. M.; M. D. 1823; Dartmouth college 1823; A. M. Hamilton college 1823. Physician, U. S. navy. Died 1829.
- Ariel Mann**, M. D. Physician, Hallowell, Me. Died 1828.
- Joshua Thomas**, A. M.; M. B. Harvard university 1810; M. D. 1811. Physician. Died 1820.
- Nathan Towson**, A. M.; U. S. military service; captain 1812; brevet major 1812; brevet lieutenant-colonel 1814; brevet colonel 1814; paymaster-general 1819; brevet brigadier-general 1834; major-general 1848. Born near Baltimore, Md., Jan. 22, 1784; died Washington, D. C., July 20, 1854. Cyc. Am. biog.

## 1819

- David Bolles**, A. M. Lawyer, Ashford, Conn.; judge. Died 1830. Sprague Annals 6?
- John Evans**, LL. D. Clergyman, London, England. Died 1827.
- Cheever Felch**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1827.
- Nathaniel Kendrick**, A. M.; D. D. 1823; A. M. University of Vt. 1813. Licensed Baptist 1803; preacher, Bellingham, Mass. 1803-4; ordained 1805; pastor and teacher, Lansingburg, N. Y. 1805-10; Middlebury, Monkton, Bridport and New Haven, Vt. 1810-17; pastor, Eaton, N. Y. 1817-22; professor Theology and moral philosophy, Literary and theological institution, Hamil-

ton, N. Y. 1822-34?; overseer Hamilton college 1825-37; member executive committee, board of trustees, N. Y. Baptist education society; corresponding secretary 1834-48. Author sermons on death of Rev. Clark Kendrick and T. O. Warren, besides other sermons and reports. See memoir by S. W. Adams. Born Hanover, N. H., April 22, 1777; died Hamilton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1848.

Bapt. encyc., Sprague Annals 6, Cyc. Am. biog.

**Archibald Maclay**, A. M.; D. D. Columbia college 1842; University of the city of New York 1842. Student, University of Edinburgh; pastor Kirkcaldy, Scotland 1802-05; Rose street Congregational church, New York, N. Y. 1805-09; Tabernacle Baptist church, New York 1809-37; general agent American and foreign Bible society 1837-50; American Bible union 1850-56; founder Maclay college, Canada. Author *Sermon on the importance of the Bible*, English and Welsh; *Hymn book*, edited. Born Killearn, Scotland, May 14, 1776; died New York, N. Y., May 2, 1860.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc.

**Joseph Leonard Tillinghast**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1811; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives; speaker 1829-32; member U. S. house of representatives 1837-43; trustee Brown university 1833-44. Author *Oration, birthday of General Nathanael Greene*, 1813. Born Taunton, Mass., 1791; died Providence, R. I., Dec. 30, 1844.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Bibliog. R. I., Cong. direct.

**William Holland Wilmer**, D. D. Student, Washington college, Kent co., Md.; ordained Episcopal 1808; pastor, Chestertown, Md. 1808-12; St. Paul's church, Alexandria, Va. 1812-26; Williamsburg, Va. 1826-27; member standing committee diocese of Va.; one of the founders and president Education society of D. C.; delegate, Va. general convention 1812-27; president house of deputies 1820, '21, '23, '26; professor Systematic theology, ecclesiastical history and church polity, Theological seminary of Va. 1823-26; president William and Mary college 1826-27. Author *Sermon, 4th July, 1813*; *Sermon before convention of diocese of Richmond*, 1814; *Episcopal manual*, 1815; *Sermon on death of Bishop Claggett*, 1816; *Controversy with Baxter, a Jesuit priest*, 1818; *The almost Christian, sermon*, 1818; *Sermon on anniversary of John the Baptist*, 1820; one of the editors *Washington theological repertory*, 1819-26. Born Kent co., Md., Oct. 29, 1782; died Williamsburg, Va., July 24, 1827.

Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 5

## 1820

**Charles Sidney Coxe**, A. M.; A. B. University of Penn. 1808; A. M. 1811. Lawyer, Philadelphia, Penn.; judge Philadelphia district court 1826-35; president directors Eastern penitentiary. Born Philadelphia, Penn., July 31, 1791; died Drifton, Penn., Nov. 19, 1879.

Penn.

**John Adams Dix**, A. M. U. S. military service 1812-23; ensign 1813; second lieutenant 1814; special messenger, Denmark 1826; captain; lawyer, Coopers-town, N. Y. 1828-30; Albany, N. Y.; adjutant-general N. Y. 1830; secretary of state N. Y. 1833-40; superintendent of schools N. Y. 1833-40; member N. Y. house of representatives 1841-42; U. S. senate 1845-49; postmaster New York, N. Y. 1861; U. S. secretary of the treasury 1861; U. S. military service 1861-65, major-general 1861; naval officer port of New York 1866; U. S. minister, France 1866-69; governor N. Y. 1873-75; president Miss. and Mo. railway company 1853; Union Pacific railroad company 1863-68. Author *Sketch*

*of the resources of the city of New York*, 1827; *Decisions of the superintendents of common schools*, 1837; *Winter in Madeira, and a summer in Spain and Florence*, 1850; *Dies irae*, 1863; *Speeches and occasional addresses*, 1864; *Stabat mater*, 1868; editor *Northern light*, 1841-43. Born Boscawen, N. H., July 24, 1798; died New York, N. Y., April 21, 1879.

Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct., Cent. dict.

**Elon Galusha**, A. M.; A. B. University of Vt. 1816; A. M. 1820. Baptist clergyman; pastor, Whitesboro, N. Y. 1816-32; Broad street church, Utica, N. Y. 1832-?; Rochester, N. Y.; Perry, N. Y.; Lockport, N. Y. 1841-56; one of the founders Hamilton theological institution. Born Shaftsbury, Vt. June 18, 1790; died Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1856.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Sprague Annals 6

**Edward Duncan Ingraham**, A. M. Student, University of Penn.; admitted to bar 1813; lawyer, Philadelphia, Penn.; U. S. commissioner on insolvency 1831; secretary committee to investigate affairs of Bank of U. S. 1834; director 1834; commissioner under fugitive slave law. Author *View of the insolvent laws of Penn.*, 1827; Chitty's *Treatise on pleading*, edited, 3 vols., 1828; *Address before the Law academy of Philadelphia*, 1828; Gow's *Treatise on the law of partnership*, edited, 1830; Wentworth's *Office and duty of executors*, edited, 1832; *Sketch of the events which preceded the capture of Washington*, 1814, 1849; Vattel's *Law of nations*, edited, 1852; *English ecclesiastical reports, 1809-35*, edited serially; Coleman's *Broad grins*, edited for private circulation. See sketch with portrait, in *Democratic review*, vol. 25, 1849. Born Philadelphia, Penn., 1793; died Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1854.

Cyc. Am. biog., Dem. rev., Cat. lib. N. Y. bar assoc., Allibone, Sabin

**William Johns**, M. D. Physician, Calcutta, Ind.

**George Keely**, A. M. Clergyman, Haverhill, Mass. Died 1865.

**Charles George Sommers**, A. M.; Union college 1825; D. D. Madison university 1853. With mercantile house, Elsinore, Denmark; came to America 1810; in employ of John Jacob Astor 1811-15?; Baptist clergyman; pastor Troy, N. Y. six years; South church, New York, N. Y. until 1856. Author *Memoir of John Stanford, D. D.*, 1835; editor *Psalms and hymns*, 1835; *Baptist library*, 3 vols., 1843. Born London, England, March 4, 1793; died New York, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1868.

Cyc. Am. biog.

## 1821

**Caleb Fiske**, M. D. Surgeon Continental army; physician, Scituate, R. I.; justice Court common pleas; original member R. I. medical society; president 1823-24. Born Scituate, R. I. 1753; died Scituate, Sept. 1835. R. I. cyc.

**William Ebenezer Richmond**, A. M. Lawyer, Providence, R. I. Died 1873.

## 1822

**Stephen Chapin**, D. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1804. Ordained Congregational 1805; pastor, Hillsboro, N. H. 1805-08; Mt. Vernon, N. H. 1809-18; Baptist church, North Yarmouth, Me. 1819-23; professor Sacred theology, Waterville college 1822-28; president and professor Moral and intellectual philosophy and Belles-lettres, Columbian college, Washington, D. C. 1828-41. Au-

thor *Immoral tendency or error in sentiment, sermon*, 1809; *On the duties of an ambassador of Christ, two sermons*, 1809; *Duty of living for the good of posterity, sermon*, 1820; *Series of letters on baptism*, 2d ed., 1820; *Sermon, ordination of Samuel Cook*, 1822; *Sermon, dedication of Baptist meeting house, Winthrop, Me.*, 1823; *Triumphs of intellect, lecture*, 1824; *Sermon, ordination, of A. Merriam, W. Metcalf, and E. Johnston*, 1825; *Moral education, address*, 1825; *Sermon, dedication of new meeting house, Waterville*, 1826; *Divine economy in raising up great men, sermon*; *Discourse, American Baptist home mission society*, 1841; besides letters and miscellaneous writings. Born Milford, Mass., Nov. 4, 1778; died Washington, D. C., Oct. 1, 1845.

Sprague Annals 6, Bapt. encyc., Sabin, Columbian

**Bela Jacobs**, A. M. Ordained Baptist 1809; pastor, Somerset, Mass. 1809-11; Pawtuxet, R. I. 1811-18; Cambridge, Mass. 1818-33; secretary Western education society 1833-35; pastor, East Cambridge 1835-36. Born Dighton, Mass., 1786; died East Cambridge, Mass., May 22, 1836. Sprague Annals 6

**Isaac Mann**, A. M. Clergyman, Shipley, England.

**Gideon Wanton Olney**, A. M.; Bowdoin college 1821. Clergyman, Gardiner, Me. Died 1838.

**Richard Povall**, A. M.; M. D. University of Penn. 1809. Physician, Philadelphia, Penn.

**Christopher Ellery Robbins**, A. M. Lawyer, Newport, R. I. Died 1855.

**Francis Wayland**, A. M. 1822; A. B. Union college 1813; D. D. 1827; Harvard university 1829; LL. D. 1852. Student of medicine, Troy, N. Y. 1813-16; student, Andover theological seminary 1816-17; tutor, Union college 1817-21; ordained Baptist 1821; pastor First church, Boston, Mass. 1821-26; professor natural philosophy, Union college 1826-27; president Brown university 1827-55; fellow 1855-58; pastor First Baptist church, Providence, R. I. 1857-58. For list of works see Appendix to his *Memoir, by his sons*, 1867. Born New York, N. Y., March 11, 1796; died Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1865.

And., Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1866

## 1823

**Thomas Oliver Hunt Carpenter**, M. D. Physician.

**Abiel Hall**, M. D. Physician.

**Sylvester Holmes**, A. M. Clergyman. New Bedford, Mass. Died 1866.

## 1824

**Ashbel Willard**, M. D. Physician. Died 1852.

**Nathaniel West Williams**, A. M. Clergyman, Beverly, Mass. Died 1853.

## 1825

**Charles Henry Alden**, A. M. Ordained Episcopal 1823; pastor Greenwich, R. I.; teacher, Providence, R. I.; Philadelphia, Penn.; chaplain U. S. navy 1841. Died Pensacola, Fla., Oct. 1846. Nec. 1847, P.

**Peter Chase**, A. M. Clergyman, Hinesburgh, Vt.

**Levi French**, A. M. Clergyman, Berkley, Mass.

**John Jeffries**, M. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1815; A. M. 1818; M. D. 1819. Physician. Author *Address before Suffolk district medical society*, 1850. For sketch see Boston medical and surgical journal, 1876. Born 1796; died 1876.

Surg.-gen. cat.

**Usher Parsons**, M. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1820; M. D. 1818; A. M. 1829. Dartmouth college 1821; M. D. 1821. U. S. naval service 1812-22; surgeon 1813-22; physician, Providence, R. I.; professor Anatomy and surgery, Dartmouth college 1820-22; Brown university 1823-28; president R. I. medical society 1837-39; first vice president American medical association 1853; one of the founders R. I. hospital; R. I. natural history society 1837; president; surgeon Providence horse guards 1861; corresponding member Mass. historical society. Author *History of the battle of Lake Erie*, 1852; *Life of Sir William Pepperell*, 1855; and various medical treatises enumerated in the Surgeon-general's Catalogue. See *Memoir*, by C. W. Parsons, 1870. Born Alfred, Me., Aug. 8, 1788; died Providence, R. I., Dec. 19, 1868.

Surg.-gen. cat., Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Bibliog. R. I., Sabin, Parsons

**Edward Reynolds**, M. D.; Bowdoin college 1825; A. B. Harvard university 1811; A. M. 1814. Physician; professor Surgery, Tremont medical school. Author *On importance of knowledge of physiology to parents and teachers*, 1833; *Hints to students on use of the eyes*, 1835; address on the medical profession 1841; *Address, dedication of Mass. eye and ear infirmary*, 1850. For sketch see Boston medical and surgical journal, 1882. Born Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1793; died Dec. 25, 1881.

Surg.-gen. cat., Bowd.

**William Leete Stone**, A. M. Proprietor and editor *Herkimer American*, Herkimer, N. Y. 1813-14; *Northern whig*, Hudson, N. Y. 1814-16; *Albany daily advertiser*, Albany, N. Y. 1816-18; editor *Hartford mirror*, Hartford, Conn. 1819-21; *New York commercial advertiser*, New York, N. Y. 1821-44; projector N. Y. state historical agency; member staff of Gov. Clinton, with rank of colonel; director Institution for deaf and dumb; member Society for reformation of juvenile delinquents; school commissioner New York; superintendent common schools 1843-44. Author *Narrative of the Erie canal celebration*, 1825; *Letters on masonry and anti-masonry*, 1832; *Matthias and his impostures*, 1833; *Tales and sketches*, 1834; *Maria Monk*, 1836; *Ups and downs in the life of a distressed gentleman*, 1836; *Border wars of the American Revolution*, 2 vols., 1837?; *Letters on animal magnetism*, 1837; *Life of Joseph Brant*, 1838; *Poetry and history of Wyoming*, 1841; *Lives of Red Jacket and Cornplanter*, 1841; *Life of Uncas and Miantonomoh*, 1842; *Life and times of Sir William Johnson, bart.*, completed by his son, W. L. Stone, 1865. Born New Paltz, N. Y., April 20, 1792; died Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1844.

Allibone, Cyc. Am. biog., Stone fam.

**Daniel Thurber**, M. D.; Harvard university 1826. Physician, Mendon, Mass. Died 1836.

## 1826

**Thomas Bucklin**, M. D. Died 1843.

**Alva Woods**, A. M.; D. D. 1828; A. B. Harvard university 1817; A. M. 1820. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1821; ordained Baptist 1821; professor Mathematics and natural philosophy, Columbian college 1821-24; Mathematics and natural philosophy, Brown university 1824-28; president ad interim 1826-27; president and professor Moral and intellectual philosophy, Transyl-



vania university 1828-31; University of Ala. 1831-38; resident, Providence, R. I. 1838-87; trustee Brown university 1843-59; fellow 1859-87; trustee Newton theological institution. Born Shoreham, Vt., Aug. 13, 1794; died Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1887.  
Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Bapt. encyc.

## 1827

**Jeremiah Fisher Ames**, A. M.; M. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1822; A. M. 1825; M. D. 1827. Physician. Died 1829.

**Albert Collins Greene**, A. M. Lawyer, East Greenwich, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1815-16, '22-25, '57-58; speaker 1825; brigadier-general R. I. militia 1816-21; major-general R. I. militia 1821-23; attorney-general R. I. 1825-43; member R. I. senate; U. S. senate 1845-51. Born East Greenwich, R. I., April 15, 1791; died Providence, R. I., Jan. 8, 1863.

Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct., R. I. cyc.

**Charles Winston Greene**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1802; A. M. 1805. Died 1857.

**Howard Malcom**, A. M.; D. D. Union college 1843; University of Vt. 1843; LL. D. University at Lewisburg 1857. Student, Princeton theological seminary 1818-19; ordained Baptist 1820; pastor, Hudson, N. Y. 1820-26; general agent American Sunday school union 1826-27; pastor Federal street church, Boston, Mass. 1827-35; deputy to visit Baptist foreign mission stations 1835-38; president Georgetown college 1839-49; pastor Sansom street church, Philadelphia, Penn. 1849-51; president University at Lewisburg 1851-58; president American peace society; Baptist historical society. Author *Dictionary of the Bible*, 1828; *Nature and extent of atonement*, 1829; *Christian rule of marriage*, 1830; *Memoir of Mrs. Lydia M. Malcom*, 1833; *Travels in south-eastern Asia*, 1839; *Index to religious literature*, 1869; editor *Hymns for the conference*. 1822; also various standard religious works. Born Philadelphia, Penn., Jan. 9, 1799; died Philadelphia, March 25, 1879.  
Cyc. Am. biog., Princ., Allibone

**Charles Morris**, A. M. Died 1856.

**William Henry Smith**, A. M. Died 1860.

**John Rogers Vinton**, A. M. Graduated U. S. military academy 1817; U. S. military service, Florida 1837; Mexico 1846-7; captain 3d artillery 1835; brevet major 1846. Born Providence, R. I., June 16, 1801; killed near Vera Cruz, Mexico, March 22, 1847.  
Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Nec. 1847

## 1828

**Oliver Cromwell Comstock**, A. M. Physician, Cayuga Bridge, N. Y.; member N. Y. house of representatives 1810-12; U. S. house of representatives 1813-19; ordained Baptist 1819; chaplain U. S. house of representatives; physician, Trumansburg, N. Y.; pastor First church, Rochester, N. Y. 1825-34; Mich.; superintendent public instruction Mich. four years. Born Warwick, R. I., March 1, 1781; died Marshall, Mich., Jan. 11, 1860.

Bapt. encyc., Cong. direct.

**Theophilus Colhoun Dunn**, A. M.; M. D. University of Penn. 1821. President R. I. medical society; vice president American medical society. Died 1871.

**Nathaniel Dunn**, A. M.; A. B. Bowdoin college 1825; A. M. 1828. Teacher and lecturer, New York, N. Y. Born Poland, Me., Jan. 29, 1800; died Oct. 17, 1889.  
Bowd.

**Joseph Ives Foot**, A. M.; A. B. Union college 1821; D. D. Washington college 1840. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1824; licensed Congregational 1824; evangelist, Barnwell Court House, S. C. 1824-25; Boston, Mass. 1825; Epping, N. H. 1825-26; pastor, West Brookfield, Mass. 1826-32; Salina, N. Y. 1833-35; Cortland, N. Y. 1835-37; Westport, Conn. 1837-39; Knoxville, Tenn. 1839-40; president-elect Washington college, Knoxville, Tenn. 1839-40. Author *Two sermons on intemperance*, 1828; *The prominent trait in teachers of false religion*, 1828; *Historical discourse, thanksgiving*, 1828; *Sermon, installation of L. W. Clark*, 1830; *Sermon, ordination of William Wolcott*, 1830; *Sermon, dedication and ordination, North Woodstock, Conn.*, 1832; *Three sermons on perfectionism*, 1834; *Address, prepared for his inauguration as president of Washington college*, 1840; *Selections from his sermons, with memoir by George Frost*, 1841; contributions to *Literary and theological review*, and other periodicals. Born Watertown, Conn., Nov. 17, 1796; died near Knoxville, Tenn., April 21, 1840.

Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 4, And., Sabin

**William Jones**, A. M. Clergyman.

**Charles Otis Kimball**, A. M.; Waterville college 1828. Clergyman, Methuen, Mass. Born 1792; died 1852. Colby

**Joseph Kinghorn**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1832.

**Winslow Paige**, A. M. Clergyman. Died 1838.

**Seth Spencer Whitman**, A. M.; A. B. Hamilton college 1825. Graduated Newton theological institution 1828; resident licentiate Andover theological seminary 1830; professor Biblical interpretation, Hamilton literary and theological institution 1829-35; pastor, Belvidere, Ill. 1836-46; ordained Baptist 1839; pastor, Madison, Wis. 1851-52. Born Fairfield, Vt., Feb. 5, 1802; died Madison, Wis., Jan. 2, 1852. Bapt. encyc., And., Newt.

## 1829

**Rufus Claggett**, A. M.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1826. Born 1803; died 1875. Dart.

**Frederick Augustus Farley**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1818; A. M. 1821; D. D. 1850. Clergyman. Died March 24, 1892. P.

**Horatio Potter**, A. M.; D. D. 1838; Trinity college 1838; A. B. Union college 1826; LL. D. Hobart college 1856. Ordained Episcopal deacon 1827; priest 1828; pastor, Saco, Me.; professor Mathematics and natural philosophy, Washington, now Trinity, college 1828-30; pastor St. Peter's church, Albany, N. Y. 1833-54; provisional bishop diocese of N. Y., 1854-61; bishop 1861-87. Author pastoral letters, addresses to clergy and laity, and occasional sermons. Born Beekman, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1802; died New York, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1887. Cyc. Am. biog.

**John Stevens**, A. M.; A. B. Middlebury college 1821; D. D. University of Rochester 1873. Student, Andover theological seminary 1823-25; teacher, New Ipswich, N. H. 1823-24; tutor, Middlebury college 1825-27; principal academy, South Reading now Wakefield, Mass. 1827-30; editor *Baptist weekly journal*, Cincinnati, O. 1831-38; vice president and professor Intellectual and moral philosophy, Granville college 1838-43; district secretary American Baptist missionary union, and western editor *Macedonian* 1843-49; agent 1850-58; ordained Baptist 1845; secretary Western Baptist education society 1849-50; teacher, Fairmount, O., theological seminary 1858-59; professor Latin and

Greek, Denison university 1859-68; Latin 1868-75; emeritus 1875-77; one of the founders Western Baptist theological institute, Covington, Ky. 1845; secretary Ohio Baptist education society 1861-73. Born Townsend, Mass., June 17, 1799; died Granville, O., April 30, 1877.

Cyc. Am. biog., And., Den., Bapt. encyc.

**Joseph Gilbert Totten, A. M.** Graduated U. S. military academy 1805; second lieutenant; secretary U. S. survey of Ohio and the territories 1806-08; military engineer 1808-64; first lieutenant 1810; captain and brevet major 1813; brevet lieutenant colonel 1814; major 1818; lieutenant colonel 1828; colonel and chief engineer U. S. army 1838; inspector U. S. military academy 1838-64; brevet brigadier general 1847; member light-house board 1851-58, '60-64; state commissioner for preservation of New York harbor; Boston harbor; brigadier general 1863; brevet major general 1864; regent Smithsonian institution 1846-64; corporate member National academy of sciences. Author *Treussart's Essays on hydraulic and common mortars*, translated, 1842; *Report on national defences*, 1851; *Report on firing with heavy ordnance*, 1857; also engineering and scientific papers; contributions to *American journal of science*. See sketch by J. G. Barnard in Biographical memoirs of National academy of sciences, 1877. Born New Haven, Conn., Aug. 23, 1788; died Washington, D. C., April 22, 1864.

Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone

## 1830

**John Wayland, A. M.**; A. B. Union college 1827; D. D. 1844. Tutor, Brown university 1828-31; trustee 1839-47; professor Belles-lettres, Hamilton college 1831-34. From Saratoga, N. Y.; died Roxbury, Mass., 1863. Ham., Union

**William Yates, A. M.**; D. D. 1839. Died 1845.

## 1831

**William Theophilus Brantly, D. D.**; A. B. College of S. C. 1808. Teacher, Camden, S. C. 1808-09; rector Richmond academy, Augusta, Ga. 1809-11, '19-26; Baptist clergyman; pastor, Beaufort, S. C. 1811-19; First church, Philadelphia. Penn. 1826-38; First church, Charleston, S. C. 1838-44; president College of Charleston. Author *Lenitives of sorrow*, 1818; *Beauty and stability of Gospel institutions*, 1821; *The good man*, 1823; *Trinitarian rationalism*, 1824; *Duty of publicly dedicating children to the Lord*, 1824; *Testimonies of enemies in favor of religion*, 1824; *Sermons*, 1837; editor *Columbian star*. Born Chatham co., N. Y., Jan. 23, 1787; died Augusta, Ga., March 25, 1845.

Sprague Annals 6

**William Taylor Grinnell, A. M.** Died 1835.

**Bartholomew Trow Welch, A. M.**; D. D. Union college 1833. Baptist clergyman; pastor, Catskill, N. Y. 1825-27; First church, Albany, N. Y. 1827-48; Pierpont street church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1848-70?. Born Boston, Mass.. Sept. 24, 1794; died 1870.

Bapt. encyc.

**Eleazar Mather Porter Wells, A. M.**; D. D. Georgetown college 1854.

## 1832

**Charles Pettit McIlvaine, D. D.**; A. B. College of N. J. 1816; A. M. 1819; D. C. L. Oxford university 1853; LL. D. 1867; LL. D. Cambridge university

1858. Ordained Episcopal deacon, 1820; priest 1821; pastor Christ church, Georgetown, D. C. 1820-25; professor Ethics and chaplain, U. S. military academy 1825-27; pastor St. Ann's church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1827-31; professor Evidences of revealed religion, University of the city of New York 1831-32; bishop of Ohio 1832-73; president Kenyon college 1832-?; also president Theological seminary, Gambier, O.; member sanitary commission during the civil war. Author *Evidences of Christianity in their external division*, 1832; *Oxford divinity compared with that of the Roman and Anglican churches*, 1841; *Sinner's justification before God*, 1851; *The Holy Catholic Church*, 1844; *No priest, no altar, no sacrifice, but Christ*, 1846; *Valedictory offerings*, 1853; *Word in season to candidates for confirmation*; *Doctrines of the Protestant Episcopal church as to confirmation*; *Chief danger of the church*; *Truth and the life, twenty-two discourses*, 1855; editor *Select family and parish sermons*, 1839. Born Burlington, N. J., Jan. 18, 1799; died Florence, Italy, March 13, 1873. Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone

**Edward Jones Mallett**, A. M.; A. B. University of N. C. 1818; A. M. 1821. Commission merchant and shipping agent, Wilmington, N. C. 1819-23; Providence, R. I. 1823-29; postmaster Providence 1829-44; member common council 1837-38; major-general R. I. militia; in business, New York, N. Y. 1845-?; president St. Nicholas bank, N. Y. 1853-58; U. S. consul-general, Italy 1858-62; paymaster U. S. army 1862; member N. Y. historical society. Born Fayetteville, N. C., May 1, 1797; died 188-? R. I. cyc.

**Robert Everett Pattison**, A. M.; D. D. 1838; A. B. Amherst college 1826. Tutor, Columbian college; professor Mathematics, Waterville college 1828-29; president 1836-39, '54-57; Baptist clergyman; pastor, Salem, Mass.; First church, Providence, R. I.; secretary home department American Baptist missionary union 1842-45; president Western theological institute, Covington, Ky. 1845-48; professor, Newton theological institution 1848-54; professor Theology Shurtleff college 1864; professor, Baptist Union theological seminary at Chicago 1870-74. Author *Commentary on the epistle to the Ephesians*, 1859. Born Benson, Vt., Aug. 9, 1800; died St. Louis, Mo., 1874.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Amh., Colby

**Samuel Boyd Tobey**, A. M.; M. D. University of Penn. 1828. Physician, Providence, R. I.; trustee R. I. hospital; Butler hospital for the insane; vice president Providence dispensary; member Providence medical association; trustee Brown university 1835-67; chancellor 1854-67. Born Bristol, Me., Nov. 12, 1805; died June 23, 1867. R. I. cyc.

**Samuel Ward**, A. M.; A. B. Columbia college 1831; A. M. 1834; Ph. D. University of Tübingen. Banker, New York, N. Y. 1835-43; miner, Cal. 1848-?; resident, Washington, D. C.; abroad; secretary U. S. special mission, Paraguay 1858; Nicaragua 1863. Born New York, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1814; died Pegli, Italy, May 19, 1884. Cyc. Am. biog., Columb.

## 1833

**John James D'Wolf**, A. B.; M. D. Harvard university 1835. Physician, Providence, R. I. Died Providence, R. I., July, 1894.

**John Farrar**, LL. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1803; A. M. 1806. Tutor Greek, Harvard university 1805-07; Hollis professor Mathematics and natural philosophy 1807-36; vice president American academy of arts and sciences. Author Lacroix's *Elements of algebra*, translated, 1818; Bezout's *Differential*

*and integral calculus*, translated, 1824; *Cambridge mathematics; Elementary treatise on mechanics*, 1825; *Elementary treatise on optics*, selected chiefly from Biot, 1826; *Elements of electricity, magnetism and electro-magnetism*, selected chiefly from Biot, 1826; *Elementary treatise on astronomy*, selected from Biot, 1827; Lacroix's *Arithmetic*, translated; Legendre's *Geometry*, translated; *Topography; Trigonometry*; also selections from Bezout and others; besides contributions to *North American review; Memoirs of American academy*; and various scientific journals. Born Lincoln, Mass., July 1, 1779; died Cambridge, Mass., May 8, 1853.

Cyc. Am. biog., Harv., Roorbach

#### Alexander Hamilton Frink.

**George Washington Greene**, A. M. Student, Brown university 1825-27; abroad 1827-47; U. S. consul, Rome 1837-45; instructor Modern languages, Brown university 1848-52; teacher and author, New York, N. Y. 1852-65; author, East Greenwich, R. I. 1865-83; lecturer, American history, Cornell university 1871-73. Author *Life of General Greene*, in Sparks' American biography 1846; *Primary lessons in French*, 1849; *Companion to Ollendorff's French grammar*, 1850; *Primary lessons in Italian; Historical studies*, 1850; *History and geography of the Middle ages*, 1851; *Biographical studies*, 1860; *Historical view of the American revolution*, 1865; *Nathanael Greene: an examination of the ninth volume of Bancroft's history*, 1866; *Life of Nathanael Greene*, 3 vols., 1867-71; *The German element in the war of America*, 1876; *Short history of R. I.*, 1877. Born East Greenwich, R. I., April 8, 1811; died East Greenwich, Feb. 2, 1883.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Allibone

**Eli Burnham Smith**, A. M.; A. B. Middlebury college 1823; D. D. Waterville college 1849. Student, Andover theological seminary 1823-25; graduated Newton theological institution 1826; ordained Baptist 1826; pastor, Buffalo, N. Y. 1826-29; Poultney, Vt. 1829-33; president and professor Biblical theology, Literary and theological institution, New Hampton, N. H. and Fairfield, Vt. 1833-61. Born Shoreham, Vt., April 16, 1803; died Colchester, Vt., Jan. 5, 1861.

And., Newt., Colby

**Francis Vinton**; D. D. Columbia college 1848; LL. D. College of William and Mary 1869. Graduated U. S. military academy 1830; U. S. military service 1830-36, second lieutenant; admitted to bar 1834; student, General theological seminary; ordained Episcopal deacon 1838; priest 1839; pastor, Tower Hill, R. I.; Wakefield, R. I.; St. Stephen's church, Providence, R. I. 1840-42; Trinity church, Newport, R. I. 1842-44; Emmanuel church, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Grace church, Brooklyn Heights, N. Y.; assistant pastor Trinity parish, New York, N. Y. 1855-59; pastor 1859-72; elected bishop of Ind., but declined 1848; professor Ecclesiastical law and polity, General theological seminary 1869-72. Author *Arthur Tremaine, or, Annals of cadet life*, 1830; *Evidences of Christianity*, 1855; *Oration on the annals of R. I. and Providence plantations*, 1863; *Mannual commentary on the general canon law of the Protestant Episcopal church*, 1870; also many pamphlets and sermons. Born Providence, R. I., Aug. 29, 1809; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1872.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Columb.

## 1834

**John Dowling**, A. M.; D. D. Transylvania university 1846. Tutor Latin, classical institute, London, Eng. 1826; instructor Hebrew, Greek, Latin and French, Buckinghamshire classical institute 1828; principal classical boarding

school near Oxford, Eng. 1829-32; ordained Baptist 1832; pastor, Catskill, N. Y. 1832-34; Newport, R. I. 1834-36; New York, N. Y. 1836-?; Providence, R. I.; Philadelphia, Penn.; Newark, N. J.; Berean church, New York 1844-52, '56-68; South church, Newark, N. J.; South church, New York. Author *Vindication of Baptists from bigotry*; *Exposition of prophecies of Miller*, 1840; *Defence of protestant Scriptures*, 1843; *History of Romanism*, 1845; *Judson offering*; *Power of illustration*; *Nights and mornings*; besides numerous tracts and other works; editor *Conference hymn book*, 1868; Noel's *Baptism*; Lorenzo Dow's *Works*; Conyers Middleton's *On conformity of popery and paganism*; *Memoir of the missionary, Jacob Thomas*; translator Cote's *A word, etc.* Born Pavensey, England, May 12, 1807; died Middletown, N. Y., July 4, 1878. Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Allibone

**Abraham Henry Dumont**, A. M.; Rutgers college. Clergyman. Died 1864.

**Samuel Furman**, A. M. Baptist clergyman; professor Theology, Furman university. Died March 19, 1877. Bapt. encyc.

**William Nelson Pendleton**, A. M.; D. D. Alexandria theological seminary 1868. Graduated U. S. military academy 1830; assistant professor Mathematics, Bristol college, Tenn. 1832-39; ordained Episcopal deacon 1837; priest 1838; principal Episcopal high school, Alexandria, Va. 1839-53; pastor, Lexington, Va. 1853-83; Confederate military service 1861-65, brigadier general. Author *Science a witness for the Bible*, 1860. Born Richmond, Va., Dec. 26, 1809; died Lexington, Va., Jan. 15, 1883. Cyc. Am. biog.

**Josiah Quincy**, A. M. Lawyer, Rumney, N. H. -1864; president Grafton co. bar; member N. H. house of representatives several terms; N. H. senate twice; president one term; trustee N. H. asylum for the insane; director Pemigewasset bank, Plymouth, N. H.; one of the founders Boston, Concord and Montreal railroad; president 14 years; trustee Newton theological institution; president trustees New Hampton academy. Born Lenox, Mass., March 7, 1793; died Rumney, N. H., Jan. 19, 1875. Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc.

**Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1831; A. M. 1834; M. D. 1834; Shurtleff college 1843; A. M. University of Illinois 1834. Demonstrator, Harvard university 1835-36; overseer 1852-61, '63-69; secretary of overseers 1854-74; mayor Boston 1868-70; fellow American academy; member Mass. historical society; American philosophical society; honorary member London society of antiquaries. Author *Epitome of phrenology*, 1835; *Decimal system for arrangement of libraries*, 1856; besides various historical works enumerated in Sabin's *Bibliotheca Americana*. Born Boston, Mass., June 29, 1810; died Boston, Oct. 17, 1874.

Cyc. Am. biog., Harv.

**Isaac Stevens**, A. M.; Waterville college 1835. Died 1866.

**Joseph Andrews Warne**, A. M.; D. D. elsewhere. Educated Stepney college, England; Baptist pastor, New Berne, N. C.; principal Imwan academy, N. C.; pastor First church, Providence, R. I.; South Reading, Mass.; Brookline, Mass.; Sansom street church, Philadelphia, Penn.; retired 1845. Editor Baptist edition *Comprehensive commentary*. Born London, Eng., 1795; died Philadelphia, Penn., 1881. Bapt. encyc.

## 1835

**Chauncey Allen Goodrich**, D. D.; A. B. Yale college 1810; A. M. 1813. Tutor, Yale college 1812-14; Congregational clergyman; pastor, Middletown,

Conn. 1816-17; professor Rhetoric and English literature, Yale college 1817-39; professor Pastoral theology 1839-60; elected president Williams college 1820, but declined. Author *Greek grammar*, 1814; *Greek and Latin lessons*, 1832; *Select British eloquence*, 1852; Webster's *Dictionary*, abridged, 1857. Born New Haven, Conn., Oct. 23, 1790; died New Haven, Feb. 25, 1860.

Cyc. Am. biog.

**John Howland**, A. M. Died 1854.

**Samuel Larned**, A. M. Chargé d'affaires, Peru. Died Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1846. Nec. 1847

**Jesse Mercer**, D. D. Ordained Baptist 1789; pastor, Hutton's Fork, Ga.; Indian Creek, Ga.; Oglethorpe co., Ga.; Sardis, Ga.; Phillips' Mill, Ga.; Powelton, Ga.; Whatley's Mill, now Bethesda, Ga.; Eatonton, Ga.; Washington, Ga. 1827-41. Born Halifax co., N. C., Dec. 16, 1769; died Washington, Ga., Sept. 6, 1841. Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc.

**John Mason Peck**, A. M.; D. D. Georgetown college; Harvard university 1852. Licensed Baptist 1811; preacher, Catskill, N. Y. 1811-14; ordained 1813; pastor Amenia, N. Y. 1814-16; missionary Mo. and Ill. 1817-26; resident Rock Spring, Ill. 1822-58; founder Rock Spring seminary 1826; professor Theology 1827-31; founder *The western pioneer and Baptist*, 1829; founder *Illinois Sunday-school banner*; trustee Shurtleff college 1835-58; one of the founders Covington, Ky., theological institution; corresponding secretary and financial agent American Baptist publication society 1843-45; pastor, Mo., Ill., Ky. Author *Gazetteer of Illinois*, 1834; *New guide for emigrants to the west*, 1836; *Life of Daniel Boone*, in Sparks' Library of American biography, 1847; *Father Clark, or, The pioneer preacher*, 1855; editor 2d ed. *Annals of the west*. See *Forty years of pioneer life: Memoir of J. M. Peck, edited by Rufus Babcock*, 1864. Born Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 31, 1789; died Rock Spring, Ill., March 15, 1858. Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1858

**Ashur Robbins**, LL. D.; A. B. Yale college 1782. Tutor, Brown university 1782-90; librarian 1782-85; lawyer, Providence, R. I. until 1795; Newport, R. I. 1795-1845; U. S. district attorney 1812; member R. I. general assembly 1818-25; U. S. senate 1825-39. Born Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 26, 1757; died Newport, R. I., Feb. 25, 1845. Cong. direct., Cyc. Am. biog.

## 1836

**Timothy Robinson Cressey**, A. M.; A. B. Amherst college 1828. Graduated Newton theological institution 1831; ordained Baptist 1830; pastor, Hingham, Mass. 1831-34; South church, Boston, Mass. 1834-35; Columbus, O. 1835-42; First church, Cincinnati, O. 1842-44; agent American and foreign Bible society 1844-46; Indianapolis, Ind. 1846-52; St. Paul, Minn. 1852-54; missionary, Minn.; pastor, Hastings, Minn.; U. S. military service 1861-63, chaplain; pastor, Kendallville, Ind. 1864-66; Plainfield, Ill.; Olney, Ill.; Indianola, Iowa 1868-70. Born Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 18, 1800; died Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1870. Bapt. encyc., Newt.

**John Gebhard**, A. M. Member U. S. house of representatives 1821-23.

**Nicholas Medbery**, A. M.; A. B. Waterville college 1828. Baptist clergyman; pastor, Middleboro, Mass. 1828-32; Watertown, Mass. 1832-43; Newburyport, Mass. 1843-53; Ashland, Mass. 1853-55; Peabody, Mass. 1855-57; city missionary, Portsmouth, N. H. 1857-71. Born 1801; died Dover, Mass., May 30, 1878. Colby

**William Parker, A. M.** Died 1873.

**Alexander Hamilton Vinton, A. M.;** M. D. Yale college 1828; D. D. University of the city of New York 1843; Harvard university 1853. Student, Brown university three years; physician, Pomfret, Conn. 1828-31; graduated General theological seminary 1835; ordained Episcopal deacon, 1835; priest 1836; preacher, St. Paul's church, Portland, Me. 1835; pastor Grace church, Providence, R. I. 1836-42; St. Paul's church, Boston, Mass. 1842-58; Trinity church, Philadelphia, Penn. 1858-61; St. Mark's church, New York, N.Y. 1861-69; Emmanuel church, Boston, Mass. 1869-77; resident, Pomfret, Conn. Author *Sermons*, 1855; *Lectures on evidences of Christianity*, 1855; *Sermons*, 1867; also articles in reviews and magazines. Born Providence, R. I., May 2, 1807; died Philadelphia, Penn., April 26, 1881. Cyc. Am. biog. R. I. cyc.

## 1837

**Myron Munson Dean, A. M.;** A. B. Middlebury college 1834. Graduated Newton theological institution 1838; ordained Baptist 1836; pastor, Providence, R. I. 1838-40; Marblehead, Mass. 1840-47; chaplain, Deer Island, Mass.; agent American and foreign Bible society; pastor, Warren, R. I. Born Monkton, Vt., Nov. 8, 1811; died Cambridge, Mass., March 30, 1861. Bapt. encyc., Newt. Yale

**Richard Simpson Fellowes, A. M.;** A. B. Yale college 1832; A. M. 1835. Died 1884.

**Dennis Hart Mahan, A. M.;** LL. D. 1852; A. M. College of N. J. 1837; LL. D. College of William and Mary 1852; Dartmouth college 1867. Graduated U. S. military academy 1824; acting assistant professor Mathematics 1821-24; second lieutenant Engineer corps 1824; assistant professor Mathematics 1824-25; principal assistant professor Engineering 1825-26; student engineering, under orders in Europe 1826-30; student, by permission of the French government, Military school for engineers and artilleryists, Metz, France 1829-30; acting professor Engineering, U. S. military academy 1830-32; professor Engineering 1832-71; dean 1838-71; corporate member National academy of sciences 1863. Author *Treatise on field fortifications*, 1836; *Elementary course of civil engineering*, 1837; *Elementary treatise on advanced guard, outposts, and detachment service of troops*, 1847; *Treatise on permanent fortifications*; *Elementary treatise on industrial drawing*, 1853; *Descriptive geometry*, 1864; *Military engineering*, 1865-67. Born New York, N. Y., April 2, 1802; died near Stony Point, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1871. Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone

**William Harris Murch, D. D.** Baptist clergyman; pastor, Sheppard's Barton, Frome, Eng. 21 years; president Stepney college, London 1827-44; secretary Baptist union 1834-46; Baptist board 1837-43. Born Honiton, England, May 17, 1784; died Bath, England, July 12, 1859. Bapt. encyc.

## 1838

**Samuel Aaron, A. M.** Assistant instructor Classical and mathematical school, Burlington, N. J., principal school, Bridge Point, N. J.; academy, Doylestown, N. J.; ordained Baptist 1829; pastor, New Britain, Penn. 1829-33; Burlington, N. J. 1837; principal high school, Burlington, N. J. 1833-41; pastor, Norristown, Penn. 1841-44; principal Treemount seminary, near Norristown 1844-57; head-master Mt. Holly institute, Mt. Holly, N. J. Author *Faithful transla-*



*tion*, 1842; also a series of text-books. Born New Britain, Penn., Oct. 19, 1800; died Mt. Holly, N. J., April 11, 1865. Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc.

**William Crowell**, A. M.; D. D. University of Rochester 1857. Graduated Newton theological institution 1838; Baptist clergyman; editor *Christian watchman*, Boston, Mass. ten years; pastor Waterville, Me. two years; editor *Western watchman*, Des Moines, Mo. ten years; teacher, St. Louis, Mo., pastor, Freeport, Ill.; Germantown, Penn. Author *Church member's manual*. Born Middlefield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1806; died July 17, 1871.

Bapt. encyc., Newt.

**Joseph John Gurney**, LL. D. Banker, Norwich, England; Friends' minister 1818-47. Author numerous publications. See Allibone's *Dictionary of authors*. Born Earlham Hall, near Norwich, England, Aug. 2, 1788; died Earlham, Jan. 4, 1847.

Dict. nat. biog., Darling's Cyc. bib., Nec. 1847

**Charles Tillinghast James**, A. M. Superintendent Slater's steam cotton-mill, Providence, R. I.; general introducer of steam cotton mills in various places; member U. S. senate 1851-57; inventor of a rifled cannon. Born West Greenwich, R. I., 1804; died Sag Harbor, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1862.

Cong. direct.

**Lyman Beecher Larkin**, A. M.; A. B. Amherst college 1835; M. D. Berkshire medical institution 1838. Physician. Died 1883.

**Owen Mason**, A. M. Resident, Providence, R. I.; president Franklin society. Died 1873.

## 1839

**Richard Fletcher**, A. M.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1806; LL. D. 1846; Harvard university 1849. Admitted to bar 1809; lawyer, Salisbury, N. H. 1809-19; Boston, Mass. 1819-58; member Mass. house of representatives; U. S. house of representatives 1837-39; associate justice Mass. supreme court 1848-53; trustee Brown university 1832-35; fellow 1835-54; overseer Harvard university 1854-56. Author *Address to his constituents*, 1837. Born Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 8, 1788; died Boston, Mass., June 21, 1869.

Cyc. Am. biog., Harv., Sabin

**Abel Stevens**, A. M.; LL. D. Indiana state university 1856. Student, Wesleyan university 1831?-34; Methodist Episcopal clergyman, Boston, Mass. 1834; pastor Church street and Bennett street churches 1834-37; agent Wesleyan university one year; in Europe 1837, '55; pastor, Providence, R. I. 1837-39; editor *Zion's herald*, Boston, Mass. 1840-52; *National magazine*, New York, N. Y. 1853-54; *Christian advocate and journal*, New York 1856-60; pastor 17th street church, New York 1860-62; Mamaroneck, N. Y. 1862-65; joint editor *Methodist* 1865-73; pastor Union church, Geneva, Switzerland; traveling in Europe; round the world; author. For list of his writings see Alumni record of Wesleyan university. Address, 1037 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

Cyc. Am. biog., Wesleyan, P.

**Joseph Williamson**, A. M.; A. B. University of Vt. 1812; A. M. 1815. Lawyer, Belfast, Me.; president Me. senate 1834. Died 1854. Vt., Me. reg.

## 1841

**John Humphrey Avery**, A. M.; A. B. Union college 1834. Clergyman, Amboy, O.; Cleveland, O. Union

**Cyrus Mason**, D. D.; A. B. Union college 1824; A. M. 1827; Middlebury college 1833. Professor Rhetoric and apologetic theology, University of the city of New York. Died 1865.

**Amos Perry**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1837; LL. D. Griswold college 1888. Principal Fruit Hill seminary, North Providence, R. I. 1837-40; Summer street school, Providence, R. I. 1840-52; inspector public schools, Providence 1840-52; in Europe 1852-56, '61; principal Young ladies' school, New London, Conn. 1855-58; Young ladies' school, Providence 1858-60; U. S. consul, Tunis 1862-67; secretary R. I. historical society 1873-; librarian 1880-; superintendent R. I. state census, 1885; corresponding member Mass. historical society. Author *Carthage and Tunis*, 1869; *R. I. state census*, 1885; *Memorial of Zackariah Allen 1795-1882*; *An official tour along the eastern coast of the regency of Tunis*, 1891; also several pamphlets and magazine articles; editor *Publications of the R. I. historical society*, 1893-. Address, Providence, R. I. P.

**John Russell**, A. M.; A. B. Middlebury college 1817.

**Lucius Leslie Scammell**, A. M.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1837; M. D. Harvard university 1842. Physician, St. Louis, Mo. Died Feb. 13, 1892. Dart.

## 1842

**Spencer Houghton Cone**, D. D. Student, College of N. J. 1787-89; teacher Latin, Princeton academy a few months; master district school, Burlington, N. J.; assistant, academy, Philadelphia, Penn.; actor -1812; treasurer and bookkeeper *American*, Baltimore, Md. -1812; publisher *Whig*, Baltimore; clerk, Treasury department, Washington, D. C., and preacher 1814-15; chaplain Congress 1815-16; pastor, Alexandria, Va. 1815-23; co-pastor Oliver street Baptist church, New York, N. Y. 1823-41; First Baptist church, New York 1841-55; president Baptist triennial convention 1832-41; corresponding and recording secretary New York Baptist domestic mission society many years; director American Baptist home mission society 1832-39; vice president 1840-43; member executive board 1832-45; chairman 1849-55; president American and foreign Bible society 1837-50; American Bible union. Author pamphlet on *Communion*; also numerous addresses; joint author with W. H. Wyckoff: *The Bible translated,—The Bible its excellence,—A corrected version of the English New Testament*; editor Jones' *Church history*. See *Some account of S. H. Cone*, by his sons. Born Princeton, N. J., April 30, 1785; died New York, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1855. Cyc. Am. biog., Sprague Annals 6, Bapt. encyc., Sabin

**William Jenny**, A. M.; A. B. University of the city of New York 1836.

**James Craft Welch**, A. M. 1845; A. B. Columbian college 1841; A. M. 1844. Died Missouri, Aug. 1847. Nec. 1848

## 1843

**Arthur Fuller Drinkwater**, A. M.; A. B. Waterville college 1840. Member Me. board of education 1847-52; judge Municipal court, Ellsworth, Me. 1869-72; collector internal revenue, fifth district, Me. 1873-76; member Me. house of representatives 1878. Editor *Ellsworth American*, 1872-78. Born 1819; died May 27, 1882. Colby

**Alexander Duncan**, A. M.; A. B. Yale college 1825; A. M. 1828. Lawyer, N. Y.; Sodus Bay, N. Y. 1837-39; Providence, R. I. 1839-63; president Providence and Worcester railroad company; member Peace convention, resident, London and Leicestershire, England 1863-89; trustee Brown university 1843-50; fellow 1850-89. Born Scotland, May 26, 1805; died near London, England, Oct. 14, 1889.

R. I. cyc., Pres. report '90

**George Francis Needham**, A. M.; A. B. Wesleyan university 1840. Student Union theological seminary 1840-43; Wesleyan Methodist clergyman; member Wesleyan Methodist convention, Utica, N. Y. 1843; preacher, Athol and Needham, Mass. 1844; Buffalo, N. Y. 1845; pastor, East Solon, N. Y. 1846; Kalamazoo, Mich. 1850-57; in business, Rochester, N. Y. 1850-57; seedsman, Buffalo 1858-61; U. S. military service 1861; in service of sanitary commission, Washington, D. C. 1861-62; clerk, Sixth auditor's office, Treasury department, Washington 1863-81; resident Seabrook, Md.; original member National freedmen's association; founder colored free school system, D. C. 1863; Lincoln cooperative building and deposit association. Author *Protestantism is the ancient and papacy the new religion*, 1843; *A new industry: fig culture at the North a success*. Born Boston, Mass., Feb. 7, 1816; deceased.

Wesleyan.

## 1844

**Edmund Alburn Crawley**, D. D.; A. B. King's college, N. S. 1819. Lawyer; student, Andover theological seminary 1828-29; ordained Baptist 1830; pastor Granville street church, Halifax, N. S. 1836-39, '47-52; president Acadia college, Wolfville, N. S. 1839-47, '52-55; pastor and teacher, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O. 1856-60; principal Young ladies' seminary, Limestone Springs 1860-64; professor Mental philosophy, Acadia college 1865-70; principal theological department 1870-88. Born Ipswich, Eng., Jan. 20, 1799; died Sept. 27, 1888.

Bapt. encyc., And., P.

**John Sharp Maginnis**, D. D.; A. B. Waterville college 1832; A. M. 1835. Graduated Newton theological institution 1832; ordained Baptist 1832; pastor, Portland, Me. 1832-37; Providence, R. I. 1837; professor Biblical theology Hamilton literary and theological institution 1838-50; Biblical and pastoral theology, Rochester theological seminary, and Intellectual and moral philosophy, University of Rochester 1850-52. Born Butler co., Penn., June 13, 1850; died Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1852.

Colby, Newt., Sprague Annals 6

**Edward North**, A. M.; A. B. Hamilton college 1841; L. H. D. University of the state of New York 1869; LL. D. Madison university 1886. Professor Greek language and literature, Hamilton college 1843-; necrologist 1847-; trustee 1881-; president N. Y. state teachers' association 1865. Address, Clinton, N. Y.

Cyc. Am. biog., Ham.

## 1845

**Kazlett Arvine**, A. M.; A. B. Wesleyan university 1841; graduated Newton theological institution 1845; ordained Baptist 1845; pastor, Woonsocket, R. I.; Providence church, New York, N. Y. 1847-49; West Boylston, Mass. Author *Death's chieftains*, 1840; *Cyclopædia of moral and religious anecdotes*, 1848; *Cyclopædia of anecdotes of literature and fine arts*, 1859. Born Dec., 1819; died Worcester, Mass., 1851.

Wesleyan, Newt.

**Frederick Bosworth**, A. M. Tutor, Montreal college, Montreal, Canada.

**Rowland Gibson Hazard**, A. M.; LL. D. 1869. Manufacturer, Peacedale, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1851-52, 1854-55; R. I. senate 1866-67; trustee Brown university 1869-75; fellow 1875-88. Author *Language*, 1836; *Lectures on the adaptation of the universe to the cultivation of the mind*, 1840; *Lectures on the causes of decline of political and national morality*, 1841; *Essay on the philosophical character of Channing*, 1844; *Essay on the duty of individuals to support science and literature*, 1855; *Essays on the resources of the U. S.*, 1864; *Freedom of the mind in willing*, 1864; *Essay on finance and hours of labor*, 1868; *Causation and freedom in will*, 1869. Born South Kingstown, R. I., Oct. 9, 1801; died Peacedale, R. I., June 24, 1888.

Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone

**Thomas Ricker Lambert**, A. M.; Trinity college 1852; D. D. Columbia college 1863. Clergyman, Fall River, Mass. Born 1809; died Feb. 4, 1892. Trin.

**William Cabell Rives**, LL. D. Student, College of William and Mary; lawyer, Va.; member Va. militia 1814-15; Va. constitutional convention 1816; Va. house of representatives 1817-19, 1822-23; U. S. house of representatives 1823-29; U. S. minister, France 1829-32, 1849-53; member U. S. senate 1833-34, 1836-45; one of five commissioners to Peace congress 1861; member Confederate congress 1861-64. Author *On agriculture*, 1842; *Life and character of John Hampden*, 1845; *Discourse on the uses and importance of history*, 1847; *Ethics of Christianity*, 1855; *History of the life and times of James Madison*, 4 vols., 1859-69. Born Nelson co., Va., May 4, 1793; died Castle Hill, near Charlottesville, V., April 25, 1868.

Cyc. Am. biog.

## 1846

**George Francis Cushman**, A. M.; A. B. Amherst college 1840; D. D. University of Ala. 1860. Ordained Episcopal deacon 1849; priest 1850; missionary, Eufala, Osawichee, Auburn, Ala. two years; Cahawba, Ala. 13 years; Pawtucket, R. I. two years; Syracuse, Ill. four years; Princeton, Ill. five years; pastor St. Stephen's church, Chicago, Ill. 1874-81; assistant pastor, New York, N. Y. Associate editor *The province*, 1874-78; *Living church*, 1878; member editorial board *Churchman*, 1879-90. Born Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 24, 1819; died Brooklyn, N. Y., June 26, 1890.

Amh. obit.

**Andrew Dexter**, A. M.; A. B. Hamilton college 1843. Resident, London, Eng.

**James Nathaniel Granger**, A. M.; D. D. 1854. Graduated Hamilton literary and theological institution 1838; ordained Baptist 1839; pastor, Avon, N. Y. 1839-41; Washington street church, Buffalo, N. Y. 1841-42; First Baptist church, Providence, R. I. 1842-57; trustee Brown university 1851-53; fellow 1853-57. Born Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug., 1814; died Providence, R. I., Jan. 5, 1857.

R. I., Cyc., Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1857

**Addison Parker**, A. M.; A. B. Middlebury college 1823. Tutor, Waterville college 1824-26. Died 1864.

**Baron Stow**, D. D.; A. B. Columbian college 1825; A. M. Waterville college 1830; D. D. Harvard university 1855. Ordained Baptist 1827; pastor Portsmouth, N. H. 1827-32; Baldwin place church, Boston, Mass. 1832-48; Rowe street, now Clarendon street church, Boston 1848-67; member executive committee, American missionary union; trustee Brown university 1838-58; fellow 1858-69; overseer Harvard university 1854-64. Author *Memoir of*

*Harriet Dow*, 1832; *History of Baptist mission to India*, 1835; *History of the Danish mission on the coast of Coromandel*, 1837; *The whole family in heaven and earth*, 1845; *Christian brotherhood*, 1859; *First things*, 1859; *Helon's pilgrimage*, 1835; editor *Daily manna*, 1842; *Missionary enterprise*, 1846; one of the compilers *Psalmist*, 1849. See *A model pastor*, by J. C. Stockbridge, 1871. Born Croydon, N. H., June 16, 1801; died Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1869.

Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, Bapt. encyc., Colby, Harvard

**Wilkins Updike**, A. M. Admitted to bar 1808; lawyer, Kingston, R. I.; member R. I. general assembly several years. Author *Memoirs of the R. I. bar*, 1842; *History of the Episcopal church in Narragansett Pier, R. I.*, 1847. Born North Kingstown, R. I., Jan. 8, 1784; died Kingston, R. I., Jan. 14, 1867.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc.

**John Webster**, A. M.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1841. Physician; U. S. military service, surgeon. Born 1810; died Cal., 1888.

Dart.

## 1847

**David Newton Sheldon**, D. D.; A. B. Williams college 1830; A. M. 1833. Graduated Newton theological institution 1835; ordained Baptist 1835; pastor, Halifax, N. S. 1835; missionary, France 1835-36; pastor, Waterville, Me.; president Waterville college 1843-52; pastor, Bath, Me.; Unitarian church, Waterville. Author *Sin and redemption*, 1856. Born Suffield, Conn., June 26, 1807; died Waterville, Me., Oct. 4, 1889.

Cyc. Am. biog., Newt., P.

**Joseph Emerson Worcester**, LL. D.; A. B. Yale college 1811; A. M. 1814; Harvard university 1820; LL. D. Dartmouth college 1856. Teacher, Salem, Mass. several years; author, Andover, Mass. two years; Cambridge, Mass. 1819-65; member numerous learned societies. Author *Geographical dictionary*, 2 vols., 1817; *Gazetteer of the U. S.*, 1818; *Elements of geography*, 1819; *Sketches of the earth and its inhabitants*, 1823; *Longevity*, 1825; *Elements of history*, with *Historical atlas*, 1826; *Epitome of history*, 1827; *Outlines of Scripture geography*, 1828; Johnson's *Dictionary*, edited, 1828; Webster's *American dictionary*, abridged, 1829; *Comprehensive English dictionary*, 1830; in Europe 1831; *American almanac*, edited, 1831-43; *Universal and critical dictionary*, 1846; *Dictionary of the English language*, 1860. See *Memoir*, by Ezra Abbot, 1867. Born Bedford, N. H., Aug. 24, 1784; died Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 27, 1865.

Cyc. Am. biog.

## 1848

**John Russell Bartlett**, A. M. Cashier Globe bank, Providence, R. I. 1831-37; merchant, New York, N. Y. 1837-49; commissioner to run boundary line between U. S. and Mexico 1850-53; R. I. secretary of state 1855-72; in Europe 1867, '72; librarian John Carter Brown library several years; delegate, International congresses of archaeology and anthropology 1867; officer R. I. historical society; founder Providence Athenæum; corresponding secretary N. Y. historical society; secretary American ethnological society; member other learned societies in America and Europe. Author *Progress of ethnology*, 1847; *Dictionary of Americanisms*, 1848; *Reminiscences of Albert Gallatin*, 1849; *Personal narrative of explorations*, 2 vols., 1854; *Records of the colony of R. I. 1636-1792*, edited, 10 vols., 1856-65; *Census of R. I.*, 1858; *History of*

*the destruction of the Gaspee*, 1861; *Index to acts and resolves of the assembly of R. I.*, 1748-1862, 1863; *Bibliography of R. I.*, 1864; *Literature of the Rebellion*, 1866; *Bibliotheca Americana*, catalogue of library of John Carter Brown, 4 vols. 1865-71; *Memoirs of R. I. officers in Rebellion*, 1867; *Primeval man*, 1868; *History of the Wanton family*, 1878; *Genealogy of the Russell family*, 1879; *Naval history of R. I.*, 1880; besides numerous minor writings. Born Providence, R. I., Oct. 23, 1805; died Providence, May 28, 1886.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Sabin, Bibliog. R. I., Allibone

**William Mitchell**, A. M.; Harvard university 1860. Teacher; cashier Pacific bank, Nantucket, Mass.; astronomer and mathematician; fellow American academy; overseer Harvard university 1857-65. Author astronomical articles in *American journal of science*, and other periodicals. Born Nantucket, Mass., Dec. 20, 1791; died Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 19, 1868.

Cyc. Am. biog., Harv.

**Charles William Parsons**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1840; M. D. 1845. Physician, Providence, R. I.; president R. I. medical society; professor Physiology, Brown university 1874-82. Author *Essay on Vis medicatrix naturæ*, *Fiske fund prize dissertation*, 1849; *History of the population of R. I.*, 1850?; *Neuralgia*, *Fiske fund prize dissertation*, 1854; *Report on medical topography and epidemic diseases of R. I.*, 1864; *Memoir of Usher Parsons*, 1870; *Hydrate of chloral*, 1872; *The medical school formerly in Brown university*, 1881. Born Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1823; died Providence, Sept. 2, 1893.

Surg.-gen. cat., Cyc. Am. biog., Sabin

## 1849

**Edward C Anderson**, A. M.; A. B. Acadia college 1846. Graduated Newton theological institution 1849; ordained Baptist 1850; pastor, Kalamazoo, Mich. 1850-53, '73; Milford, N. H. 1853-58; professor Greek, Kalamazoo college 1858-64; pastor, Portland, Or. 1866-71; president Ottawa university, Kans. one year; pastor, Lake City, Minn. four or five years; president McMinnville college, Or. 1881-87; resident, Lansing, Mich. 1889-90. Born Prince Edward's Island; died Lansing, Mich., Jan. 29, 1890.

Newt., P.

**William Hague**, D. D.; A. B. Hamilton college 1826; D. D. Harvard university 1863. Graduated Newton theological institution 1829; ordained Baptist 1829; pastor Second church, Utica, N. Y. 1829-31; First church, Boston, Mass. 1831-37; First church, Providence, R. I. 1837-40; Federal street church, Boston, 1840-?; Jamaica Plain, Mass.; Charles street church, Boston; Shawmut avenue church, Boston; Newark, N. J.; Albany, N. Y.; Madison avenue, New York, N. Y.; Chicago, Ill.; Orange, N. J.; Wollaston, Mass.; professor Homiletics, Baptist union theological seminary, Chicago, Ill. 1869-? trustee Brown university 1837-87. Author *The Baptist church transplanted from the Old World to the New*, 1846; *Guide to conversation on the gospel of John*; *Review of Fuller and Wayland on slavery*; *Christianity and statesmanship*; *Home life*; *Authority and perpetuity of the Christian Sabbath*, 1863; *Self-witnessing character of New Testament Christianity*, 1871; *Christian greatness: life of R. H. Neale*, 1880; *Ralph Waldo Emerson*, 1884; *Life notes*, 1887; editorial writer and contributor, *Watchman*, Boston, Mass.; contributor to various periodicals. Born Pelham, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1808; died Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1887.

Bapt. encyc., Newt., Pres. report, Allibone

**Dura Durand Pratt**, A. M. Baptist clergyman, Nashua, N. H. 1832-55. Born Marlboro, Vt., July 13, 1806; died Nashua, N. H., Nov. 13, 1855.

Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1856

**Nelson Wheeler**, A. M.; A. B. Yale college 1836; A. M. 1839. Teacher, Townshend, Vt.; principal Worcester co. manual labor high school, Worcester, Mass. 1840-? city classical and English school, Worcester -1852; professor Greek, Brown university 1853-54. Born Royalston, Mass., 1814; died Royalston, Aug. 25, 1855.

Bapt. encyc., Nec. 1855

## 1850

**William Butler Duncan**, A. M. Address, 11 Pine St., New York, N. Y.

**Richard Sexton James**, A. M.; A. B. Columbian college 1847; M. D. Philadelphia homœopathic medical college; LL. D. Judson university 1880; D. D. 1883. Ordained Baptist 1859; pastor Camden and Marlton, N. J. nine years; West Newton, Mass.; Market street church, Zanesville, O.; professor, Hillsdale college, Mich. 1874-77; pastor, and president Oak Grove academy, Medina, Mich. -1880; president Judson university, Ark. 1880-84; Buckner college, Ark. 1884-87; Episcopal clergyman. Author *The walk with Christ through the valley of death*, 1862. Address, Eureka Springs, Ark.

Bapt. encyc., P.

**Rollin Heber Neale**, D. D.; A. B. Columbian college 1829; D. D. Harvard university 1857. Graduated Newton theological institution 1833; ordained Baptist 1827; pastor, South Boston, Mass. 1832-34; First church New Haven, Conn. 1834-37; First church, Boston, Mass. 1837-79; overseer Harvard university 1856-68. Author *The incarnation*; *The burning bush*; *Religious liberty*; *Holding forth the word of life*, 1855; *Address, 200th anniversary, First Baptist church, Boston*, 1865; *Pastor and preacher, memorial of Baron Stowe*, 1870. See Hague, W. *Christian greatness in the minister: discourse on R. H. Neale*, 1880. Born Southington, Conn., Feb. 23, 1808; died Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1879.

Bapt. encyc., Cyc. Am. biog., Newt., Allibone

**Stephen Thayer Olney**, A. M. Manufacturer and botanist, Providence, R. I.; founder botanical professorship, Brown university; Olney herbarium and botanical library; fund for increase of plants and botanical books, Brown university library. Born Providence, R. I., Feb. 15, 1812; died Providence, July 27, 1878.

Geneal. Olney

**Lemuel Shaw**, LL. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1800; A. M. 1803; LL. D. 1831. Usher, Franklin school, Boston, Mass.; assistant editor *Gazette*, Boston; admitted to bar 1804; lawyer, Boston; member Mass. legislature several times 1811-19; delegate, Mass. constitutional convention 1820; chief justice Mass. supreme court 1830-60; overseer Harvard university 1831-53; fellow 1834-61; member Mass. historical society; fellow American academy. Author *Discourse before Humane society of Mass.*, 1811; *Oration, Boston, July 4, 1815*; *Address on taking his seat as chief justice, Sept. 1830*, 1831; *Charge to grand jury*, 1832; *Remarks when passing sentence of death upon Nathan Smith*, 1839; *Address, opening of new court house, Worcester*, 1845; also judicial decisions composing a large part of 50 volumes. See Loring C. G. *Obituary notices of Chief-Justice Shaw, and Judge White*, 1861? Born Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 9, 1781; died Boston, Mass., March 30, 1861.

Cyc. Am. biog., Harv., Sabin

**George Ticknor**, LL. D.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1807; A. M. 1810; LL. D. 1858; A. M. Harvard college 1814; LL. D. 1850. Admitted to bar 1813; student of language and literature, Europe 1815-19, '35-38; professor French and Spanish languages and literatures, and belles lettres, Harvard university 1816-35; fellow American academy; member American philosophical society; Mass. historical society; honorary member London society of antiquaries; Historical and geographical institute of Brazil; corresponding member Royal historical academy of Madrid; one of the founders Boston public library; founder Ticknor library. Author *Syllabus of lectures on Spanish literature*, 1823; *Outline of life of Lafayette*, 1825; *Remarks on changes in Harvard university*, 1825; *Report of visitors on U. S. military academy*, 1826; *Remains of N. A. Haven, with memoir*, 1827; *History of Spanish literature*, 3 vols., 1849; *Life of W. H. Prescott*, 1864; See his *Life, letters and journals*, edited by G. S. Hilliard, 2 vols. 1876. Born Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1791; died Boston, Jan. 26, 1871. Cyc. Am. biog., Harv., Allibone

## 1851

**Samuel Worcester Taylor**, A. M.; A. B. Columbian college 1848. Clergyman, Mass. Columbian

## 1852

**Joseph Angus**, D. D.; A. B. University of Edinburgh 1836. Baptist clergyman, England; president Stepney college, London 1849-57; Regent's Park college 1857-?; member New Testament company for the revision of the Scriptures; member London school board ten years. Author *Prize essay on the voluntary system*; *Bible hand-book*, 1854; *Christ our life*; *Hand-book of the English tongue*, 1861; *Christian churches and Christian history*, 1862; *Hand-book of English literature*, 1865; *Hand-book of specimens of English literature*, 1866; editor Bishop Butler's *Analogy*, 1855; Dr. Wayland's *Moral science*. Address, Regent's Park College, London, England. Allibone, Men of the time

**George Howland**, A. M. Whaling merchant, New Bedford, Mass.; director New Bedford and Taunton railroad; trustee New Bedford institution for savings; president Five cents savings bank; trustee New Bedford public library; Mass. state lunatic asylum, Taunton, Mass. 1855-92: selectman, New Bedford; chairman board of selectmen 1847; member common council; president; mayor four years; member Mass. house of representatives 1838-40; Mass. senate 1853-54; Governor's council 1855; trustee Brown university 1852-92; member governing board, Friends' school, Providence, R. I.; trustee Haverford college; honorary member American society of civil engineers. Born New Bedford, Mass. 1806; died New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 18, 1892.

Pres. report 1892

**Ephraim Knight**, A. M. Professor, New Hampton literary and theological institution, Fairfax, Vt. Deceased.

**Joseph Whiting Parker**, D. D.; A. B. Union college 1830. Baptist clergyman; pastor First church, Cambridge, Mass. 1836-56; secretary Northern Baptist education society 1856-65; pastor Shawmut avenue church, Boston, Mass. 1860-65; founder schools for training negro preachers five years; pastor Calvary church, Washington, D. C. six years; pastor E street church, Washington. Born 1804; died Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 9, 1887.

Bapt. encyc., Bapt. yr. bk.



**Jonathan Edwards Ryland**, A. M. Student, University of Edinburgh; mathematical master, Protestant dissenters' grammar school, now Mill Hill school, near London; resident, Salisbury; Bristol; Northampton. Editor *Pastoral memorials of John Ryland*, 2 vols., 1826-28; Pascal's *Thoughts*, 1828; Tholuck's *Guido and Julius*, 1836; Jacobi *On St. James*, 1838; Neander *On the planting of the Christian church*, 2 vols., 1841; Tholuck's *Two dissertations on Hebrews*, 2 vols., 1842; Semisch's *Life of Justin Martyr*, 1843; *Life and correspondence of John Foster*, 2 vols., 1846; Hengstenberg *On the Pentateuch*, 2 vols., 1847; Hengstenberg *On Balaam*, 1847; *Life of Kitto*, 1856; Foster's *Improvement of time*, 1863; *Wholesome words*, 1864; author memoirs of Foster, Fuller, Robinson, and Schleiermacher, in *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 8th edition; contributor to Kitto's *Cyclopædia of Biblical literature*. Born Bristol?, England, 1797?; died Northampton, England, April, 1865.

Allibone, P.

## 1853

**Daniel Dewey Barnard**, LL. D.; A. B. Williams college 1818; LL. D. Hobart college 1853; Columbia college 1845. Admitted to bar 1821; lawyer, Rochester, N. Y. 1821-26; district attorney Monroe co., N. Y. 1826; member U. S. house of representatives 1827-29, '39-45; in Europe 1831; lawyer, Albany, N. Y. 1832-61; member N. Y. house of representatives; minister to Prussia 1850-53. Author numerous reports and speeches, a list of which is given in Sabin's *Bibliotheca Americana*. Born Sheffield, Mass., July 16, 1797; died Albany, N. Y., April 24, 1861. Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct., Columb.

**Zachary Eddy**, A. M.; D. D. Williams college 1860. Preacher, Ohio two years; ordained Presbyterian 1835; pastor, Sheridan, N. Y. 1835-38; Rutledge and Randolph, N. Y. 1838-40; Springville, N. Y. 1840-44; Mineral Point, Wis. 1845-47; Warsaw, N. Y. 1850-55; Birmingham, Conn. 1855-57; Northampton, Mass. 1858-67; Dutch reformed church, Brooklyn Heights, N. Y. 1867-71; Chelsea, Mass. 1871-73; Detroit, Mich. 1873-84; Atlanta, Ga. 1884-87; Lake Helen, Fla. 1887-89; resident, Detroit, Mich. 1889-91; corporate member American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Author *Sermon before Sons of temperance*; *Old age, discourse commemorative of Solomon Stoddard*, 1860; *Secession, fast day sermon*, 1861; *Funeral discourse of C. A. Dewey*, 1866; *Funeral sermon of De W. C. Enos*, 1868; *Immanuel, life of Jesus*, 1868; *Hymns of the church*, 1869; *Sermon before General association of Mass.*, 1872; *Hymns and songs of praise*, joint compiler, 1874; *Sermon in behalf of American seaman's friend society*, 1874; *Signs of a general revival*, 1874; *Sermon before American home missionary society*, 1877; *Sermon before national council*, 1878; *Funeral sermon of Mrs. S. Henry*, 1880; *Easter meditation, hymn*, 1885; *Carmina sanctorum*, joint compiler, 1885; *Martin Luther and the Reformation*, 1890. Born Stockbridge, Vt., Dec. 19, 1815; died Detroit, Mich., Nov. 15, 1891. Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. yr. bk.

**Augustus Frederick Day**, B. P. Address, 35 William St., New York, N. Y.

**Elisha Budd De Mille**, A. M.; A. B. Acadia college 1849. Student, Newton theological institution 1851-53; ordained Baptist 1853; pastor, Amherst, N. S. 1853-57; city missionary, St. John, N. B. 1857-59; pastor Leinster street church, St. John 1859-63. Editor *Christian watchman*, St. John 1859-60. Born St. John, N. B., April 7, 1829; died St. John, 1863. Bapt. encyc., Newt.

**Josiah Hunt**, A. M. Lawyer, Terre Haute, Ind. Died 1873.

- Francis Mason**, D. D.; A. M. Waterville college 1832. Graduated Newton theological institution 1830; ordained Baptist 1830; missionary, Burmah and Siam 1830-74. Author *Notes on fauna and flora of Burmah*, 1852; translator Bible into Sgau Karen and Pwo Karen languages. Born York, Eng., April 2, 1799; died Rangoon, Burmah, March 3, 1874. Colby, Newt., Bapt. encyc.
- Joshua Leland Maynard**, A. M. Clergyman, East Douglass, Mass.
- Andrew Pollard**, A. M.; D. D. 1863. Clergyman, Taunton, Mass.
- Henry Stephens Randall**, LL. D.; A. B. Union college 1830; admitted to bar, but never practised; secretary of state and superintendent of public instruction N. Y. 1851-? member N. Y. house of representatives 1871; chairman committee on public education. Author *Sheep husbandry*, 1849; *Life of Thomas Jefferson*, 1858; *Fine wool sheep husbandry*, 1863; *Practical shepherd*, 1864; *First principles of popular education and public instruction*, 1868. Born Madison co., N. Y., 1811; died Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1876. Cyc. Am. biog.
- Daniel Shepardson**, A. M.; Granville college 1846; D. D. University at Lewisburg. Student, Amherst college two years; Brown university two years; ordained Baptist 1842; pastor Market street church, Zanesville, O. 1842-46?; First church, Cincinnati, O. four years; principal Woodward high school, Cincinnati seven years; member board of school examiners 16 years; president seven years; preacher, Cheviot, O. eight and a half years; pastor, Piqua, O. 1865-68; principal Young ladies' institute, Granville, O. 1868-87; founder Shepardson college, Granville; trustee Denison university and Shepardson college. Address, Granville, O. P.

## 1854

- George William Curtis**, A. M.; LL. D. 1882; A. M. University of Rochester 1852; LL. D. Madison university 1864; Harvard university 1881; L. H. D. Columbia college 1887. Clerk, New York, N. Y. 1839-40; resident, Brook Farm, West Roxbury, Mass. 1842-44; Concord, Mass. 1844-46; abroad 1846-50; journalist, New York, N. Y. 1851-92; member editorial staff *Tribune*, New York 1851; editor *Putnam's monthly* 1852-57; *Harper's magazine*, 1853-92; *Harper's weekly*, 1857-92; delegate, National republican convention 1860, '64, '84; N. Y. constitutional convention 1867; presidential elector 1868; chairman commission to draw up rules to regulate the civil service 1871-74; president Civil service league, New York 1880; chancellor University of the state of New York; lecturer Recent literature, Cornell university 1869-71; corresponding member Mass. historical society. Author *Nile notes of a Howadji*, 1851; *Howadji in Syria*, 1851; *Lotus eaters*, 1852; *Potiphar papers*, 1853; *Easy chair* essays in *Harper's magazine*, 1853-92; *Prue and I*, 1856; *Trumps*, 1862; *From the easy chair*, 1891; *Washington Irving*, 1891; *Orations and addresses*, 3 vols., 1894. See life by Edward Cary, in American men of letters series, 1894. Born Providence, R. I., Feb. 24, 1824; died Staten Island, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1892. Cyc. Am. biog., App. ann. cyc.
- Calvin Fletcher**, A. M. From Indianapolis, Ind. Died 1866.
- Hugh Miller**, LL. D. Author and geologist, Scotland; journeyman mason 1822-34; accountant Commercial bank, Cromarty, Scotland 1834-40; editor *Witness* 1840-57. Author *Poems written in the leisure hours of a journeyman mason*, 1829; *Letters on the herring fishery*, 1829; *Words of warning to the people of Scotland*; *Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland*, 1835; *Letter*

to Lord Brougham, 1839; *The whiggism of the old school*, 1839; *Two parties in the church of Scotland exhibited as missionary and anti-missionary*, 1841; *The old red sandstone*, 1841; *First impressions of England and its people*, 1846; *Footprints of the Creator*, 1847; *My schools and schoolmasters*, 1852; *Fossiliferous deposits of Scotland*, 1854; *Geology versus astronomy*, 1855; *Voices from the rocks*, 1857; *Testimony of the rocks*, 1857; *Cruise of the Betsy*, 1858; *Essays*, 1862; *Tales and sketches*, 1863; *Edinburgh and its neighborhood*, 1864. See *Life and letters*, by Peter Bayne, 1871. Born Cromarty, Scotland, Oct. 10, 1802; died Dec. 23-24, 1856.

Dict. nat. biog., Men of the reign, Allibone, Nec. 1857, etc.

**Samuel Harvey Taylor**, LL. D.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1832; A. M. 1835. Teacher, Phillips academy, Andover, Mass. 1833-35; graduated Andover theological seminary 1837; tutor, Dartmouth college 1836-37; principal Phillips academy 1838-71. Author Krebs' *Guide for writing Latin*, translated, 1843; Kühner's *Grammar of the Greek language*, translated in conjunction with Bela B. Edwards, 1844; Kühner's *Elementary grammar of the Greek language*, translated, 1846; *Method of classical study*, 1861; *Classical study*, 1870; co-editor *Bibliotheca sacra*, 1852-71. Born Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 3, 1807; died Andover, Mass., Jan. 29, 1871. Cyc. Am. biog., And., Dart., Allibone

**Gideon French Thayer**, A. M.; Harvard university 1855. Lawyer, Boston, Mass. Died 1864.

## 1855

**John Lauris Blake**, A. M. Lawyer, Orange, N. J.; member N. J. house of representatives 1857; U. S. house of representatives 1879-81. Address, Orange, N. J.

**John Ledyard Denison**, A. M. Teacher; founder Mystic river academy; resident, Norwich, Conn. 1855-82; Hartford, Conn. 1862-; book publisher 1855-59, '68-80; in fire insurance business 1860-68; special agent Travellers insurance company 1880-; president Conn. Baptist education society; lay preacher. Author *Pictorial history of the wars of the U. S.*; *Pictorial history of the navy of the U. S.*; *Illustrated history of the New World*, English and German, 1873. Address, 26 Huntington St., Hartford, Conn.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Allibone, P.

**George Washington Dow**, A. M.; A. B. Waterville college 1852. Graduate student, Brown university 1853; principal high school, Lexington, Mass. 1854; Brighton, Mass. 1855; professor Mathematics, Burlington university, Ia. 1857-58; principal Ogden school, Chicago, Ill. 1858-60; U. S. recruiting officer 1863-64; ink manufacturer. Address, 1822 Fifth avenue., Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill.

Colby, P.

**Harrison Gray Otis Dwight**, D. D.; A. B. Hamilton college 1825; D. D. 1852. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1828; ordained Presbyterian 1829; missionary, Turkey 1829-62; one of the founders Armenian mission, Constantinople. Author *Researches of Smith and Dwight in Armenia*, 1833; *Memoir of Mrs. E. B. Dwight*, 1840; *Christianity revived in the East*, 1850; *Complete catalogue of literature in Armenian*, in Journal of American oriental society; besides tracts and translations in oriental languages. Born Conway, Mass., Nov. 22, 1803; died Vermont, Jan. 25, 1862. Cyc. Am. biog., And.

**William Williams Mather**, LL. D.; A. M. Wesleyan university 1834. Graduated U. S. military academy 1828; acting assistant instructor Artillery 1828;

assistant professor Chemistry 1829-35; acting professor Chemistry, mineralogy and geology, Wesleyan university 1833-34; assistant geologist, survey of St. Peter's river valley; first lieutenant U. S. army 1834-36; professor Chemistry, University of La., New Orleans 1836; geological surveyor, 1st district, N. Y. 1836-44; Ohio state geologist 1838-39; professor Natural science, Ohio university 1842-45; acting professor Chemistry, mineralogy and geology, Marietta college 1846; vice president and acting president Ohio university 1847-50; agricultural chemist Ohio 1850-54; editor *Western agriculturist* 1851-52; trustee Granville college 1850-59; member many scientific and historical societies. Author *On reduction of iron and silver ores*, 1831; *Elements of geology*, 1833; *Sketch of geology and mineralogy of New London and Windham cos., Conn.* 1834; *On diluvial deposit*, 1835; *Second annual report on geological survey of Ohio*, 1838; *Report on geological reconnoissance of Kentucky*, 1838; *Fourth annual report, 1st geological district of N. Y.*, 1840; *Fifth annual report*, 1841; *Geology of N. Y., 1st geological district*, 1843; *Report on Coal Grove company, Lawrence co., O.*, 1844; *Report on state house artesian well, Columbus, O.*, 1859; *On the physical geography of the U. S. east of the Rocky Mountains*. Born Brooklyn, Conn., May 24, 1804; died Columbus, O., Feb. 26, 1859.

Den., Cyc. Am. biog., Wesleyan, Sabin, Allibone

**Sylvester Gardner Shearman**, A. M. Lawyer, Wickford, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1843; speaker 1848; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1855-67. See *Providence journal*, Jan. 4, 6, 7, 1868. Born North Kingstown, R. I., 1802; died Providence, R. I., Jan. 3, 1868. R. I. cyc.

**George Wood**, A. M.; University of Rochester 1852. Resident, Washington, D. C. Died 1870.

## 1856

**William Binney**, A. M.; A. B. Yale college 1845; A. M. 1866. Address, 72 Prospect St., Providence, R. I.

**Edward Carlisle Boynton**, A. M. Graduated U. S. military academy 1846; U. S. military service 1846-56, 1861-72; second lieutenant 1847; first lieutenant 1847; brevet captain 1847; instructor, U. S. military academy, 1848-55; captain 1861; adjutant and afterward quartermaster, U. S. military academy 1861-65; brevet major 1866; resigned 1872; professor Chemistry, University of Miss. 1856-61; superintendent water works Newburg, N. Y. Author *History of West Point and its military importance during the Revolution, and the origin and progress of the military academy*, 1863; *Guide to West Point and the U. S. military academy*, 1863; *Register of cadets admitted to the military academy, from its origin to June 30, 1870*, 1870; *Several orders of George Washington issued at Newburg*, 1883; military and naval vocabulary in Webster's *Army and navy dictionary*, 1886. Born 1824; died Newburg, N. Y., May 13, 1893. Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, App. ann. cyc.

**Joseph Blaner Breed**, A. M. Clergyman, Woonsocket, R. I. Deceased.

**Samuel William Southmayd Dutton**, D. D.; A. B. Yale college 1833; A. M. 1836. Teacher, Mount Hope college, Baltimore, Md. 1833-34; rector Hopkins grammar school, New Haven, Conn. 1834; tutor, Yale college 1836-38; Congregational clergyman; pastor North church, New Haven 1838-66. Author *History of the North church during the last century*, 1843; besides various addresses; associate editor *New Englander*. Born Guilford, Conn., March 14, 1814; died Millbury, Mass., Jan. 26, 1866. Cyc. Am. biog.

**Alvah Hovey**, D. D.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1844; LL. D. Richmond college 1876; Denison university 1876. Graduated Newton theological institution 1848; preacher, New Gloucester, Me. 1848-49; ordained Baptist 1849; tutor Hebrew, Newton theological institution 1849-55; professor Church history 1853-55; professor Christian theology and Christian ethics 1855-; president 1868-; trustee Brown university 1870-74; fellow 1874-. Author *Life of Chrysostom*, translated, in conjunction with D. B. Ford, 1854; *Life and times of the Rev. Isaac Backus*, 1859; *State of the impenitent dead*, 1859; *Miracles of Christ as attested by the Evangelists*, 1864; *Scriptural law of divorce*, 1866; *God with us*, 1872; *Normal class manual, part 1: What to teach*, 1873; *State of man after death*, 1874; *Religion and the state*, 1874; *Doctrine of the higher Christian life, compared with the teachings of the Holy Scriptures*, 1876; *Progress of a century*, 1876; *Manual of systematic theology and Christian ethics*, 1877; *Commentary on the Gospel of John and on the Epistle to the Galatians*, in *An American commentary on the New Testament*, 1885; *Biblical eschatology*, 1888; *Studies in ethics and religion*, 1891; general editor *An American commentary on the New Testament*, 1881-. Address, Newton Centre, Mass. Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Allibone, Den., Newt., Dart., P.

## 1857

**Benjamin Robbins Curtis**, LL. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1829; LL. B. 1832; LL. D. 1852. Admitted to bar 1832; lawyer, Northfield, Mass., Boston, Mass.; associate justice U. S. supreme court 1851-57; member Mass. house of representatives two years; counsel for President Johnson in impeachment trial 1868; fellow Harvard university 1846-51; member Mass. historical society; fellow American academy. Author *Address, birthday of Washington*, 1832; *Article on debts of the states*, 1844; *Argument, Smith vs. Downing, infringement patent of telegraph*, 1850; *Address to people of Mass. [on coalition of 1851]*; *Reports, U. S. circuit court, 1st circuit, 1851-56*, 2 vols., 1854-57; *Executive power*, 1862; *Digest U. S. supreme court decisions*, 1864; *Important opinion on constitutionality of Maine pedlar's law*, 1865; *Opinion, right of central branch Union Pacific railroad company to extend its road to the main trunk*, 1869; *Opinion on Minn. state bonds*, 1871; *Jurisdiction of the U. S. courts, edited by G. T. and B. R. Curtis*, 1880. See *Memoir and writings*, 2 vols., 1880. Born Watertown, Mass., Nov. 4, 1809; died Newport, R. I., Sept. 15, 1874. Cyc. Am. biog., Sabin, Cat. lib. N. Y. bar assoc.

**Joseph Coggin Foster**, A. M.; D. D. Central university of Iowa 1883. Baptist clergyman; pastor, Brattleboro, Vt. 1843-56; First church, Beverly, Mass. 1856-73; Randolph, Mass. 1873-82; associate editor *Watchman*, Boston, Mass. 1882-; member school committee Brattleboro 1843-56; Beverly 1856-73; Boston correspondent *Watch tower*, New York, N. Y. 1879-81. Author *Uncertainty of life, obituary discourse*, 1849; *Baptism and communion*, tract, 1860; *Providence illustrated, historical discourse, dedication of Baptist meeting house, Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 28, 1870*; *Accountableness for evils of intemperance*, tract, 1871; *Lowliness of Christ, sermon*, 1892. Address, South Main St., Randolph, Mass. P.

**Moses Brown Lockwood**, A. M. Assistant teacher, Friends' school, Providence, R. I. 1832-34; teacher, Westtown, Penn. 1834-35; principal Friends' school 1835-38; engineer, Providence, 1838-43; manufacturer 1843-72; member

Franklin society 1838-; member Providence school committee 1855-69; treasurer Quinebaug company 1851-72; Wauregan mills 1853-58; in Europe 1859; president Mechanics national bank; vice president Providence institution for savings; trustee R. I. hospital trust company; director Providence gas company; several insurance companies; Providence and Worcester railroad company; member Providence common council 1845-47; R. I. house of representatives 1862-64; chairman water commissioners 1869-72; trustee Benefit street ministry at large 1852-72; vice president 1865. Author contributions to scientific journals. Born Pawtuxet, R. I., Aug. 25, 1815; died Providence, R. I., May 13, 1872. R. I. cyc.

**Leonard Swain**, D. D.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1841; A. M. 1844. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1846; ordained Congregational 1847; pastor Pearl street church, Nashua, N. H. 1847-52; Central church, Providence, R. I. 1852-69. Author *God's ownership of the sea*, sermon, in *Bibliotheca sacra*, vol. 18, 1861. Born Concord, N. H., Feb. 26, 1821; died Providence, R. I., July 14, 1869. R. I. cyc.

## 1858

**George Norman Bigelow**, A. M. Resident, Brooklyn, N. Y. Died Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1887. P.

**George Barrell Emerson**, LL. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1817; A. M. 1820; LL. D. 1859. Principal academy, Lancaster, Mass.; tutor, Mathematics and natural philosophy, Harvard university 1819-21; principal English high school for boys, Boston, Mass. 1821-23; conductor private school for girls, Boston 1823-55; one of the founders Boston society of natural history 1831; president 1837; president American institute of instruction; fellow American academy of arts and sciences; member Mass. historical society. Author second part, *School and schoolmaster*, 1842; *Report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Mass.*, 1846; *Manual of agriculture*, 1861; *Reminiscences of an old teacher*, 1878. Born Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 12, 1797; died Newton, Mass., March 14, 1881. Cyc. Am. biog., Harv.

**Thomas Knight King**, A. M. Lawyer, Pawtucket, R. I. Deceased.

**Emory Lyon**, A. M.; M. D. Jefferson medical college 1847. Senior principal University grammar school, Providence, R. I. Address, 97 Congdon St., Providence, R. I.

**William Mitchell Rodman**, A. M. Mayor, Providence, R. I. Died 1868.

**Thomas Hubbard Vail**, D. D.; A. B. Trinity college 1831; A. M. 1834; LL. D. University of Kans. 1875. Graduated General theological seminary 1835; ordained Episcopal deacon 1835; priest 1837; assistant pastor St. James's church, Philadelphia, Penn.; St. Paul's church, Boston, Mass.; pastor Christ church, Cambridge, Mass. 1837-39; St. John's church, Essex, Mass. 1839-44; Christ church, Westerly, R. I. 1844-57; St. John's church, Taunton, Mass. 1857-63; Trinity church, Muscatine, Ia. 1863-64; bishop of Kans. 1864-89. Author *Plan and outline, with selection of books, of a public library in R. I.*, 1838; *Hannah*, 1839; *The comprehensive church*, 1841; editor Rev. A. F. Lyte's *Buds of spring*, 1838. Born Richmond, Va., Oct. 21, 1812; died Bryn Mawr, Penn., Oct. 6, 1889. Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, Trin., App. Ann. cyc.

**David March Warren**, A. M. Resident, Philadelphia, Penn. Died 1861.

## 1859

- Thomas Davis Anderson**, D. D.; A. B. University of Penn. 1838. Graduated Newton theological seminary 1841; ordained Baptist 1842; pastor First Baptist church, Salem, Mass. 1841-48; First church, Roxbury, Mass. 1848-62; First church, New York, N. Y. 1862-79; president Rutgers female college, New York 1874-78; pastor, South Boston, Mass. 1880-83; trustee Newton theological institution; Madison university. Author *Funeral oration, Roxbury, to Zachary Taylor*, 1850; *The home and the nation, sermon before government of Mass., annual election*, 1860. Born Philadelphia, Penn., June 30, 1819; died South Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1883. Bapt. encyc., Newt., Penn., Sabin
- Erastus Andrews**, A. M. Ordained Baptist 1829; pastor, Middlefield, Agawam, Bernardston, Shelburne, Sunderland, Mass. 20 years; Hinsdale N. H.; Suffield, Eastford, Tolland, Conn.; member Mass. house of representatives two years; Mass. senate one year; anti-slavery and temperance lecturer. Author *Historical discourse, North Leverett, Mass.*, 1847; *Elisha Andrews*, in Sprague's Annals, vol. 6; and various historical addresses. Born Templeton, Mass., May 19, 1805; died Montague, Mass., March 29, 1873. Sabin, P.
- William Daniel Brayton**, A. M. Student, Brown university 1832-34; in lumber business, and deputy town clerk Warwick, R. I. 1835-38; member R. I. house of representatives 1841-42, '51-52; quartermaster R. I. militia 1842; town clerk Warwick 1844-45; member town council many years; president; president Warwick bank 1847-?; member R. I. senate 1848-49, '55-6; presidential elector 1856; member U. S. house of representatives 1857-61; member war committee during Civil war; collector internal revenue, 2d R. I. district 1862-71; delegate, national republican convention 1872; superintendent money order department, post office, Providence, R. I.; cashier post office; commissioner to erect R. I. state prison. Born Warwick, R. I., Nov. 6, 1815; died Providence, R. I., June 30, 1887. Cong. direct., R. I. cyc., Prov. direct.
- Sylvanus Chace Newman**, A. M. From Pawtucket, R. I.
- Baptist Wriothsley Noel**, D. D.; A. B. Trinity college, Cambridge, England; A. M. 1821. Clergyman church of England; curate, Cossington, Leicestershire; minister St. John's chapel, Bedford row, London 1827-49; pastor John street Baptist chapel 1849-68; retired 1868-73; queen's chaplain 1841; one of the founders Evangelical alliance 1846; president Baptist union 1855, '67. Author *Meditations on sickness and old age*, 1837; *Notes of a tour through Ireland*, 1837; *First five centuries of the church*, 1839; *Infant piety*, 1840; *Plea for the poor*, 1841; *Christian missions*, 1842; *Case of the free church of Scotland*, 1844; *Doctrine of Scriptures respecting union*, 1844; *Essay on union of church and state*, 1848; *The Messiah, five sermons*, 1848; *Notes of a tour in Switzerland*, 1848; *Sermons in chapels royal*, 1848; *The Christian's faith, hope and joy*, 1849; *Essay on Christian baptism*, 1849; *Essay on external act of baptism*, 1850; *Church of Rome*, 1851; *Notes of a tour in Piedmont*, 1855; *Doom of the impenitent sinner*, 1859; *Sermons*, 2 vols., 1859; *England and India*, 1859; *The fallen and their associates*, 1860; *Freedom and slavery in the U. S. A.*, 1863; *Case of W. Gordon*, 1866; besides miscellaneous tracts, letters and sermons; editor *Selection of psalms and hymns*, 1853; *Hymns about Jesus*, 1868. Born Leightmount, Scotland, July 16, 1798; died Stanmore, Middlesex, Jan. 19, 1873. Dict. nat. biog., Men of reign, Bapt. encyc.

## 1860

**Thomas March Clark**, D. D.; Union college 1851; A. B. Yale college 1831; A. M. Trinity college 1851; LL. D. Cambridge university 1867. Principal high school, Lowell, Mass.; student, Princeton theological seminary 1833-35; licensed Presbyterian 1835; preacher Old South church, Boston, Mass. 1835; ordained Episcopal 1836; pastor Grace church, Boston, Mass. 1836-43; St. Andrew's church, Philadelphia, Penn. 1843-47; assistant pastor Trinity church, Boston, Mass. 1847-50; pastor Christ church, Hartford, Conn. 1850-54; Grace church, Providence, R. I. 1854-66; bishop of R. I. 1854-. Author *Lectures to young men on the formation of character*, 1852; *The efficient Sunday school teacher*; *Primary truths of religion*, 1869; *Reminiscences*, 1895; besides numerous charges, sermons and addresses. Address, 165 Brown St., Providence, R. I.

Cyc. Am. biog., Princ., R. I. cyc.

**Joseph Hall**, A. M.; Trinity college 1875. Teacher, Conn. literary institution, Suffield, Conn. 1858-63; vice principal high school, Hartford, Conn. 1853-74; principal 1874-93; emeritus 1893-; member Hartford board of water commissioners 1882-86; health commissioners 1886-89; park commissioners 1889-94. Address, 827 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn.

P.

**John Meredith Read**, LL. D.; A. B. University of Penn. 1812; A. M. 1816. Admitted to bar 1818; lawyer, Philadelphia, Penn.; member Penn. legislature 1822-23; city solicitor 1824-27; member select council 1827-30; U. S. attorney eastern district of Penn. 1837-41; solicitor U. S. treasury 1841-45; attorney general Penn. 1846; associate justice Penn. supreme court 1858-72; chief justice 1872-73; one of the founders republican party. Author *Plan for administration of Girard trust*, 1833; *Suspension of writ of habeas corpus*, 1863; *Law of evidence*, 1864; *Jefferson Davis and his complicity in the assassination of Abraham Lincoln*, 1866; also numerous addresses; besides legal opinions contained in 41 volumes of reports. See *Memoir*, by E. K. Price. Born Philadelphia, Penn., July 21, 1797; died Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1874.

Cyc. Am. biog., Penn., Allibone, Sabin

**George Augustus Woodbridge**, A. M. From Nashville, Tenn.

## 1861

**Ambrose Everett Burnside**, A. M. Merchant tailor, Liberty, Ind.; graduated U. S. military academy 1847; U. S. military service 1847-53; brevet second lieutenant 1847; second lieutenant 1847; first lieutenant 1851; manufacturer firearms, Bristol, R. I. 1853-58; inventor Burnside breech-loading rifle 1856; major-general R. I. militia 1855-57; cashier land department Ill. central railroad, Chicago, Ill. 1858-59; treasurer Ill. central railroad, New York, N. Y. 1860-61; U. S. military service 1861-65; colonel R. I. volunteers 1861; brigadier-general 1861; major-general 1862; in command department of N. C. 1862; army of the Potomac 1862-63; department of Ohio 1863-65; engaged in railroad construction and management after the war; governor R. I. 1866-69; member U. S. senate 1875-81. Born Liberty, Ind., May 23, 1824; died Bristol, R. I., Sept. 13, 1881.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Cong. direct., Powell Officers civ. war



**James Henry Duncan**, LL. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1812; A. M. 1815. Admitted to bar 1815; lawyer, Haverhill, Mass.; colonel Mass. militia; member Mass. house of representatives 1827-28, '37-39, '57-58; Mass. senate 1828-31; governor's council 1839-40; commissioner bankruptcy 1841; delegate, national convention, Harrisburg, Penn. 1839; member U. S. house of representatives 1849-53; trustee Essex agricultural society; fellow Brown university 1835-69; trustee Newton theological institution. Born Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 5, 1793; died Haverhill, Feb. 8, 1869. Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct., Δ Φ

**Robert Curtis Mills**, D. D.; A. B. University of the city of New York 1837. Baptist clergyman; pastor, Colchester Borough, Conn. 1841-45; Chicopee Falls, Mass. 1845-48; Salem, Mass. 1848-76; Newton Centre, Mass. Author occasional sermons and reviews. Address, Newton Centre, Mass. P.

**William Sprague**, A. M. Calico printer, Providence, R. I.; also engaged in many other business enterprises; governor R. I. 1860-63; member U. S. senate 1863-75; colonel R. I. militia; U. S. military service during Civil war; commissioned brigadier-general of volunteers, but declined; trustee Brown university 1866-. Address, Narragansett Pier, R. I.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Cong. direct.

## 1862

**Atwood Bond Meservey**, A. M.; Ph. D. Bates college 1873; D. D. 1894. Pastor, Meredith, N. H. 1861-62; teacher, New Hampton, N. H., literary institution 1862-67; principal academy, Northwood, N. H. 1867-68; principal New Hampton literary institution 1868-. Author *Book-keeping*, 1875; *Manual of higher book-keeping*, 1880; *Through struggle to victory*, 1880; *Savings banks*, 1889; *National banks*, 1890. Address, New Hampton, N. H. P.

**William Paine Sheffield**, A. M.; LL. D. 1892. Member R. I. house of representatives 1842-45, '49-53, '57-61, '63-73, '75-84. Student, Harvard law school; admitted to R. I. bar 1844; member U. S. house of representatives 1861-63; U. S. senate 1884-85; member R. I. constitutional conventions 1841, '42; commissioner to revise R. I. laws 1871-72; president People's library, Newport; trustee Redwood library. Author *Speech in opposition to personal liberty bill*, 1858; *Substance of a paper upon early history of Block Island*, 1859; *Speech upon resolution to annul the decree of the supreme court in the case Ives vs. Hazard*, 1859; *Speech upon repeal of Personal liberty bill*, 1861; *Conduct of the war, speech*, 1862; *Speech upon bill to confiscate property and to free slaves of rebels*, 1862; *Historical address, Newport, July 4, 1876*; *Historical sketch of Block Island*, 1876; *R. I. privateers*, 1883. Address, Newport, R. I.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Bibliog. R. I., Sabin

## 1863

**Henry Martyn Dexter**, A. M.; A. B. Yale college 1840; A. M. 1843; D. D. College of Ia. 1865. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1844; ordained Congregational 1844; pastor Franklin street church, Manchester, N. H. 1844-49; Berkeley street church, Boston, Mass. 1849-67; editor *Congregationalist* 1851-66, '67-90; *Congregational quarterly* 1859-66; member Mass. historical society; American historical association. Author numerous publications; see Allibone's Dictionary of authors. Born Plympton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1821; died New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 13, 1890. Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, Cent. cyc.

**Horatio Gates Jones**, A. M.; A. B. University of Penn. 1841; A. M. 1844; D. C. L. Judson university 1883. Admitted to bar 1847; lawyer, Philadelphia, Penn.; member Penn. senate 1874-82; Penn. historical society 1848-93; secretary 1849-67; vice president 1867-93; president Welsh society 1862-93; secretary board of trustees Crozer theological seminary 1867-93; director Girard college 1865; honorary fellow Royal historical society of Great Britain 1865; first lieutenant Penn. militia; acting assistant adjutant general, Chambersburg, Penn. 1863. Author *Levering family*, 1858; *Ebenezer Kinnersley and his discoveries in electricity*, 1858; *History of Roxboro and Manayunk*, 1859; *Memoir of Henry Bond, M. D.*, 1860; *Report of the committee of the historical society of Penn. on the Bradford bicentenary*, 1863; *Biographical sketch of Rev. David Jones, A. M.*, 1865; *History of Pennepack or Lower Dublin Baptist church, Morrisania, N. Y.*, 1869; *Andrew Bradford*, 1869; *Bradford prayer-book of 1710*, 1870. *Diary of S. J.*, 1881; *Memoir of Rev. Abel Morgan of Pennepack church*, 1882; *History of the Great Valley, Penn., Baptist church*, 1883; *History of the Brandywine, Penn., Baptist church*, 1884; *Welsh books in Brown university*, 1885. Born Roxboro, Philadelphia, Penn., Jan. 22, 1822; died Roxboro, March 14, 1893. Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, Penn.

## 1864

**William Scott McKenzie**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1855; A. M. 1858; D. D. La Grange college, Mo. Ordained Baptist 1857; pastor, Abington, Mass. one year; Andover, Mass. two years; Friendship street church, Providence, R. I. six years; St. John, N. B. six years; N. E. district secretary American Baptist missionary union 1872-. Address, 2A Beacon St., Boston, Mass. Bapt. encyc., Harv.

**Goldwin Smith**, LL. D.; A. B. Oxford university 1845; A. M.; L. H. D. Fellow and tutor, University college, Oxford 1847; admitted to bar 1847, but never practiced; assistant secretary royal commission on Oxford university 1850; secretary second Oxford commission; member popular education commission 1858; Regius professor Modern history, Oxford 1858-66; in U. S. 1864; professor English history, Cornell university 1868-72; lecturer 1872-; member senate University of Toronto 1871-; editor *Canadian monthly* 1872-74; founder *Nation* 1874; *Bystander* 1880; *Week* 1884; first president council of public instruction Toronto; president Provincial teachers' association two years. Author *Rational religion*, 1861; *Lectures on modern history*, 1861; *Suppression of doubt is not faith*, 1861; *Irish history and Irish character*, 1861; *An Oxford professor on church endowments*, 1862; *The empire, letters*, 1863; *Does the Bible sanction American slavery?* 1863; *On the morality of the Emancipation proclamation*, 1863; *Plea for the abolition of tests in the University of Oxford*, 1864; *Letter to a Whig member of the Southern-independence association*, 1864; *Speeches and letters on the Rebellion*, 1865; *Civil war in America*, 1866; *Three English statesmen*, 1867; *Experience of the American commonwealth*, 1867; *Reorganization of the University of Oxford*, 1868; *The Irish question*, 1868; *Relations between America and England*, 1869; *Short history of England to the Reformation*, 1869; *Political destiny of Canada*, 1879; *William Cowper*, 1880; *Lectures and essays*, 1881; *Conduct of England to Ireland* 1882; *False hopes*, 1883; *Dismemberment no remedy*, 1886; *A trip to England*, 1888; *Canada and the Canadian question*, 1891; *The moral cru-*

sader: *W. L. Garrison*, 1892; *Bay leaves: translations from the Latin poets*, 1893; *Essays on questions of the day*, 1893; *Specimens of Greek tragedy*, 2 vols., 1893; *The U. S., an outline of political history*, 1893; *Oxford and her colleges*, 1894. Address, Toronto, Canada.

Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, Men of the time, Am. cat.

**Leonard Walker**, A. M. Principal Day academy, Wrentham, Mass. Died 1874.

## 1865

**George Augustus Crocker**, A. M. Resident, New York, N. Y.

**Samuel Gummere**, A. M. President Haverford college. Died 1874.

**George Thurber**, A. M. Botanist, Providence, R. I.; New York, N. Y. Reported deceased.

**Frank Wheaton**, A. M. Student of engineering, Brown university; assistant U. S. engineer corps, Mexican boundary survey 1850; first lieutenant, U. S. army 1855; captain 1861; brigadier-general of volunteers 1862; major-general of volunteers 1864; brevet major-general U. S. army 1864; brigadier-general 1892; in command of the department of Texas. Address, San Antonio, Tex.  
R. I. cyc., U. S. army reg.

## 1866

**William Augustus Mowry**, A. M.; Ph. D. Bates college 1881. Principal English high school, Providence, R. I. 1859-64; U. S. military service 1862-63, captain; senior principal English and classical school, Providence 1864-84; editor *Journal of education*, Boston, Mass. 1884-86; *Education*, Boston 1886-91; superintendent of schools, Cranston, R. I. 1864-66; Salem, Mass. 1891-94; member school board Providence 1869-75; Boston, Mass. 1889-91; president R. I. institute of instruction 1864-66; American institute of instruction 1881, '82; Mass. council American institute of civics; Martha's Vineyard summer institute 1878-; department of higher education, National educational association 1889-; member American academy of arts and sciences 1880-; N. E. historic, genealogical society 1880-; National council of education 1880-; corresponding member R. I. historical society; Oregon pioneer and historical society; honorary member N. H. antiquarian society. Author *Who invented the American steamboat?* 1874; *The descendants of Nathaniel Mowry*, 1878; *A family history*, 1878; *Political education [in] the schools*, 1878; *The school curriculum and business life*, 1881; *Talks with my boys*, 1885; *Territorial growth of the U. S.*, 1886; *Studies in civil government*, 1888; *A national university, a study*, 1889; *Dorchester celebration: historical address*, 1889; *Elements of civil government*, 1890, eight state editions; *Talks with my pupils*, 1890; *Annual report, superintendent of schools, Salem, Mass.*, 4 vols., 1891-94; *War stories*, 1892; *Address, Columbus day, Salem, Mass.*, 1892; *Sunshine upon the Psalms*, 1892; "Lovest thou me more than these?" 1892; *Art decorations for school rooms*, 1892; *Difficulties attending the organization of our national government in 1787, 1792; Powers and duties of school superintendents*, 1895. For lists of his writings see Annual report of the American historical association 1889-. Address, 17 Riverside Square, Hyde Park, Mass. P.

**John Meredith Read**, A. M. Student, Brown university; graduated Albany law school, 1859; student of international law, Europe; admitted to bar, Philadelphia, Penn. 1859; lawyer, Albany, N. Y.; adjutant-general N. Y. 1860-66;

chairman committee of three to draft bill to provide arms and for N. Y. troops 1860; first U. S. consul-general for France and Algeria 1869-73; acting consul general for Germany 1870-72; president commission to consider teaching English to French troops; U. S. minister resident in Greece 1873-79; created by the king of Greece a knight of the grand cross of the order of the Redeemer 1881; president social science congress, Albany, N. Y. 1868; vice president same, Plymouth, England 1872; trustee Albany female academy; Cornell university 1865-73; member many learned societies in America and Europe. Author *Relation of soil to plants and animals*, 1860; *First annual discourse before Delaware historical society*, 1864; *Historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson*, 1866; also poems and legal and miscellaneous articles in periodicals. Address, 128 rue La Boétie, Champs-Élysées, Paris, France.

Cyc. Am. biog., Men and women of the time, Allibone, Sabin

**John Westall**, A. M. Came to U. S. 1830; resident, Lowell, Mass. seven years; Providence, R. I. a short time; designer, American print works, Fall River, Mass. 1838-74; pastor Church of the New Jerusalem, Fall River 1875-? member school committee many years; trustee Fall River Athenæum; public library; member American oriental society; in Europe 1862, '74, '75. Born Accrington, Lancashire, Eng., Sept. 25, 1816; died Fall River, Mass., March 25, 1890. Fall River news

## 1867

**Charles Collins Van Zandt**, A. M.; A. B. Trinity college 1851; A. M. 1854; Amherst college 1880. Admitted to bar 1853; lawyer, Newport, R. I. 1853-94; city solicitor, Newport; clerk R. I. house of representatives 1855-57; member R. I. house of representatives many years; speaker 1858-59, '66-69, '71-73; member R. I. senate 1873-74; lieutenant-governor R. I. 1873-75; governor R. I. 1877-80. Born Newport, R. I., Aug. 10, 1830; died Brookline, Mass., June 4, 1894. R. I. cyc.

## 1868

**Nathan Clifford**, LL. D.; Bowdoin college 1860; Dartmouth college 1862; Harvard university 1878. Admitted to bar 1827; lawyer, York co., Me.; member Me. house of representatives 1830-34; speaker 1832-34; attorney-general Me. 1834-38; member U. S. house of representatives 1839-43; attorney-general U. S. 1846-48; U. S. commissioner, Mexico 1848-49; lawyer, Portland, Me.; associate justice U. S. supreme court 1858-81. Author *U. S. circuit court reports*, 2 vols., 1869. Born Rumney, N. H., Aug. 18, 1803; died Cornish, Me., July 25, 1881. Cyc. Am. biog., Cong. direct.

**Adoniram Judson Huntington**, D. D.; A. B. Columbian university 1843; A. M. 1846. Principal preparatory school, Columbian university 1842-43; tutor, Columbian university 1843-46; professor Greek and Latin languages 1846-49, '52-59; Greek language and literature 1865-; acting professor Latin 1865-66, '71-82; professor Mental and moral philosophy, Corcoran scientific school 1884-89; ordained Baptist 1849; pastor, Lexington, Va. 1849-51; First church, Chelsea, Mass. 1851-52; Farmville, Va. 1859-60; First church, Augusta, Ga. 1860-65; trustee Columbian university 1865. Author *Moral and religious education of the young*; *Notice of Rev. Dr. Joseph G. Binney*, in his *Memoir*;

*Ancient Attica and Athens*, in Baptist quarterly, April 1877; *Life and character of Prof. E. F. Tristoe*, in Memorial addresses by Columbian university, 1893; *Life and character of Prof. J. C. Welling*, in the same, 1895; *Life and character of Rev. Dr. W. H. Parmly, of Jersey City, N. J.*, 1895; also various contributions to religious journals. Address, Columbian university, Washington, D. C. Bapt. cyc., Ψ Υ, P.

**James McCosh**, D. D.; A. M. University of Edinburgh 1835; University of Aberdeen 1850; LL. D. Harvard university 1868; Washington and Jefferson college 1868; Queen's university, Ireland; Litt. D. Queen's university, Ireland 1882. Student, University of Glasgow 1824-29; University of Edinburgh 1829-34; ordained Church of Scotland clergyman 1835; pastor Abbey church, Arbroath, Scotland 1835-38; Brechin, Scotland 1838-43; professor Logic and metaphysics, Queen's college, Belfast, Ireland 1852-68; president College of N. J. 1868-88; resident, Princeton, N. J. 1888-94; member American philosophical society; fellow American academy of arts and sciences. Author numerous publications. See *Princeton college bulletin: McCosh memorial number*, Feb. 1895. Born Carskeoch Farm, Ayrshire, Scotland, April 1, 1811; died Princeton, N. J., Nov. 16, 1894. Cyc. Am. biog., Harv., Allibone

**Alpheus Carey Morse**, A. M.

**Howard Osgood**, D. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1850; A. M. 1861; LL. D. College of N. J. 1894. Ordained Baptist; pastor, Flushing, L. I. New York, N. Y.; professor Hebrew, Crozer theological seminary 1868-75; Rochester theological seminary 1875-; member American committee for revision of the Old Testament. Author numerous articles in periodicals and journals. Address, 11 Livingston Place, Rochester, N. Y. Cyc. Am. biog., P.

## 1869

**Silas Alward**, A. M.; Acadia college 1863. Lawyer, St. John, N. B.; member provincial parliament 1887-; queen's counsel 1892-; professor, Law school of University of King's college. Author *Record of the tory party*, 1878; *Political issues of the day*, 1878; *Jubilee year, oration*. Address, Sunnyside, Mount Pleasant, St. John, N. B. P.

**Bohan Prentiss Byram**, A. M. Baptist clergyman; retired. Author *History of First Baptist church, Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.*, 1860. Address, 244 Broadway, Providence, R. I. P.

**William Beach Lawrence**, LL. D.; A. B. Columbia college 1818; A. M. 1823; Yale college 1826; D. C. L. University of the state of N. Y. 1873. In Europe 1821-23; admitted to bar 1823; lawyer, New York, N. Y.; secretary of legation, London 1826; chargé d'affaires 1827; lecturer Political economy, Columbia college; member executive committee Erie railway; resident, Newport, R. I. 1850-81; lieutenant-governor R. I. 1851-52; acting governor; member R. I. constitutional convention 1853; lecturer International law, Columbian college, Washington, D. C. 1872-73; counsel for Circassian before international tribunal, Washington 1873; original member Institute of the law of nations; member N. Y. historical society; vice president 1836-45; trustee College of physicians and surgeons 1837-55. Author contributions to *American annual register*, 1829-34; also works in English and French, chiefly on international law, for list of which see references below. Born New York, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1800; died New York, March 26, 1881.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., Columb., Allibone, Sabin, Men of progress

**Horatio Nelson Slater**, A. M. Manufacturer, Webster, Mass.; trustee Brown university 1847-70; fellow 1870-87; benefactor Brown university. Born Pawtucket, R. I., 1808; died Webster, Mass., 1888. P.

## 1870

**James Butler Campbell**, LL. D.

**Sylvanus Clapp**, A. M.; M. D. Dartmouth college 1837. Physician, Chesterfield, Mass. 1836-41; Pawtucket, R. I. 1841-79; consulting physician R. I. hospital; visiting surgeon 1874; consulting physician Butler hospital for the insane 1878-79; president board of managers Pawtucket dispensary; member R. I. medical society 1842-79; president 1864-66. Author *Diabetes mellitus*. Born Westhampton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1815; died Pawtucket, R. I. June 15, 1879. Trans. R. I. med. soc.

**George Henry Corliss**, A. M. Student, academy, Castleton, Vt.; storekeeper, Greenwich, N. Y. 1838-40; engaged in inventing and constructing a machine for stitching leather, Greenwich 1840-44; mechanical engineer, inventor and manufacturer, Providence, R. I. 1844-88; inventor Corliss engine 1848; president Corliss steam engine company, founded 1856; received awards, Paris, 1867; Vienna, 1873; awarded Rumford medal, by American academy of arts and sciences 1870; centennial commissioner R. I. 1872; constructed 1400 horse-power engine to move all the machinery in the Centennial exhibition 1876; awarded Montyon prize by Institute of France 1878; officer Order of Leopold 1886; member R. I. house of representatives 1868-70; presidential elector 1876. See Uhland's *Corliss engine*, and *Supplement*, 4 vols. 1879-82. Born Easton, N. Y., June 2, 1817; died Providence, R. I., Feb. 21, 1888.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. cyc., App. ann. cyc.

**Stephen Farnum Peckham**, A. M. Student of chemistry, Brown university; manufacturer illuminating oils, Providence, R. I.; U. S. military service Civil war; hospital steward 1862-65; in charge chemical department U. S. army laboratory, Philadelphia, Penn.; chemist Cal. petroleum company 1865-66; Cal. geological survey 1866-67; instructor Chemistry, Brown university 1867-68; professor Chemistry, Washington and Jefferson college 1868-69; Me. agricultural college 1869-71; Buchtel college 1871-72; University of Minn. 1872-80; chemist Minn. geological survey; special agent U. S. census office 1880-85; state assayer Me.; Minn.; R. I.; chemist Union oil company, Cal. 1893-94; expert in petroleum and asphaltum, Ann Arbor, Mich. 1894-. Author *On the supposed falsification of Cal. petroleum*, in American journal of science, 1867; *On a new apparatus for technical analysis of petroleum*, in same, 1867; *Notes on the origin of bitumens*, in Proceedings of American philosophical society, 1868; *On the distillation of dense hydrocarbons at high temperatures*, in American journal of science, 1869; *On the probable origin of albertite and other allied minerals*, in same, 1869; *American asphaltum*, in American chemist, 1873; *Elementary chemistry*, 1873; Articles on petroleum, salt, etc., in American cyclopædia, 1873-74; *On the explosion of the flouring mills at Minneapolis, Minn.*, in American journal of science, 1878; *On the determination of specific gravities*, in Chemical news, 1879; *On lintonite and other forms of thomsonite*, in conjunction with C. W. Hall, in American journal of science, 1880; *On the origin of bitumens*, in same, 1884; *Petroleum and its products*, in Tenth U. S. census, reports vol. 10, 1885; *Petroleum*, in Encyclopædia Britannica, 1885;

*Persistence of family traits*, in Science, 1892; *Petroleum in southern Cal.*, in same, 1894; *Petroleum in its relations to asphaltic pavement*, in American journal of science, 1894; articles on bitumen, asphalt, natural gas, petroleum, etc., in Johnson's cyclopaedia, 1893-95; *On the nitrogen content of Cal. bitumen*, in American journal of science, 1894; *On the origin of bitumen*, in same, 1894; *The asphalt question*, in same, 1895. Address, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Cyc. Am. biog., P.

**Chester Isham Reed**, A. M. Justice Mass. supreme court. Died 1873.

**Augustus Hopkins Strong**, D. D.; A. B. Yale college 1857; D. D. 1890; LL. D. Bucknell university 1892. Graduated Rochester theological seminary 1859; ordained Baptist 1861; pastor First church, Haverhill, Mass. 1861-65; First church, Cleveland, O. 1865-72; president and professor Biblical theology, Rochester theological seminary 1872-; trustee Vassar college. Author *Lectures on theology*, 1876; new edition: *Systematic theology*, 1886; *Philosophy and religion*, 1888; also numerous articles in reviews and newspapers. Address, 66 South Clinton St., Rochester, N. Y.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bapt. encyc., Allibone, P.

**William Watson Waterman**, A. M.; M. D. elsewhere. Address, 1 White St., Taunton, Mass.

## 1871

**John Wenger**, D. D. Teacher, Greece; Baptist missionary, Calcutta, India; translator Bible into Bengali; first edition, in conjunction with Dr. Yates 1845; second 1852; third 1861; fourth 1867; also Bible into Sanscrit, 4 vols.; editor numerous Bengali publications.

Bapt. encyc.

## 1872

**David Webster Hoyt**, A. M.; Middlebury college 1861. Member class of 1855 Brown university; teacher, Putnam free school, Newburyport, Mass. 1851-54; Union school, Beloit, Wis. 1854-55; high school, Lexington, Mass. 1857-58; adjunct professor Mathematics and mechanics, Polytechnic college of Penn. 1858-59; professor Mathematics and natural sciences, New Hampton institution, Fairfax, Vt. 1859-63; principal high school, Providence, R. I. 1864-; commissioner for topographical survey and map of R. I. 1888-93; president R. I. institute of instruction 1875-76. Author *Genealogical history of John and David Hoyt, and their descendants*, 1857; *Genealogical history of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight families*, 1871; *Relation of the high school to the community*, 1886; also various articles in periodicals, mostly on genealogical, mathematical and educational topics. Address, 36 Humboldt Ave., Providence, R. I.

Bapt. encyc., P.

**George Francis Wilson**, A. M. Teacher, academy, Shelburne Falls, Mass.; principal academy, Chicago, Ill. 1844-48; manufacturer, Providence, R. I. 1848-83; manufacturer of chemicals 1855-83; controlling director Rumford chemical works; inventor; member Providence school committee; R. I. house of representatives two terms; resident, East Providence 1861-83; benefactor Brown university. Born Uxbridge, Mass., Dec. 7, 1818; died East Providence, R. I., Jan. 19, 1883.

Cyc. Am. biog.

## 1873

**Charles Durlin Bray**, A. M.; C. E. elsewhere. Professor Civil and mechanical engineering, Tufts college 1869-. Address, 98 Professors Row, College Hill, Mass.

**Caleb Fiske Harris**, A. M. Student, Brown university 1834-37; commission merchant, N. Y. 1837-56; Providence, R. I. 1855-61; retired; collector library of American poetry. Author *Index to American poetry and plays in the collection of C. Fiske Harris*, 1874. See Stockbridge, J. C. *Catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry*, 1886. Born Warwick, R. I., March 9, 1818; died Moosehead Lake, Me., Oct. 2, 1881. Cyc. Am. biog., Stockbridge

**Henry Howard**, A. M. Lawyer; manufacturer 1858-; president Harris manufacturing company; delegate, national republican convention 1856, '76; member R. I. house of representatives 1857-58; presidential elector 1872; governor R. I. 1873-74; assistant commissioner, Paris exposition 1878. Author numerous contributions in prose and verse to periodicals. Address, 341 Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I. R. I. cyc., P.

## 1874

**Rush Christopher Hawkins**, A. M. Admitted to bar; U. S. military service 1861-66; colonel 1861; brevet brigadier-general U. S. volunteers 1866; N. Y. national guard 1866; member N. Y. house of representatives 1872; U. S. assistant commissioner, International exposition, Paris 1889; officer Legion of honor of France 1889. Author *Horrors of architecture and so-called works of art in bronze in the city of New York*, 1876; *Report relating to the increase of the city debt: a complete exposition of the Tweed ring frauds*, 1876; *Titles of the first books from the earliest presses established in Europe before the end of the fifteenth century*, 1884; *Biographical sketch of the Rev. Aaron Hutchinson, A. M. of Pomfret, Vt.*, 1888; *Early coast operations in N. C.*, 1888; *First group, works of art, exhibited at the International exhibition at Paris, 1889*, in Report of fine arts commissioner, 1890; also many papers in magazines, cyclopædias and other publications. Address, 21 West 20th St., New York, N. Y. Cyc. Am. biog., P.

**James Gardiner Vose**, D. D.; A. B. Yale college 1851; A. M. 1857. Graduated Andover theological seminary 1854; ordained Congregational 1857; professor Rhetoric, Amherst college 1856-65; acting pastor Second church, Dorchester, Mass. 1865; pastor Beneficent church, Providence, R. I. 1866-; trustee Phillips academy 1886-; Andover theological seminary 1886-; corporate member American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Author *Address at Roger Williams Park, at the public school exercises on the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Providence*, 1886; *Sketches of Congregationalism in R. I.*, 1894; also numerous sermons and addresses. Address, 282 Washington St., Providence, R. I. R. I. cyc., And., P.

## 1875

**Robert John Adams**, D. D.; A. B. Williams college 1853. Baptist clergyman; pastor, Wallingford, Conn. 1855-69; Holyoke, Mass. 1869-86; Stough-



ton street church, Boston, Mass. 1886-93; financial secretary Newton theological institution 1893-94; general secretary Worcester academy 1894-. Author *Baptism for the dead*, in Baptist quarterly review, March 1884; *Close communion*, 1872; *Baptist churches compared with those of other denominations*, in German, 1873; numerous sermons in religious papers. Address, 61 Cushing Ave., Boston, Mass. P.

**Carl Wilhelm Ernst**, A. M. Lutheran clergyman 1868-72; journalist 1872-88; public officer 1889-93; writer. Author *Constitutional history of Boston, Mass.*, 1893; *The postal service in Boston, 1639-1893*. Address, 298 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. P.

**David Hunt**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1867. Physician; oculist. Author *Comparative sketch of the early development of the ear and eye in the pig*, 1877; *On the development of the external ear passages*, 1877; *Some general ideas concerning medical reform*, 1877; *Obstetric forceps*, 1877; *Some recent opinions concerning the development of the external ear passages*, 1879. Address, 413 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. Surg.-gen. cat.

**Joseph Augustus Shores**, A. M.; A. B. Dartmouth college 1851; A. M. 1854. Teacher. Address, West Bridgewater, Mass.

**Albert Keith Smiley**, A. M. Address, Mohonk Lake, N. Y.

**William Babcock Weeden**, A. M. Manufacturer, Providence, R. I. Author *The morality of prohibitory liquor laws*, 1875; *The social law of labor*, 1882; *Indian money as a factor in N. E. civilization*, 1884; *Economic and social history of N. E.*, 1620-1789, 2 vols., 1890; also numerous economic contributions to reviews and journals. Address, 158 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.

Allibone, Am. cat.

## 1876

**George Bullen**, A. M.; A. B. Waterville college 1853; A. M. 1856; D. D. 1880. Graduated Newton theological institution 1858; ordained Baptist 1860; pastor, Skowhegan, Me. 1860-62; U. S. military service 1862-63, chaplain; pastor, Wakefield, Mass. 1864-66; First church, Pawtucket, R. I. 1868-91; professor Christian missions, Newton theological institution 1891-; corresponding secretary Northern Baptist education society 1891-; trustee Newton theological institution. Author *Historical discourse commemorative of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the First Baptist church, Pawtucket, R. I. April 10, 1881*; *Historical sketch of the Providence Baptist association 1843-93*, 1893; *Biographical sketch of the Rev. Sylvanus Boardman*, 1893. Address, Newton Centre, Mass. Bapt. encyc., R. I. cyc., Colby, Newt.

**James Carruthers Greenough**, A. M.; A. B. Williams college 1860; A. M. 1863. Principal high and grammar school, Rockport, Mass. 1855-56; Harker school, Salem, Mass. 1856; first assistant principal Mass. state normal school, Westfield, Mass. 1856-71; principal 1887-; R. I. normal school, Providence, R. I. 1871-83; president Mass. agricultural college, Amherst, Mass. 1883-86. Author various addresses before American institute of instruction and other educational bodies; also articles in educational publications; *Centennial anniversary 1793-1893*. Address, Westfield, Mass. R. I. cyc., P.

**James Sullivan Russell**, A. M. Student, Brown university two years; teacher district schools and Mass. state normal school seven years; professor Mathematics, high school, Lowell, Mass., 43 years. Author *Rational arithmetic*, 1846; retired. Address, 59 Nesmith St., Lowell, Mass. P.

**Stephen Smith**, M. D. College of physicians and surgeons 1850; LL. D. University of Rochester. Physician and surgeon, New York, N. Y.; professor Surgery, Bellevue hospital medical college 1861; University medical college 1876; commissioner of health New York, N. Y. 1868; commissioner N. Y. board of charities 1880; member national board of health 1879; commissioner in lunacy 1882; U. S. delegate, International sanitary conference, Paris 1894. Author *Operatic surgery*, 1889; *Doctor in medicine*, 1871; besides numerous miscellaneous papers. See *Catalogue of the library of the surgeon-general's office*. Address, 574 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

Phys. and surg., P.

**John Henry Stiness**, A. M.; LL. D. 1893. U. S. military service 1862, second lieutenant; lawyer, Providence, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1864-75; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1875-. Address, 201 Governor St., Providence, R. I.

Δ K E

## 1877

**Elias Henry Johnson**, A. M.; A. B. University of Rochester 1862; A. M. 1871; D. D. 1878. Acting assistant paymaster, U. S. navy 1864-66; ordained Baptist 1866; pastor Le Sueur, Minn. 1866-68; graduated Rochester theological seminary 1871; pastor Ballston Spa, N. Y. 1873-75; Brown street church, Providence, R. I. 1875-78; Union church, Providence 1878-82; professor Systematic theology, Crozer theological seminary 1882-. Author *Outline of systematic theology*, 1891; editor *Songs of praise for Sunday schools*, 1882; associate editor *Baptist hymnal*, 1883; *Our Sunday school songs*, 1885. Address, Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester, Penn.

Bapt. encyc., P.

**James Ferdinand Morton**, A. M.; A. B. Acadia college 1866. Baptist clergyman; pastor 1869-75; teacher New London literary and scientific institution, 1875-78; instructor, Newton theological institution one year; librarian 1884-91; principal Proctor academy, Andover, N. H. 1891-; assistant editor *Watchman*. Address, Andover, N. H.

P.

## 1878

**George Edwin Horr**, A. M. Baptist clergyman; treasurer N. J. Baptist education society 17 years; pastor Bergen Point church, Bayonne, N. J. Author various sermons and addresses. Address, 79 West 5th St., Bayonne, N. J.

**Charles Stanford**, D. D. Clergyman, Camberwell, London, England. Author *Central truths*, 1859; *Power in weakness: memorials of Rev. William Rhodes*, 1859; *Companions and times of Joseph Alleine*, 1861; *Introduction to Troublous times*, 1862; *Instrumental strength*, 1862; *Symbols of Christ*, 1865; *Plant of grace*, 1867; *Affliction*, 1869; *Home and church*, 1871; *Homilies on Christian work*, 1879; *Philip Doddridge*, 1880; *Voices from Calvary*, 1881; *The Lord's prayer*, 1883; *Alternatives of faith and unbelief*, 1885; *From Calvary to Olivet*, 1885; *The evening of our Lord's ministry*, 1886; *Wit and humour of life*, 1886. Died 1886.

Allibone

## 1879

**Charles Taber Congdon**, A. M. Student, Brown university; journalist, New York, N. Y.; member editorial staff *Tribune*, New York 1857-62. Author

*Tribune essays*, 1869; *Reminiscences of a journalist*, 1880. Born New Bedford, Mass., April 7, 1821; died 1891. Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone

**Isaac Ray**, LL. D.; M. D. Bowdoin college 1827; A. M. 1846. Physician, Portland, Me.; Eastport, Me.; superintendent Me. state insane asylum, Augusta 1841-45; Butler hospital for the insane, Providence, R. I. 1845-66; physician, Philadelphia, Penn. 1866-81; president R. I. medical society. Author numerous publications. See *Catalogue of the library of the surgeon-general's office*. Born Beverly, Mass., Jan. 16, 1807; died Philadelphia, Penn., March 31, 1881. Cyc. Am. biog., Bowdoin, Allibone

**Josiah Torrey Smith**, A. M.; A. B. Williams college 1842; A. M. Williams college 1845; D. D. University of Iowa. Ordained Baptist 1845; pastor Lanesboro, Mass.; Sandisfield, Mass.; Hinsdale, Mass.; Bristol, Conn.; Amherst, Mass.; Woodstock, Conn.; Warwick, R. I. Author *Examination of sprinkling as the only mode of baptism*, 1849; *Scriptural and historical arguments for infant baptism examined*, 1850; *God's testimony in relation to the use of intoxicating beverages*. Born Williamsport, Mass., Aug. 4, 1815; died 1888. Cyc. Am. biog., Williams, Allibone

## 1880

**Joseph Warren Merrill**, A. M. Manufacturing chemist; member Mass. house of representatives 1864; mayor Cambridge, Mass. 1865, '66; president several religious and benevolent societies; trustee Brown university 1865-89; Colby university 1869-89. Born Southampton, N. H., Dec. 13, 1819; died Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 12, 1889. P.

**Sidney Smith Rider**, A. M. Bookseller, Providence, R. I. Author *Is it R. I. history, or is it fiction? review of Greene's Short history of R. I.*, 1877; *Some account of the bills of credit or paper money in R. I., 1710-86*, in conjunction with E. R. Potter, 1880, in *R. I. hist. tracts* 8; *A true representation of the plan formed at Albany in 1754 for uniting the colonies*, edited, 1880, in same 9; *An historical inquiry concerning the attempt to raise a regiment of slaves in R. I. during the Revolution*, 1880, in same 10; *Bibliographical memoirs of three R. I. authors: J. K. Angell, F. H. McDougal, and C. R. Williams*, 1880, in same 11; *The diary of Thomas Vernon, a loyalist, 1776*, edited, 1881, in same 13; *An inquiry concerning the origin of the clause in the laws of R. I. 1719-83, disfranchising Roman Catholics*, 1889, in same, 2 series, 1; *An inquiry concerning the authenticity of an alleged portrait of Roger Williams*, 1891, in same, 2 series 2; *Index to the first series of R. I. historical tracts*, 1895, in same, 1 series 20; *Bibliographical and historical introduction to the Digest of R. I. colonial laws of 1719*, 1895; editor *The bibliomaniac*, in conjunction with his brother, 1867; *Book notes, historical, literary and critical*, 1883-, vol. 12 in progress. Address, 61 Snow St., Providence, R. I.

## 1881

**John Woodbury Sawyer**, A. M.; M. D. Harvard university 1859. Physician, Providence, R. I. Died 1885.

## 1882

**Jonathan Chace**, A. M. Cotton manufacturer, Valley Falls, R. I.; president Phenix national bank, Providence; member R. I. house of representatives; R.

I. senate; U. S. senate 1885-89; trustee Brown university 1892-. Address, Valley Falls, R. I. P.

**Le Baron Bradford Colt**, A. M.; A. B. Yale college 1868; LL. B. Columbia college 1870; Lawyer, Bristol, R. I.; member R. I. house of representatives 1879-81; U. S. district judge, R. I. 1881; U. S. circuit judge, first judicial circuit R. I. 1884-. Address, U. S. Circuit Court, Providence, R. I.

Columb., Cyc. Am. biog.

**Horace Gray**, LL. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1845; A. M. 1848; LL. B. 1849; LL. D. 1871. Admitted to bar 1851; lawyer; reporter Mass. supreme court 1854-61; associate justice 1864-73; chief justice 1873-82; associate justice U. S. supreme court 1882-; member Mass. historical society; fellow American academy of arts and sciences. Address, 1061 I St., Washington, D. C.

Cyc. Am. biog., Harv.

**James Madison Morton**, A. M.; LL. D. 1893; LL. B. Harvard university 1861. Special student, Brown university 1856-59; admitted to bar 1861; lawyer, Fall River, Mass. 1861-90; city solicitor Fall River; associate justice Mass. supreme court 1890-. Address, 87 Rock St., Fall River, Mass. P.

## 1883

**Daniel Webster Abercrombie**, A. M.; A. B. Harvard university 1876. Classical master St. Mark's school, Southboro, Mass. 1877-78; Vt. academy, Saxton's River, Vt. 1878-82; acting principal Worcester academy 1882-83; principal and head Greek department 1883-. Author occasional articles on educational topics. Address, Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass. P.

**Alfred Mason Williams**, A. M. Journalist, Providence, R. I.; editor *Providence journal* 1884-92. Author *Poets and poetry of Ireland*, 1880; *Sam Houston and the war of independence in Texas*, 1893; *Studies in folk song and popular poetry*, 1894. Address, 41 Whitmarsh St., Providence, R. I. P.

## 1884

**William Henry Bennett**, A. M.; M. D. University of Penn. 1869. Physician, Philadelphia, Penn. Address, 332 South 15th St., Philadelphia, Penn. P.

**Samuel Lunt Caldwell**, LL. D.; A. B. Waterville college 1839; D. D. 1858. Graduated Newton theological institution 1845; ordained Baptist 1846; pastor First church, Bangor, Me. 1846-58; First church, Providence, R. I. 1858-73; professor Ecclesiastical history, Newton theological institution 1873-78; president Vassar college 1878-85; resident, Providence, R. I.; trustee Waterville college 1850-63; Brown university 1859-62; fellow 1862-89; secretary of the corporation 1875-89; member R. I. historical society. Author *Memorial of Prof. R. P. Dunn*, 1867; *Independence-day oration*, 1861; *Literature in account with life*, 1885; two lectures in *Newton lectures*, 1886; *Cities of our faith, and other discourses*, 1890; besides various contributions to periodicals; editor *Publications of the Narragansett club*, vols. 3-4, 1867-70. Born Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 13, 1820; died Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1889.

Cyc. Am. biog., Colby, Newt., Am. cat.

## 1885

**William Francis Sayles**, A. M. Cotton manufacturer, Saylesville, R. I.; president Slater bank, Pawtucket, R. I.; Slater cotton company, Pawtucket; trustee Brown university 1879-94. Born Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 21, 1824; died Pawtucket, May 7, 1894. R. I. cyc., Pres. report

## 1887

**George Frederick Wright**, D. D.; LL. D. Drury college 1887. Graduated Oberlin theological seminary 1862; ordained Congregational 1863; pastor, Bakersfield, Vt. 1862-72; Andover, Mass. 1872-81; professor New Testament language and literature, Oberlin college 1881-92; professor Harmony of science; assistant geologist Penn. survey 1881; U. S. survey 1884-92. Author *Logic of Christian evidences*, 1880; *Studies in science and religion*, 1882; *An inquiry concerning the relation of death to probation*, 1882; *Glacial boundary in O., Ind., and Ky.*, 1884; *Divine authority of the Bible*, 1884; *Ice age in North America and its bearings upon the antiquity of man*, 1889; *Charles Grandison Finney*, 1891; *Man and the glacial period*, 1892; editor *Bibliotheca sacra*, 1884-. Address, 145 Elm St., Oberlin, O. Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, P.

## 1888

**Augustus Woodbury**, D. D.; A. M. Harvard university 1866. Graduated Harvard divinity school 1849; Unitarian clergyman; pastor, Concord, N. H. 1849-53; Lowell, Mass. 1853-57; Westminster church, Providence, R. I. 1857-92; chairman inspectors R. I. prison 1866-77; member commission for building R. I. state prison 1875-79; president Providence Athenæum 1883-88. Author *Plain words to young men*, 1858; *Oration before the M. W. grand lodge of R. I.*, 1860; *Preservation of the Republic*, 1862; *Narrative of the campaign of the First R. I. regiment in the spring and summer of 1861*, 1862; *Major-general Ambrose E. Burnside and the Ninth army corps*, 1867; *Second R. I. regiment*, 1875; *Historical sketch of the prisons and jails of R. I.*, 1877; besides various sermons and addresses. Address, Concord, N. H.

Cyc. Am. biog., Allibone, A Δ Φ

## 1889

**David Harvey Goodell**, A. M. Governor N. H. Address, Antrim, N. H.

**Henry Grattan Guinness**, D. D. Clergyman, London, England; founder and honorary director East London institute for home and foreign missions 1872-; fellow Royal Asiatic society 1890; Royal geographical society. Author *Preaching for the million*, 1859; *The revival in Ireland*, 1860; *Letter to the Plymouth brethren on the recognition of pastors*, 1863; *Approaching end of the age*, 1878; *Grammar of the Congo language, as spoken in the cataract region below Stanley Pool*, 1882; *Mosaic history and gospel story*, 1882; *Light for the last days*, in conjunction with Mrs. Fanny E. Guinness, 1886; *City of the seven hills*; *Romanism and the reformation from the stand-point of prophecy*, 1887; *Divine programme of the world's history*, in conjunction with Mrs. F. E. Guinness, 1888; editor *Hymns of the cross*, with same, 1864; *Grammar of the Congo language as spoken two hundred years ago*, 1882. Address, Harley House, Row Road, London, England. P.

**Leontine Lincoln**, A. M. Chairman school committee Fall River, Mass. Address, Fall River, Mass.

## 1890

**David Hummell Greer**, D. D.; Kenyon college 1880. Episcopal clergyman; pastor Trinity church, Covington, Ky. 1868-71; Grace church, Providence, R. I. 1871-88; St. Bartholomew's church, New York, N. Y. 1888-. Author *The historic Christ*, 1890; *From things to God*, 1893. Address, 342 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. P.

**John Brown Francis Herreshoff**, A. M. Address, 112 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**William Jones Hoppin**, A. M. Address, 138 George St., Providence, R. I.

**Clarence King**, LL. D.; B. P. Yale university 1862. Member Cal. geological survey 1862-66; in charge of U. S. exploration of the fortieth parallel 1867-72; director U. S. geological survey 1878-81; engaged in special geological investigations 1881-; member National academy of sciences 1876-. Author *Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada*, 1872; *Systematic geology*; *Geological explorations of the fortieth parallel*, vol. 1, 1878; editor *Geological explorations of the fortieth parallel*, 7 vols. and atlas 2 vols., 1870-78. Address, Century Club, New York, N. Y. Cyc. Am. biog., Johnson's cyc., Allibone

**Pardon Elisha Tillinghast**, A. M. Principal grammar school, Providence, R. I.; Grove street grammar school, Pawtucket, R. I. until 1862; U. S. military service 1862-63, quartermaster-sergeant; admitted to bar 1867; lawyer, Pawtucket, R. I.; member R. I. general assembly 1872-73, '76-81; town solicitor Pawtucket 1874-81; advocate general R. I. 1876-81; associate justice R. I. supreme court 1881-. Address, Pawtucket, R. I. R. I. cyc.

## 1891

**James Lawrence Bennett**. Curator of the Herbaria, Brown university 1890-91; curator of the Herbaria and the museum of economic botany 1881-94. Address, 378 Pine St., Providence, R. I.

**Courtney Langdon**. Instructor German and French, Episcopal academy of Conn. 1881-82; Lehigh university 1882-84; private tutor, Baltimore, Md. 1884-86; instructor Romance languages, Cornell university 1886-90; assistant professor Modern languages, Brown university 1890-92; associate professor Romance languages and literatures 1892-. Address, 1 Grotto Ave., Providence, R. I. P.

**Royal Chapin Taft**, A. M. Student, Worcester academy two years; woollen manufacturer, Providence, R. I.; treasurer Bernon mills; president Quinnebaug company, Brooklyn, N. Y.; president Merchants national bank 1868-; vice president Providence institution for savings; member Providence common council; R. I. house of representatives; governor R. I. 1888-89; president R. I. hospital seven years. Author *Some notes on the introduction of wool manufacture into the U. S.* Address, 79 Waterman St., Providence, R. I. Prov. to-day, P.

## 1892

**Nelson Wilmarth Aldrich**, LL. D. Merchant, Providence, R. I.; president Union railroad company; Providence common council 1875-76; speaker R. I. house of representatives 1876-77; member U. S. house of representatives 1879-81; U. S. senate 1881-. Address, 110 Benevolent St., Providence, R. I.

Cyc. Am. biog., R. I. man.

**Oliver Ames**, LL. D. Governor Mass. Address, 94 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.

**Edwin Eddy Calder**, A. M. Assistant Analytical chemistry, Brown university 1874-82; instructor Chemistry 1890-; lecturer Chemistry, Medical school, Boston university 1883-84; professor Chemistry 1884-. Address, Brown University, Providence, R. I. Liber '91

**Edward Field**. Department clerk or official, water department, Providence, R. I.; treasury department; clerk municipal court 1876-; one of record commissioners; city auditor pro tempore 1887; member school committee 1888-91. Author *Manual of the R. I. society of the Sons of the American revolution*, 1892; editor *Early records of the town of Providence*, vol. 1, 1892. Address, City Hall, Providence, R. I. P.

**Herbert Warren Ladd**, A. M. With *Mercury*, New Bedford, Mass.: dry goods merchant, Providence, R. I. 1871; vice president Providence board of trade two years; president Society for the prevention of cruelty to children two years; governor R. I. 1889-90, '91-92. Address, 251-7 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. Prov. to-day

**Nathaniel James McCarthy**, B. P. Self-educated mathematician; born West Newton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1849; resident, Mansfield, Mass. 1869-72; student of mathematics with special privileges, public library, Boston, Mass. 1872-76; resident, Boston 1876-80; in employ of Nicholson file company, Providence, R. I. 1880-. Author *Mathematical principles of mechanical philosophy applied to industrial mechanics, naval architecture, nautical and physical astronomy, with especial reference to the works on analytical mechanics of Newton, Poisson, La Place, and Lagrange*, containing 4800 topics, to be published in 4 quarto volumes in 1898. See sketches in *Boston Sunday herald*, Aug. 22, 1875; *Mansfield news*, Aug. 1875; *Boston post*, Dec. 17, 1879. Address, 362 West Exchange St., Providence, R. I. Post., P.

**Philip Stafford Moxom**, D. D.; A. B. University of Rochester 1879; A. M. 1882. Baptist clergyman; pastor, Bellevue, Mich.; Albion, Mich. 1872-75; First church, Cleveland, O. 1879-85; Boston, Mass. 1885-94; South Congregational church, Springfield, Mass. 1894; preacher, Harvard university 1894-95; lecturer, Lowell institute 1895; president Appalachian mountain club, 1894; Boston Browning society. Author *Aim of life*, 1894; *From Jerusalem to Nicea: the Christian church in the first three centuries*, 1895; also numerous pamphlets and review articles on social and religious subjects. Address, 83 Dartmouth Terrace, Springfield, Mass. P.

**Thomas Harwood Pattison**, D. D.; A. B. Regent's Park college, London, England 1862; D. D. Madison university 1880; Williams college 1893. Baptist clergyman; pastor Middleton in Teesdale, Durham, England; Newcastle on Tyne, England; Rochdale, England; First church, New Haven, Conn. 1875-78; Emmanuel church, Albany, N. Y. 1878-81; professor Homiletics and pastoral theology, Rochester theological seminary 1881-. Author *Service of song*, 1864; *Religious republics*, with others, 1869; *Present day lectures*, 1872; *The making of William Carey*, 1892; *History of the English Bible*, 1894. Address, Rochester, N. Y. Bapt. encyc., P.

**George Frederick Pope**, A. M. Vice principal B. M. C. Durfee high school, Fall River, Mass. Address, 43 Rock St., Fall River, Mass. P.

**William Marshall Fitts Round**, A. M. Student, Harvard medical school; journalist -1879; corresponding secretary Prison association of N. Y. 1879-;

National prison association 1883-88; U. S. delegate, International prison congress, Rome 1886; Congress of criminal anthropology, Brussels 1892; U. S. commissioner, Vienna exposition 1873; organizer Burnham industrial farm. Author *Achshah*, 1876; *Torn and mended*, 1876; *Child Marian abroad*, 1877; *Hal*, 1880; *Rosecroft*, 1881. Address, 135 East 15th St., New York, N. Y.

Am. cat., Allibone, P.

**Lucian Sharpe**, A. M. Manufacturer machinery and tools, Providence, R. I.; treasurer Brown and Sharpe manufacturing company. Address, 56 Angell St., Providence, R. I.

## 1893

**Charles Henry Banes**, A. M. U. S. military service 1862-64, assistant adjutant general U. S. volunteers; president Market street national bank 1887-; general secretary American Baptist publication society 1894-; director General international electrical exposition 1884; president Franklin institute 1885. Author *History of Philadelphia brigade*, 1876; *Manual training and trade schools*, 1890; *John Peddie*, 1891; *Benjamin Gifford*, 1894; *Annals of Miles ancestry*, 1895; besides various historical and other pamphlets. Address, 2021 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, Penn.

Allibone, P.

**George Lyman Locke**, D. D.; A. B. Harvard university 1859; A. M. 1862. Private tutor 1859-62; Episcopal clergyman; assistant pastor Grace church, Boston, Mass. 1863-64; Trinity church, Boston 1864-65; pastor St. Michael's church, Bristol, R. I. 1867-. Address, Bristol, R. I.

P.

**William Le Baron Putnam**, LL. D.; A. B. Bowdoin college 1855; A. M. 1858; LL. D. 1884. Admitted to bar 1858; lawyer, Portland, Me.; mayor 1869-70; U. S. commissioner to negotiate with Great Britain in the settlement of the rights of American fishermen in the territorial waters of Canada and Newfoundland 1887; judge U. S. circuit court of appeals. Author *George Evans, address before the Me. state bar association*, 1894. Address, 166 State St., Portland, Me.

Cyc. Am. biog., Bowdoin, P.

## 1894

**Sarah Elizabeth Doyle**, A. M. Teacher, public schools, Providence, R. I. 1846-92; high school 1859-78; principal girls' department, high school 1878-92; first president R. I. women's club 1876-84; chairman committee to raise funds for the Women's college, Brown university 1895. Address, 119 Prospect St., Providence, R. I.

P.

**James Leland Howard**, A. M. Manufacturer and merchant, Hartford, Conn.; director Phœnix bank 1854-; Travelers insurance company 1864-; vice-president Hartford county fire insurance company; president Hartford city gas light company 1880-; member common council; alderman; police commissioner; member high school committee; lieutenant-governor Conn. 1887-89; president American Baptist publication society 1873-77; American Baptist home mission society 1881-84; American Baptist historical society 1890-93; Conn. Baptist education society; member board of managers American Baptist missionary union; trustee Brown university 1888-; Shaw university; Spelman seminary; Newton theological institution; American Baptist education society; president board of trustees Conn. literary institution. Address, Hartford, Conn. P.



**Charles Henry Merriman**, A. M. Manufacturer; treasurer Social manufacturing company; Lippitt woolen company; president Silver Spring bleaching and dyeing company. Address, Providence, R. I.

**Erastus Richardson**, A. M. Bookkeeper Albion company 1856-63; Edward Harris 1863-65; Lippitt woolen company 1865-; member school committee, Woonsocket, R. I. Author *History of Woonsocket*, 1876; *Paraphrase of first six books of Æneid*, 1879. Address, Woonsocket, R. I. P.

**Joel Herbert Shedd**, A. M. Engaged in railroad construction, Ind.; civil engineer, Boston, Mass. 1856-66; consulting engineer, Providence, R. I. 1866-69; chief engineer water works, Providence 1869-90; city engineer, Providence 1890-; chairman harbor commissioners 1876-; joint commission of R. I. and Conn. for establishing encroachment lines on Pawcatuck River and Little Narragansett Bay. Address, 80 South Angell St., Providence, R. I. Prov. to-day

## SUMMARY

Officers.....	509
Living..... 36.3 per cent.....	185
Graduates from All Departments.....	4,408
Living..... 44.7 per cent.....	1,971
First Degree Graduates.....	3,759
Bachelors of Arts, Masters of Arts 1854-61, Bachelors of Philosophy, Civil Engineers.	
Living ..... 49.4 per cent.....	1,865
Advanced Degree Graduates.....	13
Exclusive of graduates previously reckoned.	
Living.....	13
Medical Graduates.....	69
Exclusive of academic and honorary graduates.	
Living.....	1
Honorary Graduates.....	567
Exclusive of graduates previously reckoned.	
Living..... 16.2 per cent.....	92
Living Graduates in Index of Residences.....	1,932
Representing all departments.	
In New England ..... 64.5 per cent.....	1,246
In Rhode Island..... 33.3 per cent.....	644
In Providence..... 25.4 per cent.....	490
In Boston..... 04.4 per cent.....	85
In Fall River..... 02.2 per cent.....	42
In Pawtucket..... 01.7 per cent.....	33
In Worcester..... 01.6 per cent.....	31
In Newport ..... 01.2 per cent.....	23
In Middle Atlantic States ... 18.8 per cent.....	362
In New York City..... 06.2 per cent.....	119
In Philadelphia..... 01.6 per cent.....	31
In Washington..... 00.9 per cent.....	17
In Southern States..... 01.8 per cent.....	34
In Central States..... 09.8 per cent.....	189
In Chicago..... 01.9 per cent.....	36
In Western States ..... 03.1 per cent.....	60
In Foreign Countries..... 02.1 per cent.....	41

# INDEX OF RESIDENCES

---

Graduates of the academic department are arranged first, and are not otherwise designated. Advanced degree graduates are distinguished by the letter *a*; medical graduates by *m*; honorary graduates by *h*.

---

## NEW ENGLAND

### MAINE

**Bangor**  
1890 A. E. Kingsley, 105 Hammond st.

**Bath**  
1838 S. F. Dike, 138 Lincoln st.

**Caribou**  
1890 D. S. Jenks

**Eastport**  
1872 I. G. McLarren, 91 Water st.

**Fairfield**  
1870 N. T. Dutton

**Hallowell**  
1866 C. B. Peckham

**Lewiston**  
1862 T. L. Angell, 226 College st.  
1883 A. W. Anthony, 336 College st.

**Livermore Falls**  
1882 F. H. Davis

**North Berwick**  
1863 T. T. Morrell

**Portland**  
1857 F. R. Barrett, 169 State st.  
1861 H. S. Burrage  
1884 John Daboll, Eastern Forge Co.  
1891 E. A. Hicks, 88 Exchange st.  
W. B. Perry, Drawer 457.  
1892 Horace McFarland, Falmouth Hotel  
1893½ W. Le B. Putnam, 166 State st.

**St. Albans**  
1878 I. O. Winslow

**South Penobscot**  
1891 W. L. Stone

**Warren**  
1882 H. E. Thayer

### Waterville

1857 W. A. Rogers, 14 Union st.  
1866 W. H. Spencer, 38 Pleasant st.  
L. E. Warren, 27 College av.  
1887 B. L. Whitman

### Westbrook

1878 A. N. Dary, 151 Main st.

### NEW HAMPSHIRE

### Andover

1877½ J. F. Morton

### Antrim

1879 S. G. Hastings  
1889½ D. H. Goodell

### Ashland

1884 R. H. Ferguson

### Canterbury

1870 I. W. Coombs

### Concord

1857 S. C. Eastman  
1874 C. W. Tarleton, 44 Lyndon st.  
1875 R. E. Walker  
1888½ Augustus Woodbury

### Exeter

1882 W. A. Francis  
1887 W. N. Chase

### Hampton Falls

1887 W. W. Wakeman

### Keene

1877 C. B. Elder, 56 Marlboro st.

### Laconia

1866 C. A. G. Thurston

### Lakeport

1878 C. L. Pulcifer  
1890 A. S. Owen

**Lancaster**

1854 J. I. Williams

**Lisbon**

1853 L. B. Pratt

**Manchester**

1859 J. T. Plumer

1876 J. Y. Cressy

1895 L. J. Bullard, 273 Chestnut st.  
C. M. Poor, Box 366.**Meredith**

1892 Bertram Blaisdell

**Meriden**

1893 H. W. B. Arnold

**Nashua**

1845 W. H. Eaton, 25 Franklin st.

1859 I. D. Colburn, 12 Front st.

**New Hampton**

1862½ A. B. Meservey

**New London**

1865 G. W. Gile

1866 L. F. Griffin

1875 W. A. Farren

1892 H. K. Rowe

**Newport**

1867 J. F. Fielden

**Plymouth**

1882 W. R. Park

**Portsmouth**

1853 L. E. Smith, 51 Middle st.

1893 R. M. Brown, Box 75.

**Somersworth**

1887 C. L. White

## VERMONT

**Bennington**

1890 J. L. Alger

**Bradford**

1872 E. K. Dunbar

**Brandon**

1872 E. A. Herring

1879 E. S. Marsh

**Brattleboro**

1868 E. W. Stoddard

**Fairfax**

1867 Henry Crocker

**Fair Haven**

1882 I. R. Allen

**Rutland**

1880 Gibbs Braislin, 33 Washington st.

1887 F. D. White

**St. Johnsbury**

1890 Frank Appleton

**Saxton's River**

1894 A. J. Pope, Vt. Academy

**West Brattleboro**

1873 A. A. Smith

## MASSACHUSETTS

**Agawam**

1876 J. W. Hastings

**Andover**

1826 E. A. Park, Theological Seminary

1865 E. W. Pride

1889 A. A. Freeman

1890 C. H. Forbes

1892 G. W. C. Hill

**Arlington**

1870 A. G. Fisher

**Ashbury Grove**

1893 E. W. Lamson

**Ashland**

1882 F. A. Everett

**Auburndale**

1886 John Matteson

**Ballard Vale**

1874 G. H. Coffin

**Bellingham**

1866 Lucian Drury

**Belmont**

1879 E. E. Atkinson, Belmont School

**Beverly**

1874 O. O. Ordway

**Beverly Farms**

1837 C. W. Reding

**Boston**

1827 W. M. Cornell, 135 West Concord st.

1839 C. H. Webb, 25 State st.

1845 S. W. Bush, 651 Boylston st.

1848 La Fayette Burr, 31 Duane st.

1849 Horatio Gray, 1 Joy st. [st.]

1855 Marcus Waterman, 616 Washington

H. D. Williams, 190 Boylston st.

1857 Thomas Dean, 28 State st.

1858 E. L. Clark, 75 Marlborough st.

1861 S. U. Shearman, Jamaica Plain

1862 F. W. Draper, 304 Marlborough st.

E. N. Whittier, 647 Boylston st.

1863 O. B. Mowry, 82 Devonshire st.

1864 E. C. Chick, Care of J. H. Pray,  
Sons & Co.

H. C. Cushing, 15 Blagden st.

G. F. Jelly, 69 Newbury st.

J. F. Ober, 113 Devonshire st.

F. M. Tyler, 403 Washington st.

W. S. McKenzie, 2A Beacon st.

1865 E. R. Blanchard, 85 Essex st.

H. D. Bullock, 18 Broad st.

1866 E. J. Carpenter, Daily Advertiser

R. H. Howe, Longwood

J. W. Stillman, 1474 Washington st.

1867 G. A. Bacon, 172 Tremont st.

Edwin Bullard, 2A Beacon st. Care

American Baptist Miss'ry Union

1868 A. S. Denison, 36-40 Chauncy st.

W. H. Lyon, 519 Beacon st.

1869 F. W. Freeborn, Latin School

1870 F. L. Child, 28 State st.

1872 R. M. Elliott, 149A Tremont st.

W. V. Kellen, 209 Washington st.,

Room 54

1873 Stephen Greene, 131 Devonshire st.

- 1873 A. D. McClellan, 82 Devonshire st.  
Charles Steere, 27 School st.  
G. F. Tucker, Court House, Pembroke sq.
- 1874 J. E. Leach, 40 Water st.  
F. L. Young, 111 Purchase st.  
V. C. Pond, 92 Marlboro st.  
N. B. Jones, 114 White st.
- 1875½ R. J. Adams, 61 Cushing av.  
¾ C. W. Ernst, 298 Commonwealth av  
¾ David Hunt, 413 Boylston st.
- 1876 C. T. Schubarth, 80 Broad st.
- 1878 George Goodwin, 218 West Springfield st.  
J. A. Hobigand, 88 Boylston st.  
S. W. Nickerson, 95 Milk st.  
W. M. Stockbridge, 82 Devonshire st., Room 12
- 1879 F. W. Elliott, 107 Warren st.  
F. A. Farnham, 1 Marlboro st.  
J. L. Wells, 86 Warren st.
- 1880 F. E. Fitz, 23 Court st.  
J. G. Lincoln, 88 Water st.  
Edgar Perry, Herald Office.
- 1881 S. W. Culver, 23 Court st.  
J. M. Marshall, 53 State st.
- 1882 E. B. Cole, 118 Summer st.  
Herbert McIntosh, 537 Massachusetts av.
- 1883 C. M. Leonard, 3 High st.  
E. O. Silver, 110 Boylston st
- 1884 G. A. Carpenter, 138 West Canton st  
I. C. Hersey, 23 Court st.  
A. B. Rice, 121 Tremont st.  
J. H. Vose, 110 Boylston st.  
T. W. Wood, 160 Newbury st.
- 1885 H. O. Alexander, 153 Tremont st.  
T. H. Carter, City Hospital  
C. H. Hare, 22 Mt. Vernon st.  
J. H. Lord, 203-04 Carter Building  
E. E. Silver, 110 Boylston st.  
H. R. Skinner, 28 State st.
- 1887 H. P. Quick, 439 Albany st.  
E. Y. Woolley, 152 Congress st.
- 1889 F. H. Briggs, 449 Beacon st.
- 1891 A. W. Calder, 33 St. James av.  
M. L. Messer, 10 Tremont st.  
F. W. Woodcock, 8 Exchange pl.
- 1892 I. P. Greene, Room 318, 178 Devonshire st.  
H. H. Rice, Pope manufacturing co.  
H. S. Taft, 118 Dartmouth st.  
¾ Oliver Ames, 94 Ames Building
- 1893 W. J. Brown, 26 Hancock st.
- 1894 E. E. Everett, Harvard Medical School  
D. B. Pike, 701 Massachusetts av.

**Bridge water**

- 1872 J. E. Crane  
1884 F. E. Sweet

**Brockton**

- 1875 H. E. Goddard  
1878 H. C. Childs, 59 Chestnut st.

- 1889 H. F. Parker, 158 Belmont st.  
1891 A. L. Beals, 389 Main st.

**Brookline**

- 1846 Augustine Shurtleff, High st.  
1860 S. W. Duncan, Cor. Freeman and St. Paul sts.  
1864 B. C. Dean, Aspinwall av.  
1876 G. E. Horr  
1877 F. H. Williams, 22 Coolidge st.  
1884 Norman Gunderson, 496 Cypress st.  
1887 Joseph Walker, Maple st.

**Bryantville**

- 1874 Ephraim Hapgood

**Cambridge**

- 1825 G. W. Briggs, 140 Brattle st.  
1856 Samuel Snow, 8 Wendell st.  
1858 E. M. Gushee, 30 Lee st.  
1861 A. P. Clarke, 693 Maine st.  
1865 C. H. Spalding, 8 Scott st.  
1866 W. E. Stone, 15 Hawthorn st.  
1869 R. G. Huling, 101 Trowbridge st.  
1883 A. M. Mowry, 45 Wallace st.  
1890 A. P. Bourne, 41 Divinity Hall  
1892 J. A. Pirce, 14 Trowbridge pl.  
1893 Robert Cushman, 14 Trowbridge pl  
1894 Livingstone Ham, 13 Trowbridge pl

**Cambridgeport**

- 1834 Luther Robinson, 38 Howard st.  
1846 C. H. Topliff, 143 Washington st.

**Carver**

- 1886 C. A. Parker,

**Chelsea**

- 1873 W. M. Brown, 68 Hawthorn st.  
1875 A. D. Bosson  
1883 A. W. Fitz, 17 Carey av.

**Cherry Valley**

- 1891 R. S. Olney  
1892 Richard Olney

**Chicopee**

- 1864 Luther White

**Chicopee Falls**

- 1864 D. H. Stoddard, 64 Belcher st.

**Clinton**

- 1838 C. M. Bowers, 47 Water st.

**College Hill**

- 1873½ C. D. Bray, 98 Professors Row

**Concord**

- 1852 A. P. Putnam, Main st.

**Concord Junction**

- 1855 W. J. Batt

**Conway**

- 1893 C. H. Phelps

**Danvers**

- 1879 A. H. Harrington, Danvers Lunatic Hospital

**Danversport**

- 1855 C. F. Holbrook

**Dedham**

- 1850 Erastus Worthington  
1859 F. D. Ely

**Dorchester**

- 1841 Elbridge Smith, 1595 Dorchester av.  
 1842 John Parsons, Percival street  
 1878 O. B. Munroe, 59 Glen Road  
 1880 C. R. Adams, 61 Cushing av.

**East Bridgewater**

- 1875 C. E. Field

**East Charlemont**

- 1869 G. C. Newton

**East Douglas**

- 1859 S. P. Holbrook

**East Pepperell**

- 1855 A. J. Saunders

**Easthampton**

- 1891 E. B. Birge.

**East Somerville**

- 1854 A. M. Higgins, 75 Mt. Vernon st.

**Essex**

- 1875 G. O. Burnham

**Everett**

- 1885 F. L. Titcomb

**Fairhaven**

- 1895 A. P. Record

**Fall River**

- 1842 G. B. Stone, 17 Cherry st.  
 1847 Nicholas Hatheway  
 1850 G. E. Allen, 330 North Main st.  
 1851 J. S. Brayton  
 1864 S. W. Bowen  
 1866 Jefferson Borden, 34 Locust st.  
     H. H. Earl  
 1868 Benjamin Cook, 14 French st.  
     I. N. Smith, 1 Winter st.  
 1870 H. S. Fenner  
 1872 A. J. Jennings  
 1873 J. F. Lindsey, 27 High st.  
 1874 T. S. Barbour  
 1876 J. M. MacKenzie  
 1877 J. D. Milne, News Office  
 1879 E. S. Adams  
 1880 D. F. Slade, 100 Rook st.  
     P. A. Mathewson  
 1881 C. W. Connell, 142 North Main st.  
     A. H. Hood, 40 French st.  
 1882 Simeon Borden  
     W. T. Learned  
     J. M. Morton  
 1883 Nicholas Hatheway  
     C. B. Luther  
 1884 C. L. Baker  
     E. B. Durfee, 45 Stafford Road  
     S. E. Mann  
 1886 W. H. Beattie  
     C. E. Bury, 5 Ridge st.  
     George Grime  
     C. J. McCreery, 6 Peckham st.  
 1887 A. I. Connell, 281 North Main st.  
 1889 R. W. Jackson, 131 Franklin st.  
     Leontine Lincoln  
 1892 J. P. Gage  
     G. F. Pope, 43 Rock st.

W. H. Smith, 38 Bank st.

- 1893 E. A. Thurston, 231 Main st.  
 1894 C. E. Healey, 79 Broadway

**Fells**

- 1880 W. L. Smith, 60 Main st.

**Fitchburg**

- 1843 Lyman Jewett, 24 Hartwell st.  
 1873 Asa Evans Stratton  
 1885 L. M. Blodgett, Box 1280.  
 1886 W. H. Bennett, 283 Main st.  
 1889 G. P. Grant  
 1891 W. K. Jewett

**Forest Hills**

- 1888 A. B. Cooke, Hyde Park ave.

**Foxboro**

- 1886 W. S. White

**Franklin**

- 1843 W. M. Thayer  
 1874 W. F. Ray  
 1889 E. H. Rathbun  
 1891 F. E. George

**Freetown**

- 1886 C. A. Briggs

**Gardner**

- 1864 J. D. Edgell, 98 Elm st.

**Georgetown**

- 1894 Fred Tenney

**Gloucester**

- 1868 X. D. Tingley, 5 Hampden st.  
 1880 William Hale

**Great Barrington**

- 1878 A. C. Collins

**Greenfield**

- 1866 N. N. Glazier

**Groton**

- 1869 A. J. Hovey

**Hanover**

- 1845 D. B. Ford

**Haverhill**

- 1876 C. H. Poor  
 1881 H. C. Jewett, Daggett Building

**Hingham Centre**

- 1839 Sereno Howe

**Hinsdale**

- 1845 J. C. Seagrave

**Holliston**

- 1860 F. B. Gamwell  
 1880 F. C. Tenney  
 1894 F. W. Colburn, 10 Church st.

**Holyoke**

- 1876 O. H. Merrick, 143 Chestnut st.

**Hyde Park**

- 1844 A. E. Giles, 265 Fairmount av.  
 1864 H. B. Miner, 62 Oak st.  
 1866 W. A. Mowry, 17 Riverside sq.  
 1870 W. H. Fish, 44 Milton av.  
 1884 H. R. Hitchcock, 16 Maple st.

1887 W. E. Ryther, 52 Pierce st.  
 1893 W. A. Mowry

**Ipswich**  
 1883 S. H. Baker

**Jamaica Plain**  
 1855 H. K. Pervear, 10 Myrtle st.  
 1878 W. C. Durfee, 81 Sedgwick st.  
 1883 S. R. Leach, 113 Chestnut av.

**Judson**  
 1857 J. M. Manning

**Lancaster**  
 1842 G. M. Bartol

**Lawrence**  
 1877 G. W. Dow  
 1882 W. G. Merrill  
 1884 E. P. Tuller  
 1894 A. N. Frost, 50 Eutaw st.  
 J. W. Lewis, 31 Summer st.

**Lee**  
 1892 F. W. Tucker

**Leicester**  
 1879 Gorham Easterbrook, Rochdale

**Leominster**  
 1878 C. E. Bigelow

**Littleton**  
 1884 W. J. Cloues, Littleton Common

**Lowell**  
 1844 C. K. Russell, 763 Merrimack st.  
 1858 L. C. Manchester, 78 Queen st.  
 S. W. Stevens  
 1876½ J. S. Russell, 59 Nesmith st.  
 1885 C. H. McIntyre, 641 West Pine st.

**Lynn**  
 1864 F. T. Hazlewood, 38 Allen av.  
 1872 B. A. Greene  
 1874 J. M. Potter, 62 Baltimore st.  
 1882 F. F. Brigham  
 1885 Elmer Case, 24 Chase st.  
 1886 T. G. Rees, Rhodes av.

**Malden**  
 1880 H. G. Hardy, 101 Linden av.  
 1881 J. A. Taylor  
 1888 W. F. Arrington, 41 Newbury st.  
 1889 J. C. Whipple, 128 Salem st.  
 1890 E. A. Perry, 45 Pierce St.  
 1894 W. C. Hill, 31 Spruce st.

**Manchaug**  
 1878 W. P. Bartlett

**Mansfield**  
 1861 J. W. Rogers  
 1891 E. L. Willard

**Marlboro**  
 1877 C. S. Scott, 319 Main st.

**Medfield**  
 1868 G. R. Chase  
 1869 A. M. Crane  
 1872 George Washburn

**Medford**  
 1874 J. P. Abbott

**Melrose**

1854 T. H. Tucker  
 1873 J. K. Wilson

**Middleboro**

1843 W. R. Peirce  
 1844 T. S. Peirce  
 1861 L. L. Fittz  
 1867 J. C. Sullivan  
 1876 M. F. Johnson, 25 Forest st.  
 1877 H. S. Drake, 45 Pierce st.

**Milford**

1837 J. S. Scammell

**Millis**

1850 H. F. Lane

**Milton**

1850 E. L. Pierce

**Millville**

1893 W. H. Magill, Clarendon Hotel

**Montague**

1893a Lucia M. C. Noyes

**Natick**

1876 G. C. Smith

**New Bedford**

1869 A. F. Wood, 111 Acushnet av.  
 1871 M. M. Howland, 84 Spring st.  
 A. E. Johnson  
 E. T. Barker, 258 Pleasant st.  
 1872 H. W. Parker, 13 South 6th st.  
 1874 W. D. Howland  
 1876 Edmund Wood  
 1881 F. H. Gifford  
 1894 L. A. Roux, 3 Ash st.

**Newburyport**

1874 L. A. Pope

**Newton**

1857 E. H. Cutler, 334 Washington st.  
 1858 H. G. Safford, 108 Boyd St.  
 1871 John Melville Gould, 46 Benning-  
 ton st.

**Newton Centre**

1856 ½ Alvah Hovey  
 1861 ½ R. C. Mills  
 1870 J. M. English  
 1876 ½ George Bullen  
 1879 L. W. King  
 1889 G. E. Warren  
 1890 F. H. Hovey  
 1891 George Walker, Montvale Road  
 1892 Neil Andrews  
 A. E. Hylan  
 1893 A. T. Belknap  
 E. B. Dolan  
 H. S. J. Filmer  
 Joseph Walther  
 1894 W. A. Brady  
 C. H. Ellis  
 C. S. Nightingale

**Northampton**

1863 C. W. Greene  
 1875 A. F. Pease, 77 Round Hill

1882 A. R. Dilts, 296 Main st.  
1884 G. C. Gow, Smith College

#### **North Attleboro**

1866 H. C. Bullard  
1869 F. B. Byram

#### **North Brookfield**

1885 E. H. Grout

#### **Norton**

1876 A. M. Round

#### **Oxford**

1872 F. A. Howarth

#### **Petersham**

1855 J. W. Brooks  
1877 Edward Green

#### **Randolph**

1839 Seth Mann  
1857½ J. C. Foster

#### **Reading**

1882 O. C. B. Nason  
1883 F. E. Whittemore

#### **Rehoboth**

1894 F. W. Marvel

#### **Rockland**

1886 A. L. Wadsworth

#### **Rockport**

1854 Nathaniel Pool

#### **Roslindale**

1869 I. R. Wheelock, corner South and  
Walter sts.

#### **Rowley**

1866 G. B. Blodgett

#### **Roxbury**

1855 A. H. Plumb, 3 Harold st.  
1858 Samuel Thurber, 13 Westminster av  
1864 John Tetlow, 51 Cedar st.  
1884 E. D. Burr, 36 Clifford st.

#### **Salem**

1873 E. P. Farnham  
1877 F. A. Spence  
1891 J. N. Ashton

#### **Sandwich**

1850 S. B. Flag

#### **Saugus**

1869 P. A. Horton

#### **Sheldonville**

1880 J. L. Crane

#### **Somerville**

1864 J. K. Dorrance  
1882 S. W. Foss, 249 Highland av.  
1884 G. M. Wadsworth, 41 Boston st.  
1886 D. H. Fuller, Box 8.  
1889 H. P. Lovewell, Box 8.

#### **South Billerica**

1861 C. E. Hosmer

#### **Southbridge**

1877 C. C. Bradford

#### **South Easton**

1873 A. H. Fuller

#### **Southwick**

1876 H. A. Miller

#### **Springfield**

1839 C. C. Burnett  
1863 S. H. Pratt, 76 Belmont av.  
1867 C. P. Deane  
1868 J. L. Dale  
1870 E. E. Maryott, 92 Main st.  
1882 W. H. Pomeroy  
1886 A. K. Potter  
1889 S. E. Frohock, 256 Carew st.  
1892 H. N. S. Bradford, 359 State st.  
½ P. S. Moxom

#### **Still River, Worcester Co.**

1842 J. B. Willard

#### **Taunton**

1850 G. E. Williams  
1861 O. A. Barker  
H. M. Lovering  
1870½ W. W. Waterman, 1 White st.  
1871 S. M. Thomas  
1873 A. G. Sadler  
1877 C. T. Snow, 5 Dartmouth st,  
1880 F. L. Tinkham

#### **Topsfield**

1852 Justin Allen

#### **Townsend Harbor**

1891 N. G. Proctor

#### **Wakefield**

1858 S. W. Abbott, 26 Avon st.

#### **Walnut Hill, Norfolk Co.**

1842 I. J. Burgess, Milton st.

#### **Walpole**

1877 J. R. Potter  
1892 C. F. Harper

#### **Waltham**

1877 A. E. Goddard, Clark Lane

#### **Watertown**

1859 S. F. Whitney, 9 Garfield st.  
1884 Volney Skinner

#### **Webster**

1854 H. N. Slater  
1872 H. A. Blake  
1878 A. N. Fairbank

#### **Westboro**

1849 W. H. Alden  
1881 G. B. Brigham  
1890 I. E. Walker

#### **West Boylston**

1887 A. W. Hinds

#### **West Bridgewater**

1864 H. M. Willard  
1875½ J. A. Shores  
1888 W. A. Wilbur, Howard Seminary

#### **West Dedham**

1863 Lyman Partridge



**Westfield**

- 1876<sup>h</sup> J. C. Greenough  
1880 R. B. Esten

**West Harwich**

- 1893 D. C. Snow

**West Medfield**

- 1867 L. H. Marvel

**West Medway**

- 1860 R. G. Johnson

**West Somerville**

- 1870 P. B. Shiere, 210 Elm st.

**West Upton**

- 1889 A. P. Williams

**Whitman**

- 1885 C. F. Reed

**Wilbraham**

- 1879 G. F. Comstock

**Winchester**

- 1878 W. P. Palmer, 135 Highland av.  
J. H. Shattuck  
1884 G. A. Tyzzer, 9 Bacon st.  
1894 R. H. Birge

**Winthrop**

- 1863 J. H. Foss

**Woburn**

- 1858 O. F. Bryant, 164 Salem st.  
1881 G. F. Bean, 130 Montvale av.  
1882 A. E. Gage, 8 Sherman pl.

**Wollaston**

- 1887 Homer Clark

**Wollaston Heights**

- 1866 Preston Gurney, 23 Grand View av.

**Worcester**

- 1826 J. A. Fayerweather, 39 South st.  
1844 W. S. Barton, 23 High st.  
1845 Eli Thayer, Oread institute  
1847 E. B. Stoddard  
1852 S. W. Bancroft, 13 Cedar st.  
1854 E. L. Davis  
1859 Elnathan Judson  
C. H. Perry, 813 Main st.  
1863 F. F. Emerson, 57 Chatham st.  
1865 H. M. Quinby, Worcester Lunatic  
Hospital.  
1866 F. A. Gaskill  
1868 Joseph Jackson, 15 Woodland st.  
1871 Daniel Webster Hoyt, 118 Paine st.  
1872 C. L. Nichols, 38 Cedar st.  
1876 M. C. Pease, Highland Military  
Academy  
1877 G. O. Ward, 833 Main st.  
1878 C. H. Pendleton, 741 Main st.  
L. H. Torrey  
1882 G. S. Taft, 314 Main st.  
1883 R. W. Greene, 105 Pleasant st.  
F. L. Shepardson, Worcester Acad-  
emy  
D. W. Abercrombie, Worcester  
Academy

- 1884 E. W. Shedd, 10 Hermitage Lane.  
1886 H. L. Everett, 27 Bowdoin st.  
1886 O. A. Freeman, 21 Florence st.  
1890 T. L. Newton, 33 Prospect st.  
1891 W. E. Evans, 31 Lancaster st.  
G. B. Smith, Worcester Academy.  
1893 C. A. Powers, 34 Front st.  
1894 F. H. Staples  
H. E. Sumner, Box 856

**Wrentham**

- 1836 W. L. Brown  
1838 Samuel Warner, Common st.  
1869 W. R. Fales  
1870 W. M. Proctor

## RHODE ISLAND

**Apponaug**

- 1876 J. T. Lockwood

**Ashton**

- 1888 Alexander Marshall  
1892 A. L. Barbour

**Barrington**

- 1863 J. J. Holmes  
1872 J. W. Colwell  
1876 R. F. Colwell

**Bristol**

- 1834 J. R. Bullock  
1855 A. O. Bourn  
G. S. Collins  
1870 J. P. Reynolds  
1880 W. R. Trotter  
1883 W. F. Williams  
1885 L. L. Anderström  
1888 A. P. Johnson  
1890 F. W. Sanford, Box 271  
1892 E. I. Brownell  
R. N. Turner  
1893<sup>h</sup> G. L. Locke

**Central Falls**

- 1865 C. F. Easton, 409 Broad st.  
1880 J. N. Butman, 14 Ashley st.  
1885 J. W. Freeman  
1886 F. O. Draper  
Arthur Rogers  
1890 F. T. Wescott, 42 Rand st.

**Centredale**

- 1889 W. N. Barnard

**Chepachet**

- 1861 G. O. Hopkins

**Cranston**

- 1872 D. D. Waterman  
1879 J. H. Earle

**Crompton**

- 1885 K. C. Richmond

**East Greenwich**

- 1836 T. L. Dunnell  
1846 T. C. Greene  
1857 Daniel Goodwin  
1875 H. F. Brown  
1884 G. A. Loomis

1891 J. D. Miner  
1894 J. S. Shippee

### East Providence

1891 A. B. Johnson  
E. H. Johnson, 67 Burgess av.  
1893 E. M. Johnson, 67 Burgess av.  
1894 J. S. Moore

### Greenville

1863 H. S. Latham

### Hope Valley

1872 L. M. Barber  
1879 J. J. Greene  
1886 J. S. Russel

### Hopkinton

1873 E. P. Mathewson

### Howard

1875 G. F. Keene, R. I. Insane Asylum

### Hughesdale

1869 A. B. Patton

### Johnstown

1862 J. E. Lester, Hillhurst.

### Kingston

1836 W. H. Potter  
1855 J. G. Peckham

### Lonsdale

1893 L. E. Learned

### Narragansett Pier

1861 ½ William Sprague

### Natick

1876 Webster Knight  
1890 W. T. Green

### Newport

1838 W. H. King, care of G. G. King.  
1851 Warren Randolph, 454 Broadway.  
1857 F. B. Peckham  
1859 W. D. King  
1860 John Whipple, Cliffs.  
1862½ W. P. Sheffield  
1866 E. H. Porter, 5 Bellevue ct.  
1867 C. E. Harvey, 227 Broadway.  
1870 Samuel Powell, Gibbs av.  
1875 Benjamin Baker, Clarke st.  
C. F. Barker  
D. B. Braman, 66 Farewell st.  
1876 A. G. Langley, 1 School st.  
1877 W. P. Sheffield, 6 Cottage st.  
1879 W. P. Buffum  
1880 F. M. Hammett, 32 School st.  
B. F. Thurston, 27 Rhode Island av  
1885 H. G. Wood, 82 Mill st.  
1886 C. E. Lawton  
1887 C. A. Carr, 209 Spring st.  
1889 Francis Burdick, 227 Spring st.  
1893 William Burdick, Merchants Bank  
1894 F. C. Bliss, 27 Mt. Vernon st.

### North Scituate

1867 M. S. Smith

### Norwood

1887 John Knox

### Olneyville

1867 J. E. Bowen, Box 254  
1881 P. C. Gifford  
1889 N. M. Wright

### Pascoag

1885 E. F. Lovejoy

### Pawtucket

1849 W. E. Tolman  
1853 G. B. Vose, 171 West av.  
1862 D. L. Goff  
L. B. Goff  
Frederic Sherman  
1864 W. R. Sayles, 79 Park pl.  
1882 J. M. Payne, 16 Warren av.  
1884 J. L. Jenks  
1885 D. A. Cattanch, box 555  
1886 E. C. Burnham, 21 Nickerson st.  
A. C. Crowell, Box 296  
W. P. Mudge, 162 Garden st.  
1887 J. F. Murphy, 23 Broad st.  
William Overton, 122 High st.  
1889 H. A. Rice, 18 Brown st.  
1890 E. B. French, 365 North Main st.  
L. C. Newell, 87 Park pl.  
F. A. Sayles  
E. C. B. Stiness, 123 Clay st.  
½ P. E. Tillinghast  
1891 E. S. Kiley, 251 Main st.  
C. A. Meader, 80 Lyon st.  
A. S. Taylor, 6 Star st.  
J. L. Wheaton  
1892 J. E. Brennan, 237 Pine st.  
A. D. Tucker, 16 Maynard st.  
1893 H. G. Beede, 51 Clay st. [st.  
Alexander Meiklejohn, 92 Prospect  
1894 W. C. Bourne, 24 Sisson st.  
J. B. McIntyre, care J. and P. Coats  
Thread Co.  
J. B. O'Neil, 180 Pine st.  
Mary E. Woolley, 288 High st.

### Peace Dale

1849 Rowland Hazard  
1857 J. N. Hazard  
1875 W. C. Greene  
1876 R. G. Hazard  
1894 G. R. Hazard

### Phenix

1893 W. S. Reoch

### Portsmouth

1871 Howe Call

### Providence

1828m F. L. Wheaton, 55 Park st.  
1832 S. W. Peckham, 43 Westminster st.  
1834 Oliver Ayer, 6 Burgess st.  
1838 J. C. Stockbridge, 257 Benefit st.  
1840 John Eddy, 380 Benefit st.  
Rollin Mathewson, 169 Hope st.  
1841 A. M. Gammell, Mansion House  
Charles Hart, 17 Custom House st.  
½ Amos Perry, R.I. Historical Society  
1842 J. W. C. Ely, 36 Prospect st.

- 1842 Albert Harkness, 101 Prospect st.  
     A. S. Westcott, 23 Davis st.  
 1843 Benjamin Gardner, 22 Barnes st.  
     B. N. Lapham, 167 Power st.  
 1844 Willard Sayles, 86 Pitman st.  
 1845 Marshall Woods  
 1846 Thomas Durfee, 49 Benefit st.  
     William Goddard, 38 Brown st.  
 1847 Frederic Denison, 28 South Court st.  
     R. A. Guild, 34 Pratt st.  
 1848 Augustus Hoppin, 138 George st.  
 1849 James Tillinghast, 108 Angell st.  
 1850 A. W. Godding, 32 Westminster st.  
     John Morris, 957 North Main st.  
     W. B. Duncan, 11 Pine st.  
 1852 G. S. Stevens, 1 Major st.  
 1854 W. S. Granger, 42 Olive st.  
     A. D. Smith, 75 Prospect st.  
     E. P. Taft, 36 South Water st.  
     A. G. Utley, 235 Washington st.  
     J. W. Vernon, 119 Williams st.  
 1855 Horatio Rogers, 150 Bowen st.  
 1856 Charles Blake  
     C. B. Goff, 63 Snow st.  
     John Peirce, 15 Benevolent st.  
     W. William Binney, 72 Prospect st.  
 1857 E. S. Aldrich, 8 Cushing st.  
     W. H. Bowen, 27 Sycamore st.  
     G. W. Carr, 29 Waterman st.  
 1858 R. H. I. Goddard, 160 Hope st.  
     Arnold Green, 43 North Main st.  
     Robert Millar, 238 Benefit st.  
     Emory Lyon, 97 Congdon st.  
 1859 Theodore Andrews  
     C. M. Smith, Box 1413  
 1860 T. W. Bicknell, 233 Williams st.  
     William Grosvenor, 17 North Main st.  
     H. S. Inman, 357 Westminster st.  
     P. S. Jastram  
     H. G. Miller, 262 Benefit st.  
     F. M. Pond, 255 Hope st.  
     H. M. Rice, 63 Snow st.  
     H. J. Spooner  
     T. M. Clark, 165 Brown st.  
 1861 C. H. Chapin, 87 Weybosset st.  
     S. A. Cooke, 88 Bowen st.  
     W. W. Douglas, 121 George st.  
     A. M. Eaton, 701 Smith st.  
     C. H. Hidden, 49 Westminster st.  
     G. A. Holbrook, 748 North Main st.  
     C. F. Mason, 17 Brown st.  
     Charles Matteson, 112 Prospect st.  
     E. C. Mowry, 29 Weybosset st.  
     F. M. Sackett, 37 Custom House st.  
 1862 J. M. Addeman, 49 Westminster st.  
     W. D. Martin, 27 Princeton av.  
     T. B. Stockwell, 20 Cooke st.  
     J. D. Thurston, 12 Cooke st.  
 1863 William Ames, 47 Charles st.  
     J. H. Appleton, 85 Angell st.  
     A. M. Bowen, 32 Tobey st.  
     B. F. Clarke, 147 Chestnut st.  
 1863 S. R. Dorrance, 2 Prospect st.  
     H. G. Gay, 101 Williams st.  
     G. H. Miner, 84 Melrose st.  
     C. P. Robinson, 207 Governor st.  
     O. A. Taft, 35 Dartmouth av.  
     C. F. Taylor, 48 Custom House st.  
 1864 W. W. Bailey, 6 Cushing st.  
     G. B. Barrows, 49 Westminster st.  
     H. C. Bowen, 220 Aborn st.  
     G. M. Carpenter, 5 Cooke st.  
     C. T. Gardiner, 154 North Main st.  
     A. E. Ham, 199 Benefit st.  
     G. H. Kenyon, 123 North Main st.  
     Oscar Lapham, 6 Weybosset st.  
     G. B. Peck, 865 North Main st.  
     W. C. Rhodes, 200 Hope st.  
 1865 O. H. Arnold, 29 Greene st.  
     L. T. Foster, 6 Olive st.  
     W. U. Hidden, 110 Westminster st.  
     C. C. Hoskins, 36 George st.  
     C. W. Lippitt  
     H. H. Oldfield, 99 George st.  
     W. R. Perce, 311 Butler Exchange  
     W. W. Rickard, 27 Westminster st.  
     J. E. Spink, 150 South Angell st.  
 1866 A. D. Chapin, 147 Parade st.  
     L. M. Cook, 17 Custom House st.  
     E. K. Glezen, 4 Market sq.  
     J. V. Osterhout, 18 Oak st.  
     J. B. Peck, 865 North Main st.  
     W. F. Preufert, 29 Parade st.  
     C. S. Sweetland, 108 Waterman st.  
 1867 Joseph Bridgman, P. O. Box 167  
     C. T. Dorrance, 98 Waterman st.  
     H. V. Joslin, 69 Angell st.  
     J. F. Lonsdale, 17 Custom House st.  
     J. E. Mowry, 162 Academy av.  
 1868 R. S. Howland, Journal office  
     A. T. Mansfield, 102 Messer st.  
     E. W. Mason, 149 Waterman st.  
     W. C. Poland, 9 Lloyd st.  
     C. H. Smart, 773 Charles st.  
 1869 G. A. Buffum, 137 Waterman st.  
     F. C. Clark, 186 Benefit st.  
     F. B. Grant, 34 Tobey st.  
     H. T. Grant, 96 Westminster st.  
     G. D. Hersey, 500 Broad st.  
     Nelson Perrin, 1935 Westminster st.  
     G. M. Smith, 165 Hope st.  
     B. P. Byram, 244 Broadway  
 1870 E. B. Andrews, 72 College st.  
     Daniel Beckwith  
     A. J. Cushing, 88 Benefit st.  
     Jeffrey Davis, 49 Westminster st.  
     N. F. Davis, 21 George st.  
     J. C. Ely, 94 Waterman st.  
     C. N. Harrington, 17 Halsey st.  
     C. A. Maryott, 59 Dover st.  
     W. H. Munro, 115 Butler av.  
     W. T. Peck, 209 Point st.  
     G. W. Porter, 8 Greene st.  
     A. H. Watson, 283 Benefit st.  
     G. E. Weeden, 631 Branch av.

- 1870 Alonzo Williams, 10 Cushing st.  
 1871 A. H. Armington, City Hall.  
 R. P. Brown, 17 Planet st.  
 E. F. Child, 4 Westminster st.  
 W. J. Cushing, 61 Westminster st.  
 A. S. Miller, 87 Weybosset st.  
 C. C. Plummer, 386 Washington st.  
 F. K. Potter, 171 Westminster st.  
 L. S. Woodworth, 5 Rhode Island av.
- 1872 S. T. Douglas, 413 Butler Exchange  
 G. R. Fisher, 16 Sycamore st.  
 R. I. Gammell, 327 Benefit st.  
 E. B. Hamlin, 65 Clifford st.  
 L. J. Osler, 241 Rhodes st.  
 Adrian Scott, Brown University  
 G. A. Stockwell, 12 Board of Trade Building  
 J. C. B. Woods, 62 Prospect st.  
 1/2 D. W. Hoyt, 36 Humboldt av.
- 1873 Herbert Almy, 205 Butler av.  
 E. D. Bassett, 49 Weybosset st.  
 E. Y. Bogman, 281 Benefit st.  
 F. B. Bourne, City Engineer's office  
 T. Brown, 49 Westminster st.  
 G. N. Bullock, 378 Carpenter st. [st  
 Edward Carrington, 28 North Main  
 G. L. Collins, 223 Benefit st.  
 W. W. Dunnell, 8 Angell st.  
 O. E. F. Gerald, 31 Market sq.  
 W. E. Foster, Public Library  
 V. F. Horton, 50 Brown st. [st.  
 F. M. Mathewson, 158 South Water  
 Matthew Watson, 4 Market sq.  
 1/2 Henry Howard, 341 Butler Exchange
- 1874 T. D. Anderson, 12 Barnes st.  
 H. S. Babcock, 324 Butler Exchange  
 J. M. Burnham, Box 109 [Office  
 D. L. D. Granger, City Treasurer's  
 1/2 J. G. Vose, 282 Washington st.
- 1875 G. W. Millard, 19 College st.  
 W. H. Scott, 357 Westminster st.  
 Winslow Upton, 391 Olney st.  
 E. F. Warner, 48 Custom House st.  
 1/2 W. B. Weeden, 158 Waterman st.
- 1876 H. L. Aldrich, 37 Weybosset st.  
 J. J. Arnold, 4 Weybosset st.  
 W. H. Barney, 46 Taylor st.  
 Alexander Bevan, 14 Pitman st.  
 A. L. Brown, 81 Providence st.  
 J. G. Bucklin, 332 Butler Exchange.  
 H. L. Clark, 12 Exchange st.  
 R. B. Comstock, 76 Humboldt av.  
 E. A. Greene, 20 Market sq.  
 H. W. Hayes, 42 Westminster st.  
 E. P. King, 51 Vernon st.  
 C. F. Parkhurst, 54 Barnes st.  
 B. W. Smith, 145 Angell st.  
 R. H. Tingley, 75 Westminster st.  
 C. M. Van Slyck, 48 Weybosset st.  
 G. J. West, 57 Roanoke st.  
 H. A. Whitmarsh, 9 Jackson st.
- 1876 1/2 J. H. Stiness, 201 Governor st.  
 1877 C. T. Aldrich, 230 Hope st.  
 T. E. Bartlett, 169 Ocean st.  
 F. P. Capron, 241 Washington st.  
 J. T. Day, 34 Lloyd st.  
 Rathbone Gardner, 140 Angell st.  
 C. F. Hall, 49 Westminster st.  
 T. A. Jenckes, 312 Butler Exchange.  
 C. H. Johnson, 49 Westminster st.  
 C. M. Lee, 147 Elmwood av.  
 E. D. McGuinness, 29 Weybosset st.  
 R. G. Mowry, 49 Westminster st.  
 Julius Palmer, 7 Franklin st.  
 W. A. Peck, 113 Waterman st.  
 E. E. Pierce, 328 Broadway  
 Frederick Rueckert, 87 Weybosset st.  
 G. H. Slade, 44 Washington st.  
 J. H. Southwick, Box 1332  
 W. H. Thurston, 42 Westminster st.
- 1878 M. B. L. Bradford, 26 Diman pl.  
 R. W. Burbank, 17 Custom House st  
 C. F. Butterworth, 17 Custom House st.  
 William Ely, 231 George st.  
 William Gammell, 170 Hope st.  
 C. M. Godding, 312 Benefit st.  
 C. T. Howard, Providence Telephone Co.  
 H. F. Lippitt, Board of Trade Building  
 J. H. Mason, 20 Market sq.  
 S. O. Metcalf, 20 Exchange pl.  
 W. B. M. Miller, 23 Exchange st.  
 C. A. Nightingale, 54 North Main st  
 W. L. Slade, 76 Comstock av.  
 W. B. Swarts, 129 Moore st.  
 W. H. Sweetland, County Court House  
 W. G. Webster, 59 Parade st.  
 G. F. Weston, 104 Adelaide av.
- 1879 A. U. Eddy, 96 Westminster st.  
 S. O. Edwards, 52 Barnes st.  
 E. P. Greene, 21 Pine st.  
 A. G. Harkness, 7 Cooke st.  
 Truman Johnson, 43 Susan st.  
 C. H. Kinne, 67 Wesleyan av.  
 W. L. Munro, 61 Benefit st.  
 W. B. Tanner, 84 Hanover st.  
 W. R. Tillinghast, 6 South Main st.  
 S. A. Welch, 253 Washington st.
- 1880 W. F. Angell, 3 Creighton st.  
 J. F. Blodgett, 17 Custom House st.  
 H. J. Boyce, 256 Weybosset st.  
 Zechariah Chafee, 129 Hope st.  
 P. O. Clarke, 29 Weybosset st.  
 Henry Dunster, 25 Battey st.  
 S. S. Durfee, 32 Westminster st.  
 A. A. Greene, 185 Eddy st.  
 W. H. Lane, 19 Woonasquatucket av  
 W. S. Meader, 306 Lloyd st.  
 J. H. Ormsbee, Box 575  
 J. T. Pyke, 235 Blackstone Boulevard  
 G. W. Rigler, East Providence

- 1880½ S. S. Ryder, 61 Snow st.  
 1881 W. C. Baker, 17 Custom House st.  
 H. P. Cornell, 24 Custom House st.  
 J. R. Gladding, 30 Stimson av.  
 Frederic Hayes, 42 Westminster st.  
 C. C. Mumford, 48 Weybosset st.  
 W. L. Phillips, 135 Eddy st.  
 H. B. Rose, 76 Comstock av.  
 W. J. Town, 436 Pine st.  
 1882 E. C. Bixby, 14 Hawthorne st.  
 Albert Greene, East Providence  
 W. B. Jacobs, 362 Point st.  
 James Richardson, 12 Exchange st.  
 F. E. Shaw, Cor. Melrose st. and  
 Adelaide av.  
 E. A. Swain, 15 Charles st.  
 C. R. Thurston, 5 Lester st.  
 H. A. Tillinghast, 101 Gaspee st.  
 W. B. Waterman, 156 Meeting st.  
 ½ Le B. B. Colt, U. S. Circuit Court  
 1883 F. H. Andrews, 181 Carpenter st.  
 A. A. Baker, 181 Carpenter st.  
 W. M. P. Bowen, Box 1513  
 H. C. Bumpus, Brown University  
 H. B. Gardiner, 54 Stimson av.  
 C. W. Greene, 38 Cooke st.  
 E. B. Harvey, 533 Broad st.  
 M. J. Harson, 126 Waterman st.  
 H. H. Hammond, 29 Cabot st.  
 J. H. Johnson, 27 Taber av.  
 F. N. Luther, Journal Office  
 1884 C. D. O'Leary, 167 Public st.  
 O. E. Randall, 25 Beaufort st.  
 T. F. Tillinghast, 6 South Main st.  
 1885 H. P. Abbott, 685 Broad st.  
 F. H. Brown, Box 870.  
 W. C. Burwell, 64 Alumni av.  
 W. B. Chase, 50 South Main st.  
 F. L. Day, 250 Benefit st.  
 J. B. Diman, 130 Angell st.  
 W. G. Everett, Brown University  
 Walter Hayward, Journal Office  
 J. C. Hebden, 40 South Water st.  
 G. S. Matthews, 419 Cranston st.  
 F. E. Peckham, 53 Governor st.  
 E. W. Remington, 109 Bridgham st.  
 C. M. Smitn, 79 Williams st.  
 H. K. Stokes, Globe National Bank  
 S. S. Stone, Butler Exchange  
 A. P. Sumner, 17 Custom House st.  
 Orray Taft, 36 South Water st.  
 A. T. Wall, 37 Angell st.  
 1886 Howard Almy, Box 61.  
 C. W. Boardman, 49 Westminster st.  
 A. L. Danielson, 20 Market sq.  
 W. A. Dyer, 169 George st.  
 E. A. Godding, 23 Eddy st.  
 S. C. Harris, Box 216  
 N. M. Isham, 48 Custom House st.  
 I. G. Ladd, 401 Brook st.  
 C. H. Manchester, 1 Major st.  
 W. J. Reynolds, 268 Waldo st.  
 O. P. Sarle, 49 Westminster st.  
 1886 E. S. Thompson, 56 Holden st.  
 Stephen Waterman, 20 Stimson av.  
 W. W. Whitten, 148 South Main st.  
 G. W. Willis, 157 Willow st.  
 G. G. Wilson, 165 Prospect st.  
 1887 W. C. Bronson, 69 Barnes st.  
 E. D. Chesebro, 6 Hawthorne st.  
 G. H. Crooker, 101 Benefit st.  
 J. DeF. Danielson, 160 Waterman st.  
 G. W. Field, Brown University  
 T. F. Green, 14 John st.  
 John Henshaw, 73 Brown st.  
 G. A. Jepherson, 17 Adelaide av.  
 A. M. Quick, 19 Angell st.  
 L. F. Snow, 235 Benefit st.  
 1888 C. A. Bergström, 7 Lincoln st.  
 E. W. Blake, 72 Waterman st.  
 E. H. Brownell, 4 Cushing st.  
 W. W. Brownell, 294 Benefit st.  
 C. E. Dennis, High School  
 C. G. Hamilton, 22 Portland st.  
 F. A. Harris, 69 Bowen st.  
 M. W. House, 71-73 Westminster st.  
 J. C. Quinn, 546 Wickenden st.  
 W. B. Smith, Box 1413  
 α E. C. Moore, 20 Diman pl.  
 1889 B. S. Blaisdell  
 F. E. Carpenter, 32 Westminster st.  
 Arthur Cushing, 42 Westminster st.  
 C. A. Denfeld, 16 John st.  
 L. H. Hazard, 11 Market sq.  
 G. F. J. King, 43 Waterman st.  
 E. T. Root, 147 Melrose st.  
 D. H. Sheahan, 905 Branch av.  
 E. G. Smith, 244 Westminster st.  
 P. D. Smith, 9 Benevolent st.  
 A. T. Swift, 18 Creighton st.  
 A. L. Wheeler, 96 South Angell st.  
 F. N. Wildes, 4 Westminster st.  
 1890 E. C. Burnett, 108 Bowen st.  
 J. Q. Dealey, 6 Camp st.  
 E. C. Frost, 207 Smith st.  
 H. L. Grant, 95 Congress av.  
 F. T. Guild, 40 East Manning st.  
 C. L. A. Heiser, 152 George st.  
 D. J. Holland, 953 George st.  
 A. S. Johnson, 324 Butler Exchange  
 E. C. Myrick, 162 Prospect st.  
 H. R. Palmer, Journal Office  
 W. A. Presbrey, City Hall  
 F. M. Rhodes, 143 Public st.  
 F. E. Stockwell, 20 Cooke st.  
 C. S. Tower, 144 Angell st.  
 J. A. Williams, 42 Westminster st.  
 ½ W. J. Hoppin, 138 George st.  
 1891 E. A. Barrows, 38 Olive st.  
 C. D. Burrows, 97 Somerset st.  
 A. D. Chapin, 12 Exchange st.  
 S. S. Colvin, 51 Angell st.  
 H. L. Dunn, 43 Dover st.  
 Seeber Edwards, 52 Barnes st.  
 S. A. Everett, 223 Pleasant st.  
 M. S. Fanning, 150 Sutton st.

- 1861 J. M. Gilrain, 61 Westminster st.  
 M. L. Goff, 23 East Manning st.  
 F. A. Greene, 413 Butler Exchange  
 J. F. Greene, 51 Angell st.  
 F. L. Hinckley, 89 Waterman st.  
 G. J. Holden, 244 Westminster st.  
 A. C. Mendenhall, 16 John st.  
 W. H. Paine, 98 Point st.  
 A. De F. Palmer, Brown University  
 H. J. Spooner, George st.  
 R. W. Taft, 42 Angell st.  
 J. F. Thompson, 4 Tierney Block,  
 Cathedral sq.  
 E. A. Wilcox, 29 Weybosset st.  
 F. E. Winsor, 174 Weybosset st.  
 W. A. Young, 140 Doyle av.  
 1/2 J. L. Bennett, 378 Pine st.  
 1/2 Courtney Langdon, 1 Grotto av.  
 1/2 R. C. Taft, 79 Waterman st.
- 1892 G. F. Andrews, 91 Almy st.  
 H. E. Bellows, 66 Tanner st.  
 E. A. Bowen, 27 Sycamore st.  
 H. C. Brownell, 73 Prospect st.  
 L. H. Campbell, 213 Pavilion av.  
 J. C. Collins, 6 South Main st.  
 F. T. Easton, 47 Division st.  
 W. H. Eddy, 36 Bradford st.  
 R. H. Gladding, 262 Broadway  
 M. W. Kern, 77 Page st.  
 A. N. Leonard, 71 Providence st.  
 L. M. Lincoln, 25 Ringgold st.  
 J. H. Lindsey, Friends' school,  
 F. W. Matteson, 50 South Main st.  
 G. N. Norton, 306 Benefit st.  
 E. DeV. O'Connor, 185 Camp st.  
 W. H. O'Neil, 3 Washington row  
 J. C. Pegram, 23 Angell st.  
 F. M. Smith, 3 Custom House st.  
 H. M. Stone, 11 Adelphi av.  
 R. W. Tower, 397 Pine st.  
 1/2 N. W. Aldrich, 110 Benevolent st.  
 1/2 E. E. Calder  
 1/2 Edward Field, City Hall  
 1/2 H. W. Ladd, 251-7 Westminster st.  
 1/2 N. J. McCarthy, 362 West Ex-  
 change st.  
 1/2 Lucian Sharpe, 56 Angell st.
- 1893 E. C. Arnold, 409 Friendship st.  
 H. A. Barker, 93 Melrose st.  
 E. N. Casey, 7 College st.  
 S. H. Chace, 102 Putnam st.  
 A. K. Gerald, 87 John st.  
 F. P. Gorham, 236 Knight st.  
 S. A. Hopkins, 1488 Westminster st  
 H. E. Jacobs, 955 Broad st.  
 J. D. E. Jones, 86 Wesleyan av.  
 F. P. Ladd, 191 Bridgham st.  
 A. C. Matteson, 112 Prospect st.  
 C. H. McLane, 286 Fountain st.  
 W. J. V. Osterhout, 18 Oak st.  
 W. S. Reynolds, County Court  
 House  
 T. H. Rothwell, 30 Tobey st.

- 1893 Lucian Sharpe, 56 Angell st.  
 W. E. Smith, 60 Jenkins st.  
 E. F. Studley, 24 Pavilion av.  
 C. V. Tower, 261 Benefit st.  
 E. H. Weeks, Friends' School  
 a Louise S. P. Bates, 37 Parade st.
- 1894 H. M. Barry, 58 University Hall  
 S. W. Bridgham, Box 167.  
 W. D. Brownell, 73 Prospect st.  
 Thomas Crosby, Brown University  
 W. T. Dorrance, 98 Waterman st.  
 A. C. Ely, Brown University  
 H. C. Field, 16 Cabot st.  
 M. M. Fogg, 29 Benevolent st.  
 E. F. Gamwell, 159 Benefit st.  
 G. W. Gardner, Brown University  
 D. F. George, 259 Benefit st.  
 C. H. Griffin, 6 Division st.  
 G. W. Hogg, Merchants National  
 Bank [st.  
 W. C. Huntoon, 1323 Westminster  
 W. H. Kimball, 462 Broadway  
 Edwin Knowles, 39 Stewart st.  
 F. E. Lakey, 233 Pearl st.  
 B. E. Martin, University Grammar  
 School  
 A. B. Morton, Brown University  
 W. W. Moss, 231 Broadway  
 S. P. Remington, 20 Brown st.  
 H. D. Sharpe, 56 Angell st.  
 E. J. Steere, 81 Bellevue av.  
 Frank Steere  
 M. R. Stout, 417 Butler Exchange  
 A. E. Thomas, Brown University  
 L. A. Waterman, 96 Chapin av.  
 Anne T. Weeden, 83 Brown st.  
 a L. H. Meader, 21 Andem st.  
 a Martha Tarbell, 169 Power st.  
 1/2 Sarah E. Doyle, 119 Prospect st.  
 1/2 C. H. Merriman  
 1/2 J. H. Shedd, 80 South Angell st.

### South Kingstown

- 1840 E. F. Watson  
 1894 R. Y. Young

### Valley Falls

- 1866 A. B. Chace  
 1875 J. F. Clark  
 1882 1/2 Jonathan Chase  
 1883 M. J. Quigley  
 1887 W. E. Keach.  
 1893 A. B. Chace

### Warren

- 1879 A. E. Carpenter  
 1881 J. D. Simmons  
 1890 H. W. Wätjen  
 W. H. Young

### Westerly

- 1837 W. R. Babcock, care of Edwin Bab-  
 cock  
 1869 N. F. Dixon  
 1873 D. A. Taylor, Potter Hill  
 1885 J. M. Pendleton

**Wickford**

- 1875 D. S. Baker  
1884 Harold Metcalf, Box 44

**Woonsocket**

- 1851 G. W. Jenckes, 47 Spring st.  
1857 D. B. Pond  
1875 F. E. McFee, 65 Park av.  
1876 E. J. France  
1877 H. M. Ballou, 147 Bernon st.  
W. I. Ballou, 25 Spring st.  
1878 Frank Harris, 148 Hamlet av.  
1881 W. S. Chase, 34 Hamlet av.  
1888 F. E. Whitaker  
1892 C. H. Merriman, care Social Manu-  
facturing Co.  
1894 E. B. Merriman  
H. T. Merriman [st.  
a Harriet M. White, 141 Blackstone  
4 Erastus Richardson

## CONNECTICUT

**Baltic**

- 1888 R. R. Taft

**Bridgeport**

- 1858 S. G. Silliman, 69 West Liberty st.  
1859 G. L. Porter, 266 State st.  
1867 F. B. Hall, Mill Hill av.  
1871 C. C. Luther, 32 Laurel av.  
1873 J. B. Grinnell, 281 Fairfield av.  
1888 H. W. Pinkham  
1889 George Porter  
1890 J. B. Porter

**Bristol**

- 1882 E. S. Hosmer

**Canaan**

- 1872 F. W. Barnett

**Columbia**

- 1864 E. D. Dewey

**Danbury**

- 1866 B. A. Hough

**Danielsonville**

- 1878 Nathaniel Hibbard

**Essex**

- 1875 W. P. Chipman, Box 262.

**Greenwich**

- 1877 J. P. Kelley  
1893 J. L. Casey

**Hartford**

- 1855 1/4 J. L. Denison, 26 Huntington st.  
1860 Martin Bennett  
1/4 Joseph Hall, 827 Asylum av.  
1870 M. M. Johnson, 72 Pearl st.  
1889 D. G. Smyth, 46 Willard st.  
1891 F. D. Lisle, 122 Garden st.  
1892 H. H. Rice, Pope Mfg. Co.  
1894 1/4 J. L. Howard

**Jewett City**

- 1882 A. T. Lawton  
1886 Henry Frink

**Killingly**

- 1864 H. L. Hammond  
1891 F. H. Spear

**Meriden**

- 1874 Edward Miller

**Middletown**

- 1889 P. F. Jernegan  
1894 C. S. Aldrich, Wesleyan University

**Mystic**

- 1861 J. K. Bucklyn, Mystic Valley Insti-  
tute  
1868 C. D. Wiggin  
1872 F. A. Coates  
1874 A. H. Schoonover  
1876 C. R. Heath

**New Britain**

- 1891 F. D. Stidham, 31 High st.

**New Hartford**

- 1890 H. E. Chapman

**New Haven**

- 1844 S. D. Phelps, 44 High st.  
1846 Francis Wayland, 175 Whitney av.  
1847 G. P. Fisher, 27 Hillhouse av.  
1853 W. H. Kingsbury, 92 Crown st.  
1872 J. H. Mason, 117 Greene st.  
1877 D. W. Phelps, 44 High st.

**New London**

- 1871 Latham Fitch, 33 Broad st.  
1874 Samuel Park  
A. P. Tanner, 5 Hempstead st.  
1881 F. G. McKeever, 14 Granite st.

**North Haven**

- 1889 W. G. Lathrop

**North Lyme**

- 1878 J. G. Ward

**North Woodstock**

- 1879 F. H. Viets

**Norwich**

- 1845 L. W. Meech  
1866 C. H. Brown, 16 Warren st.  
Lucius Brown  
1871 A. P. Carroll, 257 Broadway  
1873 W. W. Collins  
1875 F. N. Brown, 45 Main st.  
1879 H. W. Keigwin

**Norwich Town**

- 1855 A. A. DeWitt

**Plainfield**

- 1866 H. T. Arnold

**Plantsville**

- 1856 Julius Bond, Box 218

**Shelton**

- 1890 A. W. Smith, Box 354

**Southington**

- 1881 H. W. Rice

**South Manchester**

- 1856 F. W. Cheney  
1860 K. D. Cheney

**South Norwalk**

1883 R. O. Sherwood, 6 Crescent Terrace

**Stafford**

1839 F. L. Batchelder

**Stonington**

1874 E. W. Babcock

**Stratford**

1883 J. I. Chaffee

**Torrington**

1862 I. W. Brooks

**Warrenville**

1893 O. P. Durkee

**Willington**

1883 J. N. Eno

**Windsor Locks**

1887 Richard Wright

1893 Daniel Howard

**Winthrop**

1881 W. T. Rice

## MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES

## NEW YORK

**Adams**

1870 O. B. Rhodes, Collegiate Institute

**Albany**

1836 S. O. Shepard, 198 State st.

1856 G. L. Stedman

1867 Isban Hess

1869 O. H. Shepard

**Athens, Greene Co.**

1853 John Sanderson

**Binghamton**

1882 B. L. Herr, 13 Jay st.

**Brooklyn**

1833 W. B. Jacobs, 236 Carroll st.

1851 W. T. Webster, 394A Lafayette av.

1852 A. I. Ormsbee, 183 Joralemon st.

1853 John Winslow, 164 Montague st.

1868 G. W. Edwards, Cor. Patchen av.  
and Macon st.

L. E. Rand, 929 Lafayette av.

1869 J. S. Hutchinson, 1180 Dean st.

1870 I. N. Ford, 91 Lenox Road, Flat-  
bush Station

1879 C. H. J. Douglas, 815 Marcy av.

1883 Elisha Dyer, Sands st.

1885 N. S. Dike, 194 Columbia Heights

1886 F. W. Davis, 384 Court st.

1888 C. P. Brunsen, 389 Greene av.

1889 F. H. Mansfield, 371 Fulton st.

W. S. Simmons, 338 Lafayette st.

J. P. Williams, Adelphi Academy

1892 W. R. Dorman, 111 Park pl.

H. B. F. Herreshoff, 112 Hicks st.

**Buffalo**

1873 G. M. Brown, City Hall

1874 O. P. Gifford

1878 James Rea

1887 W. R. Scott, 992 Niagara st.

**Canton**1889 E. P. Manning, St. Lawrence Uni-  
versity**Castleton-on-Hudson**

1870 E. E. Thomas

**Charlotteville, Schoharie Co.**

1894 G. L. Rifenburg

**Chatham**

1880 J. W. Darrow

**Churchville, Monroe Co.**

1886 D. H. Chandler

**Clifton Springs**

1857 A. C. Lyon

**Clinton**1844<sup>h</sup> Edward North**Conoga, Seneca Co.**

1847 Cyrus Garnsey

**Cornwall-on-Hudson**

1891 E. O. Bartlett

**Dover Plains, Dutchess Co.**

1860 G. W. Ketcham

**Flatbush, Long Island**

1845 T. S. Drowne

**Fredonia**

1866 G. O. King

**Garden City, Long Island**

1882 F. L. Gamage

**Geneva**

1892 W. G. Bullard, Box 555

**Hamilton**

1878 C. S. Savage

**Havana**

1884 G. B. Wakeman

**Hedgeville**

1894 F. G. Lewis

**Hyde Park-on-Hudson**

1872 A. F. Ashton

**Ilion**

1879 J. I. Wood

**Ithaca**

1859 R. H. Thurston, 15 East av.

1875 B. I. Wheeler, 3 South av.

1878 C. E. Bennett

1884 L. R. Higgins, 57 North Geneva st.

1885 A. C. Barrows, 174 Linn st.

**Johnstown**

1861 J. A. Williamson



**Keuka College**

1889 W. H. Gardner

**Manhasset**

1872 C. L. Newbold

**Matteawan, Dutchess Co.**

1870 Thomas Burgess

**Medina**

1877 F. T. Latham

**Mohonk Lake**1875 $\frac{1}{2}$  A. K. Smiley**Mt. Vernon**

1858 W. L. Stone, 151 Park av.

**New Brighton, Staten Island**

1875 E. L. Bogert

1876 W. C. Joslin, 19 Madison av.

1879 F. E. Partington, Staten Island Academy

**New York City**

1839 H. C. Dorr, 217 West 14th st.

G. W. Samson, 415 West 156th st.

1841 T. C. Campbell, 206 Broadway

1843 A. G. Remington, care of J. H. Remington, 277 Broadway

1848 A. S. Cushman, 115 Nassau st., room 18

1849 T. D. Robinson, 71 Broadway

1851 B. W. Barrows, 310 West 48th st.  
Lysander Dickerman, Astor Library

R. P. Hayes, 177 West 95th st.

J. B. Simmons, 129 East 59th st.

1853 DeW. C. Brown, 82 Nassau st.

S. D. Cozzens, 70 Temple ct.

A. F. Day, 35 William st.

1854 W. B. Carpenter, 99 Nassau st.

1855 Charles Phelps, 34 West 37th st.

R. F. Putnam, 30 West 26th st.

1856 Thomas Ewing, 41 Wall st.

G. M. Wickes, 150 West 126th st.

1858 C. L. Colby, 36 Wall st.

1859 A. B. Judson, 25 Madison av.

1860 Ethan Allen, 45 West 52d st.

F. A. Mitchel, University Club

1861 F. H. Carpenter, Union League Club

W. W. Hoppin, 111 Broadway

C. E. Mitchell, 41 Park Row

H. K. Southwick, 20 Nassau st.

C. M. Stead, Union League Club

1862 J. B. M. Grosvenor, Union Club

L. H. Niles, 36 Broad st.

J. H. Remington, 277 Broadway

1864 Ratcliffe Hicks, 73 Warren st.

W. J. Russell, 26 Broadway

C. E. Willard, 1 West 81st st.

1865 J. M. Clark, 45 Wall st.

M. R. Deming, 149 Fifth av.

Edward Judson, 53 Washington sq.

W. H. Williams, 181 Broadway

1866 C. M. Stillwell, 55 Fulton st.

Orray Taft, 93 Maiden Lane

1867 L. G. Chaffin, 63 West 85th st.

1867 E. L. Corthell, 71 Broadway

1869 Charles Hitchcock, 57 West 36th st.

Francis Lawton, 1 West 83d st.

1870 J. B. Bishop, Evening Post

Arthur Lincoln, 5 East 17th st.

J. F. Lyon, 231 East 116th st.

1871 William Blodget, 10 Wall st.

A. F. Bowers, 154 Nassau st.

G. N. Campbell, 206 Broadway

G. W. Carr, 127 West 77th st.

J. P. Earle, 136 Pearl st.

1872 A. D. Payne, 146 Broadway

1873 W. E. Caldwell, 44 Pine st.

1874 $\frac{1}{2}$  R. C. Hawkins, 21 West 20th st.

1875 F. E. Aldrich, 25 North Moore st.

T. S. Gladding, 55 Fulton st.

1876 C. A. Collins, 99 Nassau st.

D. E. Holman, 330 West 57th st.

S. S. Roper, 320 Broadway

E. O. Stanley, 76 Fifth ave.,

A. S. Van Wickle, 1 Broadway

Stephen Smith, 574 Madison av.

1877 W. E. Benjamin, 2293 Third av.

G. H. Culver, 170 Broadway

C. E. Kimball, 45 Wall st.

1878 C. A. Burbank, 111 Broadway

G. W. Hopkins, Temple ct.

R. T. King, University Club

E. C. Larned, 61 Washington sq.,

South

J. C. Thoms, 7 Henry st.

1879 H. B. Anthony, 59 Wall st.

E. F. Ely, 874 Broadway

G. I. Malcolm, 4 Wall st.

W. C. Radio, 51 West 51st st.

S. R. Simmons, 350 Alexander av.

L. R. Southworth, World Office

H. Y. Stillman, 38 Park Row

1880 W. E. Delabarre, The Scarboro, 223

West 57th st.

W. H. P. Faunce, 2 West 46th st.

S. H. Ordway, 31 Nassau st.

1881 Benjamin Barker, 120 Broadway

C. E. Hughes, 229 West End av.

1882 Stewart Chaplin, 40 Wall st.

C. H. Payne, 132 Nassau st.

W. H. Tolman, 427 West 57th st.

1883 John Aldrich, 76 West 82nd st.

Ira Barrows, 160 West 59th st.

H. S. Graves, 66 West 84th st.

1884 G. H. Bottum, 17 East 46th st.

1885 Clarence Littlefield, 60 Broadway

C. P. Seagrave, 413 St. Nicholas av.

1886 W. H. Frost, Tribune Office

S. C. Kelley, 33 Wall st.

J. E. Nicolai, 35 West 33d st.

E. G. Thurber, 62 West 55th st.

J. H. Ward, 55 Liberty st.

1887 Gardner Colby, 36 Wall st.

1888 J. F. Denison, 126 East 28th st.

1889 L. St. C. Colby, 35 Wall st.

E. P. Jenks, 939 Eighth av.

1890 T. E. Brown, 31 and 33 Pine st.

- 1890 J. E. Bullen, 151 West 45th st.  
 ½ D. H. Greer, 342 Madison av.  
 ½ Clarence King, Century Club
- 1891 A. H. Colby, 35 Wall st.  
 G. H. Ferris, 740 Lexington av.  
 W. J. Green, 63 Irving pl.  
 W. H. Hopkins, 33 Pine st.
- 1892 M. S. Brown, University of the City  
 of New York  
 A. F. McGinn, College of Physi-  
 cians and Surgeons  
 J. E. Smith, 206 Broadway  
 B. S. Webb, 154 Nassau st.  
 ½ W. M. F. Round, 135 East 15th st.
- 1894 G. M. Chamberlain, 122 West 123d  
 st.  
 C. S. Cooper, 40 East 23d st.  
 Jacob Hayman, 184 East 104th st.  
 R. S. MacGregor, College of Physi-  
 cians and surgeons  
 S. W. Richardson, 41 East 69th st.  
 Israel Strauss, 35 West 120th st.

**Niagara Falls**

- 1890 C. E. Tucker, Gluck Building

**North Tonawanda**

- 1883 M. W. Twing

**Poughkeepsie**

- 1885 F. C. French, Vassar College  
 1888 Josiah Bartlett, Riverview Academy  
 1894a E. S. King, Vassar College

**Rochester**

- 1840 E. C. Galusha, 36 Elizabeth st.  
 1858 J. H. Gilmore  
 1868½ Howard Osgood  
 1870½ A. H. Strong, 66 South Clinton st.  
 1873 R. M. Martin, 84 South Union st.  
 1878 W. S. Hayward, 84 East av.  
 1881 H. C. Peepels, 42 Harvard st.  
 1888 C. A. Barbour, 323 Frank st.  
 1891 J. B. Barbour, Trevor Hall  
 1892½ T. H. Pattison

**Sag Harbor**

- 1854 E. A. Carpenter

**Schenectady**

- 1888 A. E. Watson, 126 Lafayette st.  
 1890 W. G. Ely, 72 Washington av.  
 1894 F. W. Taft

**Schroon Lake, Essex Co.**

- 1867 C. B. Perry

**Shrewsbury**

- 1840 Benjamin Franklin

**Shushan, Washington Co.**

- 1888 A. J. Bentley

**Sing Sing**

- 1894 J. R. Ferguson, Crest School

**Syracuse**

- 1865 R. M. Atwater, Solvay Process Co.  
 1881 F. R. Hazard

**Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co.**

- 1894 J. S. Fox

**Troy**

- 1843 W. W. Whitman, Pawling av.  
 1853 E. W. Maxcy, 89 Grand st.

**Utica**

- 1852 W. H. Watson, 270 Genesee st.  
 1867 H. F. Mansfield  
 1889 R. R. Martin, 21 Mann Building  
 1894a T. E. Busfield, 155 Miller st.

**Watertown**

- 1878 E. R. Brown

**Waverly**

- 1858 Moses Lyman, 539 Waverly st.

**Weedsport**

- 1872 W. C. Carr

**Westfield, Chautauqua Co.**

- 1848 Alanson Wedge

**Williamson**

- 1874 C. B. Welton

**Willboro**

- 1889 R. L. P. Mason, Champlain Mills

**Yonkers**

- 1858 E. P. Chase, 57 Ashburton av.

## PENNSYLVANIA

**Allegheny**

- 1888 J. P. Hunter, 245 East st.

**Bala**

- 1873 Frederick Burgess

**Ben Avon**

- 1875 H. P. Joslin

**Bloomsburg**

- 1880 G. M. Tustin

**Chester**

- 1840 H. G. Weston  
 1874 B. C. Taylor  
 1877½ E. H. Johnson, Crozer Theological  
 Seminary  
 1886 T. S. Cole, 915 Edgmont av.  
 1889 N. M. Simmonds, Crozer Theologi-  
 cal Seminary

**Elwyn, Delaware Co.**

- 1885 William Pratt

**Germantown**

- 1860 J. DeW. Perry, cor. Manheim and  
 Pulaski sts.  
 1869 H. N. Cady, 4745 Morris st.  
 1872 F. B. Greene, 5904 Wayne av.

**Haverford**

- 1881 W. C. Ladd, Haverford College

**Lewisburg**

- 1835 J. R. Loomis  
 1874 Enoch Perrine  
 F. E. Rockwood

**Mansfield**

- 1866 S. H. Albro  
 1886 F. W. Reynolds

**Meadville**

- 1851 S. P. Bates

**Mount Pleasant**

1851 E. P. Bond

**Philadelphia**

1848 J. W. Smith, 218 North 32d st.

1849 H. L. Wayland, 1420 Chestnut st.

1852 G. B. Boardman, 3827 Walnut st.

1855 Freeman Cornish, 742 Drexel Building

1856 H. C. Ford, 1823 Vine st.

James Mac Alister, Drexel Institute

1859 W. W. Keen, 1729 Chestnut st.

1866 J. B. G. Pidge, 505 Green st.

1869 J. M. Rhodes, 121 South 5th st.

1870 Thomas Burgess, Episcopal hospital

C. S. Child, 217 Chestnut st.

E. F. Fales, 3200 Columbia av.

W. C. Hamlin, 3417 Race st.

1871 J. M. Duane, 1935 Spruce st.

1872 F. P. Howe, 251 South 17th st.

1877 H. F. Hansell, 254 South 16th st.

1879 C. S. Boyer, 3223 Clifford st.

1880 A. W. Howe, 332 South 21st st.

H. I. Keen, 4210 Walnut st.

1882 W. C. Lott, 4013 Chestnut st.

Jefferson Shiel, 1324 Locust st.

1884 W. H. Bennett, 332 South 15th st.

1885 Frank Mauran, 625 Drexel Building

1886 D. R. Bullen, General Electric Co.

1887 D. C. Munro, University of Penn.

1890 M. S. Budlong, Hahnemann Hospital

1892 T. S. Brown, 1435 North 16th st.

H. G. Partridge, 327 North 40th st.

G. N. Richmond, 327 North 40th st.

1893 C. H. Banes, 2021 Spring Garden st

1894 E. S. Nash, 1316 North 11th st.

**Pittsburgh**

1854 C. H. Zug, 13th and Etna sts.

1860 H. A. Laughlin

H. K. Porter

1868 W. E. Lincoln

1885 A. P. Folwell, 700 Lewis Block

**Reading**

1828 M. A. DeW. Howe

**Scranton**

1872 A. D. Dean

**South Easton**

1886 H. W. Hibbard, Lehigh Valley Railroad Office

**Swarthmore, Delaware Co.**

1852 E. H. Magill, Swarthmore College

**Uniontown**

1879 O. J. Sturgis

**Warren**

1894 H. D. Hazeltine, 710 Water st.

**Washington**

1874 J. B. Wheeler, Trinity Hall

**West Chester**

1843 C. S. James, 126 West Miner st.

1879 W. P. Dick, State Normal School

**Williamsport**

1854 H. C. Parsons, 26 West st.

1890 James McLaughlin, 11 Trinity pl.

**NEW JERSEY****Bayonne**

1878 G. E. Horr, 79 West 5th st.

**Bound Rock**

1876 H. C. Suydam

**Bridgeton**

1870 C. E. Sheppard

**Camden**

1884 J. G. Doron, 207 North 6th st.

1892 J. F. Blacklock, 608 Pine st.

**East Orange**

1855 T. D. Warren, 443 William st.

**Elizabeth**

1853 F. M. McAllister

1863 G. W. Calkins, 564 Madison av.

**Flushing**

1891 C. E. Knowles

**Hackensack**

1881 C. F. Adams, 229 Union st.

**Jersey City**

1860 B. F. Pabodie, Box 104

**Long Branch City**

1871 R. A. Brown, 53 Norwood av.

1887 I. H. Gillhuly, Box 230

**Millville**

1883 E. C. Stokes

**Morristown**

1853 F. S. Bradford, 36 Maple av.

1886 C. A. Reed, 15 Harrison st.

1894 S. McP. Higgins

**Mt. Holly**

1888 C. K. Chambers, Masonic Temple

**Newark**

1887 R. M. Sherman, 267 Clinton av.

**Orange**

1855 J. L. Blake

1884 W. B. Arnold

**Paterson**

1872 J. R. Beam, 148 Ellison st. [Co.

1887 H. F. Walker, Passaic Rolling Mill

1888 C. D. Cooke

1893 W. E. Chalmers, 27 Sheridan av.

**Princeton**

1850 J. O. Murray

**Red Bank**

1878 Richard Case

**Rutherford**

1884 W. C. Ingalls

**Somerville**

1874 C. B. Mathewson, Box 613

1889 F. A. Smith

**Summit**

1856 F. W. White

1890 E. F. White, Box 620

**Vineland, Cumberland Co.**

1843 D. F. Morrill

**West Freehold**

1861 J. J. Ely, 95 Main st.

## MARYLAND

**Annapolis**

1830 F. J. Lippitt, 7 Blake Row

**Baltimore**

[st.]

1839 J. B. M. Potter, 330 North Charles

1841 R. C. Hall

Franklin Wilson, 807 St. Paul st.

1850 E. P. Gray, 1326 North Mount st.

1864 Abner Greenleaf, 624 West Franklin st.

1865 R. H. Paine, 816 North Eutaw st.

1877 J. H. Tyler, 416 West German st.

1878 W. G. Chandler, 2415 North Calvert st.

1885 W. H. Shedd, 425 Mosher st.

1893 E. B. Niver, 809 Cathedral st.

**Hyattsville**

1890 G. H. Webb

**Lonaconing**

1870 J. O. Bullock

**Whaleysville**

1844 J. E. Whitaker

## VIRGINIA

**Saltville**

1891 C. M. Perry

**Richmond**

1846 C. R. Cullen, Barton Heights

1858 L. B. Tefft, 1600 West Leigh st.

1872 W. W. Landrum, 911 Park av.

1882 G. R. Hovey

## WEST VIRGINIA

**Charleston, Kanawha Co.**

1847 A. H. Campbell

**Elkins**

1864 Amos Robinson

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

**Tacoma Park**

1841 David Haynes

**Washington**

1855 H. N. Snyder, Bureau of Pensions

1850 C. H. Alden, Surgeon-General's Office

J. M. Cutts, 2815 N st.

Richard Olney, Secretary of State

1857 A. T. Britton, Pacific Building

1858 John Hay, Lafayette sq.

1861 T. T. Caswell, Navy Pay Office, 1429 New York av.

1867 W. H. Hawkes, 734 Seventeenth st. N. W.

1868½ A. J. Huntington, Columbian University

1872 J. H. Olcott, Woodward and Lothrop

1873 Daniel Rhodes, Pension Office

1877 G. W. Milford, 450 N st., N. W.

1882½ Horace Gray, 1061 I st.

1892 W. C. Langdon, 2719 P st., N. W.

1893 H. E. Day, Kendall Green

J. J. Fitzgerald, 148 D st., N. W.

a W. T. Harris, 914 Twenty-Third st.

## SOUTHERN STATES

## NORTH CAROLINA

**Charlotte**

1865 G. B. Hanna, U. S. assay office

**Wilmington**

1865 J. McD. French, Orton House

## SOUTH CAROLINA

**Cheraw**

1845 Cornelius Kollock, Corner of Market and Green sts.

**Greenville**

1849 J. K. Mendenhall, 95 Pendleton st.

1887 H. P. Young, Furman University

**Spartanburg**

1859 S. T. Poinier

## GEORGIA

**Atlanta**

1893 F. A. Updike, Atlanta Baptist Seminary

**Augusta**

1888 J. W. Gilbert, 1616 Thirteenth st.

**Boston**

1874 D. R. Blood

**Sterling, Glynn Co.**

1854 A. W. Couper

**Toccoa**

1839 P. S. Whitman

**Washington, Wilkes Co.**

1847 M. G. Robert

## FLORIDA

**Tallahassee**

1843 R. B. Hilton

**Pensacola**

1863 A. F. Warren, 504 North Baylen st.

**Deland**

1874 John McKinney

**Jacksonville**

1860 W. M. Ledwith

## ALABAMA

**Birmingham**

1855 Charles Turner

**Montgomery**

1894 J. W. Beverly

## MISSISSIPPI

**Biloxi**

1868 Ebenezer Thompson

**Jackson**

1894 H. D. Casey, Jackson College

**Macon**

1850 J. H. Buck

## LOUISIANA

**New Orleans**

1869 G. H. Felton, Leland university

## TENNESSEE

**Knoxville**

1862 J. B. Kelly, 1701 Jefferson av.

**Memphis**

1867 J. M. Judah

## ARKANSAS

**Eureka Springs**

1850½ R. S. James

**Little Rock**

1842 H. N. Pierce, 1700 Centre st.

**Marianna, Lee Co.**

1868 J. M. Daggett

## TEXAS

**Dallas**

1882 A. P. Foster, 312 Main st.

**Denison**

1849 A. J. Robert, 718 West Owing st.

**Fort Worth**

1891 J. E. Weeden

**Meridian**

1877 W. M. Knight

**San Antonio**

1865½ Frank Wheaton

**Waco**

1847 J. H. Luther, 1601 South 8th st.

## CENTRAL STATES

## OHIO

**Akron**

1884 A. E. Scoville, 544 East Buchtel av.

**Cincinnati**1858 E. W. Coy, Hughes High School  
E. L. De Camp, Third National  
Bank Building

S. T. Harris [nut sts.]

1880 S. W. Smith, Cor. Third and Wal-

1882 C. H. Wheeler, 20 Brookside av.,  
Station A.**Cleveland**

1846 F. J. Dickman, 449 Prospect st.

1864 S. F. Hancock, 32 Yeakel st.

1874 J. H. Hoyt, 886 Prospect st.

A. G. Upham, 163 Kennard st.

F. P. Whitman, Adelbert College

1878 Elton Hoyt

1879 N. S. Calhoun, 156 Kenilworth st.

1881 E. L. Thurston, Blackstone Building

1884 C. G. King, 89 Euclid av.

**Columbus**1873 Carver Howland, Columbus Bar-  
racks

1875 Josiah Medbery

1890 F. M. Sackett, King Building

**Dayton**

1862 H. F. Colby

**Elyria**

1870 T. G. Field, 14 East av.

1893 B. W. Johnson

**Gambier**

1887 G. R. Pinkham

**Granville, Licking Co.**

1853½ Daniel Shepardson

1870 R. S. Colwell

1884 A. D. Cole

**King's Mills**

1885 N. L. Richmond

**Kingsville**

1847 Edwin Dibell

**Norwalk**

1884 E. P. Smith

**Oberlin**

1876 J. T. Shaw, 100 Elm st.

1887½ G. F. Wright

**Plain City, Madison Co.**

1842 John Hunt, Chilicothe st.

**Toledo**1885 R. M. Streeter, Cor. St. Clair and  
Oak sts.

1869 D. M. Fisk, 2024 Robinwood av.

1880 James Austin, 727 Oakwood av.

J. L. Richmond, 129 Thirteenth st.  
1894 William Douglas, 13 Hartford Build-  
ing

R. W. Kirkley, 1107 Jefferson av.

**Wyoming, Hamilton Co.**

1855 W. H. Pabodie

**Xenia**

1892 E. B. Munger

## INDIANA

**Fort Wayne**

1860 J. S. Larwill

**Indianapolis**

- 1843 Henry Day, 122 North Pennsylvania st.  
1868 F. W. Douglas, 680 North Illinois st.

**La Porte**

- 1862 Addison Parker, 806 Indiana av.

**Terre Haute**

- 1864 J. S. Holmes, 200 North 6th st.

**St. Vincennes**

- 1873 C. G. McCord, 504 Hart st.

## ILLINOIS

**Atlanta**

- 1844 G. M. Angell  
1872 J. L. Bevan

**Alton**

- 1847 H. S. Baker  
1857 C. H. Hapgood

**Chicago**

- 1831 W. F. De Wolf, 226 Dearborn av.  
1842 C. K. Colver, 100 Thirty-fifth st.  
1844 S. H. Boutell, 107 Dearborn st.  
1854 G. P. Upton, 2427 South Park av.  
1855 J. W. Bigelow, 5407 Dearborn st.  
1864 David Fales, 65 Portland Block  
G. H. Hulbert, 12 Sherman st.  
1865 M. D. Shea, 199 Madison st.  
1867 E. O. Brown, 400 North State st.  
Orville Peckham, 518 First National Bank Building  
1868 H. W. Parkhurst, 1 Park Row  
1869 W. T. Richmond, 159 La Salle st.  
1870 F. P. Read, 613 First National Bank Building  
1872 N. B. Judah, 2701 Prairie av.  
1873 J. L. Lincoln, 61 Wabash av.  
1877 E. F. Ballou, Care W. B. Ballou, 34 River st. [Hyde Park]  
J. R. Gow, 275 Fifty-second st.,  
1879 D. L. Barnes, 768 The Rookery  
1880 G. S. Goodspeed, University of Chicago  
D. L. Morrill, 1809 Frederick st.  
1882 C. L. Bartlett, 96 Washington st.  
J. A. Johnson, 603 First National Bank Building  
C. H. S. Weaver, 100 Washington st.  
1883 F. W. Shepardson, 5475 Kimbark av.  
1885 E. L. Clarke, 119 Dearborn st.  
1886 F. L. Morse, 143 Park av.  
C. V. Roberts, 982 West Polk st.  
1888 W. H. Craig, 94 La Salle st.  
1889 R. S. Fyfe, 3721 Rhodes av.  
George Packard, 518 First National Bank Building  
V. P. Squires, University of Chicago  
1891 C. A. Cook, Tremont House  
F. G. Cressey, University of Chicago  
a A. D. Mead, 17 Ray st.  
1893a H. E. Walter, 402 Center st.  
1894 F. C. R. Jackson, 137 Divinity Hall, University of Chicago

**Englewood**

- 1880 F. J. C. Walton

**Evanston**

- 1882 W. B. Bogert, 1818 Sheridan Road

**Galesburg**

- 1883 W. E. Simonds, Knox College

**Maywood**

- 1856 O. S. Westcott

**Moline, Rock Island Co.**

- 1855 G. W. Dow, 1822 Fifth av.

**Quincy**

- 1894 M. C. Stewart

**Morgan Park**

- 1883 I. B. Burgess  
1884 F. M. Bronson  
1887 W. J. Chase  
1893 A. R. Wightman

**Ottawa**

- 1890 J. M. Killelea

**Peoria**

- 1838 Alexander Burgess, National Hotel

**Upper Alton**

- 1888a A. K. de Blois

## KENTUCKY

**Louisville**

- 1849 R. T. Durrett, 202 East Chestnut st.  
1854 William Tillman, 826 Second st.  
1884 A. Y. Ford, 2128 Floyd st.

**Paducah**

- 1878 H. O. Farnham

**Somerset**

- 1894 G. S. Ellis

## MISSOURI

**Amity**

- 1865 J. P. Field

**Jefferson City**

- 1877 I. E. Page, Lincoln Institute

**Kansas City**

- 1868 James Scammon, 2460 Brooklyn av.  
1871 J. C. Jones, cor. Linwood av. and Flora st.  
1873 L. T. James, 919 Holmes st.  
1876 W. C. Parker, 914-16 N. Y. Life Building  
1884 B. W. Lightburn, 1012 Locust st.

**Mexico**

- 1847 B. L. Locke

**St. Louis**

- 1846 H. I. Coe  
1860 J. G. Chapman, Vandeventer pl.  
1862 D. S. H. Smith, 3646 Washington av  
1863 Denham Arnold, 1127 North Grand av.  
1864 N. O. Grey, 9th and Olive sts.  
1880 A. L. Abbott, 314 Pine st.

**Sweet Springs**

- 1858 Francis Mansfield

## MICHIGAN

**Alma**

1841 Kendall Brooks

**Ann Arbor**

1849 J. B. Angell

1870½ S. F. Peckham

**Detroit**

1838 G. V. N. Lothrop

1865 J. W. Finney, 41 Edmund pl.

1882 George Huntington, 749 Second av.

1887 P. J. Reid, 149 East Montcalm st.

**Ithaca**

1890 C. W. Lisk

**Jackson**

1856 U. W. Lawton

**Kalamazoo**

1845 Samuel Haskell

1852 Samuel Brooks

1864 S. J. Axtell, 516 Locust st.

1893 W. D. Johnston, 715 West Lowell st.

**Leslie**

1885 H. K. Wilbur

**Mattawan, Van Buren Co.**

1846 F. W. Anthony

**Negaunee, Marquette Co.**

1881 H. W. Sheldon

**Saginaw**

1869 J. H. Cowell, 318 North Warren av.

1881 W. F. Denfeld

**Romeo**

1854 S. A. Read

## WISCONSIN

**Evansville**

1872 O. P. Bestor

**Nashotah**

1871 Walter Russell Gardner

**Sheboygan Falls**

1850 S. A. Simpson

**Whitewater**

1888 E. K. Dexter

## IOWA

**Boone**

1852 N. E. Goldthwait, 811 West 3d st.

1890 S. G. Goldthwait, 811 West 3d st.

**Cedar Falls**

1853 H. M. Jones, 821 Fremont st.

**Creston, Union Co.**

1851 A. J. Mauran

**Des Moines**

1870 J. C. Macy, 1318 West Locust st.

1892 F. A. Durham, 612 Locust st.

**Sioux City**

1838 N. A. Reed

1865 E. H. Bucknam, 1214 Douglas st.

J. W. Rees, 517 Center st.

1878 W. G. Clarke, 424 Fourth st.

**Winterset, Madison Co.**

1851 Frederick Mott

## MINNESOTA

**Austin**

1868 C. D. Belden

**Duluth**

1881 W. B. Silvey, 405 Masaba av.

1883 W. G. Crosby, 602 First National Bank Building

**Faribault**

1857 G. C. Tanner

**Hastings**

1848 J. R. Clagett

**Minneapolis**

1855 J. D. Long, 3300 Stevens av.

1857 Frederick Paine, 1028 Hawthorne av.

1860 Wayland Hoyt

1870 P. M. Woodman, Lumber Exchange Building

1872 J. D. Smith, 2720 Pillsbury av.

1875 C. A. Reese

1877 F. K. Pratt, 510 N. Y. Life Building

1881 Morgan Brooks

**Richfield**

1842 J. R. Manton

**St. Cloud**

1878 C. J. Staples

**St. Paul**

1865 G. W. Shaw, 11 Langford Park pl., St. Anthony Park

1873 W. E. Thompson, 879 Pascal av.

1880 J. P. Knowles

1883 L. P. Ordway, 250 East 4th st.

**Stillwater**

1883 J. A. Brown, 506 South Fourth st.

**Wabasha**

1852 J. N. Murdock

**Waterville**

1884 C. R. Upton

**Winnebago City**

1878 G. A. Burgess

## KANSAS

**Hutchinson**

1882 W. A. Buxton

**Kansas City**

1865 J. G. Dougherty, 616 Everett av.

**Ontario, Jackson Co.**

1852 G. A. Allen

**Topeka**

1876 J. B. Thomas

1878 B. R. Wheeler

1883 C. M. Sheldon, 1515 Fifteenth st.

## NEBRASKA

**Crete**

1882 W. E. Jillson, Doane College

**Grand Island**

1867 H. W. Stearns, 119 East 11th st.

**Lincoln**

1841 J. M. Thayer

1847 A. P. S. Stuart, 330 North 11th st.

**Omaha**

1865 W. C. Ives, City Hall

1888 C. W. Young, 51 Barker Block

## WESTERN STATES

## CALIFORNIA

**Alameda**

- 1836 T. L. Randolph, 2029 Encinal av.  
1868 G. R. Read, 2002 Pacific av.

**Berkeley**

- 1889 C. C. Plehn

**Kenwood, Sonoma Co.**

- 1893 A. J. Lewellyn

**Los Angeles**

- 1846 J. C. Fletcher, 223 Welcome st.  
1869 J. H. Shankland, 21 Baker Block  
1872 J. W. Hendrick, 219 North Soto st.  
1881 C. W. Pendleton, 5 and 7 Law  
Building, Temple st.  
1883 A. E. Baker, 1024 Blaine st

**Mariposa**

- 1855 J. W. Congdon

**Milton, Calaveras Co.**

- 1868 J. H. Southwick

**Monrovia**

- 1865 W. D. U. Shearman

**Oakland**

- 1852 F. O. Barstow, 1261 Kirkham st.  
1859 T. F. Toby  
1860 G. S. Abbott, 118 Eleventh st.  
1866 W. C. Angell, 323 Eleventh st.  
1888 C. H. Abbott

**St. Helena, Napa Co.**

- 1881 S. L. Irons

**San Diego**

- 1871 Elijah William Hendricks

**San Francisco**

- 1839½ Abel Stevens, Care Rev. J.D. Ham-  
mond, 1037 Market st.  
1840 O. W. Briggs, 1600 Taylor st.  
E. V. Hathaway  
1852 N. W. Moore, 2124 California st.  
1861 A. N. Drown, 104 Sutter st.  
1871 H. H. Wyman, 628 California st.  
1878 W. B. Winn, Daily Report Office  
1883 N. B. Blaisdell, 222 Sansome st.

**San Jose**

- 1863 C. C. Cragin, Box 494

**Selma**

- 1888 L. C. Sanford

**South Riverside**

- 1861 W. H. Randall

## OREGON

**Eugene**

- 1848 Mark Bailey

**Portland**

- 1877 F. L. Sullivan, Pacific Baptist  
1887 I. C. Hicks, 131 Third st.

## WASHINGTON

**Centralia, Lewis Co.**

- 1878 Robert Alexander

**Everett**

- 1883 E. S. Lyon  
1888 G. S. Brown  
F. H. Brownell  
1893 H. A. Richards

**Seattle**

- 1880 W. F. Richardson, 2115 Edes st.

## COLORADO

**Colorado Springs**

- 1861 T. H. Edsall  
1864 J. W. Colwell, 329 North Nevada av.  
1875 S. Le N. Caldwell  
1879 C. P. Bennett  
1883 F. E. Brooks, 1324 Nevada av.  
M. C. Gile, 1619 North Cascade av.  
1889 Charles Farnsworth  
1891 E. G. Dexter

**Denver**

- 1851 E. T. Alling  
1856 N. P. Hill  
1880 J. C. Starkweather  
1883 E. F. Dunlevy  
1885 Crawford Hill  
1889 W. S. Pease

## NORTH DAKOTA

**Fargo**

- 1861 A. D. Thomas

## SOUTH DAKOTA

**Elk Point**

- 1892 Charles Stickney

**Pierre**

- 1880 John Sutherland

## IDAHO

**Blackfoot**

- 1887 F. S. Dietrich

## MONTANA

**Butte**

- 1882 J. H. Spencer

**Helena**

- 1858 A. H. Nelson, Box 457

## UTAH

**Salt Lake City**

- 1877 W. G. Van Horne

## FOREIGN COUNTRIES

## NEW BRUNSWICK

**Milltown**

- 1883 Lewis Dexter

**St. John**

- 1869½ Silas Alward, Sunnyside, Mount  
Pleasant



## ONTARIO

**Caldwell**

1877 Patrick Whitney

**Hamilton**

1885 C. O. Dexter

**Toronto**1864 $\frac{1}{2}$  Goldwin Smith

## QUEBEC

**Ottawa**

1888 C. F. Medbury

**Quebec**

1888 C. H. Day, 7 Dauphin st.

## WEST INDIES

**Trinidad, Port of Spain.**

1861 J. A. De Wolf

## PERU

**Callao**

1881 P. S. Burbank

## ENGLAND

**Hawthornden, Queen's Ride, Barnes Common, Surrey.**

1868 F. E. Bliss

**London**

1851 John Norris, Care Brown, Shepley &amp; Co. [lege

1852 $\frac{1}{2}$  Joseph Angus, Regents Park Col-  
1880 Paul Waterman, Care Brown, Shepley & Co. [Shepley & Co.

1885 A. McC. Warren, Care Brown,

1889 $\frac{1}{2}$  H. G. Guinness, Harley House,  
Founders Court, Row Road

## SCOTLAND

**Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.**

1884 Andrew Newall

## HOLLAND

**Egmond a. d. Hoef**

1872 George Hitchcock

## FRANCE

**Paris**1866 $\frac{1}{2}$  J. M. Read, 12 rue La Boétie  
Champs-Élysées

1874 H. P. Waterman

## GERMANY

**Chemnitz, Saxony**

1885 J. C. Monaghan

**Leipsic**1893 I. L. Foster, Care Fr. Dr. Buch.  
Leipsic Str. 82

## ITALY

**Venice**1873 W. F. Brown, Palazzo da Mula,  
San Vio 725

## GREECE

**Athens**

1851 T. G. Dickson

## INDIA, ASSAM

**Amguri**

1857 E. W. Clark

**Gauhati**

1880 C. E. Burdette

**Kohima**

1880 S. W. Rivenburg

## INDIA, BURMAH

**Insein**

1877 W. F. Thomas

**Maulmain**

1861 E. O. Stevens

**Rangoon**

1837 D. L. Brayton

1862 J. N. Cushing, Baptist college,  
Alôn

1878 F. T. Whitman

## INDIA, MADRAS PRESIDENCY

**Nellore**

1869 David Downie

## CHINA

**Ningpo**

1862 J. R. Goddard

**Sinfu, Sz-Chuen Province**1877 C. H. Finch, Care Local Post,  
Hankow**Swatow**

1870 William Ashmore

## JAPAN

**Nemuro, Hokkaido**

1886 W. B. Parshley

**Sendai**

1886 S. W. Hamblen

**Tokio**1878 Augustus Wood, Imperial Univer-  
1894 J. K. Matumoto [sity**Yokohama**

1872 A. A. Bennett

## NEW ZEALAND

**Auckland**

1886 A. L. Sarle, Arnold, Cheney &amp; Co.

## INDEX OF OFFICERS

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Adams, Jasper.....	11, 15	Bronson, Frank Melville.....	17
Alger, John Lincoln.....	18, 24	Bronson, Walter Cochrane.....	14, 24
Allen, Benjamin.....	14	Brooks, Aaron.....	15, 19
Allen, Zachariah.....	7	Brooks, Samuel.....	16, 20
Anderson, Thomas Davis.....	3, 10, 21	Brown, James.....	2
Andrews, Elisha Benjamin.....		Brown, John.....	5, 10
.....1, 3, 13, 21, 23		Brown, John Carter.....	2, 7
Angell, James Burrill.....	12, 20	Brown, Joseph.....	4, 11
Appleton, John Howard.....	12, 16, 23	Brown, Marinaduke.....	2
Arnold, Albert Nicholas.....	9	Brown, Marshall Stewart.....	18
Arnold, Josiah.....	20	Brown, Nicholas.....	2, 4, 5, 6, 10
Arnold, Josias Lyndon.....	14	Brown, William.....	4
Arnold, Richard James.....	7	Brownell, Ernest Henry.....	18
Arnold, Samuel Greene.....	6, 8	Buffum, Thomas.....	7
Arnold, Thomas.....	2, 6, 10	Bumpus, Hermon Carey.....	13, 17, 23
Arnold, Welcome.....	5	Burdick, James Solomon.....	18
Ashmore, William.....	17	Burges, Tristram.....	6, 11
Atwater, Richard Mead.....	9, 21	Burgess, Ebenezer.....	15
Babcock, Joshua.....	1	Burgess, George.....	15
Babcock, Rufus.....	7	Burgess, Thomas.....	7
Backus, Isaac.....	4	Burnett, Edmund Cody.....	18, 25
Badger, Moses.....	2	Burnham, Edward Clifton.....	18, 24
Bailey, John.....	15, 19	Burnham, John Milton.....	20, 25
Bailey, William Whitman.....	13, 17, 23	Burrage, Henry Sweetser.....	9, 22
Baldwin, Thomas.....	2, 6	Burrill, James.....	6
Bancroft, Timothy Whiting.....	12	Cady, Joseph.....	20
Barker, Isaac Bowen.....	16	Cahoon, Daniel.....	5
Barker, Peleg.....	4	Calder, Edwin Eddy.....	17, 24
Barnes, David Leonard.....	2	Caldwell, Samuel Lunt.....	3, 8, 10
Barrows, Comfort Edwin.....	9	Campbell, Archibald.....	4
Barry, Henry Milton.....	19, 25	Carrington, Edward.....	7
Batterson, James Goodwin.....	9, 22	Caswell, Alexis.....	1, 3, 8, 11, 19
Beckwith, Daniel.....	20	Caswell, Edward Thompson.....	20
Benedict, David.....	6	Chace, Arnold Buffum.....	9, 10, 16, 21
Benjamin, Judson.....	20	Chace, George Ide.....	1, 12, 15
Bennett, Charles Edwin.....	13, 17	Chace, Jonathan.....	9, 22
Bennett, James Lawrence.....	17	Chamberlain, Charles.....	15
Bennett, Job.....	4, 10	Champlin, James Tift.....	15
Benson, George.....	5	Chapin, Charles Value.....	13, 17, 23
Bishop, Nathan.....	3, 7, 15	Chaplin, Jeremiah.....	14
Bissett, George.....	2	Chase, Stephen Abbott.....	8
Bixby, Moses Homan.....	9, 22	Child, John Throop.....	6
Blake, Eli Whitney.....	13, 23	Child, Sylvester.....	4
Blanding, William.....	20	Clark, Joshua.....	4
Bliss, William.....	5	Clarke, Abraham Lynsen.....	2
Boise, James Robinson.....	12, 16	Clarke, Benjamin Franklin.....	12, 16, 23
Bolles, Jesse.....	20	Clarke, John Innes.....	5
Bolles, Lucius.....	2, 6	Clarke, Joseph.....	5
Bond, Alvan.....	3	Clarke, Peleg.....	5
Borden, Jefferson.....	8	Clay, Joseph.....	6
Bosworth, Alfred.....	8	Colby, Charles Lewis.....	3, 9, 21
Bourne, Benjamin.....	5	Colby, Gardner.....	8
Bourne, Frank Baylies.....	16	Cole, John.....	5
Bowen, Ephraim.....	4	Collier, William.....	6
Bowen, Horatio Gates.....	11, 19	Collins, George Lewis.....	8, 9, 22
Bowen, Jabez.....	2, 5, 10	Collins, James Franklin.....	19, 25
Bowen, Pardon.....	6	Colvin, Stephen Sheldon.....	18, 24
Bowen, William Corliss.....	11	Condy, Jeremiah.....	1
Bradford, Shadrach Standish.....	3, 8	Cooke, Nicholas.....	4
Bradford, William.....	5	Corliss, George Frost.....	16
Bradley, Charles Smith.....	3, 15	Crane, Silas Axtell.....	15
Bridgham, Samuel Willard.....	7, 10	Crocker, Nathan Bourne.....	2, 10
Brink, Clark Mills.....	18, 24	Crocker, William Allen.....	8

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Crosby, Thomas.....	19, 25	Foster, Irving Lysander.....	18
Crosby, Wilson Gardner.....	17	Foster, Theodore.....	5
Crowell, Asa Clinton.....	14, 17, 24	Fowler, Christopher.....	5
Cutler, Edward Hutelins.....	16, 20	Francis, John.....	5
Cutler, Enos.....	15	Francis, John Brown.....	7, 10
Cutting, Sewall Sylvester.....	8	French, Ferdinand Courtney.....	17
D'Arcais, Guglielmo.....	17	Frieze, Henry Simmons.....	16
Davis, Felix Bertrand.....	18	Gammell, Robert Ives.....	9, 22
Davis, Gustavus Fellowes.....	7	Gammell, William.....	3, 7, 12, 15, 19
Davis, Isaac.....	3, 7	Gammell, Edward Francis.....	19, 25
Davis, John.....	2	Gano, John.....	4
Davis, Nathaniel French.....	13, 17, 23	Gano, Stephen.....	6
Day, Albert.....	8	Gardner, Henry Brayton.....	13, 17, 23
Day, Henry.....	12	Gaskill, Francis Almon.....	9, 22
Dealey, James Quayle.....	18, 24	Gates, Charles Horatio.....	16
Delabarre, Edmund Burke.....	14, 24	Goddard, Robert Hale Ives.....	3, 21
Delaney, Archibald Grant.....	20, 25	Goddard, Thomas Poynton Ives.....	3
Dench, Gilbert.....	14	Goddard, William.....	8, 10, 21
Dexter, Edwin Grant.....	18	Goddard, William Giles.....	2, 7, 10, 11
Diman, Jeremiah Lewis.....	12	Goff, Charles Bradford.....	9, 22
Doering, August.....	16	Going, Jonathan.....	7
Doggett, Simeon.....	14	Gordon, Adoniram Judson.....	3, 8, 21
Dorr, Sullivan.....	6	Gorham, Frederick Poole.....	18, 24
Dorrance, John.....	6, 14, 19	Grainger, Abraham Holly.....	8
Douglas, Francis Wayland.....	20	Grainger, James Nathaniel.....	3, 8
Douglas, William.....	20	Gray, George Milton.....	18, 25
Drownce, Solomon.....	2, 11	Green, Arnold.....	9, 22
Duncan, Alexander.....	3, 7	Green, Theodore Francis.....	18, 24
Duncan, James Henry.....	2	Green, Timothy Ruggles.....	7
Duncan, Samuel White.....	3, 21	Greene, George Washington.....	16
Dunn, Robinson Potter.....	12, 16, 20	Greene, John Francis.....	18, 24
Durfee, Job.....	7	Greene, Ray.....	5
Durfee, Thomas.....	3, 9, 10, 21	Greene, Richard Ward.....	7
Durkee, Orin Parker.....	18	Greene, Samuel Stillman.....	12
D'Wolf, John.....	11	Greene, Thomas.....	4
Earle, Joseph Pitman.....	9, 22	Greene, William.....	5
Eastman, Samuel Collin.....	20	Griswold, Alexander Viets.....	2, 6, 10
Easton, Jonathan.....	2	Guild, Frederick Taft.....	17, 20, 24
Easton, Nicholas.....	4	Guild, Reuben Aldridge.....	19, 20, 25
Eaton, William Hadley.....	9, 21	Hackett, Horatio Balch.....	12
Eddy, John Mathewson.....	11	Hague, William.....	7
Eddy, Samuel.....	2, 6, 10	Haile, Levi.....	7
Eddy, William Holden.....	18	Hall, Edward Brooks.....	7
Eddy, Zachariah.....	3	Halsey, Thomas Lloyd.....	6
Edes, Henry.....	2, 6	Harkness, Albert.....	12, 23
Edwards, Morgan.....	1	Harkness, Albert Granger.....	13, 23
Edwards, Stephen Ostrom.....	17	Hartshorn, Joseph Charles.....	8
Elam, Samuel.....	5	Hartwell, John Bryant.....	8
Elliott, Lemuel Holmes.....	20	Hartwell, Mortimer Hall.....	9
Ellis, Ferdinand.....	15	Hazard, George.....	4
Elton, Romeo.....	6, 11	Hazard, Rowland.....	3, 9, 21
Ely, Adolph Conrad.....	19, 25	Hazard, Rowland Gibson.....	3, 8
Emmons, William.....	15, 19	Hazard, Rowland Gibson.....	9, 22
Everett, Walter Goodnow.....	14, 17, 24	Helme, James.....	4
Eyres, Thomas.....	1, 10	Herreshoff, John Brown Francis.....	16
Farnham, Frank Alexander.....	20	Hildreth, Henry Theodore.....	14
Faunce, William Herbert Perry.....	17	Hill, Frederic Alexander.....	17
Fearing, Henry Seymour.....	15	Hill, John Edward.....	18, 24
Field, George Wilton.....	14, 24	Hill, Nathaniel Peter.....	12, 16
Fisher, Willard Clark.....	17	Hinds, Albert Walker.....	19, 25
Fisk, Elisha.....	14	Hitchcock, Enos.....	2, 5
Fitz, Eustace Cary.....	9, 22	Hobigard, Theodore Maximilien.....	16
Flanders, Charles Worthen.....	8	Holroyd, William.....	5
Fletcher, Austin Barclay.....	17	Honyman, James.....	4
Fletcher, Richard.....	2, 7	Hopkins, Esek.....	5
Flint, Abel.....	14	Hopkins, Rufus.....	5
Fobes, Perez.....	1, 2, 11	Hopkins, Stephen.....	4, 10
Fogg, Miller Moore.....	19, 25	Hovey, Alvah.....	3, 8, 21
Forbush, William Byron.....	18	Howard, James Leland.....	9, 22
Foster, Benjamin.....	5	Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe.....	3, 8, 15

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Howell, David.....	1, 2, 10, 11, 14	Messer, Asa.....	1, 2, 11, 14, 19
Howland, George.....	8	Metcalf, Theron.....	2, 3, 10
Hoyt, Colgate.....	9, 22	Miller, Moses.....	15
Hunter, William.....	6	Mills, William Hammond.....	20
Ingalls, William.....	11	Morton, Allen Benton.....	19, 25
Isham, Norman Morrison.....	18, 25	Morton, Nathaniel.....	15
Ives, Moses Brown.....	7, 10	Moss, William Washburn.....	19, 25
Ives, Robert Hale.....	7, 10	Mount, William Dye.....	14, 17
Ives, Thomas Poynton.....	5, 8	Munro, Wilfred Harold.....	13, 16, 23
Jackson, Henry.....	7	Murray, James Ormsbee.....	16
Jackson, Richard.....	6	Nelson, Stephen Smith.....	6
Jacobs, Walter Ballou.....	18, 24	Newell, Lyman Churchill.....	17
Jameson, John Franklin.....	13, 23	Newhall, Barker.....	18, 24
Jenckes, Daniel.....	4	Nichols, Charles Lemuel.....	16
Jenckes, John.....	4	Nickels, Christopher Mardenborough.....	15
Jenckes, Joseph.....	6	Nightingale, Joseph.....	5
Jenckes, Thomas Allen.....	15	Norton, William Augustus.....	12
Jenkins, Thomas.....	5	Oliver, Thomas Fitch.....	2
Jenks, John Whipple Potter.....	13, 16	Olney, Christopher.....	6
Jennings, Andrew Jackson.....	9, 22	Olney, Richard.....	3, 21
Jewett, Charles Coffin.....	12, 19	Osterhout, Winthrop John Vanleu- ven.....	18, 24
Jewett, James Richard.....	14, 17, 23	Packard, Alpheus Spring.....	13, 23
Jewett, Paul.....	15	Page, Harrison Carleton.....	16
Jillson, William Everett.....	16	Palmer, Albert De Forest.....	18, 24
Johnson, Albert Bushnell.....	18, 24	Pardee, William Jencks.....	14, 24
Jones, William.....	6	Park, Calvin.....	11, 14, 19
Joslen, Joseph.....	15	Park, Edwards Amasa.....	3, 21
Judson, Edward.....	3, 22	Parker, Fred Eugene.....	18, 24
Kane, Oliver.....	6	Parsons, Charles William.....	13, 16
Keely, George Washington.....	15	Parsons, Usher.....	11
Keen, William Williams.....	8, 21	Patten, William.....	5
Keigwin, Henry Webster.....	17	Patten, William Samuel.....	8, 10
Kellen, William Vail.....	9, 22	Pattison, Robert Everett.....	2, 7
Kingsbury, John.....	3, 7, 10	Pease, Simon.....	4
Knights, Frederick Mellen.....	19, 25	Peck, Solomon.....	15
Knowles, James Davis.....	7	Peckham, Stephen Farnum.....	16
Koopman, Harry Lyman.....	19, 25	Peirce, John.....	9, 12, 22
Langdon, Courtney.....	13, 23	Perry, Hiram H.....	16
Langdon, William Chauncy.....	18	Phelps, Sylvanus Dryden.....	9, 22
Lapham, Oscar.....	9, 22	Phillips, William.....	7
Leach, Daniel.....	9	Pitman, John.....	2, 6, 7, 12, 20
Leonard, Arthur Newton.....	18	Poland, William Carey.....	13, 16, 23
Lester, Frank Eugene.....	18, 25	Poor, Charles Marshall.....	19, 25
Leverett, Washington.....	15	Porter, John Addison.....	12
Lincoln, Heman.....	3, 7, 8	Potter, Charles Alfred.....	17
Lincoln, John Larkin.....	12, 15, 16	Potter, Elisha Reynolds.....	6
Lippitt, Moses.....	6	Pratt, Peter.....	15, 19
Liscomb, William Shields.....	17	Randall, Otis Everett.....	14, 17, 23
Lyndon, Josias.....	4	Rea, Uriel.....	20
Lyon, Merrick.....	3, 9, 16	Reed, John.....	15
Mackie, John Milton.....	15	Renaud, Alphonse.....	16
Malbone, Francis.....	5	Rhodes, James.....	6
Manatt, James Irving.....	14, 24	Robbins, Ashur.....	14, 19
Manly, John Mathews.....	14, 23	Robins, Ezekiel.....	6
Mann, Horace.....	15, 19	Robinson, Ezekiel Gilman.....	1, 3, 13
Manning, Henry Parker.....	18, 24	Robinson, Gilman Parker.....	20
Manning, James.....	1, 11	Robinson, Luther.....	15
Martin, Simeon.....	5	Rogers, Daniel.....	5
Marvel, Frederick William.....	19, 25	Rogers, John.....	6
Mason, Amasa.....	6	Rogers, Robert.....	2, 5
Mason, Earl Potter.....	8	Russell, William Channing.....	13
Mason, James Brown.....	6	Russell, Joseph.....	4
Mason, John.....	5	Russell, William.....	5
Mason, Russell.....	4	Sanford, Enoch.....	15
Matteson, John.....	17	Saunders, Walter Mills.....	18, 24
Maxcy, Jonathan.....	1, 2, 5, 11, 14, 19	Sayles, William Francis.....	9
Maxson, John.....	4	Scott, Adrian.....	14, 18, 24
Mellen, Edward.....	7	Scott, Robert.....	14
Merrill, George Plumer.....	18, 25	Searle, Nathaniel.....	2, 6
Merrill, Joseph Warren.....	8		

Name.	Page.
Sears, Barnas.....	1, 2, 3, 12, 16
Sears, Lorenzo.....	13, 23
Secomb, Ebenezer.....	6
Senter, Isaac.....	5
Sessions, Darins.....	4
Seth, James.....	14, 24
Sharp, Daniel.....	2, 6
Shepard, Thomas Perkins.....	8, 15
Shippee, John Smith.....	19, 25
Simmons, James Barlow.....	9, 21
Slater, Horatio Nelson.....	3, 8, 9, 21
Smiley, Albert Keith.....	9, 21
Smith, Elbridge.....	16
Smith, Hezekiah.....	2
Smith, Increase Sumner.....	15, 19
Smith, John.....	5
Smith, Melancthon.....	5
Smith, Stephen Hopkins.....	7
Smith, Walter Edward.....	18, 24
Snow, Caleb Hopkins.....	15, 19
Snow, Edwin Miller.....	9
Snow, Louis Franklin.....	17, 24
Spear, Nathan.....	4
Sprague, William.....	8, 21
Stanford, John.....	5
Stark, Frank Edwin.....	18, 25
Starkweather, Samuel.....	15
Sterry, Cyprian.....	5
Stillman, Samuel.....	2, 4
Stillwell, Charles Martin.....	16
Stockbridge, John Calvin.....	3, 8, 20
Stoddard, Elijah Brigham.....	9, 21
Stone, Henry Morgan.....	18, 24
Stow, Baron.....	3, 7
Sumner, Bradford.....	15
Swain, Samuel Budd.....	8
Sweetland, Cornelius Sowle.....	9, 22
Swift, Augustus Taber.....	17, 25
Tanner, John.....	4
Temple, Mabel.....	20, 25
Thayer, Thatcher.....	8
Thomas, Albert Ellsworth.....	19, 25
Thomas, Benjamin Franklin.....	8, 10
Thompson, Charles.....	6
Thompson, Ebenezer.....	5
Thompson, Otis.....	14, 19
Thresher, Ebenezer.....	7
Thurber, Charles.....	8
Thurston, Benjamin Babcock.....	7
Thurston, Benjamin Francis.....	9
Thurston, Edward.....	4
Thurston, Gardner.....	4
Ticknor, Howard Malcolm.....	17

Name.	Page.
Tillinghast, Daniel.....	5
Tillinghast, John.....	4, 10
Tillinghast, Joseph Leonard.....	7
Tillinghast, Nicholas.....	4
Tillinghast, Thomas.....	6
Tobey, Samuel Boyd.....	7, 10
Tower, Ralph Winfred.....	18, 25
Townsend, Shearjashub Bourne.....	15
Train, Arthur Savage.....	8, 15
Turner, Thomas Goodwin.....	8
Underwood, Adin Ballou.....	9
Upham, Edward.....	1
Upton, Winslow.....	13, 23
Vernon, Thomas.....	7
Walker, Joseph Henry.....	9, 22
Wanton, John G.....	4
Wanton, Joseph.....	4
Ward, Henry.....	2, 4
Ward, Samuel.....	4, 5
Warren, Andrew McCorrie.....	17
Warren, John.....	4
Warren, Jonas Goulding.....	8
Waterhouse, Benjamin.....	2, 11
Wayland, Francis.....	1, 2, 12
Wayland Francis.....	3, 8, 21
Wayland, Heman Lincoln.....	9, 20, 22
Wayland, John.....	7, 15
Webster, William Franklin.....	16
Weeden, John Hull.....	15
West, Benjamin.....	11
Wheaton, Joseph.....	15
Wheaton, Levi.....	6, 11
Wheeler, Benjamin Ide.....	17
Wheeler, Nelson.....	12
Whittier, John Greenleaf.....	8
Wight, Henry.....	2
Wightman, Alfred Reynolds.....	18
Wilcox, Elmer Almy.....	18, 24
Wilkinson, William.....	19
Williams, Alonzo.....	13, 16, 23
Williams, Elisha Scott.....	6
Williams, John.....	20
Williams, William.....	2
Williams, William R.....	3
Wilson, Clarence Edward.....	18
Wilson, George Grafton.....	14, 24
Winsor, Olney.....	6
Winsor, Samuel.....	4
Wood, Wilkes.....	2
Woods, Alva.....	1, 3, 7, 11
Woods, John Carter Brown.....	9, 22
Woods, Marshall.....	8, 10, 21

# INDEX OF GRADUATES

The letter *a* indicates recipients of advanced degrees; *m* medical graduates; *h* honorary graduates.

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Aaron, Charles Eugene.....	1850	163	Alger, John Lincoln.....	1890	304
Aaron, Samuel.....h	1838	366	Allen, Amos.....	1804	48
Abbott, Jonathan.....	1791	34	Allen, Benjamin.....	1797	40
Abbott, Augustus Levi.....	1880	270	Allen, Benjamin Franklin....	1817	72
Abbott, Carl Hewes.....	1888	299	Allen, Benoni.....	1823	86
Abbott, Granville Sharp....	1860	198	Allen, Crawford.....	1815	67
Abbott, Harlan Page.....	1885	289	Allen, Cyrus William.....	1826	94
Abbott, James Percival....	1874	247	Allen, Edwin Pierce.....	1883	280
Abbott, Samuel Warren.....	1858	190	Allen, Ethan.....	1823	86
Abercrombie, Daniel Webster			Allen, Ethan.....	1860	201
.....h	1883	394	Allen, George Augustus.....	1852	170
Adams, Benjamin.....	1788	32	Allen, George Esdras.....	1850	163
Adams, Charles Francis.....	1881	274	Allen, Henry Wheaton.....	1868	229
Adams, Charles Robert.....	1880	270	Allen, Hiram.....m	1825	325
Adams, Earl Newton.....	1889	301	Allen, Ira Richard.....	1882	276
Adams, Ebenezer.....h	1799	342	Allen, James Reuben.....	1876	255
Adams, Edward Stowe.....	1879	270	Allen, Justin.....	1852	174
Adams, Henry Sylvanus....	1860	202	Allen, Lucius.....m	1820	324
Adams, Horace.....	1813	62	Allen, Morrill.....	1798	41
Adams, Jasper.....	1815	67	Allen, William.....	1793	36
Adams, John.....h	1797	341	Allen, Philip.....	1803	47
Adams, Robert John.....h	1875	390	Allen, Thaddeus.....	1812	60
Addeman, Joshua Melancthon	1862	206	Allen, William.....	1790	34
Ainsworth, Albert Child....	1828	100	Allen, William Henry.....	1811	58
Albee, Obadiah Wheelock....	1832	108	Allen, Zachariah.....	1813	62
Albro, Samuel Houston.....	1866	219	Allenton, Goodwin.....	1814	65
Alden, Abner.....	1787	32	Allenton, Russell.....	1813	62
Alden, Charles Henry.....h	1825	357	Allin, Charles Mnason.....	1847	153
Alden, Charles Henry.....	1856	184	Alling, Ebenezer Treat.....	1851	166
Alden, Cyrus.....	1807	52	Allison, Burgess.....h	1786	333
Alden, David.....	1838	123	Almy, Herbert.....	1873	244
Alden, Lucius.....	1821	79	Almy, Howard.....	1886	292
Alden, Nathan.....	1806	51	Alward, Silas.....h	1869	387
Alden, Peter Oliver.....	1792	35	Ames, Edward Carrington....	1867	223
Alden, Seth.....	1814	65	Ames, Ellis.....	1830	105
Alden, William Harrison....	1849	160	Ames, Jeremiah Fisher....h	1827	359
Aldis, Asa.....	1796	39	Ames, Oliver.....h	1892	397
Aldrich, Charles Spaulding..	1894	315	Ames, Samuel.....	1823	86
Aldrich, Charles Talbot....	1877	258	Ames, William.....	1863	208
Aldrich, David.....	1806	51	Ames, William Shaw.....	1838	123
Aldrich, Elisha Smith.....	1857	190	Andem, James.....	1845	146
Aldrich, Esek.....	1818	74	Anderson, Edward C.....h	1849	372
Aldrich, Frank Edgar.....	1875	251	Anderson, Robert.....	1802	45
Aldrich, Henry Leprelate....	1876	254	Anderson, Thomas Davis....h	1859	381
Aldrich, John.....	1883	280	Anderson, Thomas Davis....	1874	247
Aldrich, Jonathan.....	1826	94	Anderstrom, Lyndon Laroy..	1885	289
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth..h	1892	396	Andrews, Elisha.....h	1803	344
Aldrich, Whipple.....	1799	42	Andrews, Elisha.....	1821	79
Alexander, Caleb.....h	1789	335	Andrews, Elisha Benjamin..	1870	233
Alexander, Harry Olin.....	1885	289	Andrews, Erastus.....h	1859	381
Alexander, Robert.....	1878	262	Andrews, Frank Howard....	1884	285
Alger, Emerson Henry.....	1885	289	Andrews, George Frederick..	1892	310
Alger, Israel.....	1811	58	Andrews, Neil.....	1892	310

# INDEX OF GRADUATES

429

Name.	Class.	Page.
Andrews, Theodore.....	1859	198
Andrews, Walter Evans.....	1891	307
Andros, Thomas.....h	1790	336
Angell, George Manton.....	1844	144
Angell, James Burrill.....	1849	160
Angell, Joseph Kinnicutt.....	1813	62
Angell, Oliver.....	1807	52
Angell, Samuel.....	1814	65
Angell, Thomas Lemuel.....	1862	206
Angell, Walter Foster.....	1880	270
Angell, William Cook.....	1866	220
Angier, Samuel Tubbs.....	1818	74
Angus, Joseph.....h	1852	374
Annan, Robert Landals.....	1786	31
Annan, William.....	1786	31
Anthony, Alfred Williams.....	1883	280
Anthony, Frank William.....	1846	150
Anthony, George Nelson.....	1850	163
Anthony, Henry Bowen.....	1833	110
Anthony, Henry Burr.....	1879	266
Anthony, Thomas Smith.....	1847	154
Appleton, Frank.....	1890	304
Appleton, John Howard.....	1863	211
Appleton, Joseph.....	1772	28
Archer, Jason Hawes.....	1816	69
Archer, John Jason.....	1866	220
Archibald, Wilberforce Ewing	1880	270
Armington, Arthur Herbert..	1871	240
Arnold, Albert Nicholas.....	1838	124
Arnold, Asa.....	1853	176
Arnold, Denham.....	1863	209
Arnold, Earl Chapman.....	1893	315
Arnold, Henry Tucker.....	1866	220
Arnold, Henry Ward Beecher	1893	313
Arnold, John James.....	1876	255
Arnold, Jonathan Earle.....	1832	100
Arnold, Josias Lyndon.....h	1791	337
Arnold, Mowry Aldrich.....	1855	181
Arnold, Oliver Henry.....	1865	216
Arnold, Richard James.....	1814	65
Arnold, Salmon Augustus.....	1816	69
Arnold, Samuel Greene.....	1795	38
Arnold, Samuel Greene.....	1841	134
Arnold, Thomas.....	1771	28
Arnold, William Birket.....	1884	285
Arrington, William Franklin.	1888	209
Arthur, James Hope.....	1870	233
Arvine, Kazlett.....h	1845	369
Ash, John.....h	1774	331
Ashley, Samuel.....	1817	72
Ashmore, William.....	1870	233
Ashton, Amos Turner.....	1872	240
Ashton, Joseph Nickerson....	1891	307
Atkins, Elisha.....	1816	69
Atkinson, Edward Ernest.....	1879	266
Atkinson, Jacob.....	1813	62
Atkinson, Samuel.....	1879	62
Atwater, Richard Mead.....	1865	216
Atwell, Amos Maine.....	1788	32
Atwell, Samuel Young.....	1814	65
Atwood, Edward Sumner....	1852	170
Auboyneau, Paul Louis Ar-		
mand .....	1799	42
Austin, Benjamin.....m	1814	322
Austin, James.....	1880	270
Averell, Isaac.....	1795	38
Avery, David.....	1810	57
Avery, Eleazar James.....	1845	146
Avery, John Humphrey.....h	1841	367
Axtell, Seth Jones.....	1864	211

Name.	Class.	Page.
Ayer, Darius.....	1833	111
Ayer, Joseph.....	1823	86
Ayer, Nathan Wheeler.....	1840	131
Ayer, Oliver.....	1834	112
Babbitt, Benjamin Bosworth.	1846	150
Babcock, Cyrus Giles.....	1816	69
Babcock, Edward Wilcox....	1874	248
Babcock, Harmon Seeley....	1874	248
Babcock, Joshua.....h	1774	331
Babcock, Rufus.....	1821	79
Babcock, William Robinson..	1837	120
Bacheler, Francis Eben Mer-		
riam .....	1847	154
Backus, Andrew.....	1822	82
Backus, Isaac.....h	1797	341
Backus, Thomas.....	1819	75
Bacon, George Andrew.....	1867	223
Bacon, Peter Child.....	1827	97
Badger, William.....	1823	86
Bailey, Charles.....	1841	134
Bailey, Isaac.....	1810	57
Bailey, Jeremiah.....	1794	37
Bailey, John.....	1807	52
Bailey, Luther.....	1808	54
Bailey, Mark.....	1848	158
Bailey, Silas.....	1834	112
Bailey, William Mason.....	1862	206
Bailey, William Whitman....	1864	215
Baker, Albert Allison.....	1884	285
Baker, Arthur Eaton.....	1883	280
Baker, Benjamin.....	1875	251
Baker, Charles Louis.....	1884	285
Baker, David Sherman.....	1875	251
Baker, Henry Southard.....	1847	154
Baker, Sharonton Hale.....	1883	281
Baker, William Cotter.....	1881	274
Balcom, Everett.....	1817	72
Baldwin, John.....	1797	40
Baldwin, Thomas.....h	1794	339
Ball, Elisha.....	1799	42
Ball, Hyder Ali.....	1805	49
Ball, Nathan.....	1826	94
Ballard, Horatio Nelson.....	1851	166
Ballou, Barton.....	1813	62
Ballou, Charles Fales.....	1869	230
Ballou, Edgar Fowler.....	1877	258
Ballou, Harry Maturin.....	1877	258
Ballou, Oren Aldrich.....	1832	109
Ballou, Walter Irving.....	1877	258
Bancroft, Lucius Whiting....	1852	170
Bancroft, Thomas Boynton..	1816	69
Bancroft, Timothy Whiting..	1859	194
Banes, Charles Henry.....h	1893	398
Barber, Leander Milton.....	1872	240
Barbour, Albert Leslie.....	1892	310
Barbour, Clarence Augustus.	1888	299
Barbour, John Baptiste.....	1891	307
Barbour, Thomas Seymour..	1874	248
Barker, Abram.....	1883	281
Barker, Benjamin.....	1881	274
Barker, Christopher Franklin	1875	251
Barker, Edward Lawton.....	1859	194
Barker, Henry Ames.....	1893	315
Barker, Isaac Bowen.....	1861	202
Barker, James.....	1814	65
Barker, Joseph.....h	1805	346
Barker, Orville Anson.....	1861	202
Barker, William.....	1808	54
Barnaby, James.....	1809	56
Barnaby, Thomas Baldwin..	1848	158

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Barnard, Daniel Dewey....	h	1853 375	Belton, Joseph.....		1769 27
Barnard, George Folger....		1879 266	Benedict, David.....		1806 51
Barnard, Thomas.....	h	1794 339	Benjamin, Judson.....		1846 150
Barnard, William Henry....		1889 301	Benjamin, Wayland Everett..		1877 259
Barnes, David Leonard.....		1879 266	Bennett, Albert Arnold.....		1872 240
Barnes, George Leonard....		1816 69	Bennett, Charles Edwin....		1878 262
Barnett, Francis Walter....		1872 240	Bennett, Charles Pattison...h		1879 267
Barney, Albert Clifford....		1869 230	Bennett, Edward Andrew....		1836 117
Barney, Bildad.....		1792 35	Bennett, Edmund Neville....		1880 270
Barney, James Ormsbee....		1821 79	Bennett, James Lawrence...h		1891 396
Barney, Walter Hammond....		1876 255	Bennett, Martin.....		1860 199
Barrett, Franklin Ripley....		1857 189	Bennett, William Henry....h		1884 394
Barrows, Arthur Channing..		1885 289	Bennett, William Henry....		1886 292
Barrows, Arthur Ellis.....		1889 301	Benson, Martin.....		1806 51
Barrows, Brainard Wayland..		1851 166	Bentley, Arthur Joy.....		1888 299
Barrows, Comfort Edwin....		1858 190	Bentley, Cyrus.....		1844 144
Barrows, Edwin Armington..		1891 307	Bentley, Jasper.....		1790 34
Barrows, George Bartlett....		1864 212	Benton, Sidney Elmon.....		1862 206
Barrows, Ira.....		1824 88	Bergstrom, Claus Alfrid....		1888 299
Barrows, Ira.....		1883 281	Bestor, Orson Porter.....		1872 240
Barrows, Thomas Manning..h		1815 352	Beyan, Alexander.....		1876 255
Barry, Henry Milton.....		1894 315	Bevan, John Luther.....		1872 241
Barry, William.....		1822 82	Beverly, George.....		1858 193
Barstow, Frederick Oluey...h		1852 170	Beverly, John William.....		1894 318
Barstow, George.....		1801 44	Bicheno, James.....h		1796 341
Barstow, Luther.....		1807 52	Bicknell, Thomas Williams..		1860 199
Barstow, Simon.....		1808 54	Bidwell, Barnabas.....h		1805 346
Barstow, Sumner.....		1802 45	Bigelow, Charles Edwin....		1878 262
Bartlett, Charles Lincoln....		1882 277	Bigelow, George Norman...h		1858 380
Bartlett, Edward Otis.....		1891 307	Bigelow, John Wilkes.....		1855 183
Bartlett, Elisha.....m		1826 326	Bigelow, Jonathan.....		1817 72
Bartlett, John Russell.....h		1848 371	Billings, Barnabas.....		1791 35
Bartlett, Josiah.....		1888 301	Binney, Amos.....		1821 79
Bartlett, Percival Whitmore..		1843 141	Binney, Barnabas.....		1774 29
Bartlett, Thomas Elliott....		1877 258	Binney, Horace.....h		1797 341
Bartlett, William Porter....		1878 262	Binney, William.....h		1856 378
Bartol, George Murillo.....		1842 138	Birchmore, William.....m		1816 323
Barton, Ira Moore.....		1819 75	Bird, Francis William.....		1831 107
Barton, William.....		1788 32	Bird, John Hawes.....		1829 102
Barton, William Sumner....		1844 144	Birge, Edward Bailey.....		1891 307
Bassett, Anselm.....		1803 47	Birge, Russell Hall.....		1894 315
Bassett, Edward Drown....		1873 244	Bisbe, John.....		1814 65
Batchelder, Frederick Lyman..		1839 127	Bishop, Amasa Junius Parker		1883 281
Batchelder, William.....h		1809 348	Bishop, James.....		1827 97
Bates, Barnabas.....h		1814 351	Bishop, Joseph Bucklin....		1870 233
Bates, Joshua.....h		1813 350	Bishop, Lemuel.....		1801 44
Bates, Liberty.....		1797 40	Bishop, Lorenzo.....		1807 52
Bates, Louise Snow Prosser..a		1893 320	Bishop, Nathan.....		1837 120
Bates, Samuel Penniman....		1851 166	Bishop, Phaulus Euclid....		1866 223
Bates, William.....		1810 57	Bixby, Edward Clarence....		1882 277
Batt, William James.....		1855 181	Blackinton, Jason Babcock..		1826 95
Battelle, Hezekiah.....		1816 69	Blackinton, James Fletcher..		1847 154
Baylies, Samuel White.....		1791 34	Blackinton, Jesse.....		1788 32
Baylies, William.....		1795 38	Blacklock, John Frederick..		1892 310
Beals, Arthur Loring.....		1891 307	Blackwood, James William..		1866 220
Beam, John Rogers.....		1872 240	Blaisdell, Bertram.....		1892 310
Bean, Cyrus.....		1844 144	Blaisdell, Bertram Sinclair..		1889 301
Bean, George Fremont.....		1881 274	Blaisdell, Nathaniel Brown..		1883 284
Beattie, Andrew.....h		1795 340	Blake, Aaron.....		1803 47
Beattie, William Henry....		1886 292	Blake, Charles.....		1856 184
Beckwith, Daniel.....		1870 233	Blake, Eli Whitney.....		1888 299
Beddome, Benjamin.....h		1770 329	Blake, Henry Augustus.....		1873 244
Bedon, Richard Bedon.....		1806 51	Blake, John Lauris.....		1812 60
Beede, Herbert Gould.....		1893 313	Blake, John Lauris.....h		1855 377
Belcher, Caleb.....		1823 86	Blanchard, Edward Richmond		1865 216
Belcher, Manning.....		1814 65	Blanding, Abraham.....		1796 39
Belden, Clarendon Dwight....		1868 227	Blanding, William.....		1801 44
Belknap, Arthur Train....		1893 313	Bliss, Francis Chase.....		1894 315
Bell, Charles.....		1853 176	Bliss, Francis Edward.....		1868 227
Bellows, Horatio Eliphalet...h		1892 310	Bliss, George Washington...m		1822 325



Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Bliss, William Warwick.....	1863	209	Bowen, William Erastus....	1859	195
Bliss, Zenas.....	1826	95	Bowen, William Henry.....	1857	187
Blodget, William.....	1871	237	Bowen, William Manuel Peres	1884	285
Blodgett, John Taggard.....	1880	270	Bowen, William Ward.....	1802	45
Blodgett, Lloyd Morton.....	1885	289	Bowerman, Benjamin Ellwood		
Blodgette, George Brainard..	1866	220	.....	1882	277
Blood, Caleb.....	1844	144	Bowers, Arthur Foster.....	1871	238
Blood, Daniel Richardson....	1874	248	Bowers, Charles Manning....	1838	124
Bloom, Ebenezer Wilson.....	1852	170	Bowman, Francis Caswell....	1852	171
Bloss, Samuel.....	1807	52	Boyce, Henry Jackson.....	1880	270
Boardman, Charles Wesley....	1886	202	Boyce, James Petigru.....	1847	154
Boardman, George Dana.....	1852	170	Boyd, Charles Harrod.....	1851	180
Bodurtha, Daniel.....	1814	65	Boyer, Charles Sumner.....	1879	267
Bogert, Edward Langdon....	1875	251	Boynton, Edward Carlisle..h	1856	378
Bogert, William Benezet....	1882	280	Bracket, John Billings.....	1857	187
Bogman, Edward Young.....	1873	244	Bradbury, William Ammi....	1870	233
Boise, James Robinson.....	1840	131	Bradford, Carey Carpenter..	1877	259
Bolles, Abel.....	1808	54	Bradford, Ebenezer.....h	1800	343
Bolles, Asa Moore.....	1823	86	Bradford, Frank Standish....	1853	174
Bolles, David.....h	1819	354	Bradford, Horatio Nelson Sla-		
Bolles, John Augustus.....	1829	102	ter .....	1892	310
Bolles, Lucius.....	1861	44	Bradford, Horatio Standish..	1860	199
Bolles, Lucius Stillman.....	1828	100	Bradford, James.....	1775	30
Bolles, Lucius Stillman.....	1859	194	Bradford, John Melancthon..	1800	43
Bolles, Nicholas Brown.....	1856	186	Bradford, Milton.....	1828	100
Bolton, George Aldrich.....m	1817	323	Bradford, Moses Brown Lock-		
Bolton, William.....h	1769	327	wood .....	1878	262
Bond, Alfred Paley.....	1890	304	Bradley, Charles Smith.....	1838	124
Bond, Alvan.....	1815	67	Bradley, Joshua.....	1799	42
Bond, Emmons Paley.....	1851	166	Bradley, William Henry....m	1824	325
Bond, Julius.....	1856	184	Brady, William Alva.....	1894	318
Bonney, Nathaniel Greene....	1856	184	Braislin, Gibbs.....	1880	270
Boorum, George William....	1816	70	Braman, Benjamin.....	1854	177
Booth, Abraham.....h	1774	331	Braman, Dana Augustus....	1815	68
Borden, Jefferson.....	1866	223	Braman, Daniel Burdick....	1875	251
Borden, Simeon.....	1882	277	Brantly, William Theophilus.h	1831	361
Bosson, Albert Davis.....	1875	251	Brantly, William Theophilus.	1840	131
Bosworth, Alfred.....	1835	115	Bray, Charles Durlin.....h	1873	390
Bosworth, Frederick.....h	1845	370	Brayton, Durlin Lee.....	1837	120
Botsford, Edmund.....h	1802	344	Brayton, George Arnold.....	1824	88
Bott, William Hathorne.....	1840	131	Brayton, John Summerfield..	1851	166
Bottom, Frederick Whiting....	1802	45	Brayton, William Daniel..h	1859	381
Bottom, George Henry.....	1884	288	Brechbill, George Willis....	1887	296
Bourn, Augustus Osborne....	1855	181	Breck, Samuel.....	1848	158
Bourn, Joseph Howard.....	1848	158	Breed, Joseph Blaner.....h	1856	378
Bourne, Alexander Phoenix....	1890	304	Brennan, James Edward....	1892	310
Bourne, Allen.....	1799	42	Brewer, Richmond.....	1884	285
Bourne, Benjamin.....h	1783	332	Bridgham, Joseph.....	1834	113
Bourne, Benjamin Franklin..	1800	43	Bridgham, Joseph.....	1867	227
Bourne, Frank Baylies.....	1873	244	Bridgham, Samuel Willard...h	1794	37
Bourne, Hermon.....	1825	91	Bridgham, Samuel Willard...h	1832	109
Bourne, William Clifton....	1894	315	Bridgham, Samuel Willard...h	1894	318
Boutell, Louis Henry.....	1844	145	Briggs, Avery.....	1816	70
Bowen, Amos Miller.....	1863	209	Briggs, Charles Albert.....	1886	292
Bowen, Charles James.....	1847	154	Briggs, Frederick Huntington	1889	304
Bowen, Everett Anthony.....	1892	310	Briggs, George Ware.....	1825	91
Bowen, George Corlis.....	1793	36	Briggs, Isaac.....	1795	38
Bowen, Henry.....	1802	45	Briggs, Joel.....h	1795	340
Bowen, Henry Clark.....	1864	212	Briggs, John.....	1788	32
Bowen, Herbert Anthony....	1883	284	Briggs, John Kingsbury....m	1820	324
Bowen, Horatio Gates.....	1797	40	Briggs, Lemuel Williams....	1804	48
Bowen, Isaac.....	1816	70	Briggs, Moses.....	1820	77
Bowen, Jabez.....h	1769	327	Briggs, Obil Windsor.....	1840	131
Bowen, Jabez.....	1788	32	Briggs, Otis.....	1808	54
Bowen, John Edward.....	1867	224	Briggs, Richard.....	1804	48
Bowen, Oliver.....	1786	31	Briggs, Timothy.....	1794	37
Bowen, Pardon.....	1775	30	Briggs, Tyler.....m	1818	323
Bowen, Seabury Warren.....	1864	212	Briggs, William.....	1794	37
Bowen, William.....h	1770	329	Brigham, Frank Fontelle....	1882	277
Bowen, William Corlis.....h	1803	345	Brigham, George Bickford...h	1881	274

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Bright, Osborn Edward.....	1853	174	Brunsen, Clayton Platt.....	1888	299
Brittan, Nathan.....	1837	120	Bryant, Bezer.....	1796	39
Britton, Alexander Thompson	1857	189	Bryant, Oliver Francis.....	1858	190
Bronson, Frank Melville.....	1884	285	Bryant, Reuben.....	1814	65
Bronson, Tillotson.....h	1813	351	Bryson, James.....h	1769	327
Bronson, Walter Cochran.....	1887	296	Buck, Jesse Holcombe.....	1850	164
Brooke, William Neverson.....	1852	171	Bucklin, George Augustus....	1824	88
Brooks, Aaron.....	1817	72	Bucklin, George Warren.....	1871	238
Brooks, Franklin Eli.....	1883	281	Bucklin, Hiram.....m	1824	325
Brooks, Isaac Watts.....	1862	206	Bucklin, John Gallagher.....	1876	258
Brooks, James Wilson.....	1855	181	Bucklin, Sylvester Fuller.....	1805	49
Brooks, Kendall.....	1841	135	Bucklin, Thomas.....h	1826	358
Brooks, Morgan.....	1881	276	Bucklyn, John Knight.....	1861	202
Brooks, Samuel.....	1852	171	Bucknam, Edward Hume.....	1865	216
Brown, Arthur Lewis.....	1876	255	Budlong, Martin Salisbury....	1890	304
Brown, Charles Henry.....	1859	195	Budlong, Thomas Russell....	1842	138
Brown, Charles Henry.....	1866	220	Buffum, George Allen.....	1869	230
Brown, Clark.....h	1797	342	Buffum, William Henry.....	1872	241
Brown, DeWitt Clinton.....	1853	176	Buffum, William Potter.....	1879	267
Brown, Edward Osgood.....	1867	224	Bugbee, Samuel.....	1802	46
Brown, Edward Payson.....	1866	220	Bullard, Daniel Sanders.....	1817	72
Brown, Elias.....	1808	54	Bullard, Edwin.....	1867	224
Brown, Elon Rouse.....	1878	262	Bullard, Elias.....	1823	86
Brown, Enoch.....	1801	45	Bullard, Herbert Cutler.....	1866	220
Brown, Frank Hail.....	1885	289	Bullard, Louis Judson.....	1893	313
Brown, Franklin Henry.....	1875	251	Bullard, Warren Gardner....	1892	310
Brown, George Mattice.....	1873	244	Bullen, Dana Ripley.....	1886	293
Brown, George Samson.....	1888	299	Bullen, George.....h	1876	391
Brown, George Tilden.....	1873	244	Bullen, Joseph Edmund.....	1890	304
Brown, George Washington....	1841	135	Bullock, George Newhall....	1873	244
Brown, Horace Franklin.....	1876	255	Bullock, Herbert Dorrance....	1865	219
Brown, James.....h	1792	337	Bullock, Israel Martin.....	1865	216
Brown, James.....	1850	163	Bullock, James Ozias.....	1870	233
Brown, James Albert.....	1883	281	Bullock, Jerauld.....	1874	251
Brown, James Erastus.....	1852	171	Bullock, Jonathan Russell....	1834	113
Brown, John.....h	1773	330	Bullock, Nathaniel.....	1798	41
Brown, John Ball.....	1806	51	Bullock, William Peckham....	1824	88
Brown, John Carter.....	1816	70	Bump, Thomas.....	1814	65
Brown, John Cooke.....	1816	70	Bumpus, Hermon Carey.....	1884	288
Brown, Joseph.....h	1770	329	Burbank, Caleb Ambrose....	1878	262
Brown, Lucius.....	1866	223	Burbank, David.....	1837	120
Brown, Marshall Stewart....	1892	312	Burbank, Gardner.....	1809	56
Brown, Micah.....	1771	28	Burbank, Leonard.....	1807	52
Brown, Moses.....	1790	34	Burbank, Percy Shelley.....	1881	274
Brown, Nicholas.....	1786	31	Burbank, Robert Willard....	1878	262
Brown, Nicholas.....	1811	59	Burdette, Charles Edward....	1880	270
Brown, Obadiah.....	1782	31	Burdick, Francis.....	1889	301
Brown, Rice Arnold.....	1871	238	Burdick, James Ross.....	1822	82
Brown, Robert Marshall.....	1893	313	Burdick, William.....	1893	313
Brown, Robert Perkins.....	1871	238	Burges, Tristram.....	1796	39
Brown, Theodore Shotwell....	1892	310	Burges, Walter Snow.....	1831	107
Brown, Thomas Edwin.....	1890	304	Burges, Welcome Arnold.....	1820	77
Brown, Thomas Frederick....	1862	206	Burgess, Alexander.....	1838	124
Brown, Walter Francis.....	1873	247	Burgess, Ebenezer.....	1809	56
Brown, William Gardner.....	1872	241	Burgess, Frederick.....	1873	244
Brown, William Ide.....	1862	206	Burgess, George.....	1826	95
Brown, William Judson.....	1893	313	Burgess, Gideon Albert.....	1878	263
Brown, William Lawton.....	1836	117	Burgess, Isaac Bronson.....	1883	281
Brown, William Maxwell....	1873	247	Burgess, Isaac Julian.....	1842	138
Brown, Zephaniah.....	1863	216	Burgess, Thomas.....	1800	44
Browne, George Huntingdon....	1840	131	Burgess, Thomas.....	1870	234
Brownell, Charles Frederick..	1851	167	Burgess, Thomas.....	1870	234
Brownell, Edward Ibarra....	1892	310	Burgess, Thomas Mackie....	1822	83
Brownell, Ernest Henry.....	1888	299	Burlingame, Charles Edwin....	1875	252
Brownell, Francis Herbert....	1888	299	Burlingame, Luther Rawson..	1857	189
Brownell, Herbert Carpenter..	1892	310	Burnett, Charles Chandler....	1839	127
Brownell, Stephen Elton.....	1842	138	Burnett, Edmund Cody.....	1890	305
Brownell, Walter Dexter.....	1894	318	Burnham, Edward Clifton....	1886	293
Brownell, William Richmond..	1849	161	Burnham, Gilbert Orne.....	1875	252
Brownell, Winthrop White....	1888	299	Burnham, John Milton.....	1874	248

# INDEX OF GRADUATES

433

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Burnside, Ambrose Everett..	h	1861 382	Carpenter, Solomon.....	1837	120
Burr, Everett Doughty.....	1884	285	Carpenter, Simon Burt.....	1827	97
Burr, John Ezra.....	1871	238	Carpenter, Thomas Francis..	1818	74
Burr, Jonathan.....	h	1805 346	Carpenter, Thomas Oliver		
Burr, La Fayette.....	1848	158	Hunt .....	h	1823 357
Burr, Thomas.....	m	1817 323	Carpenter, William Blanding.	1829	103
Burrage, Henry Sweetser....	1861	202	Carpenter, William Blanding.	1854	177
Burrage, John.....	1825	91	Carr, Clarence Augustus.....	1887	296
Burrill, George Rawson.....	1791	35	Carr, George Washington....	1871	238
Burrill, James.....	1788	33	Carr, George Wheaton.....	1857	187
Burrington, Henry Hudson..	1853	174	Carr, Henry Clay.....	1862	206
Burrough, William.....	1825	91	Carr, Jeremiah Olney.....	1848	158
Burrows, Charles Davis.....	1891	307	Carr, William Cornelius.....	1872	241
Burrows, Latham Avery.....	1811	59	Carrington, Edward.....	1873	244
Burt, Ansel Oscar.....	1863	209	Carrol, Abel Leonard.....	1808	54
Burt, Daniel Crane.....	1828	100	Carroll, Adams Pope.....	1871	240
Burwell William Chamberlain	1885	289	Cartee, Cornelius Sowle....	1825	91
Bury, Clarence Everett.....	1886	293	Carter, Benjamin Bowen.....	1786	31
Busfield, Theodore Elmer....	1894	321	Carter, Theron Harlow.....	1885	289
Bush, Harry Powell.....	1871	240	Cartwright, Walter Orestes..	1881	274
Bush, Solon Wanton.....	1845	146	Cary, Lucius.....	1798	41
Butman, John Nathan.....	1880	271	Case, Benjamin Waite.....	h	1798 342
Butterworth, Charles Freder-			Case, Elmer.....	1885	289
ick .....	1878	263	Case, Philip Henry.....	1874	248
Butterworth, Lawrence.....	h	1796 341	Case, Richard.....	1878	263
Button, Henry Harrison.....	1842	138	Casey, Edward Norton.....	1893	313
Buxton, William Albert.....	1882	277	Casey, Herbert Daniel.....	1894	315
Byram, Bohan Prentiss.....	h	1869 387	Casey, John Laertes.....	1893	313
Byram, Fred Bohan.....	1869	230	Caswell, Alexis.....	1822	83
Cady, Charles David.....	1861	202	Caswell, Edward Thompson..	1853	175
Cady, Henry Newell.....	1869	230	Caswell, Thomas Thompson..	1861	203
Cady, Isaac Foote.....	1845	147	Cate, George Washington....	1841	135
Cady, James Hervey.....	1807	52	Cattanach, Duncan Alexander	1885	289
Calder, Augustus Woodbury..	1891	307	Chace, Arnold Buffum.....	1866	220
Calder, Edwin Eddy.....	h	1892 397	Chace, Arnold Buffum.....	1893	313
Caldwell, John Calhoun.....	1837	120	Chace, George Ide.....	1830	105
Caldwell, Samuel Le Nord....	1875	252	Chace, Jonathan.....	h	1882 393
Caldwell, Samuel Lunt.....	h	1884 394	Chace, Samuel Oliver.....	1866	220
Caldwell, William Emery.....	1873	244	Chace, Seth Howard.....	1893	313
Caleff, Jedediah.....	1777	30	Chaddock, Calvin.....	h	1801 344
Calhoun, Newton Sherwood..	1879	267	Chafee, Zechariah.....	1880	271
Calkins, George Warren.....	1863	209	Chaffee, Jonathan Irvin....	1883	281
Call, Howe.....	1871	240	Chaffin, Aaron Wheeler....	1846	151
Campbell, Albert Henry.....	1847	154	Chaffin, Lucien Gates.....	1867	224
Campbell, Gilbert Noxon....	1871	240	Chalmers, William Everett..	1893	313
Campbell, Jacob.....	1783	31	Chamberlain, Charles.....	1836	118
Campbell, James Butler.....	h	1870 388	Chamberlain, Charles Walter.	1867	224
Campbell, Leonard Herbert..	1892	310	Chamberlain, Henry Mellen..	1827	97
Campbell, Thomas Clement..	1841	135	Chamberlain, Jason.....	1894	48
Cannon, Edward Young.....	1845	147	Chamberlin, George Mason..	1894	315
Capron, Franklin Pierce.....	1877	259	Chambers, Charles Kemble..	1888	299
Capron, George.....	m	1823 325	Champlin, James Tift.....	1834	113
Capron, George.....	1847	154	Champney, John Stratton..	m	1821 324
Carey, Nathan.....	1797	40	Chandler, Anson Gansello....	1814	65
Carey, William.....	h	1806 347	Chandler, David Henry.....	1886	293
Cargill, George Blackinton..	1854	177	Chandler, Peleg.....	1795	38
Carlile, Thomas.....	1809	56	Chandler, Walter Gardner..	1878	263
Carpenter, Alva.....	1818	74	Chapin, Alexander Duncan..	1866	220
Carpenter, Alva Edwin.....	1879	267	Chapin, Alexander Duncan..	1891	307
Carpenter, Benoni.....	1829	102	Chapin, Charles Value.....	1876	255
Carpenter, Draper.....	1821	79	Chapin, Chester.....	1813	62
Carpenter, Edmund James....	1866	223	Chapin, Cyrus.....	1805	59
Carpenter, Everett Augustus.	1854	177	Chapin, Henry.....	1835	115
Carpenter, Frank Herbert....	1861	203	Chapin, John Farnum.....	1846	151
Carpenter, Frank Williams..	1889	301	Chapin, Joshua Bicknell....	1835	115
Carpenter, Frederick Everett.	1889	301	Chapin, Seth.....	1808	54
Carpenter, George Arnold....	1884	289	Chapin, Stephen.....	h	1822 356
Carpenter, George Edward....	1873	245	Chaplin, Jeremiah.....	1799	42
Carpenter, George Moulton..	1864	212	Chaplin, Stewart.....	1882	277
Carpenter, Royal.....	1805	50	Chapman, Charles Henry....	1861	203

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Chapman, Hamilton Edgar...	1890	305	Clifford, John Henry.....	1827	97
Chapman, Joseph Gilbert....	1860	201	Clifford, Lewis Wade.....	1825	91
Chapman, Robert Boyle.....	1858	190	Clifford, Nathan.....h	1868	386
Chase, David Austen.....	1879	267	Cloues, William Jacob.....	1884	285
Chase, Edward Payson.....	1858	190	Coates, Frank Avery.....	1872	241
Chase, George Roscoe.....	1868	227	Cobb, Alvan.....	1813	62
Chase, Perley Smith.....	1842	138	Cobb, David.....h	1790	336
Chase, Peter.....h	1825	357	Cobb, Leander.....	1824	88
Chase, Walter Lincoln.....	1892	312	Cobb, Nathaniel.....	1821	80
Chase, Ward Beecher.....	1885	290	Cobb, Oliver.....	1796	39
Chase, Wayland Johnson....	1887	296	Cobb, Stephen Alonzo.....	1858	193
Chase, William Nelson.....	1887	296	Cobb, Thomas.....	1790	34
Chase, William Sheafe.....	1881	274	Cochran, Robert.....	1809	56
Chase, William Staughton....	1842	138	Cochran, Thomas.....	1799	43
Cheever, Tracy Patch.....	1843	141	Codman, John.....h	1814	351
Cheney, Frank Woodbridge..	1856	184	Coe, Curtis.....	1776	30
Cheney, Joseph.....	1801	45	Coe, Henry Isaac.....	1846	151
Cheney, Knight Dexter.....	1860	199	Coffin, Frederick William....	1841	135
Chesbrough, George Washing- ton.....	1842	138	Coffin, George Henry.....	1874	248
Chesebro, Edmund Dennison..	1887	296	Coffin, Timothy Gardner....	1813	62
Chessman, Daniel.....	1811	59	Coggeshall, Freeborn.....	1867	224
Chick, Edson Cummings.....	1864	212	Coggeshall, James Haydon....	1840	131
Chick, John Spaulding.....	1864	212	Coggeshall, Josiah Haydon..	1808	54
Child, Charles Shubael.....	1870	234	Coggeshall, Thomas Jefferson	1827	98
Child, Edward Freeborn.....	1871	238	Cogswell, William.....h	1816	353
Child, Frank Linus.....	1870	234	Colburn, Alfred.....	1838	124
Child, William Spencer.....	1837	120	Colburn, Frederick Wilkinson	1894	318
Childs, Abiel.....	1820	77	Colburn, Isaac Davis.....	1859	195
Childs, Harold Chessman....	1878	263	Colburn, Moses.....	1824	88
Chipman, William Pendleton..	1875	252	Colburn, Zaccheus.....	1827	98
Chisholm, John Maxwell....	1816	70	Colby, Arthur Hutchins.....	1891	307
Church, Benjamin Gorton....	1820	77	Colby, Charles Lewis.....	1858	194
Church, Joseph Mauran.....	1831	107	Colby, Gardner.....	1887	296
Claggett, John Ramsay.....	1848	158	Colby, Harrison Gray Otis..	1827	98
Claggett, Rufus.....h	1829	360	Colby, Henry Francis.....	1862	206
Clap, Elisha.....	1810	349	Colby, Louis St. Clair.....	1889	301
Clapp, Fayette.....	1848	158	Colby, Philip.....h	1817	354
Clapp, Levi Wheaton.....	1870	234	Cole, Alfred Dodge.....	1884	286
Clapp, Sylvanus.....h	1870	388	Cole, Azel Dow.....	1838	124
Clapp, Warren Benjamin....	1848	159	Cole, Daniel.....	1867	224
Clark, Asa Franklin.....	1837	121	Cole, Edward Benjamin.....	1882	280
Clark, Edward Lord.....	1858	190	Cole, George.....	1834	113
Clark, Edward Winter.....	1857	187	Cole, Sands Grant.....	1825	91
Clark, Franklin Chase.....	1869	230	Cole, Thomas Sessions.....	1886	293
Clark, Frederick.....	1823	86	Collier, William.....	1797	40
Clark, Henry Finney.....	1809	56	Collins, Abel Chalkley.....	1878	263
Clark, Homer.....	1887	296	Collins, Clarkson Abel.....	1876	255
Clark, Howard Lee.....	1876	258	Collins, George Lewis.....	1873	247
Clark, James Osgood Andrew..	1851	167	Collins, George Sanders.....	1855	181
Clark, John Francis.....	1875	252	Collins, James Cross.....	1892	310
Clark, John Mitchell.....	1865	219	Collins, William Wilberforce.	1873	247
Clark, Joseph.....	1815	68	Colman, Ebenezer.....h	1815	68
Clark, Joseph Bond.....	1848	159	Colt, LeBaron Bradford....h	1882	394
Clark, Thomas March.....h	1860	382	Colver, Charles Kendrick....	1842	138
Clark, Thomas Murray.....	1792	35	Colvin, Stephen Sheldon....	1891	309
Clarke, Augustus Peck.....	1861	203	Colwell, James Winsor.....	1864	212
Clarke, Benjamin Franklin..	1863	209	Colwell, John Wilmarth....	1872	241
Clarke, Elam Lewis.....	1885	290	Colwell, Richard Steere.....	1870	234
Clarke, James Mason.....	1838	124	Colwell, Raldo Franklin....	1876	258
Clarke, John Hopkins.....	1809	56	Comstock, George Francis...h	1879	267
Clarke, Lucius Watson.....	1825	91	Comstock, Oliver Cromwell..	1828	359
Clarke, Prescott Orloff.....	1880	273	Comstock, Richard Borden..	1876	255
Clarke, Samuel.....	1836	48	Conant, Gaius.....	1800	44
Clarke, William.....h	1769	327	Conant, Liba.....	1819	75
Clarke, Willis Gaylord.....	1878	263	Cone, Spencer Houghton...h	1842	368
Clay, Joseph.....h	1806	347	Coney, Samuel.....	1829	103
Cleaveland, Ira.....	1823	91	Congdon, Charles Taber....h	1879	392
Cleaveland, John.....h	1803	345	Congdon, Joseph Whipple...h	1855	181
Cleaveland, Palmer.....	1806	52	Congdon, William Stebbins..	1875	252
			Connell, Arthur Irving.....	1887	296

# INDEX OF GRADUATES

435

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Connell, Charles Walter.....	1881	274	Crocker, Samuel Leonard.....	1822	83
Convers, Jacob.....	1790	34	Crocker, Samuel Leonard.....	1856	185
Converse, Joshua Perkins.....	1844	145	Crocker, William Allen.....	1822	83
Cook, Albert Burke.....	1888	301	Crocker, William Baylies.....	1856	185
Cook, Benjamin.....	1868	227	Crooke, Saunders Malbone.....	1824	88
Cook, Chester Aquila.....	1891	307	Crooker, George Hazard.....	1887	297
Cook, Daniel.....	1807	53	Crosby, Joshua.....h	1792	338
Cook, Dennis.....	1805	50	Crosby, Thomas.....	1894	318
Cook, Joseph Bullein.....	1797	40	Crosby, Wilson Gardner.....	1883	281
Cook, Lorin Morris.....	1866	220	Cross, George Warren.....	1835	115
Cook, Nathaniel Bowen.....	1840	131	Crossman, Joseph Warren.....	1795	38
Cook, Orchard.....h	1807	347	Croswell, Andrew.....	1843	141
Cooke, Amasa.....	1776	30	Crouch, Abraham.....	1787	32
Cooke, Charles Doughty.....	1888	299	Crouch, Charles Withers.....	1829	103
Cooke, Henry Tudor.....	1808	54	Crouch, Hazell Wilkinson.....	1830	105
Cooke, James Welch.....	1829	103	Crowell, Asa Clinton.....	1886	293
Cooke, Stephen Aldrich.....	1861	203	Crowell, George Marcus.....	1894	316
Coombs, Irving Wesley.....	1870	234	Crowell, William.....h	1838	367
Cooper, Clayton Sedgwick.....	1894	316	Cullen, Charles Locke.....	1846	151
Cooper, Wilson Conner.....	1841	135	Culver, George Henry.....	1877	259
Copeland, Benjamin.....	1815	68	Culver, Samuel Winslow.....	1881	274
Copeland, George.....	1815	68	Cummings, Abraham.....	1776	30
Corbett, Benjamin Smith.....	1837	121	Cummings, Preston.....	1822	83
Corbin, David Potter.....	1860	199	Currey, Samuel.....	1835	115
Corey, Jacob.....	1808	54	Curtis, Benjamin Robbins.....h	1857	379
Corlis, George William Rus- sell.....	1808	54	Curtis, David.....	1808	54
Corliss, George Henry.....h	1870	388	Curtis, George William.....h	1854	376
Cornell, Howard Potter.....	1881	274	Curtiss, George Graham.....	1848	159
Cornell, William Mason.....	1827	98	Cushing, Abel.....	1810	57
Cornish, Freeman.....	1855	183	Cushing, Adoniram Judson.....	1870	234
Corthell, Elmer Lawrence.....	1867	224	Cushing, Arthur.....	1889	301
Cossett, Ranna.....	1771	28	Cushing, Henry Cooke.....	1863	212
Cotton, Charles.....h	1813	351	Cushing, Josiah Nelson.....	1862	206
Couper, Alexander Wylly.....	1854	180	Cushing, Perez Lincoln.....	1849	161
Covell, Joseph Smith.....	1822	83	Cushing, Walter John.....	1871	240
Cowell, Benjamin.....	1803	47	Cushman, Apollos.....	1802	46
Cowell, Joseph Harris.....	1869	230	Cushman, Austin Sprague.....	1848	159
Cowell, Samuel.....	1840	131	Cushman, Bartholomew.....	1805	50
Cox, Samuel Sullivan.....	1846	151	Cushman, George Francis.....h	1846	370
Coxe, Charles Sidney.....h	1820	355	Cushman, Job.....	1819	75
Coy, Eliab Washburn.....	1858	191	Cushman, Richards.....	1844	145
Cozens, Benjamin.....	1811	59	Cushman, Robert.....	1893	313
Cozens, Samuel Dexter.....	1853	175	Cutler, Benjamin Clarke.....	1822	83
Crafts, Eliphalet.....	1821	80	Cutler, Edward Hutchins.....	1857	188
Crafts, Frederick.....	1816	70	Cutler, Enos.....	1800	44
Crafts, Jonathan Porter.....	1817	72	Cutler, George.....	1839	128
Cragin, Charles Chester.....	1863	209	Cutler, Stephen.....	1795	38
Craig, William Henry.....	1888	301	Cutts, James Madison.....	1856	185
Craigie, William Charles.....	1874	248	Daboll, John.....	1884	286
Crane, Alvin Millen.....	1869	230	Daggett, Gardner.....	1802	46
Crane, Benjamin.....	1828	100	Daggett, Herman.....	1788	33
Crane, Daniel.....	1796	39	Daggett, John.....	1826	95
Crane, John.....h	1792	337	Daggett, John Mayhew.....	1868	227
Crane, John Loring.....	1880	271	Dale, Hervey Smith.....	1834	113
Crane, Joshua Eddy.....	1872	241	Dale, John Lombard.....	1868	229
Crane, Silas Axtell.....	1823	86	Dallam, James Wilmer.....	1837	121
Cranston, George Edward.....	1869	230	Dalton, Walter William.....	1826	95
Crapo, Samuel Aborn.....	1821	80	Dana, Gideon.....	1830	105
Crawford, Clarence Buck.....	1887	296	Dana, Josiah.....h	1790	336
Crawford, Luther.....	1831	107	Danforth, Horatio Leonard.....	1825	91
Crawley, Edmund Alburn.....h	1844	369	Danforth, Walter Raleigh.....	1805	50
Cressey, Frances Graves.....	1891	337	Daniels, David.....	1824	88
Cressey, Timothy Robinson.....h	1836	365	Daniels, Francis Adolphus.....	1862	207
Cressy, John Young.....	1876	255	Daniels, George Metcalf.....	1861	203
Crocker, Charles Thomas.....	1854	180	Danielson, Amos Lockwood.....	1886	293
Crocker, George Augustus.....h	1865	385	Danielson, John De Forrest.....	1887	297
Crocker, Henry.....	1867	225	Darling, Collins.....	1810	57
Crocker, Jared Fuller.....	1849	161	Darrow, James Wallace.....	1880	271
Crocker, Nathan Bourne.....h	1812	350	Dary, Albert Nelson.....	1878	263
			Davenport, James Henry.....	1883	284

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Davenport, John.....	h	1805 347	Dexter, Charles Owen.....	1885	290
Davey, William Kent.....	1855	181	Dexter, Christopher Champlin	1812	60
David, Ebenezer.....	1772	28	Dexter, Edwin Grant.....	1891	309
Davies, Benjamin.....	h	1774 331	Dexter, Edwin King.....	1888	300
Davis, Edward Livingstone..	1854	177	Dexter, Elijah.....	1806	52
Davis, Francis Howard.....	1822	277	Dexter, Henry Martyn.....	h	1863 383
Davis, Frederick William....	1886	293	Dexter, Lewis.....	1883	281
Davis, Isaac.....	1822	84	Dexter, Samuel.....	1801	45
Davis, James.....	h	1806 347	Dibell, Edwin.....	1847	155
Davis, Jeffrey.....	1870	237	Dick, Wallace Peter.....	1879	267
Davis, John.....	h	1769 327	Dickerman, Lysander.....	1851	167
Davis, Nathaniel French.....	1870	234	Dickinson, Joshua Prentiss..	1811	59
Davol, William Hale.....	1844	145	Dickinson, William Hawley..	1852	171
Dawes, Ebenezer.....	1846	151	Dickman, Franklin Jackson..	1846	151
Dawley, Edward Williams....	1876	258	Dickson, Thomas George....	1851	167
Day, Augustus Frederick....	h	1853 375	Dietrich, Frank Siegel.....	1887	297
Day, Charles Hobson.....	1888	299	Dike, Norman Staunton.....	1885	292
Day, Frank Leslie.....	1885	290	Dike, Samuel Fuller.....	1838	125
Day, Henry.....	1843	142	Dilts, Asa Reed.....	1882	277
Day, Herbert Ernest.....	1893	315	Diman, Henry Wight.....	1854	178
Day, Horace Lincoln.....	1889	301	Diman, Jeremiah Lewis....	1851	167
Day, Israel.....	1807	53	Diman, John Byron.....	1885	290
Day, Joseph Taft.....	1877	259	Dix, Charles.....	m	1816 323
Day, Robert.....	h	1774 331	Dix, John Adams.....	h	1820 355
Dealey, James Quayle.....	1890	305	Dixon, Nathan Fellows.....	1799	43
Dean, Arthur Denorvan.....	1872	241	Dixon, Nathan Fellows.....	1833	111
Dean, Benjamin Chase.....	1864	212	Dixon, Nathan Fellows.....	1869	230
Dean, Benjamin Randall.....	1826	95	Dodge, Ebenezer.....	1840	132
Dean, John Gilmore.....	1806	52	Dodge, John William.....	1839	128
Dean, Joshua.....	1809	56	Dodge, Paul.....	1797	40
Dean, Myron Munson.....	h	1837 366	Doggett, John Locke.....	1821	80
Dean, Thomas.....	1857	188	Doggett, Simeon.....	1788	33
Deane, Charles Pemberton....	1867	225	Doggett, Theophilus Pipon..	1829	103
Deane, Francis.....	1826	95	Dolan, Edwin Bailey.....	1893	313
Deane, Gaius.....	1795	38	Dore, James.....	h	1793 339
Deane, Samuel.....	h	1790 336	Dorman, William Richardson.	1892	310
Deane, Samuel.....	1805	50	Doron, John George.....	1884	286
Deane, Timothy Briggs.....	1822	84	Dorr, Henry Crawford.....	1839	128
Deane, William Breck.....	1889	301	Dorrance, Andrew Murdock..	1812	60
Dearborn, Jonathan.....	m	1824 325	Dorrance, Charles Talbot....	1867	225
Dearth, William Griswold....	1855	181	Dorrance, James Bradford....	1809	56
De Blois, Austen Kennedy....	a	1888 319	Dorrance, John.....	1774	29
De Camp, Ezekiel Luther....	1858	193	Dorrance, John Gordon.....	1800	44
De Camp, James Freeman....	1858	191	Dorrance, John Kinnicutt....	1864	212
Delabarre, Walter Edward....	1880	271	Dorrance, Samuel Richmond..	1863	209
Delano, David.....	1809	56	Dorrance, William Tully....	1829	103
Delano, Joseph.....	1790	34	Dorrance, William Tully....	1894	316
De Mille, Elisha Budd.....	h	1853 375	Dougherty, James Gregory...	1865	217
De Mille, James.....	1854	177	Douglas, Charles Henry James		
Deming, Minor Rudd.....	1865	216	.....	1879	267
Dench, Gilbert.....	1793	36	Douglas, Francis Wayland..	1868	228
Denfeld, Charles Arthur.....	1889	301	Douglas, Samuel Tobey.....	1872	244
Denfeld, William Frederick..	1881	274	Douglas, William.....	1839	128
Denison, Adelbert Stoddard..	1868	229	Douglas, William.....	1894	316
Denison, Albert Edgar.....	1842	138	Douglas, William Wilberforce	1861	203
Denison, Frederic.....	1847	154	Douglass, Frank Dane.....	1863	211
Denison, James Floyd.....	1888	300	Douglass, John Gale.....	1836	118
Denison, John Ledyard.....	h	1855 377	Dow, George Washington..	h	1855 377
Dennis, Charles Edward.....	1888	300	Dow, George William.....	1877	259
Dennis, John.....	1770	28	Dow, Nathan Henry.....	1840	132
Denny, Arthur Silbert.....	1854	178	Dow, William Farmer.....	1839	128
Dewey, Edward Dorrance....	1864	215	Dowling, John.....	h	1834 363
De Witt, Amos Atwell.....	1855	181	Downer, Appleton.....	1810	58
De Wolf, Henry.....	1806	52	Downie, David.....	1869	230
De Wolf, James Andrews....	1861	203	Downing, Joshua Wells....	1834	113
D' Wolf, John.....	h	1813 351	Doyle, Sarah Elizabeth.....	h	1894 398
D' Wolf, John James.....	h	1833 362	Drake, Henry Scudder.....	1877	259
De Wolf, William Fredrick..	1831	107	Draper, Aaron.....	1790	34
Dexter, Andrew.....	1798	41	Draper, Abijah.....	1797	40
Dexter, Andrew.....	h	1846 370	Draper, Frank Ormond.....	1886	293

# INDEX OF GRADUATES

437

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Draper, Frank Winthrop....	1862	207	Eaton, Charles Thomas.....	1885	290
Draper, Isaac.....	1844	145	Eaton, Giles Mardenborough..h	1835	115
Draper, Paul.....	1789	33	Eaton, Isaac.....h	1770	329
Dresser, Charles.....	1823	86	Eaton, Joseph.....	1769	27
Drinkwater, Arthur Fuller..h	1843	368	Eaton, Joseph.....	1795	38
Drinkwater, Nathaniel.....	1790	34	Eaton, William Hadley.....	1845	147
Drown, Albert Newell.....	1861	203	Eddy, Alfred Updike.....	1879	270
Drowne, Solomon.....	1773	29	Eddy, John.....	1840	132
Drowne, Thomas Stafford....	1845	147	Eddy, John Mathewson...h	1815	352
Drury, Lucian.....	1866	220	Eddy, Richard Evans.....	1822	84
Drury, Luke.....	1813	62	Eddy, Samuel.....	1787	32
Duane, James May.....	1872	241	Eddy, Samuel.....	1834	113
Dumont, Abraham Henry..h	1835	364	Eddy, Stephen Walker.....	1805	50
Dunbar, Eugene Kincaid....	1872	241	Eddy, William Henry.....	1831	107
Dunbar, John.....	1807	53	Eddy, William Holden.....	1892	311
Dunbar, Joseph.....	1841	135	Eddy, Zachariah.....	1799	43
Duncan, Alexander.....h	1843	369	Eddy, Zachary.....h	1853	375
Duncan, James Henry.....h	1849	161	Edes, Henry.....h	1806	347
Duncan, James Henry.....h	1861	383	Edes, Henry Francis.....	1828	100
Duncan, John.....	1777	39	Edes, Richard Sullivan....	1830	105
Duncan, Samuel White.....	1860	199	Edgill, John Davis.....	1864	216
Duncan, William Butler...h	1850	373	Edsall, Thomas Henry.....	1861	205
Dunlevy, Elias Fassett.....	1883	281	Edwards, Benjamin Alexan- der.....	1841	135
Dunn, Herbert Luther.....	1891	309	Edwards, Enoch.....h	1786	333
Dunn, Nathaniel.....h	1828	359	Edwards, George Walter....	1868	228
Dunn, Robinson Potter.....	1843	142	Edwards, James.....h	1769	327
Dunn, Theophilus Colhoun..h	1828	359	Edwards, Morgan.....h	1769	327
Dunn, Thomas.....h	1795	340	Edwards, Seeber.....	1891	307
Dunnell, Thomas Lyman....	1836	118	Edwards, Stephen Ostrom...h	1879	267
Dunnell, William Wanton...h	1873	244	Edwards, William.....	1776	39
Dunscombe, Thomas.....h	1792	338	Elam, Samuel.....h	1800	343
Dunster, Henry.....	1880	271	Elder, Charles Brown.....	1877	259
Durfee, Everett Brownell...h	1884	286	Eldridge, Hezekiah.....m	1825	325
Durfee, Job.....	1813	63	Elliott, Albert Timothy....	1839	128
Durfee, Nathan.....	1824	88	Elliott, Frederick William..h	1879	267
Durfee, Samuel Slater.....	1880	271	Elliott, Richard Moses.....	1872	241
Durfee, Simon Borden.....	1851	167	Ellis, Abner Turner.....	1826	95
Durfee, Thomas.....	1846	151	Ellis, Charles Haigh.....	1894	316
Durfee, Thomas Russell....	1824	88	Ellis, Ferdinand.....	1802	46
Durfee, Winthrop Carver....	1878	266	Ellis, George Sheldon.....	1894	318
Durgin, Obadiah Elkins...m	1821	324	Ellis, James.....	1791	35
Durham, Frederick Alvin....	1892	310	Ellis, Joshua James.....	1847	153
Durkee, Orin Parker.....	1893	315	Elton, Romeo.....	1813	63
Durnford, John.....	1813	63	Ely, Adolph Conrad.....	1894	316
Durrett, Reuben Thomas....	1849	161	Ely, Edward Francis.....	1879	268
Dutch, Ebenezer.....	1776	30	Ely, Frederick David.....	1859	195
Dutton, Newell Tracy.....	1870	234	Ely, James Winchell Coleman	1842	139
Dutton, Samuel William Southmayd.....h	1856	378	Ely, John Joshua.....	1861	203
Dutton, William.....	1840	132	Ely, Joseph Cady.....	1870	234
Dwight, Gamaliel Lyman...h	1828	100	Ely, William.....	1878	266
Dwight, Harrison Gray Otis.h	1855	377	Ely, William Grosvenor....	1890	306
Dyer, Ebenezer Porter.....	1833	111	Emerson, Forrest Payette...h	1863	209
Dyer, Elisha.....	1829	103	Emerson, George Barrell...h	1858	380
Dyer, Elisha.....	1883	281	Emerson, Howard Malcom...h	1858	191
Dyer, George.....	1824	89	Emmons, Francis Whitefield.	1828	100
Dyer, Hezekiah Anthony....	1894	318	Emmons, Williams.....	1805	50
Dyer, William Allen.....	1886	293	English, John Mahan.....	1870	234
Eames, Jacob.....	1806	52	Eunis, William.....	1819	75
Eames, James Henry.....	1839	128	Eno, Joel Nelson.....	1883	281
Earl, Henry Hilliard.....	1866	221	Ernst, Carl Wilhelm.....h	1875	391
Earle, Henry.....	1832	109	Ervin, James.....	1797	40
Earle, James Hervey.....	1879	267	Ervin, Samuel.....	1797	40
Earle, Joseph Pitman.....	1871	240	Esten, Richard Bartlett....	1880	271
Easterbrook, Gorham.....	1879	267	Evans, Abel.....h	1770	329
Eastman, Samuel Coffin....	1857	188	Evans, Caleb.....h	1769	327
Easton, Charles Fabyan....	1865	217	Evans, Hugh.....h	1770	329
Easton, Frank Tourtellot....	1892	311	Evans, John.....h	1819	354
Eaton, Amasa Mason.....	1861	203	Everett, Charles Jarvis....	1836	118
Eaton, Asa.....h	1818	354	Everett, Eugene Ellsworth...h	1894	316

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Everett, Frank Adelbert....	1882	277	Finley, James Edwards Burr		
Everett, Henry Lexington..	1886	293	.....h	1803	345
Everett, Horace.....	1797	40	Finney, Jared Warner.....	1865	217
Everett, Melatiah.....	1802	46	Fish, Erasmus Darwin.....	1837	121
Everett, Oliver.....	1821	80	Fish, William Henry.....	1870	235
Everett, Samuel Andrews... 1891	307		Fisher, Albert Gardner.....	1870	235
Everett, Walter Goodnow... 1885	290		Fisher, Daniel.....	1821	80
Ewing, Thomas.....	1856	185	Fisher, George.....	1813	63
Eyres, Thomas.....h	1773	330	Fisher, George.....	1819	75
Fairbank, Alfred Nelson.... 1878	263		Fisher, George Park.....	1847	155
Fairbank, Drury.....	1797	40	Fisher, George Russell.....	1872	244
Fairbanks, Eleazar.....	1775	30	Fisher, Jabez Pond.....	1788	33
Fairbanks, Elisha.....	1791	35	Fisher, John Dix.....	1820	77
Fales, David.....	1864	216	Fisher, Lewis Whiting.....	1816	70
Fales, Elisha Farrington... 1870	235		Fisher, Maturin Lewis.....	1828	100
Fales, Joseph Jairus.....	1820	77	Fisk, Albert William.....	1829	104
Fales, Samuel.....h	1790	336	Fisk, Amasa.....	1805	50
Fales, Walter Richmond.... 1869	230		Fisk, Charles Robinson.... 1824	89	
Fanning, Martin Smith..... 1891	308		Fisk, Daniel Moses.....	1869	232
Farley, Frederick Augustus.h 1829	360		Fisk, Elias.....	1818	74
Farnham, Benjamin.....	1771	28	Fisk, Elisha.....	1795	38
Farnham, Edwin Pickett... 1873	245		Fisk, Wilbur.....	1815	68
Farnham, Frank Alexander.. 1879	263		Fiske, Caleb.....h	1821	356
Farnham, Harry Ormsbee... 1878	263		Fiske, Calvin Park.....	1826	95
Farnham, Seth Taylor.....	1874	248	Fiske, David Woodward.... 1825	91	
Farnsworth, Charles.....	1889	302	Fiske, Eugene Rufus.....	1844	145
Farnum, Alexander.....	1852	171	Fiske, George.....	1825	92
Farnum, Caleb.....	1836	118	Fiske, Isaac.....	1812	60
Farnum, Joseph.....	1832	109	Fiske, Josiah Jones.....	1808	54
Farnum, Joseph Whitney... 1822	84		Fiske, Oliver.....	1840	132
Farnum, Royal.....	1800	44	Fiske, Oliver Johnson.... 1837	121	
Farrar, John.....h	1833	362	Fiske, Philip Manchester... 1803	47	
Farren, William Albert.... 1875	252		Fitch, John.....	1790	34
Farrington, Daniel.....	1775	30	Fitch, Latham.....	1871	238
Farrington, Pardon Bowen.. 1817	72		Fittz, Lonzo Lyon.....	1861	204
Faunce, William Herbert Perry			Fitz, Alfred William.....	1883	282
.....h	1880	271	Fitz, Frank Eustace.....	1880	271
Fawcett, John.....h	1792	338	Fitzgerald, John James.... 1893	313	
Faxon, John.....	1787	32	Fitz Gerald, Ormond Edward 1873	245	
Pay, Eliphas.....	1821	80	Flagg, Chandler.....	1803	47
Pay, Gilbert.....	1826	95	Flagg, Samuel Benjamin... 1850	164	
Pay, William Newell.....	1851	168	Flanders, Charles Worthen.. 1839	128	
Payerweather, John Appleton 1826	95		Fletcher, Calvin.....h	1854	376
Pearing, Charles Nye.....	1832	109	Fletcher, Elijah Timothy... 1850	164	
Pearing, Elisha Pope.....	1807	53	Fletcher, Ezra Wood.....	1839	128
Pearing, Henry Seymour.... 1823	87		Fletcher, James Cooley.... 1846	152	
Pearing, Joseph Warren.... 1823	87		Fletcher, Miles Johnson.... 1852	171	
Felch, Cheever.....h	1819	354	Fletcher, Nathaniel Hill...h 1799	342	
Fellowes, Richard Simpson.h 1837	366		Fletcher, Richard.....h	1839	367
Felton, George Dealand.... 1839	128		Flint, Abel.....h	1788	335
Felton, George Hurlburt.... 1869	230		Fobes, Nathan.....h	1803	345
Fenner, Cornelius George.... 1842	139		Fobes, Perez.....h	1792	338
Fenner, Henry Smith.....	1870	237	Fobes, Seth.....	1804	48
Fenner, James.....	1789	33	Fogg, Miller Moore.....	1894	316
Ferguson, John Russell.... 1894	316		Folwell, Amory Prescott.... 1885	290	
Ferguson, Robert Henry.... 1884	286		Folwell, William Watts.... 1792	35	
Ferris, George Hooper.....	1891	308	Foot, Joseph Ives.....h	1828	360
Fessenden, John.....	1798	41	Forbes, Charles Edward.... 1815	68	
Field, Barnum.....	1821	80	Forbes, Charles Henry.... 1890	305	
Field, Charles Elmer.....	1875	252	Forbes, Thomas Jefferson... 1825	92	
Field, Edward.....h	1892	397	Force, Ebenezer.....	1813	63
Field, George Wilton.....	1887	297	Ford, Arthur Younger.... 1884	286	
Field, Harold Crins.....	1894	316	Ford, Darius.....	1852	174
Field, James Peirson.....	1865	217	Ford, David Barnes.....	1845	147
Field, Thomas Gardner.... 1870	235		Ford, Henry Clay.....	1856	186
Field, William Goodell.... 1808	54		Ford, Isaac Nelson.....	1870	235
Fielden, Joseph Flanders... 1867	225		Ford, James.....	1814	65
Fillmore, George Hedding... 1847	155		Forsyth, Charles Shaler.... 1856	186	
Fillmer, Harry St. John.... 1893	313		Foss, James Henry.....	1863	209
Finch, Charles Harvey..... 1877	262		Foss, Sam Walter.....	1882	277



Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Foster, Austin Powers.....	1882	277	Gale, Amory.....	1843	142
Foster, Benjamin.....h	1786	333	Gale, Ezra Bartlett.....m	1823	325
Foster, Daniel.....h	1787	334	Gallup, Albert.....	1874	248
Foster, Dwight.....	1774	29	Galusha, Elon.....h	1820	356
Foster, George.....	1811	59	Galusha, Elon Chittenden...	1840	132
Foster, Henry.....h	1773	330	Gamage, Frederick Luther...	1882	278
Foster, Irving Lysander....	1893	313	Gammell, Arthur Amory....	1884	286
Foster, James Milton.....	1852	174	Gammell, Asa Messer.....	1841	135
Foster, Joseph Coggin.....h	1857	379	Gammell, Robert Ives.....	1872	241
Foster, Lafayette Sabine....	1828	101	Gammell, William.....h	1817	354
Foster, Louis Tucker.....	1865	219	Gammell, William.....	1831	107
Foster, Theodore.....	1770	28	Gammell, William.....	1878	263
Foster, Theodore Adolphus..	1800	44	Gammell, Albert Augustus..	1847	155
Foster, Theodore Dwight....	1798	41	Ganwell, Edward Francis...	1894	316
Foster, William Eaton.....	1873	245	Ganwell, Franklin Bert....	1860	200
Fox, Jabez.....	1809	56	Gano, Daniel.....	1776	30
Fox, Jay Schuyler.....	1894	316	Gano, Stephen.....h	1800	343
Fox, Thomas William.....	1856	186	Gardiner, Benjamin.....	1843	142
Fox, William.....	1806	52	Gardner, Aaron.....	1799	43
Frackleton, William Burnside	1886	293	Gardner, Benjamin West....	1850	164
France, Erwin James.....	1876	258	Gardner, Clarence.....	1883	282
Francis, Benjamin.....h	1792	338	Gardner, Clarence Tripp....	1864	212
Francis, Henry.....m	1822	325	Gardner, George Warren....	1894	316
Francis, John.....h	1792	338	Gardner, Henry Brayton....	1884	286
Francis, John Brown.....	1808	54	Gardner, John A.....	1852	172
Francis, John Manning.....	1849	161	Gardner, Johnson.....m	1824	325
Francis, William Allen.....	1882	277	Gardner, Malbone.....	1802	46
Franklin, Benjamin.....	1840	132	Gardner, Rathbone.....	1877	259
Freeborn, Francis Wilton....	1869	231	Gardner, Walter Russell....	1871	238
Freeman, Archibald Angus...	1889	302	Gardner, William Howatt...	1889	302
Freeman, Edmund.....	1786	31	Garnsey, Cyrus.....	1847	156
Freeman, Edward.....	1833	111	Gary, George.....	1820	77
Freeman, James.....h	1790	336	Gaskill, Francis Almon....	1866	221
Freeman, Joseph Wood.....	1885	290	Gassett, Henry.....h	1801	344
Freeman, Otis Allen.....	1886	293	Gaston, William.....	1840	132
French, Ansel.....	1814	65	Gatling, William John....	1844	145
French, Charles Grafton Wil-			Gay, Henry Gordon.....	1863	210
berton.....	1842	139	Gebhard, John.....h	1836	365
French, Edgar Benjamin....	1890	305	George, Daniel Farrington..	1894	316
French, Ferdinand Courtney.	1885	290	George, Francis Edgar.....	1891	309
French, Levi.....h	1825	357	George, Nathan.....	1830	105
French, James McDaniel....	1865	219	George, Richard.....	1797	41
French, John Henry.....	1855	181	Gerald, Albert Knight.....	1893	313
Frieze, Henry Simmons....	1841	135	Gibbs, George.....h	1800	343
Frink, Alexander Hamilton.h	1833	363	Gifford, Frank Herbert....	1881	276
Frink, Henry.....	1886	293	Gifford, Orrin Philip.....	1874	248
Frink, Miner.....	1848	159	Gifford, Paul Coffin.....	1881	274
Frohock, Sylvanus Everett..	1889	302	Gilbert, Isaac Hawley....	1856	185
Frost, Archie Norwood.....	1894	316	Gilbert, John Wesley.....	1888	300
Frost, Daniel.....	1808	54	Gilbert, Randolph.....	1812	60
Frost, Edwin Collins.....	1890	305	Gile, George Warren.....	1865	219
Frost, Elias.....	1804	48	Gile, Moses Clement.....	1883	282
Frost, William Henry.....	1886	293	Giles, Alfred Ellenwood....	1844	145
Fuller, Andrew.....h	1796	341	Gilhuley, Isaac Hudson....	1887	297
Fuller, Augustus Hemenway.	1873	245	Gillrain, James Martin....	1891	308
Fuller, Benjamin.....h	1773	331	Gilman, Benjamin Ives....	1813	63
Fuller, Daniel Hunt.....	1886	293	Gilman, Charles.....	1827	98
Fuller, Jacob.....m	1822	325	Gilmore, David.....	1805	50
Fuller, Newton Stone.....	1882	277	Gilmore, Jonathan.....	1800	44
Fuller, Oliver Payson.....	1859	197	Gilmore, Joseph Henry....	1858	191
Fuller, William Henry.....	1845	147	Gilmore, Melvin.....	1805	50
Fulton, James.....	1775	30	Gladding, John Russell....	1881	274
Furman, Richard.....h	1792	338	Gladding, Royal Henry....	1892	311
Furman, Samuel.....h	1834	364	Gladding, Thomas Stantial..	1875	252
Furman, Wood.....	1799	43	Glazier, Daniel Johnson....	1851	168
Fyfe, Reginald Spink.....	1889	302	Glazier, Nelson Newton....	1866	221
Gage, Arthur Edward.....	1882	277	Gleason, Benjamin.....	1802	46
Gage, John Paine.....	1892	311	Glezen, Edward Knight....	1866	221
Gair, Thomas.....	1777	30	Glover, Samuel.....	1808	54
Gale, Amory.....m	1824	325	Glover, Samuel.....	1839	128

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Goddard, Asa Eldridge.....	1877	259	Green, John.....h	1805	347
Goddard, David.....	1839	128	Green, John Morley.....	1782	31
Goddard, Henry Edward....	1875	252	Green, Theodore Francis....	1887	297
Goddard, Josiah.....	1835	115	Green, Thomas.....h	1798	342
Goddard, Josiah Ripley.....	1862	207	Green, William Elijah.....	1798	41
Goddard, Robert Hale Ives..	1858	191	Green, William John.....	1891	308
Goddard, Thomas Poynton Ives			Green, William Thomas....	1890	305
.....	1846	152	Greene, Albert.....	1882	278
Goddard, William.....	1846	152	Greene, Albert Collins.....h	1827	359
Goddard, William Giles.....	1812	60	Greene, Albert Gorton.....	1820	77
Goddard, Alvah Winslow....	1850	164	Greene, Augustus Arabert...h	1880	273
Godding, Clarence Miles....	1878	263	Greene, Benjamin.....	1772	28
Godding, Edward Alvah....	1886	293	Greene, Benjamin Allen....	1872	241
Godfrey John.....	1802	46	Greene, Charles Warren....	1863	210
Godfrey, Jones.....	1793	36	Greene, Charles William....	1884	287
Goff, John.....	1854	180	Greene, Charles Winston...h	1827	359
Goff, Charles Bradford.....	1856	185	Greene, Edward Aborn.....	1876	258
Goff, Darius Lee.....	1862	207	Greene, Edward Pike.....	1879	268
Goff, Lyman Bullock.....	1862	207	Greene, Frank Bartlett.....	1872	241
Goff, Merrick Lyon.....	1891	309	Greene, Franklin.....	1799	43
Going, Jonathan.....	1809	56	Greene, Frederic Albert....	1891	308
Goldsbury, John.....	1820	77	Greene, George Herbert....	1863	210
Goldthwait, Merrick.....	1858	191	Greene, George Washington.h	1833	363
Goldthwait, Nathan Edward..	1852	172	Greene, Harris Ray.....	1854	178
Goldthwaite, Stephen Grant..	1890	305	Greene, Isaac Philip.....	1892	311
Goodell, Daniel Hovey.....h	1889	395	Greene, John Francis.....	1891	308
Goodell, Sabin Tillotson....	1868	228	Greene, John Jesse.....	1879	268
Goodrich, Chauncey Allen..h	1835	364	Greene, Joseph.....	1825	92
Goodspeed, George Stephen..	1880	271	Greene, Nathanael.....h	1776	332
Goodwin, Daniel.....	1857	188	Greene, Ray Woodville.....	1883	232
Goodwin, Daniel LeBaron....	1822	84	Greene, Richard Salter.....	1824	89
Goodwin, George.....	1878	263	Greene, Richard Ward.....	1812	61
Goodwin, Henry.....	1809	56	Greene, Robert Warren....	1884	287
Goodwin, Henry Bradford....	1825	92	Greene, Samuel Stillman....	1837	121
Gordon, Adoniram Judson....	1860	200	Greene, Samuel Stuart.....	1883	282
Gordon, Charles.....	1829	104	Greene, Samuel Ward.....	1789	33
Gordon, James.....	1795	38	Greene, Simon Ray.....	1810	58
Gorham, Frederick Poole....	1893	313	Greene, Stephen.....	1873	247
Gould, Asa Howard.....	1842	139	Greene, Thomas Casey.....	1846	152
Gould, Edwin Walter.....	1872	241	Greene, Timothy.....	1786	31
Gould, John Melville.....	1871	238	Greene, William.....	1817	72
Gould, Jonathan.....	1786	31	Greene, William Chace.....	1875	252
Gould, Samuel Lawrence....	1835	115	Greenleaf, Abner.....	1864	216
Gow, George Coleman.....	1884	286	Greenough, Caleb.....m	1822	325
Gow, John Russell.....	1877	259	Greenough, James Carruthers		
Gower, Harrison Bartlett....	1846	152	.....	1876	391
Grafton, Joseph.....h	1804	346	Greer, David Hummell....h	1890	396
Graham, Andrew.....	1790	34	Gregson, Moses.....h	1774	331
Granger, Daniel Larned Davis	1874	249	Grey, Nathaniel Oscar....	1864	213
Granger, James Nathaniel..h	1846	370	Griffin, Clifford Henry....	1894	316
Granger, William Smith....	1854	178	Griffin, Frank.....	1840	132
Grant, Frank Barker.....	1869	232	Griffin, La Roy Freese....	1866	221
Grant, George Preston.....	1889	302	Griggs, George.....	1837	121
Grant, Harry Linwood.....	1890	305	Grime, George.....	1886	294
Grant, Henry Tyler.....	1869	231	Grinnell, John Brown....	1873	245
Grant, William.....	1794	37	Grinnell, William Minton..h	1854	180
Graves, Henry Stedman....	1883	282	Grinnell, William Taylor...h	1831	361
Graves, Samuel.....h	1793	339	Griswold, Alexander Viets..h	1810	349
Gray, Arnold.....	1811	59	Griswold, George.....	1821	80
Gray, Edward Powars.....	1850	164	Grosvenor, James Brown		
Gray, Horatio.....	1849	161	Mason.....	1862	207
Gray, Horace.....h	1882	394	Grosvenor, William.....	1860	200
Gray, John.....	1823	87	Grout, Edgar Homer.....	1885	290
Greeley, Adoniram Judson...h	1841	135	Grover, Zuinglius.....	1842	139
Green, Arnold.....	1858	191	Guild, Reuben Aldridge....	1847	156
Green, Asa.....m	1822	325	Guild, Frederick Taft.....	1890	306
Green, Edward.....	1877	259	Guinness, Henry Grattan..h	1889	335
Green, Elijah Dix.....	1792	35	Gummere, Samuel.....h	1865	385
Green, Isaiah Lewis.....	1826	95	Gunderson, Norman.....	1886	294
Green, John.....	1804	48	Gunn, Edward Leroy.....	1886	294

# INDEX OF GRADUATES

441

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Gurney, David.....	h	1805 347	Harris, Joseph.....	1772	28
Gurney, James.....	1795	38	Harris, Joseph Metcalf.....	1869	232
Gurney, Joseph John.....	h	1838 367	Harris, Luther.....	1783	31
Gurney, Preston.....	1866	221	Harris, Luther Metcalf.....	1811	59
Gushe, Abraham.....	1798	41	Harris, Samuel Turner.....	1858	191
Gushee, Edward Manning....	1858	191	Harris, Stephen Cushing....	1886	294
Hague, William.....	h	1849 372	Harris, William.....	1883	282
Haile, Levi.....	1821	80	Harris, William Torrey....a	1893	320
Hale, Christopher Sargeant..	1820	77	Harson, Michael Joseph....	1884	287
Hale, Daniel Mason.....	1828	101	Hart, Charles.....	1841	136
Hale, William.....	1880	273	Hart, John.....	1776	30
Hale, William Mason.....	1841	135	Hart, Levi.....	1802	46
Hall, Abel.....	h	1823 357	Hart, Oliver.....	h	1769 327
Hall, Benjamin Hunt.....	1790	34	Hart, William.....	1791	35
Hall, Charles Franklin.....	1877	259	Hartbridge, Julian.....	1849	161
Hall, Frederick Byron.....	1867	225	Hartshorn, Joseph Charles...	1841	136
Hall, George Watson.....	1860	200	Hartsock, Charles Grant....	1889	302
Hall, Jairus.....	1786	31	Hartwell, Jesse.....	1819	76
Hall, Joseph.....	h	1860 382	Hartwell, Mortimer Hall....	1870	235
Hall, Lemuel.....	1820	77	Harvey, Charles Edwin.....	1867	227
Hall, Lloyd Bowers.....	1794	37	Harvey, Edwin Bates.....	1884	286
Hall, Richard Clarence.....	1841	136	Haskell, Samuel.....	1845	147
Hall, Silas.....	1809	56	Hastings, Charles Cotesworth		
Hall, William.....	1848	159	Pinckney.....	1825	92
Hall, William White.....	1825	92	Hastings, Judson Worthington	1876	255
Hallett, Benjamin Franklin..	1816	70	Hastings, Stephen Goodwin..	1879	268
Halsey, Charles Burdett....	1820	78	Hathaway, Abner Alden....	1814	65
Halsey, Thomas Lloyd.....	1793	36	Hathaway, Edmund Valentine	1840	132
Ham, Albert Eugene.....	1864	213	Hathaway, Elnathan Pierce.	1818	74
Ham, Livingston.....	1894	316	Hathaway, George.....	1824	89
Hamblen, Samuel Willis....	1886	294	Hathaway, George Washing-		
Hamilton, Alexander.....	h	1792 338	ton.....	1822	84
Hamiltch, Clarence Grant...	1888	300	Hathaway, John.....	1793	36
Hamilton, James Eugene....	1883	282	Hathaway, Joseph.....	1820	78
Hamlin, Edward Bowen.....	1872	242	Hathaway, Washington....	1798	41
Hamlin, Elijah Livermore...	1819	75	Hatheway, Nicholas.....	1847	156
Hamm, Walter Charles.....	1870	235	Hatheway, Nicholas.....	1883	282
Hammett, Fred Mason.....	1880	271	Hathorne, Benjamin Herbert	1830	105
Hammond, Henry Hathaway	1884	289	Haven, William.....	1809	57
Hammond, Henry Lewis....	1864	216	Hawes, Alfred.....	1841	136
Hammond, Justin.....	1827	98	Hawes, Elias.....	1790	34
Hammond, William Gardner.	1821	80	Hawes, Joel.....	1813	63
Hancock, John.....	h	1788 335	Hawes, Oliver.....	1787	32
Hancock, Samuel Farwell...	1864	213	Hawes, Peter.....	1790	34
Hanna, George Byron.....	1865	219	Hawes, William Taber....	1825	92
Hannaford, Levi A.....	m	1825 326	Hawkes, Micajah.....	m	1814 322
Hansell, Howard Forde....	1877	259	Hawkes, William Himes....	1867	225
Hansell, William Forde....	1845	147	Hawkins, Rush Christopher..	h	1874 390
Hapgood, Charles Hutchins..	1857	189	Hay, John.....	1858	191
Hapgood, Ephraim.....	1874	249	Hayes, Frederic.....	1881	274
Harding, Daniel Fiske.....	1809	57	Hayes, Henry Wingate....	1876	255
Harding, Elisha.....	m	1819 324	Hayes, Robert Pliny.....	1851	168
Harding, Jonathan Russell..	1832	109	Hayes, Wingate.....	1844	145
Hardy, Henry Gano.....	1880	272	Hayman, Jacob.....	1894	318
Hare, Charles Henry.....	1885	292	Haynes, Arus.....	1837	121
Harkness, Albert.....	1842	139	Haynes, David.....	1841	136
Harkness, Albert Granger..	1879	268	Hayward, Barzillai.....	1807	53
Harmon, Augustus Ely....	1848	169	Hayward, Elisha.....	1817	72
Harper, Charles Frederick..	1892	311	Hayward, Oliver.....	1804	48
Harrington, Arthur Hudson.	1879	268	Hayward, Philip.....	1796	39
Harrington, Charles Nelson..	1870	235	Hayward, Walter.....	1885	290
Harrington, Clifford Angell.	1883	282	Hayward, Walter Sumner...	1878	264
Harrington, Jubal.....	1825	92	Hazard, Benjamin.....	1792	35
Harrington, Nahum.....	1807	53	Hazard, Edward Hull.....	1834	113
Harris, Caleb Fiske.....	h	1873 390	Hazard, Enoch.....	1794	37
Harris, Frank.....	1878	263	Hazard, Frederick Roland...	1881	275
Harris, Frederick Augustus.	1888	300	Hazard, George Robinson...	1894	316
Harris George.....	1837	121	Hazard, John Alfred.....	1795	38
Harris, Harding.....	1788	33	Hazard, John Newbold....	1857	188
Harris, Isaac.....	1830	105	Hazard, Lauriston Hartwell.	1889	302

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Hazard, Nathaniel.....	1792	36	Hitchcock, Charles.....	1869	232
Hazard, Rowland.....	1849	161	Hitchcock, Charles Chambers.....	1885	290
Hazard, Rowland Gibson...h	1845	370	Hitchcock, Daniel.....h	1771	330
Hazard, Rowland Gibson....	1876	256	Hitchcock, Enos.....h	1788	335
Hazard, Thomas Cranston....	1792	36	Hitchcock, George.....	1872	242
Hazard, William Tweedy....	1794	37	Hitchcock, Henry Russell....	1884	287
Hazeltine, Harold Dexter....	1894	316	Hitchcock, Jonathan Parsons.	1799	43
Hazlewood, Francis Tomlinson.....	1864	213	Hixon, Asa.....	1825	92
Healy, Charles Ernest.....	1894	316	Hobart, Aaron.....	1805	50
Heard, Edwin Hartwell.....	1851	168	Hobart, Benjamin.....	1804	48
Heard, Jared Mann.....	1853	175	Hobbs, Joseph Melzar.....	1883	282
Heath, Charles Reuben.....	1876	256	Hobigand, Jules Adolphe....	1878	264
Heaton, Benjamin.....	1790	34	Hodges, Rufus.....	1823	87
Heaton, Isaac Erving.....	1832	109	Hodges, Tisdale.....	1804	49
Hebden, John Calder.....	1885	290	Hogg, George Woodley.....	1894	317
Hedge, Levi.....h	1808	348	Holbrook, Charles Francis....	1855	181
Heiser, Charles Lee Anthony	1890	305	Holbrook, Daniel Jefferson...	1863	210
Helme, Nathaniel.....	1819	76	Holbrook, George Abel.....	1861	204
Hemenway, Robert Eddy...m	1825	326	Holbrook, John Edwards....	1815	68
Hemmenway, Onslow.....	1848	159	Holbrook, John Josiah.....	1872	242
Henderson, George Donald..	1853	175	Holbrook, Joseph.....h	1791	337
Hendrick, Elijah William....	1871	238	Holbrook, Josiah.....	1788	33
Hendrick, James Wesley....	1872	242	Holbrook, Silas Pinckney....	1815	68
Hennessy, Thomas Charles..	1871	238	Holbrook, Silas Pinckney....	1859	195
Henry, Foster.....	1845	148	Holbrook, Uriah Hopkins....	1874	249
Henshaw, Alexander Griswold	1837	121	Holbrook, Willard.....	1814	65
Henshaw, John.....	1887	297	Holcombe, Henry.....h	1800	343
Herr, Benjamin Laisdell....	1882	280	Holden, Charles.....	1832	103
Herreshoff, Charles Frederick	1828	101	Holden, George James.....	1891	308
Herreshoff, John Brown....	1825	92	Holden, Levi Hall.....	1835	115
Herreshoff, John Brown Francis.....h	1890	396	Holland, Dennis Joseph....	1890	307
Herring, Edwin Ayer.....	1872	242	Holley, Alexander Lyman....	1853	176
Hersey, George Dallas.....	1869	231	Holman, David.....	1803	47
Hersey, Henry.....	1820	78	Holman, David Emory.....	1876	256
Hersey, Ira Charles.....	1884	287	Holman, Nathan.....	1797	41
Hervey, Eliphalet Williams..	1824	89	Holmes, Charles Henry.....	1829	104
Hess, Isban.....	1867	225	Holmes, Ezekiel.....	1821	80
Hewes, Charles Wesley.....	1843	142	Holmes, Henry.....	1806	52
Hewett, Daniel.....	1812	61	Holmes, James Stuart.....	1819	76
Heywood, Ezra Hervey.....	1856	185	Holmes, John.....	1796	39
Hextall, William.....h	1773	331	Holmes, John Jenckes.....	1863	210
Hibbard, Charles.....	1850	164	Holmes, John Sophus.....	1864	216
Hibbard, Herbert Wade....	1886	294	Holmes, Joseph.....	1796	39
Hibbard, Nathaniel.....	1878	264	Holmes, Sylvester.....h	1823	357
Hicks, Ernest Abbott.....	1891	308	Holroyd, John.....	1802	46
Hicks, Galen.....	1799	43	Homer, Jonathan.....h	1790	336
Hicks, Irving Clifton.....	1887	297	Hood, Alfred Howland.....	1881	275
Hicks, Ratcliffe.....	1864	213	Hope, John.....	1894	317
Hicok, Dormer Lewelly.....	1854	180	Hopkins, Amos.....	1795	38
Hidden, Charles Henry.....	1861	204	Hopkins, Esek.....	1775	30
Hidden, Wilkins Updike.....	1865	217	Hopkins, George Olney.....	1851	205
Higgins, Alexander Martin....	1854	178	Hopkins, George William....	1878	264
Higgins, Leonidas Raymond..	1884	287	Hopkins, John Carver....	1869	231
Higgins, Samuel McPherson.	1894	316	Hopkins, Phillip R.....	1810	58
Hill, Crawford.....	1885	290	Hopkins, Samuel.....h	1790	337
Hill, George Washington			Hopkins, Stephen.....h	1784	333
Crockett.....	1892	311	Hopkins, Stephen Allen....	1893	315
Hill, Jacob.....	1807	53	Hopkins, William Henry....	1891	308
Hill, Nathaniel Peter.....	1856	185	Hoppin, Augustus.....	1848	159
Hill, Solon.....	1825	92	Hoppin, Carrington.....	1834	114
Hill, Stephen.....h	1814	352	Hoppin, Cortland.....	1855	183
Hill, Stephen Prescott.....	1829	104	Hoppin, Francis Edwin....	1839	128
Hill, William Colver.....	1894	316	Hoppin, Nicholas.....	1831	108
Hillman, Walter.....	1854	178	Hoppin, William Jones....h	1890	396
Hinckley, Frank Leonard....	1891	308	Hoppin, William Warner....	1861	204
Hinckley, William Pitt.....	1894	317	Horr, George Edwin.....	1876	256
Hinds, Albert Walker.....	1887	297	Horr, George Edwin.....h	1878	392
Hinton, James.....h	1803	345	Horton, Francis.....	1828	101
			Horton, Pascal Allen.....	1869	231
			Horton, Victor Foote.....	1873	245

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Hoskins, Charles Chauncey...	1865	219	Hutchins, Ezra.....	1811	50
Hosmer, Charles Edward....	1861	205	Hutchins, John Ladd.....	1807	53
Hosmer, Elmer Samuel.....	1882	278	Hutchins, William.....	1825	326
Hotehkiss, George Lambert...	1867	225	Hutchinson, Eleazar Carter..	1826	95
Hough, Alling.....	1820	78	Hutchinson, John Skinner....	1869	231
Hough, Benezet Alanson....	1866	221	Hyde, Frederick Albert.....	1877	262
House, Morris William.....	1888	300	Hylan, Albert Edward.....	1892	311
Hovey, Alvah.....	1856	379	Ide, Jacob.....	1809	57
Hovey, Arthur Judson.....	1869	231	Ingalls, Daniel.....	1822	325
Hovey, Frederick Howard....	1890	305	Ingalls, William.....	1813	351
Hovey, George Rice.....	1882	278	Ingalls, Will Clarence.....	1884	287
Hovey, Isaac B.....	1820	324	Ingraham, Edward Duncan..	1820	356
Howard, Charles Taylor.....	1878	266	Ingraham, John Shepard....	1837	121
Howard, Daniel.....	1893	313	Inman, Harris Smith.....	1860	200
Howard, Ezra Williams.....	1838	125	Irons, Samuel Lafayette....	1881	275
Howard, Francis.....	1797	41	Isham, Norman M rison....	1886	294
Howard, Henry.....	1873	390	Ives, Dwight.....	1835	116
Howard, James-Leland.....	1894	398	Ives, Moses Brown.....	1812	61
Howard, John Edward.....	1815	69	Ives, Robert Hale.....	1816	70
Howarth, Francis Andrew....	1872	242	Ives, Robert Hale.....	1857	188
Howe, Arthur Whitney.....	1880	272	Ives, Thomas Poynton.....	1854	180
Howe, Elbridge Gerry.....	1821	80	Ives, William Carey.....	1865	217
Howe, Frank Perley.....	1872	242	Jackson, Charles.....	1817	72
Howe, John.....	1805	50	Jackson, Francis Chester		
Howe, Mark Antony De-			Rockwell.....	1894	317
Wolfe.....	1828	101	Jackson, George.....	1788	33
Howe, Phineas.....	1847	156	Jackson, Henry.....	1817	73
Howe, Reginald Heber.....	1866	221	Jackson, Joseph.....	1868	228
Howe, Samuel Gridley.....	1821	81	Jackson, Ralph Wentworth..	1889	302
Howe, Sereno.....	1839	129	Jacobs, Bela.....	1822	357
Howell, David.....	1769	328	Jacobs, Horace Edgar.....	1893	313
Howell, Elias.....	1772	28	Jacobs, Walter Ballou.....	1882	278
Howell, Jeremiah Brown....	1789	33	Jacobs, William Bela.....	1833	111
Howland, Carver.....	1873	245	James, Benjamin.....	1805	50
Howland, George.....	1852	374	James, Charles Sexton.....	1843	142
Howland, John.....	1835	365	James, Charles Tillinghast..	1838	367
Howland, Matthew Morris....	1871	238	James, John Crawford.....	1871	238
Howland, Richard Smith....	1868	228	James, John Sexton.....	1842	140
Howland, William Dilwyn....	1874	251	James, Luther Tillman.....	1873	246
Hoyt, Albert Pierce.....	1878	264	James, Richard Sexton.....	1850	373
Hoyt, Daniel Webster.....	1871	238	James, Samuel.....	1770	329
Hoyt, David Webster.....	1872	389	James, Silas.....	1820	324
Hoyt, Elton.....	1878	264	Jameson, Thorndike Cleaves..	1840	132
Hoyt, James Humphrey.....	1874	249	Jaques, George.....	1836	118
Hoyt, Wayland.....	1860	200	Jastram, Pardon Sheldon....	1860	200
Hubbard, James.....	1816	70	Jay, John.....	1794	339
Hubbard, William Henry....	1845	148	Jefferson, Thomas.....	1787	334
Huckins, James.....	1832	109	Jeffries, John.....	1825	358
Hughes, Charles Evans.....	1881	275	Jelly, George Frederick.....	1864	213
Hughes, Dyer.....	1822	325	Jenckes, Francis Carter....	1824	89
Hughes, Joseph.....	1811	349	Jenckes, George Washington.	1851	168
Hulbert, George Henry.....	1864	213	Jenckes, Jerathmel Bowers..	1825	92
Huling, Ray Greene.....	1869	231	Jenckes, Joseph.....	1782	31
Hume, Robert.....	1809	57	Jenckes, Joseph Sherbourne..	1824	89
Humphrey, Thomas Jefferson	1821	81	Jenckes, Leland Deloss.....	1861	204
Humphreys, David.....	1802	344	Jenckes, Thomas Allen.....	1838	125
Hunt, David.....	1875	391	Jenckes, Thomas Allen.....	1877	259
Hunt, Edward Taylor.....	1848	159	Jencks, Charles Williams....	1880	272
Hunt, John.....	1842	139	Jenkins, Edward.....	1803	345
Hunt, Joseph Searles.....	1791	35	Jenkins, Moses Brown.....	1855	183
Hunt, Josiah.....	1853	345	Jenks, Daniel Sanford.....	1890	345
Hunt, Peter Brown.....	1816	70	Jenks, Ernest Potter.....	1889	302
Hunter, John Powell.....	1888	300	Jenks, Hervey.....	1810	58
Hunter, Thomas Robinson....	1827	98	Jenks, James Lawrence.....	1884	289
Hunter, William.....	1791	35	Jenks, John Whipple Potter..	1838	125
Huntington, Adoniram Jud-			Jenney, William Henry Har-		
son.....	1868	386	rison.....	1859	195
Huntington, George.....	1822	278	Jennings, Andrew Jackson..	1872	242
Huntoon, William Caswell....	1894	318	Jennings, Jacob.....	1774	331
Huse, Charles Archelaus....	1878	264	Jenny, William.....	1842	368

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Jepherson, George Arthur	....	1887 297	Judson, Elnathan	.....	1859 195
Jernegan, Joseph Leonard	....	1831 108	Judson, John Work	.....	1802 46
Jernegan, Prescott Ford	....	1889 302	Judson, Walter Herbert	....	1847 156
Jewell, Joseph Hayden	....	1871 239	Judson, Walter Price Bartlett	.....	1818 74
Jewett, Charles Coffin	.....	1835 116	Keach, Walter Esmond	.....	1887 298
Jewett, Henry Cushing	.....	1824 89	Keegan, William Robert	....	1882 278
Jewett, Howard Clifton	....	1881 275	Keely, George	.....h	1820 356
Jewett, Lyman	.....	1843 142	Keely, George Washington	....	1824 89
Jewett, Paul	.....	1802 46	Keen, Herbert Ide	.....	1880 272
Jewett, Walter Kendall	....	1891 308	Keen, William Williams	....	1859 195
Jillson, William Everett	....	1846 278	Keene, George Frederick	....	1875 252
Jillson, William Everett	....	1882 152	Keigwin, Henry Webster	....	1879 268
Johns, William	.....h	1820 356	Keith, Jairus Shaw	.....	1819 76
Johnson, Aholiab	.....	1823 87	Keith, James Munroe	.....	1845 148
Johnson, Albert Bushnell	....	1891 308	Keith, Jonathan	.....	1805 50
Johnson, Alfred Evan	....	1871 239	Kellen, William Vail	.....	1872 242
Johnson, Alfred Scott	.....	1890 305	Kelley, James Prentice	....	1877 260
Johnson, Artemas	.....	1808 54	Kelley, Solon Chester	.....	1886 294
Johnson, Arthur Pliny	.....	1888 300	Kelly, Erasmus	.....h	1772 330
Johnson, Ben Wayland	....	1893 313	Kelly, Jason Billings	.....	1862 208
Johnson, Charles Kelsall	....	1834 114	Kendall, Benjamin	.....	1844 145
Johnson, Clark Howard	....	1877 260	Kendall, Henry Lucien	.....	1871 239
Johnson, Daniel	.....	1806 52	Kendrick, Daniel	.....	1810 58
Johnson, Edgar Mann	.....	1893 314	Kendrick, James Ryland	....	1840 132
Johnson, Elias Henry	.....h	1877 392	Kendrick, Nathaniel	.....h	1819 354
Johnson, Ernest Henry	....	1891 308	Kennady, John Walker	.....	1850 164
Johnson, Evan Malbone	....	1808 54	Kenyon, George Henry	.....	1864 213
Johnson, Joseph Harris	....	1884 287	Kern, Martin Wilmarth	....	1892 312
Johnson, Julius Arthur	.....	1882 278	Ketcham, George Washing-	ton	.....
Johnson, Julius Earle	.....	1854 178	ton	.....	1860 201
Johnson, Marcus Morton	....	1870 237	Kettner, Jacob	.....	1881 276
Johnson, Millard Fillmore	....	1876 256	Kiley, Edward Stephen	.....	1891 308
Johnson, Nathaniel Emmons	....	1825 92	Killelea, Joseph Mary	.....	1890 305
Johnson, Phineas	.....	1799 43	Kilton, George Frederick	....	1853 175
Johnson, Robert Gray	.....	1860 201	Kimball, Asa	.....	1796 39
Johnson, Truman	.....	1879 268	Kimball, Charles Edmund	....	1877 262
Johnson, William Bulletin	..h	1814 352	Kimball, Charles Otis	.....h	1828 360
Johnston, Henry Wentworth	....	1854 178	Kimball, Isaac	.....	1817 73
Johnston, William Dawson	....	1893 314	Kimball, Walter Hammond	....	1894 318
Jones, Alexander	.....	1782 31	Kimball, William Batchelder	....	1839 129
Jones, Alexander	.....	1814 65	King, Charles Gregory	.....	1884 287
Jones, David	.....h	1774 332	King, Clarence	.....h	1890 396
Jones, Horatio Gates	.....h	1812 350	King, David	.....	1796 108
Jones, Horatio Gates	.....h	1863 384	King, David	.....	1831 39
Jones, Howard Malcom	....	1853 175	King, Eli	.....	1787 32
Jones, Isaac Francis	....	1843 142	King, Eliza Shaw	.....a	1894 321
Jones, John	.....	1791 35	King, Eugene Pride	.....	1876 256
Jones, John Davis Edmonds	....	1845 148	King, George Farquhar Jones	....	1889 304
Jones, John Davis Edmonds	....	1893 314	King, George Gordon	.....	1825 92
Jones, John Gilmore	.....	1836 118	King, George Olcott	.....	1866 222
Jones, Lambert Jefferson	....	1837 121	King, Lyman Winslow	.....	1879 268
Jones, Morgan	.....h	1793 339	King, Ralph Thrall	.....	1878 266
Jones, Nelson Bishop	....	1875 252	King, Samuel	.....	1791 35
Jones, Preston Day	.....	1869 231	King, Thomas Knight	.....h	1858 380
Jones, Robert Strettle	.....h	1769 328	King, William Dehon	.....	1859 196
Jones, Samuel	.....h	1769 328	King, William Henry	.....	1838 125
Jones, Timothy	.....	1774 29	King, William Vernon	.....	1792 36
Jones, William	.....h	1828 360	Kinghorn, Joseph	.....h	1828 360
Jordan, James Brewer	.....	1851 168	Kingman, Eliab	.....	1816 71
Joslen, Joseph	.....	1814 65	Kingman, Lucius	.....	1830 105
Joslin, Henry Van Amburgh	....	1867 225	Kingsbury, Cyrus	.....	1812 61
Joslin, Howard Payson	.....	1875 252	Kingsbury, John	.....	1826 95
Joslin, William Carey	.....	1876 256	Kingsbury, Samuel	.....	1822 84
Judah, John Mantle	.....	1867 227	Kingsbury, Samuel Allen	..m	1816 323
Judah, Noble Brandon	....	1872 244	Kingsbury, William Henry	....	1853 175
Judd, William Heron	.....	1824 89	Kingsley, Albert Eugene	....	1890 305
Judson, Adoniram	.....	1807 53	Kinne, Charles Henry	.....	1879 268
Judson, Adoniram Brown	....	1859 195	Kinnicutt, Thomas	.....	1822 84
Judson, Edward	.....	1865 217	Kinsman, Benjamin Willis	....	1852 172
Judson, Elnathan	.....h	1818 354	Kirby, Joseph Davis	.....	1867 227

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Kirkland, John Thornton....	h 1794	340	Leach, James Edward.....	1874	249
Kirkley, Richard Williams... 1894	317		Leach, Simeon Ryarson.....	1883	284
Kniesly, Charles Christian... 1873	247		Learned, Leslie Elias.....	1893	314
Knight, Daniel.....	1813	63	Learned, William Turell....	1882	278
Knight, Ephraim.....h 1852	374		Leavenworth, Nathan.....	1874	249
Knight, Henry Clifford.....	1875	252	Leavitt, Julius Adelbert....	1875	253
Knight, Henry Cogswell.....	1812	61	LeBaron, Lemuel.....	1799	43
Knight, Joseph.....	1813	63	Ledwith, William Michael... 1860	201	
Knight, Nehemiah.....	1833	111	Lee, Christopher Marble....	1877	260
Knight, Walter Brayton....	1870	237	Leeson, George Edwin.....	1874	249
Knight, Webster.....	1876	256	Leete, Alexander Duncan....	1883	285
Knight, William Moore.....	1877	260	Leland, Aaron.....	1815	353
Knowles, Charles Edward... 1891	308		Leland, Aaron Whitney...h 1814	352	
Knowles, Edwin.....	1894	318	Leland, Augustin.....	1834	114
Knowles, John Power.....	1836	118	Leland, Dexter.....	1822	85
Knowles, John Power.....	1880	272	Leland, Francis.....	1838	125
Knowles, William.....	1843	142	Leland, Ira.....	1837	121
Knowlton, Cyrus.....	1845	148	Lentell, Richard.....	1844	145
Knox, John.....	1887	297	Leonard, Apollos.....h 1791	337	
Kolloek, Cornelius.....	1845	148	Leonard, Arthur Newton....	1892	311
Kolloek, Lemuel.....	1786	31	Leonard, Barnum.....h 1804	346	
Kolloek, Oliver Hawes.....	1811	59	Leonard, Charles Melvin....	1883	285
Ladd, Charles Frederick.... 1863	210		Leonard, David.....	1792	36
Ladd, Frederick Pierpont....	1893	314	Leonard, Esek Samuel Hop-		
Ladd, Herbert Warren....h 1892	397		kins.....	1814	65
Ladd, Isaac Gifford.....	1886	294	Leonard, Ezra.....	1801	45
Ladd, William Coffin.....	1881	275	Leonard, George.....h 1804	346	
Lakey, Frank Edwin.....	1894	317	Leonard, George.....	1824	89
Lamb, James Curtis.....	1876	256	Leonard, Henry Fiske.....	1826	96
Lambert, Nathaniel.....	1787	32	Leonard, John Burroughs		
Lambert, Thomas Ricker...h 1845	370		Hopkins.....	1814	66
Lamson, Elliott Woodbury... 1893	314		Leonard, Joshua.....	1788	33
Lamson, Isaac Albert.....	1880	272	Leonard, Nehemiah Allen....	1848	159
Lamson, Samuel.....	1828	101	Leonard, Oliver.....	1787	32
Lan drum, William Warren... 1872	242		Leonard, Samuel.....h 1791	337	
Lane, Henry Fayette.....	1850	164	Leonard, William Augustus.. 1793	36	
Lane, William Albert.....	1886	294	Leonard, Zenas Lockwood... 1794	37	
Lane, William Hoyle.....	1880	272	Leonard, Zephaniah.....	1793	36
Langdon, Courtney.....h 1891	396		Leonard, Zephaniah.....h 1793	339	
Langdon, William Chauncy... 1892	311		Lesley, James.....	1801	45
Langley, Alfred Gideon.... 1876	256		Lester, John Erastus.....	1862	207
Lanphear, Elisha Frederick.. 1875	253		Letombe, Joseph.....h 1791	337	
Lapham, Benjamin Newell... 1843	142		Lettson, John Oakly.....h 1794	340	
Lapham, Oscar.....	1864	213	Levee, Isa Henry.....	1883	283
Larkin, Lyman Beecher....h 1838	367		Leverett, Warren.....	1832	109
Larned, Edwin Channing... 1840	133		Leverett, Washington.....	1832	109
Larned, Edwin Channing... 1878	264		Leverett, William.....	1824	89
Larned, Erastus.....	1795	38	Lewis, Evan.....	1866	222
Larned, George.....	1792	36	Lewis, Frank Grant.....	1893	314
Larned, Samuel.....h 1835	365		Lewis, Joseph West.....	1894	317
Larwill, John Straughan.... 1860	201		Lightburn, Benjamin Willey. 1884	287	
Latham, Frank Terry.....	1877	260	Lincoln, Arthur.....	1870	235
Latham, Henry Simmons.... 1863	210		Lincoln, Charles Henry.....	1861	204
Latham, Williams.....	1827	98	Lincoln, Heman.....	1840	133
Lathrop, James Walcott.... 1847	157		Lincoln, James Granger.... 1880	272	
Lathrop, William Gilbert... 1889	302		Lincoln, John Larkin.....	1836	118
Laughlin, Henry Alexander... 1860	200		Lincoln, John Larkin.....	1873	247
Laurence, James King.....	1865	217	Lincoln, Jotham.....	1836	118
Law, Andrew.....	1775	3	Lincoln, Leontine.....h 1889	395	
Lawrence, William Beach..h 1869	387		Lincoln, Louis Manson.....	1892	311
Laws, Martin Luther.....	1864	213	Lincoln, Solomon.....	1822	85
Lawton, Alfred.....	1851	168	Lincoln, Theodore Leonard.. 1825	92	
Lawton, Arthur Thomas.... 1882	278		Lincoln, William Ensign.... 1868	228	
Lawton, Charles Engs.....	1886	296	Lindsay, Lucky Alonzo.....	1887	297
Lawton, Francis.....	1869	231	Lindsey, John Hathaway.... 1892	311	
Lawton, Uriah William.....	1856	186	Lindsey, Joseph Ferdinand... 1873	246	
Lazell, Charles Thnrber.... 1864	214		Lippitt, Charles Warren.... 1865	219	
Lazell, Ebenezer.....	1788	33	Lippitt, Edward Russell.... 1817	73	
Leach, Daniel.....	1830	106	Lippitt, Francis James.....	1830	106
Leach, James Edward.....	1848	159	Lippitt, Henry Frederic.... 1878	264	

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Lippitt, Jeremiah.....	1808	55	McClintock, Joseph.....	1820	78
Lippitt, Joseph Francis.....	1805	50	McCord, Charles Gibson.....	1873	247
Liscomb, William Shields.....	1872	242	McCorrie, John.....	1814	66
Lisk, Charles Wayland.....	1890	305	McCosh, James.....h	1868	387
Lisle, Frank Dyer.....	1891	308	McCreery, Charles John.....	1886	294
Litchfield, Joseph.....	1773	29	McDonnell, Thomas Francis.....	1891	308
Littell, Henry Augustus.....	1855	183	McFarland, Horace.....	1892	312
Little, John Park.....	1794	37	McFee, Frank Emerson.....	1875	253
Littlefield, Clarence.....	1885	292	McGinn, Arthur Francis.....	1892	311
Livermore, Silas.....	1842	140	McGore, John.....m	1816	323
Llewellyn, Arthur Joseph.....	1893	314	MacGregor, Robert Stewart.....	1894	317
Locke, Benjamin Lawrence.....	1847	157	McGuinness, Edwin Daniel.....	1877	260
Locke, George Lyman.....h	1893	398	McIlvane, Charles Pettit.....h	1832	361
Lockwood, James Thomas.....	1876	256	McIntire, Charles Herbert.....	1885	291
Lockwood, Moses Brown.....h	1857	379	McIntosh, Herbert.....	1882	278
Long, Joseph Darwin.....	1835	182	McIntyre, Joseph Belfield.....	1894	318
Long, Luther Rice.....	1849	162	McKeever, Franklin Garrett.....	1881	275
Lonsdale, John Francis.....	1867	227	McKenzie, Charles Fisk.....	1890	305
Loomis, George Albert.....	1884	287	Mackenzie, John Milton.....	1876	256
Loomis, Justin Rolph.....	1835	116	Mackenzie, William Scott.....h	1864	384
Lopez, Raymond.....	1846	152	Mackie, Andrew.....	1814	66
Lord, Harrison Van Rensselaer.....	1843	143	Mackie, Andrew.....	1845	148
Lord, Joseph Haley.....	1885	290	Mackie, John.....	1800	44
Loring, Bailey.....	1807	53	Mackie, John Milton.....	1832	100
Loring, Daniel.....	1800	44	Mackie, Peter Fearing.....	1842	140
Loring, Jerome.....	1813	63	McKinney, John.....	1874	249
Loring, John Gould.....	1849	162	McLane, Charles Herbert.....	1893	314
Lothrop, Cyrus.....	1810	58	McLane, Francis Albert.....	1885	291
Lothrop, Edward Augustus.....	1834	114	McLarren, Irvine Greene.....	1872	243
Lothrop, George Van Ness.....	1838	125	McLaughlin, James.....	1890	305
Lothrop, Samuel Hartwell.....	1803	47	Maclay, Archibald.....h	1819	355
Lott, William Clawson.....	1882	275	McLean, Archibald.....h	1793	339
Loud, Jacob Hersey.....	1822	85	McLellan, Francis Miller.....	1839	129
Loud, Samuel Prince.....	1805	50	McMurry, James Geoffrey.....	1890	305
Love, Frank Wayland.....	1864	214	Macomber, Joshua Mason.....	1835	116
Love, Horace Thomas.....	1836	119	McPherson, James.....	1814	66
Lovejoy, Edward Fairfield.....	1885	291	McWhinnie, James.....	1867	226
Lovell, Lorenzo Oren.....	1833	111	Macy, John Coggeshall.....	1870	235
Lovell, Nehemiah Gordon.....	1833	111	Magill, Edward Hicks.....	1852	174
Lovering, Amos.....	1828	101	Magill, William Henry.....	1893	315
Lovering, Henry Morton.....	1861	204	Maginnis, John Sharp.....h	1844	369
Lovering, Warren.....	1817	73	Magoun, William.....	1823	87
Lovewell, Henry Plummer.....	1889	302	Mahan, Dennis Hart.....h	1837	366
Luce, Leonard.....	1824	89	Malcolm, George Ide.....	1879	269
Lummus, John.....m	1820	324	Malcom, Howard.....h	1827	359
Luscombe, John.....	1795	38	Malcom, Thomas Shields.....	1839	129
Luther, Charles Bateman.....	1883	285	Mallett, Edward Jones.....h	1832	362
Luther, Charles Carroll.....	1871	239	Manchester, Charles Fenner.....	1825	92
Luther, Frederic Newton.....	1884	287	Manchester, Clarence Hartwell.....	1886	294
Luther, John Hill.....	1847	157	Manchester, Leander Cornelius.....	1858	192
Lyell, Thomas.....h	1803	345	Mann, Ariel.....h	1818	354
Lyman, Moses.....	1858	194	Mann, George Flagg.....	1824	89
Lyman, Samuel.....	1814	66	Mann, Horace.....	1819	76
Lyon, Aaron Clement.....	1857	188	Mann, Isaac.....h	1822	357
Lyon, Abija Smith.....	1837	122	Mann, Jacob.....	1774	29
Lyon, Emory.....h	1858	380	Mann, James.....h	1783	333
Lyon, Emory Stevens.....	1883	283	Mann, Joel.....h	1816	353
Lyon, Jonathan Fish.....	1870	235	Mann, John Milton.....	1787	32
Lyon, Lucius.....	1844	145	Mann, John Preston.....	1776	30
Lyon, Merrick.....	1841	136	Mann, Samuel Stillman.....	1841	136
Lyon, William Henry.....	1868	228	Mann, Seth.....	1839	129
Mabbitt, Jonathan.....	1848	160	Mann, Stephen Elmer.....	1884	287
Mac Alister, James.....	1856	186	Manning, Abel.....	1817	73
McAllister, Francis Marion.....	1853	175	Manning, Edward Payson.....	1889	302
McCarthy, Nathaniel James.....h	1892	397	Manning, Henry Parker.....	1883	283
McClellan, Arthur Daggett.....	1873	246	Manning, James.....	1786	32
McClellan, Judah Allen.....	1799	43	Manning, John Milton.....	1857	188
McClellan, William.....	1782	31	Mansfield, Albert Thayer.....	1868	229
McClintock, Henry King.....	1810	58			



# INDEX OF GRADUATES

447

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Mansfield, Francis.....	1858	192	Mead, Albert Davis.....	1891	320
Mansfield, Francis Heber....	1889	304	Mead, Samuel.....	1788	33
Mansfield, Henry Farnum....	1867	227	Meador, Charles Albert.....	1891	308
Manton, Charles.....	1807	53	Meador, Louis Hamilton.....	1894	321
Manton, Joseph Randall.....	1842	140	Meador, Walter Sidney.....	1880	272
March, Alden.....	1820	324	Medbery, Josiah.....	1875	253
March, Daniel.....	1806	52	Medbery, Nicholas.....	1836	365
March, David.....	1811	59	Medbery, Samuel Viall.....	1801	45
Marcey, Bradford.....	1798	342	Medbury, Charles Franklin.....	1888	300
Marcey, Simeon.....	1795	38	Meech, Asa.....	1807	347
Marcey, William Larned.....	1808	55	Meech, Levi Witter.....	1845	148
Marsh, Edward Sprague.....	1879	269	Meiklejohn, Alexander.....	1893	314
Marshall, Alexander.....	1888	301	Mellen, Edward.....	1823	87
Marshall, Herbert.....	1816	71	Mellen, Joshua.....	1862	207
Marshall, John Murray.....	1881	275	Mellen, William Chamberlain	1836	119
Marshall, William Elwood....	1871	239	Mendenhall, Abram Cyrens...	1891	308
Marshman, Joshua.....	1810	349	Mendenhall, James Kirke....	1849	162
Marston, George Harrison....	1857	189	Mercer, Jesse.....	1835	365
Martin, Benjamin Elbridge....	1894	317	Merriam, Joseph.....	1819	76
Martin, George Washington....	1807	53	Merrick, Origen Hall.....	1876	257
Martin, John Russell.....	1807	53	Merrill, John.....	1793	36
Martin, Joseph Foster.....	1817	73	Merrill, John Gale.....	1821	81
Martin, Richard Runyon.....	1889	302	Merrill, Joseph Warren.....	1880	393
Martin, Robert Mitchell.....	1873	246	Merrill, Winfield George.....	1882	279
Martin, William Daniel.....	1862	207	Merriman, Charles Henry....	1892	311
Marvel, Frederick William....	1894	318	Merriman, Charles Henry....	1894	369
Marvel, Louis Henry.....	1867	227	Merriman, Edward Bruce.....	1894	317
Maryott, Charles Alpheus....	1870	235	Merriman, Harold Thurston..	1894	318
Maryott, Erastus Edgar.....	1870	235	Messenger, George Washing-		
Mason, Augustus.....	1841	136	ton.....	1826	96
Mason, Charles Felix.....	1861	205	Messer, Asa.....	1790	34
Mason, Charles Henry.....	1849	162	Messer, George Holmes.....	1865	217
Mason, Cyrus.....	1841	368	Messer, Morris Lewis.....	1891	308
Mason, Eugene Waterman....	1868	228	Meservey, Atwood Bond....	1862	383
Mason, Francis.....	1853	376	Metcalf, Alfred.....	1802	46
Mason, James Brown.....	1791	35	Metcalf, Edwin.....	1842	140
Mason, John Hale.....	1878	264	Metcalf, George.....	1874	249
Mason, John Henry.....	1872	243	Metcalf, George Tracy.....	1833	111
Mason, Joseph.....	1786	32	Metcalf, Harold.....	1884	287
Mason, Owen.....	1838	367	Metcalf, John George.....	1820	78
Mason, Robert Lew Preston..	1889	302	Metcalf, Nathaniel Whiting..	1846	152
Mason, William Simmons....	1876	258	Metcalf, Paul Ray.....	1801	344
Mather, William Williams....	1855	377	Metcalf, Richard.....	1851	168
Mathews, George Sitzel.....	1885	291	Metcalf, Stephen Olney.....	1878	264
Mathewson, Charles Brenton..	1874	249	Metcalf, Theron.....	1805	50
Mathewson, Everett Perci-			Miles, George Davis.....	1843	143
ville.....	1873	246	Miles, Henry Adolphus.....	1829	104
Mathewson, Frank Mason....	1873	247	Miles, John.....	1794	37
Mathewson, Philip Augustus..	1880	274	Milford, George Washington..	1877	260
Mathewson, Rollin.....	1840	133	Millar, Robert.....	1858	194
Matteson, Archibald Claffin..	1893	314	Millard, George Wilson.....	1875	253
Matteson, Charles.....	1861	204	Miller, Augustus Samuel.....	1871	239
Matteson, Frank Willington..	1892	312	Miller, Caleb.....	1816	323
Matteson, John.....	1886	296	Miller, Charles Thomas.....	1853	176
Matumoto, Julius Kumpei....	1894	321	Miller, Edward.....	1874	249
Mauran, Antoine Joseph.....	1851	168	Miller, Erasmus Darwin.....	1832	110
Mauran, Frank.....	1885	292	Miller, Ezekiel Lamb.....	1843	143
Mauran, Joseph.....	1816	71	Miller, Frederick.....	1844	145
Maxey, Eaton Whiting.....	1853	175	Miller, Henry Alvin.....	1876	257
Maxey, Jonathan.....	1787	32	Miller, Horace George.....	1860	201
Maxey, Milton.....	1802	46	Miller, Hugh.....	1854	376
Maxey, Virgil.....	1804	49	Miller, Lewis Leprilete.....	1817	73
Maxson, Darwin Eldridge....	1852	174	Miller, Moses.....	1800	44
Maxwell, William Peter.....	1798	41	Miller, Nathaniel.....	1814	352
May, William.....	1788	33	Miller, Seth.....	1823	87
Mayhew, Bartlett.....	1854	178	Miller, Thompson.....	1803	47
Mayhew, Jeremiah.....	1808	55	Miller, William Brown Mar-		
Maynard, Joshua Leland....	1853	376	tin.....	1878	264
Mc, for names beginning thus see under			Mills, Robert Curtis.....	1861	383
Mac.			Mills, William Hammond....	1849	162

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Milne, Joseph Davis.....	1877	260	Mumford, Charles Carney....	1881	275
Minard, Peter Raymond.....	1827	98	Munger, Edmund Bingham...h	1892	312
Miner, George Hermon.....	1863	210	Munger, Enos.....	1854	179
Miner, Henry Bradley.....	1864	214	Munro, Allen.....	1821	81
Miner, John Durward.....	1891	308	Munro, Dana Carleton.....	1887	297
Miner, Thomas.....m	1825	326	Munro, Ephraim.....	1828	101
Mitchel, Frederick Augustus..	1860	201	Munro, Walter Lee.....	1879	269
Mitchell, Charles Elliott.....	1861	205	Munro, Wilfred Harold.....	1870	236
Mitchell, William.....h	1848	372	Munroe Oliver Buchanan....	1878	264
Monaghan, James Charles...h	1885	291	Murch, William Harris.....h	1837	366
Montague, Thomas Jones....	1848	160	Murdock, Isaac Morse.....	1853	176
Montgomery, Hugh.....	1825	92	Murdock, John Nelson.....	1852	172
Moody, Isaiah.....	1827	98	Murphy, James Francis.....	1887	297
Moore, Edward Caldwell...a	1891	320	Murrah, Pendleton.....	1848	160
Moore, James Spencer.....	1894	317	Murray, James Ormsbee....	1850	165
Moore, Mark.....	1814	66	Mustin, John Burton.....	1866	222
Moore, Martin.....	1804	58	Mustin, William Finn.....	1871	239
Moore, Nathan Wheaton.....	1852	172	Myrick, Eugene Calvin.....	1890	307
Moore, Thomas Paine.....m	1825	326	Nash, Edgar Smiley.....	1894	317
Moore, Walter Howard.....	1867	226	Nash, Jacob.....	1773	29
Morcock, William James....	1851	168	Nash, Samuel.....	1770	28
Morey, Reuben.....	1835	116	Nash, Stephen Sydney.....	1859	197
Morgan, Abel.....h	1769	328	Nason, Elias.....	1835	116
Morgan, Dura Pratt.....	1869	231	Nason, Osman Leander Baker	1882	279
Morgan, Morris Barker.....	1855	183	Neale, Rollin Heber.....h	1850	373
Moriarty, John Mosely.....	1827	98	Needham, George Francis..h	1843	369
Moriarty, Joseph.....	1830	106	Needham, John Gregory....	1821	81
Morrel, Thomas Thaddeus...h	1863	211	Nelson, Aaron Hayden.....	1858	192
Morrill, Daniel Follansbee...h	1843	143	Nelson, Job.....	1790	34
Morrill, Donald Littlefield...h	1880	272	Nelson, Morgan.....	1813	63
Morris, Charles.....h	1827	359	Nelson, Stephen Smith.....	1794	37
Morris, John.....	1850	165	Nelson, William.....h	1771	33
Morris, William Bowen.....	1846	152	Newall, Andrew.....	1884	287
Morrison, William Herbert...h	1864	214	Newbold, Charles Laurie....	1872	243
Morse, Abner.....	1816	71	Newcomb, Charles King.....	1837	122
Morse, Alpheus Carey.....h	1868	387	Newell, Lyman Churchill....	1890	307
Morse, Elijah.....	1809	57	Newell, William Palmer....	1812	61
Morse, Frank Lincoln.....	1886	294	Newhall, Thomas Bancroft...h	1832	110
Morse, Horatio Gilead.....	1840	133	Newman, Sylvanus Chace...h	1859	381
Morse, John.....	1791	35	Newman, William.....h	1816	353
Morse, Stephen.....	1832	110	Newman, Zenas B.....	1835	117
Morse, Sylvanus.....	1827	99	Newton, George Cune.....	1869	232
Morton, Allan Benton.....	1894	317	Newton, George Moore.....	1862	207
Morton, Andrew.....	1795	38	Newton, James.....h	1786	334
Morton, Cyrus.....m	1820	324	Newton, John.....h	1773	331
Morton, James Ferdinand..h	1877	392	Newton, Tracy Lansing....	1890	305
Morton, James Hodges.....h	1844	146	Nichols, Charles Lemuel....	1872	243
Morton, James Madison...h	1882	394	Nichols, Lemuel Bliss.....	1842	140
Morton, Job.....	1797	41	Nicholson, William Thompson	1886	296
Morton, Joshua.....	1813	63	Nickels, Christopher Marden-		
Morton, Lloyd.....	1849	162	borough.....	1830	106
Morton, Marcus.....	1804	49	Nickerson, John Albert....	1867	226
Morton, Marcus.....	1838	125	Nickerson, Stephen Westcott.	1878	264
Morton, Nathaniel.....	1840	133	Nicolai, John Edward.....	1886	294
Moss, William Washburn....	1894	317	Nightingale, Charles Spurgeon	1894	317
Mott, Frederick.....	1851	168	Nightingale, Crawford.....	1834	114
Mott, Thomas Smith Webb...h	1822	85	Nightingale, Crawford Allen..	1878	266
Mowry, Arthur May.....	1883	283	Nightingale, Frederic Albert.	1878	266
Mowry, Elisha Capron.....	1861	204	Nightingale, John Clark....	1789	34
Mowry, Elisha Cook.....	1846	152	Niles, Lucien Hanks.....	1862	207
Mowry, Joseph Edward.....	1867	226	Niver, Edwin Barnes.....	1893	314
Mowry, Oscar Brownell....	1863	210	Noel, Baptist Wriothsley..h	1859	381
Mowry, Raymond Greene....	1877	260	Norcross, Austin.....	1843	143
Mowry, Wendell Axtell.....	1893	314	Norris, Benjamin.....	1823	87
Mowry, William Augustus..h	1866	385	Norris, John.....	1851	168
Moxom, Phillip Stafford...h	1892	397	North, Alfred.....	1848	194
Mudge, William Prescott....	1886	294	North, Edward.....h	1844	369
Muenschner, Charles Joseph..h	1845	148	Northup, Immanuel.....	1821	81
Muenschner, Joseph.....	1821	81	Norton, George.....	1804	49
Mulliken, Joseph.....m	1817	323	Norton, Gorham Noble.....	1892	311

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Norton, Jacob.....	h	1803 345	Park, Samuel.....		1874 249
Norton, William.....		1802 46	Park, Thomas.....		1789 34
Nott, Eliphalet.....	h	1795 340	Park, William Richard.....		1882 279
Noyes, Edwin.....		1837 122	Parke, John.....	h	1776 332
Noyes, Lucia Maria Clapp..	a	1893 321	Parker, Addison.....	h	1846 370
Noyes, Moses.....		1801 45	Parker, Addison.....		1862 207
Noyes, Thomas.....	h	1817 354	Parker, Charles Albert.....		1886 294
Noyes, Walter Bernard.....		1858 193	Parker, Frederick.....		1827 99
Nye, Jonathan.....		1801 45	Parker, Frederick Augustus..	m	1816 323
Ober, Joshua Foster.....		1864 214	Parker, Henry Fenno.....		1889 303
O'Connor, Edward DeVallie..		1892 312	Parker, Henry Ward.....		1872 243
Olcott, John Hezekiah.....		1872 243	Parker, Joseph Whiting.....	h	1856 374
Oldfield, Henry Harrison....		1865 217	Parker, Willard Combes.....		1876 257
O'Leary, Clement Dietrich..		1884 287	Parker, William.....	h	1836 366
Oliver, Edwin Smith.....		1847 157	Parkhurst, Charles Henry....		1852 172
Oliver, Thomas Fitch.....	h	1783 333	Parkhurst, Christopher Fran-		
Olney, George Isaac.....		1803 47	cis.....		1876 257
Olney, Gideon Wanton.....	h	1822 357	Parkhurst, Henry Williams..		1868 229
Olney, Nathanael Greene....		1798 41	Parkhurst, John Lucas.....		1812 61
Olney, Richard.....		1856 186	Parkhurst, Lemuel.....		1814 66
Olney, Richard.....		1892 311	Parkinson, William.....	h	1808 348
Olney, Robert Stanberry....		1891 308	Parks, George.....		1845 149
Olney, Stephen Thayer.....	h	1850 373	Parmenter, Herbert Ware...		1889 303
O'Neil, Joseph Berchman....		1894 317	Parris, Martin.....		1790 34
O'Neil, William Henry.....		1892 312	Parris, Samuel Bartlett.....		1821 81
Ordway, Lucius Pond.....		1883 285	Parshley, Wilbur Brown....		1886 294
Ordway, Otis Osgood.....		1874 249	Parsons, Charles William..	h	1848 372
Ordway, Samuel Hanson....		1880 272	Parsons, David.....	h	1800 344
Ormsbee, Allen Ives.....		1852 172	Parsons, Henry Cooley.....		1854 180
Ormsbee, John Holden.....		1880 272	Parsons, James Hepburn....		1854 179
Osborne, George.....	h	1803 345	Parsons, John.....		1842 140
Osgood, Howard.....	h	1868 387	Parsons, Theophilus.....	h	1809 348
Osler, Lemuel Josiah.....		1872 243	Parsons, Usher.....	h	1825 358
Osterhout, John Vanleuven..		1866 222	Partington, Frederick Eugene		1879 269
Osterhout, Winthrop John			Partridge, Herbert Graves..		1892 311
Vanleuven.....		1893 314	Partridge, Lyman.....		1863 210
Otheman, Edward.....		1831 108	Partridge, Moses.....		1814 66
Otto, Louis William.....	h	1787 334	Partridge, Warren.....	m	1824 325
Overton, William.....		1887 298	Patch, George Whitney.....		1839 129
Oulton, John.....	h	1774 332	Patrick, Joseph Homer.....		1817 73
Owen, Augustus Stanton....		1890 306	Patten, George Jaffray.....		1792 36
Pabodie, Benjamin Francis..		1860 201	Patten, George Washington..		1825 92
Pabodie, William Henry....		1855 182	Patten, Joseph Hurlburt....		1819 194
Packard, Austin.....		1821 81	Patten, Joseph Hurlburt....		1858 76
Packard, George.....		1889 303	Patten, William.....	h	1787 334
Packard, George Washington.		1839 129	Patten, William Samuel.....		1818 74
Packard, Levi.....		1821 81	Pattison, Robert Everett....	h	1832 362
Packard, Noah Ford.....		1842 140	Pattison, Thomas Harwood..	h	1892 397
Padelford, Alpheus.....		1803 47	Patton, Andrew Bowman....		1869 232
Padelford, Philip.....		1773 29	Payne, Abraham.....		1840 133
Padelford, Seth.....	h	1798 342	Payne, Arthur Dexter.....		1872 243
Page, Emery Harkness.....		1847 157	Payne, Charles Hart.....		1882 279
Page, Harrison Carleton....		1843 143	Payne, John Milton.....		1882 279
Page, Inman Edward.....		1877 260	Pearce, Dutee Jerauld.....		1808 55
Paige, Winslow.....	h	1828 360	Pearce, Edward Douglas....		1838 125
Paine, Emerson.....		1813 63	Pearce, Samuel.....	h	1793 339
Paine, Frederick.....		1857 188	Pearce, William Wheaton....		1846 152
Paine, George Burgess.....		1855 182	Pease, Alvin Fowler.....		1875 253
Paine, Lemuel.....		1803 47	Pease, Myron Clarke.....		1876 257
Paine, Robert Hitchcock....		1865 217	Pease, William Samuel.....		1889 303
Paine, Royal.....		1827 99	Peck, Allen Ormsbee.....		1824 90
Paine, William Howard.....		1891 309	Peck, Francis.....		1831 108
Palmer, Albert DeForest....		1891 309	Peck, Gardner Mason.....	m	1821 324
Palmer, Edward Dorr Griffin.		1839 129	Peck, George Bachelor.....		1826 96
Palmer, Henry Robinson....		1890 306	Peck, George Bachelor.....		1864 214
Palmer, Julius.....		1877 260	Peck, George Washington....		1837 122
Palmer, Wallace Prescott....		1878 264	Peck, John Brownell.....		1866 222
Park, Calvin.....		1797 41	Peck, John Mason.....	h	1835 365
Park, Edwards Amasa.....		1826 96	Peck, Shubael.....		1824 90
Park, Harrison Greenough...		1824 89	Peck, Solomon.....		1816 71

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Peck, Walter Asa.....	1877	260	Pierce, Edward Lillie.....	1850	165
Peck, William.....m	1820	324	Pierce, Henry Niles.....	1842	140
Peck, William Thane.....	1870	236	Pierce, John Davis.....	1822	85
Peckham, Cyrus Benedict...	1866	222	Pierce, Willard.....	1818	74
Peckham, Francis Baring....	1857	189	Pierce, William Gano.....	1844	146
Peckham, Frank Edwin.....	1885	292	Pike, David Bangs.....	1804	317
Peckham, Jeremiah Gardner.	1855	182	Pinkham, George Ripley....	1887	298
Peckham, Orville.....	1867	227	Pinkham, Henry Winn.....	1888	300
Peckham, Samuel Wardwell.	1832	110	Pipon, John.....h	1806	347
Peckham, Stephen Farnum.h	1870	388	Pirce, James Aldrich.....	1892	311
Peckham, William Ellery....	1881	276	Pitman, Isaac.....	1866	222
Peepels, Henry Clay.....	1881	275	Pitman, John.....	1799	43
Pegram, John Combe.....	1892	311	Pitman, Joseph Story.....	1839	129
Peirce, John.....	1856	186	Plaisted, James.....	1823	87
Peirce, Thomas Sproat.....	1844	146	Plaisted, Samuel.....	1825	93
Peirce, William Rounseville..	1843	143	Plehn, Carl Copping.....	1889	303
Pelot, Francis.....h	1771	330	Plumb, Albert Hale.....	1855	183
Pendleton, Charles Henry...	1878	264	Plumer, Joseph Trask.....	1859	196
Pendleton, Cornelius Wells...	1881	275	Plummer, Cornelius Channing	1871	239
Pendleton, James Monroe....	1885	292	Plummer, David.....m	1821	324
Pendleton, William Nelson.h	1834	364	Pointier, Samuel Thane.....	1859	196
Penniman, Chiron.....	1791	35	Poland, William Carey.....	1868	228
Penniman, Elias.....	1774	29	Polhill, John Goldwire.....	1815	69
Penniman, Obadiah.....	1791	35	Pollard, Andrew.....h	1853	376
Perce, Warren Richmond....	1865	217	Pomeroy, William Henry....	1882	279
Perkins, David.....	1834	114	Pomroy, Swan Lyman.....	1820	78
Perkins, George Washington.	1801	45	Pond, Abijah.....	1815	69
Perkins, Jonas.....	1813	63	Pond, Daniel Bullard.....	1857	189
Perkins, Jonas Reynolds....	1841	136	Pond, Enoch.....	1777	30
Perkins, Levi Hooper.....	1803	48	Pond, Enoch.....	1813	63
Perrin, Nelson.....	1869	232	Pond, Francis Metcalf.....	1800	201
Perrine, Enoch.....	1874	249	Pond, Jeremiah.....	1802	46
Perry, Amos.....h	1841	368	Pond, Samuel Metcalf.....	1802	46
Perry, Calbraith Bourne....	1867	226	Pond, Virgil Clarence.....	1874	251
Perry, Charles Homer.....	1859	196	Pool, George Franklin.....	1833	111
Perry, Charles Manchester...	1891	309	Pool, Nathaniel.....	1854	179
Perry, Christopher Grant....	1830	106	Poole, Reuben Brooks.....	1857	189
Perry, David.....	1806	52	Poor, Charles Howard.....	1876	257
Perry, Edgar.....	1880	272	Poor, Charles Marshall.....	1893	314
Perry, Elijah.....	1852	172	Pope, Albert Joseph.....	1894	317
Perry, Eugene Ashton.....	1890	306	Pope, George Frederick....h	1892	397
Perry, Freeman.....	1790	34	Pope, John Thomas.....	1865	217
Perry, Herbert Livingston...	1865	217	Pope, Louis Atherton.....	1874	249
Perry, James De Wolf.....	1860	201	Pope, Thomas.....	1809	57
Perry, Joshua.....	1809	57	Porter, Emery Huntington..	1866	222
Perry, Salmon Carpenter....	1832	110	Porter, George.....	1889	303
Perry, Samuel.....	1802	46	Porter, George Loring.....	1859	196
Perry, William Benjamin....	1891	309	Porter, George Whipple....	1870	236
Pervear, Hiram Kallock....	1855	182	Porter, Henry Kirke.....	1860	201
Peters, Onslow.....	1825	93	Porter, Isaac.....	1808	55
Phelps, Abner.....h	1813	351	Porter, Jabez.....	1818	74
Phelps, Charles.....	1855	182	Porter, James Benton.....	1890	306
Phelps, Charles Howard.....	1893	314	Porter, Micaiah.....	1775	30
Phelps, Dryden William....	1877	260	Porter, Sidney.....	1876	257
Phelps, Sylvanus Dryden....	1844	146	Porter, William.....h	1774	332
Phillips, Charles Currier....	1887	298	Potter, Albert Knight.....	1859	196
Phillips, Daniel William....	1837	122	Potter, Albert Knight.....	1886	294
Phillips, John.....m	1817	323	Potter, Asa.....	1824	90
Phillips, Joseph Flavius....	1827	99	Potter, Edward Everett....	1890	306
Phillips, William.....	1826	97	Potter, Edward Harry.....	1875	253
Phillips, William Brown....	1858	192	Potter, Frank King.....	1871	239
Phillips, William Llewellyn..	1881	275	Potter, Horatio.....h	1829	360
Phinney, Samuel.....	1812	61	Potter, James Brown Mason.	1839	129
Phippen, George.....	1811	59	Potter, Jefferson Rowland..	1877	260
Phipps, James Munroe.....	1842	140	Potter, John Myron.....	1874	250
Pickens, Andrew.....	1801	45	Potter, Thomas Mawney....	1834	114
Pickering, Timothy.....h	1799	342	Potter, Walter McDuffie....	1859	197
Pidge, John Bartholomew			Potter, William Henry.....	1836	119
Gough.....	1866	222	Poyall, Richard.....h	1822	357
Pierce, Edward Elisha.....	1877	260	Powel, Samuel.....	1870	236

# INDEX OF GRADUATES

451

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Power, Nicholas.....	1789	34	Randolph, Warren.....	1851	168
Power, Thomas.....	1808	55	Rathbun, Edward Harris....	1889	303
Powers, Charles Appleton...	1893	314	Rawson, Andrew.....	1800	44
Poynting, John.....h	1774	332	Rawson, Evander Fuller....	1819	76
Pratt, Dura Durand.....h	1849	373	Rawson, Joseph.....	1794	37
Pratt, Enoch.....	1803	48	Rawson, Levi.....m	1825	326
Pratt, Frank Kingman.....	1877	261	Rawson, Liberty.....	1800	44
Pratt, Horatio.....	1825	93	Rawson, Stephen.....	1817	73
Pratt, John.....	1827	99	Rawson, Warren.....	1802	46
Pratt, Joseph Porter.....	1859	197	Ray, Benjamin Lincoln.....	1856	187
Pratt, Leonard Barnes.....	1853	176	Ray, Isaac.....h	1879	393
Pratt, Peter.....	1816	71	Ray, William Francis.....	1874	250
Pratt, Samuel Hartwell.....	1863	211	Raymond, Louis Ford.....	1864	214
Pratt, Spencer Atkinson....	1830	106	Raymond, Stetson.....	1814	66
Pratt, William.....	1825	93	Rea, James.....	1878	264
Pratt, William.....	1885	291	Read, Frederick Park.....	1870	236
Prentice, George Denison....	1823	87	Read, George Roswell.....	1868	228
Presbrey, Walter Ackman....	1890	307	Read, John Meredith.....h	1860	382
Presbury, Samuel.....	1822	85	Read, John Meredith.....h	1866	385
Preston, Howard Willis.....	1883	283	Read, Josiah.....	1775	30
Preston, Warren.....	1804	49	Read, Samuel Austin.....	1854	179
Preston, Willard.....	1806	52	Read, Seth.....	1770	28
Preufert, William Ferdinand..	1866	223	Readio, William Cooper....	1879	269
Prevauux, Francis Edward....	1846	153	Reccord, Augustus Phineas..	1892	311
Price, John Amon.....	1865	218	Reding, Charles William....	1837	122
Price, Joseph Henry.....	1825	93	Reed, Augustus Brown.....	1821	81
Price, Stephen William.....	1850	165	Reed, Charles Franklin.....	1885	291
Pride, Edward William.....	1865	218	Reed, Carlton Albanis.....	1886	295
Priestley, Joseph.....h	1793	339	Reed, Chester Isham.....h	1870	389
Prince, James Beal.....	1825	93	Reed, David.....	1810	58
Prince, John.....h	1795	340	Reed, John.....	1803	48
Proctor, Nillo Griswold.....	1891	308	Reed, John.....h	1803	345
Proctor, William Melville....	1870	236	Reed, Joseph Warren.....	1856	186
Proud, Isaac.....	1847	157	Reed, Luke.....	1809	57
Pugh, Evan.....h	1802	344	Reed, Nathan Adams.....	1838	126
Puleifer, Charles Le Roy....	1878	264	Reed, William.....h	1805	347
Purinton, Frank Mason.....	1875	253	Reed, William.....	1810	58
Putnam, Aaron.....	1811	59	Rees, Joseph William.....	1865	218
Putnam, Alfred Porter.....	1852	174	Rees, Thomas George.....	1886	295
Putnam, David Abbott.....	1837	122	Reese, Charles Abraham....	1875	253
Putnam, Israel.....	1827	99	Reid, Philip Joseph.....	1887	298
Putnam, Joseph Elliott.....	1845	149	Remington, Albert Gallatin..	1843	143
Putnam, Richard Fletcher....	1855	182	Remington, Charles Ansel...	1867	226
Putnam, William Le Baron.h	1893	398	Remington, Edgar Wilson....	1885	291
Pye, John.....h	1774	332	Remington, Jairus.....	1794	37
Pyke, James Tobey.....	1880	272	Remington, James Henry....	1862	207
Quarles, Francis.....	1777	30	Remington, Seth Padelford..	1894	317
Quick, Alfred Merritt.....	1887	298	Reoch, William Stewart....	1893	315
Quick, Howard Prescott....	1887	299	Reynolds, Edward.....h	1825	358
Quigley, Michael Joseph....	1883	283	Reynolds, Francis Wayland..	1886	295
Quinby, Hosea Mason.....	1865	218	Reynolds, James.....	1863	210
Quincy, Josiah.....h	1834	364	Reynolds, John.....h	1770	329
Quinn, John Cornelius.....	1888	300	Reynolds, John Post.....	1870	237
Rand, Lyman Fisk.....	1868	228	Reynolds, Walter Scott.....	1893	314
Rand, Thomas.....	1803	48	Reynolds, William Job.....	1886	295
Randall, Charles Bertrand....	1852	172	Rhett, Henry Johns.....	1885	292
Randall, Dexter.....	1811	59	Rhoades, Benjamin Hurd....	1833	111
Randall, Ephraim.....	1812	61	Rhodes, Daniel.....	1873	246
Randall, George Maxwell....	1835	117	Rhodes, Frederick Miller....	1890	307
Randall, Henry Stephens....h	1853	376	Rhodes, George Augustus....	1828	101
Randall, Joseph.....	1809	57	Rhodes, James Maurau....	1869	232
Randall, Monzies Rayner.m	1824	325	Rhodes, Orlo Bertram.....	1870	236
Randall, Moses Fencelon.....	1814	66	Rhodes, Robert.....	1825	93
Randall, Otis Everett.....	1884	287	Rhodes, William Conrad....	1864	216
Randall, Samuel.....	1804	49	Rice, Abbott Barnes.....	1884	287
Randall, Samuel.....	1832	110	Rice, Benjamin.....	1808	55
Randall, Silas.....	1804	49	Rice, Henry Clay.....	1850	165
Randall, Silas Burrows.....	1836	119	Rice, Herbert Ambrose.....	1889	303
Randall, William Henry.....	1861	204	Rice, Herbert Howard.....	1892	311
Randolph, Thomas Lyman...	1836	119	Rice, Horace Wadleigh.....	1881	275

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Rice, Howard Malcom.....		1860 201	Rogers, Horatio.....		1855 183
Rice, Luther.....h		1814 352	Rogers, James Swords.....		1846 153
Rice, Tilley.....		1777 30	Rogers, John.....		1808 55
Rice, Wilber Taylor.....		1881 276	Rogers, John Henry.....		1854 179
Rich, Ezekiel.....		1808 55	Rogers, John Williams.....		1861 204
Richards, George Hallam....		1809 57	Rogers, Robert.....		1775 30
Richards, Herbert Augustus..		1893 314	Rogers, Stephen Marsh.....		1818 74
Richards, Jacob.....		1824 90	Rogers, William.....		1769 27
Richards, Samuel.....		1838 126	Rogers, William Augustus...		1857 188
Richards, William.....h		1793 339	Root, David Lyman.....		1842 141
Richards, William Coolidge..		1837 122	Root, Edward Thompson....		1889 303
Richardson, Edward Trask....		1835 117	Roper, Solon Stuart.....		1876 257
Richardson, Erastus.....h		1894 399	Rose, Henry Brayton.....		1881 276
Richardson, James.....		1882 280	Rose, John.....m		1826 326
Richardson, John.....m		1818 323	Rothwell, Thomas Harwood..		1893 314
Richardson, John Gano.....		1839 129	Round, Arthur Morey.....		1876 258
Richardson, John Smythe....		1824 90	Round, William Marshall Fitts		
Richardson, Joseph.....h		1817 354	.....h		1892 397
Richardson, Samuel Willard..		1894 317	Roux, Louis Alexander.....		1894 317
Richardson, Thomas Francis..		1852 172	Rowe, Henry Kallcock.....		1892 312
Richardson, William Francis..		1880 272	Roy, James C.....		1828 102
Richmond, Abel.....		1797 41	Rueckert, Frederick.....		1877 261
Richmond, Edward.....		1789 34	Ruggles, George Benjamin...		1850 166
Richmond, George Nelson....		1892 311	Ruggles, John.....		1813 64
Richmond, J Lee.....		1880 272	Ruggles, William.....		1820 78
Richmond, Jared Dewing....		1825 93	Russel, Joseph Somers.....		1886 295
Richmond, John Wilkes.....		1794 37	Russell, Abel.....		1800 44
Richmond, Knight Cheney....		1885 292	Russell, Cyrus King.....		1844 146
Richmond, Norman Leonard..		1885 291	Russell, George Robert.....		1821 81
Richmond, William.....		1814 66	Russell, James Sullivan....h		1876 391
Richmond, William Ebenezer			Russell, John.....h		1841 368
.....h		1821 356	Russell, Jonathan.....		1791 35
Richmond, William Tallman..		1869 232	Russell, Joseph Dolbeare....		1772 28
Rickard, William Watson....		1865 218	Russell, Thomas.....		1811 59
Rider, Henry Lawrens.....		1846 153	Russell, William Jay.....		1864 214
Rider, Sidney Smith.....h		1880 393	Ryland, John.....h		1772 330
Rifenberg, George Lafayette..		1894 318	Ryland, John Collett.....h		1769 328
Rigler, George William.....		1880 272	Ryland, Jonathan Edwards..h		1852 375
Ripley, Thomas Baldwin....		1814 66	Ryther, Orman Eris.....		1887 299
Ripley, Thomas Henry.....		1847 157	Sabin, John.....		1797 41
Rippon, John.....h		1784 333	Sabin, William Harvey.....		1798 41
Rivenburg, Sidney White....		1880 273	Sackett, Frederick Moseley..		1861 204
Rivers, Thomas.....		1811 59	Sackett, Frederic Moseley...		1890 306
Rives, William Cabell.....h		1845 370	Sadler, Alvin Grover.....		1873 246
Robbins, Ashur.....h		1835 365	Safford, Henry Gilbert.....		1858 192
Robbins, Christopher Ellery..h		1822 357	Sage, William Nathan.....		1840 133
Robbins, Nathaniel.....		1857 189	Sampson, Ira.....		1838 126
Robert, Alexander John.....		1849 162	Sampson, Joseph.....		1821 82
Robert, Joseph Thomas.....		1828 102	Sampson, Samuel.....		1777 30
Robert, Milton George.....		1847 157	Sampson, Zabdiel.....		1803 48
Roberts, Augustus Wellington		1820 78	Sams, Lewis Reeve.....		1806 52
Roberts, Clarence Verdine....		1886 295	Samson, George Whitefield..		1839 130
Roberts, John Mitchell.....		1796 39	Sanderson, John.....		1853 175
Robinson, Amos.....		1864 214	Sanford, Baalis.....		1823 87
Robinson, Charles Pitts....		1863 210	Sanford, David.....		1825 93
Robinson, Christopher.....		1825 93	Sanford, Enoch.....		1820 78
Robinson, Ezekiel Gilman....h		1838 126	Sanford, Frederic Washburne		1890 306
Robinson, Isaac.....h		1801 344	Sanford, James.....		1812 61
Robinson, Luther.....		1834 114	Sanford, John.....		1812 61
Robinson, Morrill.....m		1825 326	Sanford, John Augustine....		1882 279
Robinson, Thomas Drew.....		1849 162	Sanford, Louis Childs.....		1888 300
Robinson, William.....		1802 46	Sanger, Zedekiah.....h		1807 348
Roby, Charles.....		1810 58	Sanger, Zedekiah.....		1807 53
Roby, Joseph.....		1828 102	Sarle, Amos Lockwood.....		1886 295
Rockwood, Frank Ernest....		1874 250	Sarle, Oliver Perry.....		1886 295
Rockwood, Lucius Osborn....		1868 228	Satterlee, Alfred Brown....		1852 172
Rodman, William Mitchell..h		1858 380	Saunders, Amos Joseph.....		1855 183
Rogers, Andrew Jackson....		1867 226	Saunders, Isaac Harrison....		1862 208
Rogers, Arthur.....		1886 295	Savage, Cornelius Samuel....		1878 264
Rogers, Henry Augustus....		1820 78	Savery, Phineas.....		1824 90

# INDEX OF GRADUATES

453

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Sawyer, James.....	1814	66	Sheldon, Horace Ward.....	1881	276
Sawyer, John Woodbury...h	1881	393	Shepard, Osgood Harris.....	1869	232
Saxton, William Robinson...h	1835	117	Shepard, Ralph.....	1821	82
Sayles, Frank Arthur.....	1890	306	Shepard, Stephen Osgood....	1836	119
Sayles, Willard.....	1844	146	Shepard, Thomas.....	1813	64
Sayles, William Francis...h	1885	395	Shepard, Thomas Perkins...h	1836	119
Sayles, William Randall....	1864	215	Shepard, William Arnold....	1815	69
Scammell, John Stearns....	1837	122	Shepardson, Daniel.....h	1853	376
Scammell, Lucius Leslie...h	1841	368	Shepardson, Francis Wayland	1883	283
Scammon, James.....	1868	228	Shepardson, Frank Lucius...h	1883	283
Schoonover, Alpheus Hewitt.	1874	251	Sheppard, Charles Ewing....	1870	236
Schubarth, Cromwell Turner.	1876	258	Sheppard, Ebenezer Letson		
Scott, Adrian.....	1872	243	Ludlum.....	1839	130
Scott, Charles Seaver.....	1877	261	Sheppard, Joseph.....h	1868	348
Scott, Jacob Richardson....	1836	119	Sherman, Frederick.....	1862	208
Scott, Walter Reuben.....	1887	298	Sherman, Richard Mitchell...h	1887	298
Scott, William Henry.....	1875	253	Sherwood, Richard Otis.....	1883	283
Scott, William Maxwell....	1852	174	Shiel, Jefferson.....	1882	279
Scovill, John.....m	1826	326	Shiere, Peter Benton.....	1870	236
Scoville, Augustus Erving...h	1884	288	Shippee, John Smith.....	1894	317
Seaven, Charles Odingsell...h	1795	38	Shores, Joseph Augustus...h	1875	391
Screven, Thomas.....	1795	38	Short, Chester Fitch.....	1859	197
Seabury, Nathaniel.....	1882	279	Shumway, Nehemiah.....	1790	34
Seagrave, Clifford Phetteplace	1885	291	Shurtleff, Augustine.....	1846	153
Seagrave, Edward.....	1822	85	Shurtleff, Benjamin.....	1796	40
Seagrave, James Carter.....	1845	149	Shurtleff, Flavel.....	1814	66
Seagrave, Orville Barton....	1863	211	Shurtleff, Nathaniel Brad-		
Seamans, John.....	1815	69	street.....h	1834	364
Searle, Nathaniel.....	1794	38	Shurtleff, Samuel Atwood...h	1817	323
Searle, Nathaniel.....	1816	71	Sibley, John Jay.....	1814	66
Sears, Barnas.....	1825	93	Sibley, John Leonard.....	1813	64
Sears, Frederick Baker.....	1863	211	Sibley, Solomon.....	1794	38
Semple, Robert Baylor....h	1814	352	Sill, Thomas Hale.....	1804	49
Senter, Horace.....	1796	39	Silliman, Samuel Gregory...h	1858	192
Senter, Isaac.....h	1787	334	Silver, Edgar Oscar.....	1883	283
Sessions, Eliakim Williams..h	1820	78	Silver, Elmer Ellsworth....	1885	291
Severance, Samuel Augustus.	1879	269	Silvey, William Baird.....	1881	276
Sewall, Charles.....	1857	189	Simmonds, Newton Mercer..h	1880	303
Shailer, Hezekiah.....	1846	153	Simmons, Benjamin Benneau	1796	40
Shankland, James Horton...h	1869	232	Simmons, James Barlow....h	1851	169
Sharp, Daniel.....h	1811	350	Simmons, James Davis.....	1881	276
Sharp, Granville.....h	1786	334	Simmons, John.....	1797	41
Sharpe, Henry Dexter.....	1894	317	Simmons, Perez.....	1833	112
Sharpe, Lucian.....h	1892	398	Simmons, Samuel Randall...h	1879	269
Sharpe, Lucian.....	1893	314	Simmons, Warren Seabury...h	1889	304
Shattuck, Joseph Herbert...h	1878	265	Simonds, William Edward..h	1883	284
Shaw, Frederick Eugene....h	1882	280	Simons, Thomas.....	1855	182
Shaw, George Wallace.....h	1865	218	Simpson, Daniel Pomeroy...h	1834	114
Shaw, Jahaziah.....	1792	36	Simpson, John Kelley.....h	1832	110
Shaw, John.....	1805	51	Simpson, Samuel Ahimaaz...h	1850	166
Shaw, John Taylor.....	1876	257	Sisson, Charles Humphrey...h	1891	308
Shaw, Lemuel.....h	1850	373	Skillman, Isaac.....h	1774	332
Shaw, Mason.....	1794	38	Skinner, Henry Reuben.....h	1885	291
Shaw, Philander.....h	1792	338	Skinner, Volney.....	1884	288
Shaw, Samuel Brentou....h	1819	76	Slade, David Foster.....	1880	273
Shea, Mark Dee.....	1865	219	Slade, George Henry.....	1877	262
Sheahan, Dennis Harvey...h	1889	303	Slade, William Lloyd.....h	1878	265
Shearman, Caleb Hamilton...h	1803	48	Slater, Horatio Nelson.....h	1854	179
Shearman, Sumner Upham...h	1861	205	Slater, Horatio Nelson.....h	1869	388
Shearman, Sylvester Gardner			Slater, John Frank.....	1851	169
.....h	1855	378	Sleeper, Jonas Darius.....h	1840	134
Shearman, William Dennis			Slocum, Holder.....h	1801	344
Upham.....	1865	218	Smalley, Elam.....	1827	99
Shedd, Edward Whitten....h	1884	289	Smart, Charles Henry.....h	1868	229
Shedd, Joel Herbert.....h	1894	399	Smiley, Albert Keith.....h	1875	391
Shedd, William Henry.....h	1885	291	Smith, Albert.....	1813	64
Sheffield, William Paine...h	1862	383	Smith, Albion True.....	1876	257
Sheffield, William Paine...h	1877	261	Smith, Amos Demison.....h	1854	180
Sheldon, Charles Munroe....h	1883	283	Smith, Archar Benjamin....h	1828	102
Sheldon, David Newton...h	1847	371	Smith, Arthur Warren.....h	1890	306

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Smith, Aruna Captain Hoover	1824	90	Southwick, Isaac Hinckley...	1877	261
Smith, Arvin Augustus.....	1873	246	Southwick, Joseph Harrison..	1863	229
Smith, Benjamin Bosworth..	1816	71	Southwick, Moses Daniels... 1828	102	
Smith, Benjamin Hale.....	1857	189	Southworth, Louis Rhodes... 1879	269	
Smith, Benjamin West.....	1876	257	Spalding, Amos Fletcher..... 1847	157	
Smith, Charles Morris.....	1859	197	Spalding, Charles Hubbard... 1865	218	
Smith, Charles Morris.....	1885	291	Spaulding, Erastus.....	1821	82
Smith, David Stuart Hepburn	1862	208	Spear, Francis Henry.....	1891	309
Smith, Ebenezer.....	1830	106	Spear, William Hervey.....	1827	99
Smith, Edward Presbrey....	1884	288	Spence, Frank Arthur.....	1877	261
Smith, Elbridge.....	1841	137	Spence, George Sumner God-		
Smith, Eli.....	1792	36	dard.....	1839	130
Smith, Eli Burnham.....h	1833	363	Spence, John.....	1839	130
Smith, Ernest Gilbert.....	1889	303	Spencer, George Washington..	1810	58
Smith, Francis.....	1837	122	Spencer, James Hovey.....	1882	279
Smith, Francis Mitchell.....	1892	312	Spencer, Joel Mann.....	1879	269
Smith, Frank Austin.....	1889	303	Spencer, William Henry....	1866	222
Smith, George Carroll.....	1876	257	Spink, Joseph Edwin.....	1865	218
Smith, George Mathewson... 1869	232		Spooner, Henry Joshua.....	1860	201
Smith, Gerald Birney.....	1891	309	Spooner, Henry Joshua.....	1891	309
Smith, Goldwin.....h	1864	384	Spooner, Nathaniel Sprague..	1808	55
Smith, Henry.....	1836	119	Sprague, Daniel Greene.....	1819	77
Smith, Hezekiah.....h	1796	328	Sprague, Jason.....	1803	48
Smith, Increase Sumner....	1821	82	Sprague, William.....h	1861	383
Smith, Iram Nelson.....	1868	229	Sproat, James Granville....	1857	188
Smith, James Edward.....	1892	312	Squires, Vernon Purinton... 1889	303	
Smith, James Wheaton.....	1848	160	Stacy, Philemon.....m	1825	326
Smith, Jerome Van Crownin-			Stafford, John.....h	1773	331
shield.....m	1818	323	Stanford, Charles.....h	1878	392
Smith, John.....	1795	38	Stanford, John.....h	1788	335
Smith, John.....h	1803	345	Stanley, Edward Otis.....	1876	257
Smith, John Day.....	1872	243	Stanley, Samuel Gould.....m	1825	326
Smith, Joseph.....	1837	123	Stanley, William Stillman... 1825	94	
Smith, Josiah Torry.....h	1879	393	Staples, Charles Jason.....	1878	265
Smith, Lewis Everett.....	1853	175	Staples, Francis Hamilton... 1894	317	
Smith, Luther.....	1824	90	Staples, Hamilton Barclay... 1851	169	
Smith, Martin Sidney.....	1867	226	Staples, William Read.....	1817	73
Smith, Noah Beazelle.....	1885	292	Stark, Jedediah Lathrop.... 1818	75	
Smith, Percy Dinsmore....	1889	303	Starkweather, James Clay... 1880	273	
Smith, Preserved.....	1786	32	Starkweather, John.....	1805	51
Smith, Preserved.....	1812	61	Starkweather, Samuel.....	1822	85
Smith, Robert Benjamin....	1843	143	Stead, Charles Mason.....	1861	205
Smith, Roswell.....	1852	172	Steadman, William.....h	1815	353
Smith, Samuel Watson.....	1880	273	Stearns, Daniel Munroe....	1822	86
Smith, Stephen.....h	1876	392	Stearns, Harrison William.. 1867	226	
Smith, Virgil Clarendon....	1859	197	Stearns, Orrin Orlando.....	1837	123
Smith, Walter Burges.....	1888	300	Stedman, George Lavater... 1856	186	
Smith, Walter Edward.....	1803	314	Steele, Benjamin Wheeler... 1876	257	
Smith, Wesley Lorenzo.....	1880	273	Steere, Charles.....	1873	246
Smith, William Armington... 1870	236		Steere, Edmund Job.....	1894	318
Smith, William Henry.....h	1827	359	Steere, Frank.....	1894	317
Smith, William Henry.....	1892	312	Stelle, Benjamin.....h	1774	332
Smyth, David Grant.....	1889	303	Stephens, Charles Erastus... 1852	172	
Snell, Martin.....	1818	74	Sterry, Robert.....	1801	45
Snow, Caleb Hopkins.....	1813	64	Stetson, Samuel.....	1820	79
Snow, Charles Theodore....	1877	261	Stevens, Abel.....h	1839	367
Snow, Daniel Cory.....	1893	315	Stevens, Edward Abiel.....	1833	112
Snow, Edwin Miller.....	1845	149	Stevens, Edward Oliver....	1861	205
Snow, John Burges.....	1805	51	Stevens, Elisha.....	1830	106
Snow, John Lippitt.....	1858	192	Stevens, Granville Smith.... 1852	172	
Snow, Louis Franklin.....	1887	299	Stevens, Isaac.....h	1834	364
Snow, Samuel.....	1782	31	Stevens, John.....h	1829	360
Snow, Samuel.....	1856	187	Stevens, Solon Whithed.... 1858	193	
Snow, Sylvester Miller.....	1883	284	Stevenson, George Sears.... 1842	141	
Snow, Thomas.....	1825	94	Steward, Henry Green.....	1839	130
Snyder, Henry Nettleon....	1855	184	Stewart, Morton Collins.... 1894	318	
Sommers, Charles George...h	1820	356	Stickney, Charles.....	1892	312
Sommers, Thomas Skelding.. 1837	123		Stidham, Ferdinand Dutton.. 1891	309	
Soule, Zachariah.....	1799	43	Stillman, Howard York.....	1879	269
Southwick, Henry Keith....	1861	205	Stillman, James Wells.....	1866	223



# INDEX OF GRADUATES

455

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Stillman, Samuel.....	h	1769 328	Sweetland, William Howard.....	1878	265
Stillwell, Charles Martin....	1866	223	Swift, Augustus Taber.....	1889	303
Stiness, Edward Clinton Besom			Swift, Foster.....	h	1796 341
.....	1890	306	Swift, Joseph Gardner.....	h	1811 350
Stiness, John Henry.....	h	1876 392	Swisher, Samuel Landes.....	1857	188
Stites, John.....	h	1769 328	Sykes, James Noble.....	1841	137
Stites, Richard.....	1769	27	Symmonds, Joshua.....	h	1773 331
Stites, Richard Montgomery..	1792	36	Symonds, James Munroe....	1845	149
Stockbridge, John Calvin....	1838	126	Taft, Edward Padelford....	1854	179
Stockbridge, William Mauran	1878	265	Taft, Edward William.....	1881	276
Stockwell, Frederick Emerson	1890	306	Taft, Foster Williams.....	1894	318
Stockwell, George Appleton..	1872	243	Taft, Frederic Clarke.....	1870	236
Stockwell, Thomas Blanchard	1862	208	Taft, George.....	1815	69
Stoddard, Darius Hicks.....	1864	215	Taft, George Spring.....	1848	160
Stoddard, Ebenezer.....	1807	53	Taft, George Spring.....	1882	279
Stoddard, Edgar Wallace....	1868	229	Taft, Gravener.....	1800	44
Stoddard, Elijah Brigham....	1847	157	Taft, Harrison Southwick...	1892	312
Stokes, Edward Casper.....	1883	284	Taft, Orray.....	1866	223
Stokes, Howard Kemble.....	1885	291	Taft, Orray.....	1885	292
Stone, Dexter Sheldon.....	1857	190	Taft, Orsmus Augustus.....	1863	211
Stone, Ebenezer.....	1820	79	Taft, Robert Rennie.....	1888	300
Stone, Edward.....	1835	117	Taft, Robert Wendell.....	1891	309
Stone, George Burrill.....	1842	141	Taft, Royal Chapin.....	h	1891 396
Stone, Henry Morgan.....	1892	312	Talbot, Charles Remington..	1875	253
Stone, James Louis.....	1840	134	Tallmadge, James.....	1798	42
Stone, Luther.....	1839	130	Tallmadge, Matthew Burnet h	1798	342
Stone, Samuel Slater.....	1883	291	Tanner, Abel Palmer.....	1874	250
Stone, Walter Lincoln.....	1891	309	Tanner, George Clinton.....	1857	188
Stone, William Eben.....	1866	223	Tanner, Willard Brooks.....	1879	269
Stone, William Leete.....	h	1825 358	Tarbell, Martha.....	a	1894 321
Stone, William Leete.....	1858	193	Tarleton, Charles William..	1874	250
Story, Abraham Burnside....	1799	43	Tarr, Jabez.....	1833	112
Story, Joseph.....	h	1815 353	Taylor, Alfred Simpson.....	1891	309
Stout, Mahlon Runyon.....	1894	317	Taylor, Asa Potter.....	1841	137
Stow, Baron.....	h	1846 370	Taylor, Barnard Cook.....	1874	250
Stratton, Asa Evans.....	1873	246	Taylor, Charles Frederick...	1863	211
Strauss, Israel.....	1894	317	Taylor, Daniel Amos.....	1873	247
Straw, David Robinson.....	1822	86	Taylor, David Henry.....	1871	239
Streeter, Reuben Mowry....	1865	218	Taylor, John.....	1809	57
Strong, Augustus Hopkins. .h	1870	389	Taylor, John.....	1810	58
Strong, George Odiorne.....	1814	66	Taylor, John Alvah.....	1881	276
Strong, Jonathan.....	h	1808 348	Taylor, Montfort Temple....	1854	180
Stuart, Ambrose Pascal Sevilon			Taylor, Samuel Harvcey... h	1854	377
.....	1847	157	Taylor, Samuel Worcester.. h	1851	374
Stuber, Henry.....	h	1790 337	Taylor, Steuben.....	1819	77
Studley, Elliott Francis....	1893	315	Taylor, William Henry.....	1837	123
Sturgis, Orin Jones.....	1879	269	Tefft, Lyman Beecher.....	1858	193
Sullivan, Frank Louis.....	1877	261	Tefft, Thomas Alexander....	1851	169
Sullivan, James.....	h	1799 342	Tenney, Fred.....	1894	318
Sullivan, John Clarke.....	1867	226	Tenney, Frederick Clay.....	1880	273
Sullivan, Lot Bumpus.....	1814	66	Tenney, John Waters.....	1823	87
Sumner, Arthur Preston....	1885	291	Tetlow, John.....	1864	215
Sumner, Bradford.....	1808	55	Tew, Paraclete.....	1792	36
Sumner, Howard Edwin.....	1894	318	Thatcher, Moses.....	1821	82
Sumner, Martin Tyler.....	1838	126	Thatcher, Tyler.....	1824	90
Sumner, Samuel Stillman....	1835	117	Thayer, Caleb Edmund.....	1865	218
Sutcliff, John.....	h	1783 339	Thayer, Eli.....	1845	149
Sutherland, John.....	1880	273	Thayer, Gideon French.....h	1854	377
Suydam, Henry Clay.....	1876	257	Thayer, Henry White.....	1826	97
Swain, Samuel Budd.....	1830	106	Thayer, Herbert Edgar.....	1882	279
Swain, Edward Allen.....	1882	279	Thayer, Jabez.....	1776	30
Swain, Leonard.....	h	1857 380	Thayer, James.....	1814	66
Swarts, Walter Benjamin....	1878	266	Thayer, John Goulding.....	1804	49
Sweet, Frank Edwin.....	1884	288	Thayer, John Milton.....	1841	137
Sweet, Hartford.....	1811	59	Thayer, Jonathan.....	1803	48
Sweet, Henry Hannibal			Thayer, Joseph.....	1815	69
Fayette.....	1822	86	Thayer, William Makepeace..	1843	143
Sweet, John Davis.....	1829	104	Thaus, William Randolph....	1800	44
Sweet, Richard Foster.....	1824	90	Thomas, Albert Ellsworth....	1894	318
Sweetland, Cornelius Sowle..	1866	223	Thomas, Alfred Delavan....	1861	205

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Thomas, Benjamin.....		1847 158	Tilton, Austin Valencourt....	1865	218
Thomas, Benjamin Franklin.....		1830 106	Tingley, Richard Hoadley....	1876	258
Thomas, Daniel.....		1803 48	Tingley, Xenophon Demos-		
Thomas, David.....h		1769 328	thenes.....	1868	229
Thomas, Eugene Ellis.....		1870 236	Tinkham, Alanson Harris....	1841	137
Thomas, John.....		1813 64	Tinkham, Frank Luscombe..	1880	274
Thomas, Joseph.....h		1786 334	Tisdale, James.....	1821	82
Thomas, Joshua.....h		1818 354	Titcombe, Frank Locke.....	1885	291
Thomas, Judson Benjamin....		1876 257	Tobey, Alvan.....	1799	43
Thomas, Moses George.....		1825 95	Tobey, John Fry.....	1855	182
Thomas, Sylvanus Martin....		1871 239	Tobey, Samuel Boyd.....h	1832	362
Thomas, Uriah.....		1851 169	Tobey, Silas.....	1804	49
Thomas, Willis Frye.....		1877 261	Tobey, Thomas Fry.....	1859	197
Thompson, Asaph.....		1795 38	Tobey, Zalmon.....	1817	74
Thompson, Charles.....		1769 27	Todd, Nathaniel.....	1800	44
Thompson, Charles Henry....		1854 180	Tolman, Robert Francis....	1875	254
Thompson, Ebenezer.....		1868 229	Tolman, Thomas.....	1811	59
Thompson, Edwin Stanley....		1886 295	Tolman, William Edward....	1849	162
Thompson, Freeman.....m		1825 326	Tolman, William Howe.....	1882	279
Thompson, Ignatius.....		1796 40	Tompkins, Isaac.....h	1795	340
Thompson, James.....		1799 43	Tompkins, Silas.....	1824	90
Thompson, James Freebody..		1891 309	Toothaker, Charles Everett..	1833	112
Thompson, James William....		1827 99	Toplady, Augustus Monta-		
Thompson, Otis.....		1798 42	gue.....h	1773	331
Thompson, William Elliott..		1873 246	Topliff, Galvin Howe.....	1846	153
Thoms, John Cyrus.....		1878 265	Torrey, David.....	1819	77
Thomson, Homer Alexander..		1852 174	Torrey, Joseph William....	1816	72
Thresher, Ebenezer.....		1827 99	Torrey, Louis Hamilton....	1878	268
Thurber, Charles.....		1827 99	Torrey, Reuben.....	1816	72
Thurber, Daniel.....h		1825 358	Totten, Joseph Gilbert.....h	1829	361
Thurber, Edmund Gorham....		1886 296	Toulmin, Joshua.....h	1769	329
Thurber, George.....h		1865 385	Tourtellott, Isaac Newton..	1849	162
Thurber, Samuel.....		1858 193	Tourtellotte, John Eaton....	1856	186
Thurston, Benjamin Francis..		1849 162	Tower, Carl Vernon.....	1893	315
Thurston, Benjamin Franklin		1880 273	Tower, Clifford Sayles.....	1890	306
Thurston, Charles Abraham			Tower, Gad.....	1801	45
Gardiner.....		1866 223	Tower, Levi.....	1800	44
Thurston, Charles Rawson....		1882 279	Tower, Ralph Winfred.....	1892	312
Thurston, Edward Anthony....		1893 315	Town, Walter James.....	1881	276
Thurston, Edwin Lajette....		1881 276	Townsend, Shearjashub		
Thurston, John Deshon.....		1862 208	Bourne.....	1814	66
Thurston, Robert Henry.....		1859 198	Towson, Nathan.....h	1818	354
Thurston, Samuel Isaac.....		1807 53	Train, Arthur Savage.....	1833	112
Thurston, Wilmarth Heath....		1877 261	Train, Charles Russell.....	1837	123
Tibbitts, Charles Norris.....		1811 59	Trotter, William Ramsay....	1880	273
Tibbitts, John Cook.....m		1821 324	Trull, Washington Benson....	1861	205
Ticknor, George.....h		1850 374	Tucker, Alpheus Dudley....	1892	312
Tiffany, Pardon Dexter.....		1834 114	Tucker, Carl Efferen.....	1890	306
Tilden, Calvin.....		1800 44	Tucker, Charles James.....	1879	269
Tillinghast, Charles Foster..		1814 66	Tucker, Edward Tobey.....	1871	239
Tillinghast Christopher Spen-			Tucker, Elijah Withington..	1838	127
cer.....		1842 141	Tucker, Frank William.....	1892	312
Tillinghast, George.....		1783 31	Tucker, George Everett.....	1842	141
Tillinghast, George Hopkins..		1814 66	Tucker, George Fox.....	1873	246
Tillinghast, Henry Anthony..		1882 279	Tucker John.....	1800	44
Tillinghast, Henry Hendren..		1773 29	Tucker, Simeon.....	1821	82
Tillinghast, James.....		1849 162	Tucker, Thomas Horatio....	1854	179
Tillinghast, John.....		1783 31	Tufts, James.....	1789	34
Tillinghast, Joseph Leonard.h		1819 355	Tuller, Edward Pratt.....	1884	288
Tillinghast, Nicholas.....h		1793 339	Turner, Charles.....	1815	69
Tillinghast, Nicholas Power..		1837 123	Turner, Charles.....	1855	184
Tillinghast, Pardon.....h		1890 306	Turner, Daniel.....	1799	43
Tillinghast, Paris Jenckes....		1800 44	Turner, John.....	1788	33
Tillinghast, Stephen.....		1788 33	Turner, Robert Northam....	1892	312
Tillinghast, Theodore Foster..		1884 288	Turner, William Mason.....	1855	184
Tillinghast, Wilbor.....		1836 119	Turney, John Penfield.....	1824	90
Tillinghast, William.....h		1774 332	Tustin, George Miller.....	1880	273
Tillinghast, William Rich-			Tustin, Josiah Phillips.....	1838	127
mond.....		1879 269	Twing, Martin Walter.....	1883	284
Tillman, William.....		1854 180	Tyler, Francis Maurice.....	1864	215

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Tyler, Joseph Henry.....	1877	261	Walker, James Bradford		
Tyler, Joseph Punderson....	1823	87	Richmond.....	1841	137
Tyler, Othniel.....	1783	31	Walker, Joseph.....	1887	218
Tyler, Royal.....m	1819	324	Walker, Leonard.....h	1864	385
Tyler, Samuel Lockwood.....	1820	79	Walker, Phineas.....	1790	34
Tyler, William.....	1809	57	Walker, Reuben Eugene....	1875	254
Tyzzer, George Alfred.....	1884	288	Walker, William.....	1843	144
Underhill, William Henry....	1864	215	Wall, Ashbel Tingley.....	1885	291
Underwood, Adin Ballou....	1849	163	Wallin, Benjamin.....h	1770	329
Underwood, Alvan.....	1798	42	Walter, Herbert Eugene....a	1893	321
Updike, Caesar Augustus....	1849	162	Walther, Joseph.....	1893	315
Updike, Frank Arthur.....	1893	315	Walton, Frederick Johnson		
Updike, Wilkins.....h	1846	371	Clegg.....	1880	273
Upham, Albert George.....	1874	250	Wanton, Joseph.....h	1769	329
Upham, Edward.....h	1769	329	Ward, Ephraim.....	1834	114
Upham, William D.....	1835	117	Ward, George Otis.....	1877	261
Upton, Charles Russell.....	1884	288	Ward, Henry.....h	1769	329
Upton, George Putnam.....	1854	179	Ward, John Grover.....	1878	265
Upton, Winslow.....	1875	254	Ward, John Jefferson.....	1861	205
Urmeneta, Geronimo.....	1835	117	Ward, Joseph.....	1865	219
Usher, John.....h	1794	340	Ward, Joseph Hooker.....	1886	295
Ustick, Thomas.....	1771	28	Ward, Samuel.....	1771	28
Utey, Albert Greene.....	1854	179	Ward, Samuel.....h	1832	362
Utey, Azel.....	1818	75	Ward, William.....	1817	74
Vail, Thomas Hubbard.....h	1857	380	Wardwell, Daniel.....	1811	59
Valentine, James.....	1805	51	Ware, Jairus.....	1797	41
Van Buren, Abram.....	1843	144	Ware, Jonathan.....m	1821	324
Van Horn, William.....h	1774	332	Warne, Joseph Andrews....h	1834	364
Van Horne, William Grant....	1877	261	Warner, Eugene Francis....	1875	254
Van Slyck, Cyrus Manches-			Warner, Noah.....	1827	100
ter.....	1876	257	Warner, Samuel.....	1838	127
Van Wickle, Augustus Stout..	1876	257	Warren, Andrew Fuller....	1863	211
Van Zandt, Charles Collins..h	1867	386	Warren, Andrew McCorrie..	1885	291
Varnum, James Mitchell....	1769	27	Warren, Charles Jarvis....	1826	97
Vernon, John Winthrop.....	1854	180	Warren, Daniel.....	1794	38
Vernon, Samuel Brown.....	1848	160	Warren, David March.....h	1858	380
Vernon, Thomas.....	1816	72	Warren, George Eddy.....	1889	303
Vernon, Thomas.....	1854	179	Warren, Jacob Goulding....	1835	117
Viets, Francis Hubbard.....	1879	269	Warren, John Bliss.....	1815	69
Vinton, Alexander Hamilton			Warren, Laban Edwards....	1866	223
.....h	1836	366	Warren, Samuel Stevens....	1816	72
Vinton, Elisha Dyer.....	1844	146	Warren, Theodore David....	1855	183
Vinton, Francis.....h	1833	363	Washburn Charles.....	1820	79
Vinton, John Rogers.....h	1827	359	Washburn, George.....	1872	243
Volentine, Thomas Jefferson..	1867	226	Washburn, Lemuel Williams.	1833	112
Vose, George Blake.....	1853	176	Washburn, Lewis.....	1826	97
Vose, James Gardner.....h	1874	390	Washburn, Philo Hortensius.	1801	45
Vose, Josiah Howe.....	1884	288	Washburn, Reuel.....	1814	67
Wade, Benjamin Clifford....	1825	94	Washburn, Seth.....h	1789	336
Wade, Daniel Arnold.....	1878	265	Washington, George.....h	1790	337
Wadsworth, Arthur Leonard..	1886	295	Waterbury, Charles Henry...	1836	120
Wadsworth Charles.....	1827	100	Waterhouse, Andrew Oliver.h	1811	350
Wadsworth, George Melvin....	1884	288	Waterhouse, John Fothergill h	1812	359
Wadsworth John Atherton....	1814	66	Waterman, Daniel Dyer....	1872	244
Wadsworth, Lemuel.....	1793	37	Waterman, Harold Pearce...	1874	250
Wait, Francis Dehon.....	1810	58	Waterman, Henry.....	1831	108
Wait, Oliver.....	1809	57	Waterman, John.....	1835	117
Waite, Clarendon.....	1852	172	Waterman, Lewis Anthony..	1894	318
Wakefield, Albert Gallatin..	1830	107	Waterman, Marcus.....	1855	183
Wakeman, George Bulkeley..	1884	288	Waterman, Paul.....	1880	273
Wakeman, William Walter....	1857	238	Waterman, Richard.....	1802	46
Walcott, George Theodore....	1848	160	Waterman, Richard.....	1859	198
Waldo, Charles Sidney.....	1874	250	Waterman, Silvanus.....	1798	42
Waldo, John.....	1790	34	Waterman, Stephen.....	1846	153
Walker, Bolling Mumford....	1875	51	Waterman, Stephen.....	1886	295
Walker, Elnathan.....	1803	48	Waterman, William Bullock..	1882	279
Walker, George.....	1891	309	Waterman, William Henry...	1824	90
Walker, Harvey Day.....	1843	144	Waterman, William Watson		
Walker, Harry Franklin.....	1887	298	.....h	1870	389
Walker, Irving Everett.....	1890	306	Watjen, Herman William...	1890	306

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Watson, Arthur Eugene.....	1888	300	Wheaton, James Lucas.....	1891	310
Watson, Arthur Hamilton....	1870	237	Wheaton, Joseph.....	1812	61
Watson, Elisha Freeman.....	1840	134	Wheaton, Laban Mitchell....	1817	74
Watson, Matthew.....	1873	247	Wheaton, Levi.....	1782	31
Watson, Samuel.....	1794	38	Wheeler, Arthur Lincoln....	1889	304
Watson, Sammel.....	1825	94	Wheeler, Benjamin Ide.....	1875	234
Watson, William.....	1818	75	Wheeler Bennett Rollin....	1878	265
Watson, William Henry.....	1852	173	Wheeler, Charles.....	1807	53
Watson, William Robinson....	1823	88	Wheeler, Charles Horace....	1882	280
Wayland, Francis.....h	1822	357	Wheeler, Henry Alexander...	1872	243
Wayland, Francis.....	1846	153	Wheeler, John Brooks.....	1874	250
Wayland, Heman Lincoln....	1849	163	Wheeler, Nelson.....h	1849	373
Wayland, John.....h	1830	361	Wheelock, Isaac Robinson...	1869	232
Weaver, Charles Haddon			Wheelock, Lucius Augustus..	1852	173
Spurgeon.....	1882	279	Wheelock, Peter.....	1811	60
Webb, Benjamin Stanley....	1892	312	Whelpley, Samuel.....h	1790	337
Webb, Charles Henry.....	1839	130	Whipple, Jeremiah.....	1859	198
Webb, Christopher.....	1803	48	Whipple, John.....	1802	47
Webb, Conrad.....	1798	42	Whipple, John.....	1860	202.
Webb, George Heber.....	1890	307	Whipple, Joseph Caldwell...	1889	304
Webb, Quartus Morgan.....	1829	104	Whipple, Shilometh Stowe..m	1818	323
Webb, Thomas Dennie.....	1805	51	Whitaker, Fred Earle.....	1888	300
Webb, Thomas Hopkins.....	1821	82	Whitaker, Henry Clay.....	1838	127
Webster, John.....h	1846	371	Whitaker, Jonathan Edwin..	1844	146
Webster, Walter Gardner....	1878	265	White, Albert Cicero.....	1863	211
Webster, Warren Thaddeus..	1851	169	White, Charles Lincoln....	1887	298
Webster, William Franklin..	1852	173	White, Earl Percy.....	1813	64
Wedge, Alanson.....	1848	160	White, Elihu.....	1824	90
Weeden, Allen Hunt.....	1875	254	White, Elipha.....	1817	74
Weeden, Anne Tillinghast...	1894	318	White, Elliot Farnsworth...	1890	306
Weeden, Benjamin Dunham..	1813	64	White, Francis Wayland....	1856	186
Weeden, George Everson....	1870	237	White, Frank Denison.....	1887	298
Weeden, John Edward.....	1891	309	White, Harriet May.....a	1894	321
Weeden, John Hull.....	1827	100	White, Jacob.....	1832	110
Weeden, William Babcock .h	1875	391	White, John.....h	1774	332
Weeks, Edward Henry.....	1893	315	White, John.....m	1823	325
Welch, Bartholomew Trow..h	1831	361	White, John Brown.....	1832	110
Welch, James Craft.....h	1842	368	White, John Conant.....	1869	232
Welch, Stephen Albrow.....	1879	270	White, Leonard.....h	1792	338
Weld, Fitz Henry.....	1843	144	White, Luther.....	1864	216
Weld, Stowell Leverett.....	1837	123	White, Seth Hobart.....	1846	153
Weld, William.....	1842	141	White, William.....h	1808	348
Wells, Eleazar Mather Porter			White, William Albert.....	1857	189
.....h	1831	361	White, William Hunt.....	1824	90
Wells, James Lee.....	1879	270	White, William Nelson....	1874	250
Welton, Cephas Burpee.....	1874	250	White, William Shaw.....	1886	295
Wenger, John.....h	1871	389	Whiting, Abijah.....	1790	34
West, Benjamin.....h	1770	329	Whiting, Amos.....	1812	61
West, Edward Weeks.....	1840	134	Whiting, Daniel.....	1810	58
West, George Joseph.....	1876	257	Whiting, Nathan.....	1796	40
West, Samuel.....	1828	102	Whiting, Thaddeus.....	1812	61
Westall, John.....h	1866	386	Whitman, Benaiah Longley..	1887	298
Westcott, Amasa Smith.....	1842	141	Whitman, Benjamin.....	1788	33
Westcott, Frank Thomas....	1890	307	Whitman, Benjamin.....	1815	69
Westcott, Henry.....	1853	177	Whitman, Daniel.....	1809	57
Westcott, Oliver Spink.....	1856	186	Whitman, Eliab.....	1807	53
Weston, David.....	1859	197	Whitman, Ezekiel.....	1795	39
Weston Francis Wayland....	1847	158	Whitman, Frank Perkins....	1874	251
Weston, George Franklin....	1878	265	Whitman, Freeman Tupper..	1878	265
Weston, Henry Griggs.....	1840	134	Whitman, Henry Brigham...	1864	215
Weston, Isaiah.....	1793	37	Whitman, Jared.....	1805	51
Weston, Roderic Stocking...	1846	153	Whitman, John Winslow....	1818	75
Wheaton, Francis Ide.....	1840	134	Whitman, Noah.....	1806	52
Wheaton, Francis Levison.m	1828	326	Whitman, Peleg Spencer....	1839	130
Wheaton, Frank.....h	1865	385	Whitman, Seth Spencer....h	1828	360
Wheaton, Henry.....	1802	46	Whitman, William Warren..	1843	144
Wheaton, Henry Nelson.....	1820	79	Whitmarsh, Henry Allen....	1876	258
Wheaton, Henry Steward....	1841	137	Whitmore, Benjamin.....	1814	67
Wheaton, Horatio Gates....	1820	79	Whitney, Patrick.....	1877	261

Name.	Class.	Page.
Whitney, Solon Franklin....	1859	197
Whittemore, Frederick Ellsworth.....	1883	284
Whitten, William Wilberforce	1886	295
Whittier, Edward Newton....	1862	208
Wickes, Gardner Matteson....	1876	186
Wiggin, Charles Dearborn....	1868	229
Wight, Amherst.....	1813	64
Wight, Henry.....h	1811	350
Wight, John Burt.....	1808	55
Wightman, Alfred Reynolds..	1893	315
Wightman, Joseph Colver....	1852	173
Wilbur, Henry Knowles.....	1885	292
Wilbur, William Allen.....	1888	300
Wilcox, Elmer Almy.....	1891	309
Wilcox, Horace Alexander....	1833	112
Wilder, Alfred Fisher.....	1848	160
Wilder, John.....	1822	86
Wilder, Samuel Tyler.....	1825	94
Wildes, Frank Harlow.....	1889	304
Wildes, Solomon Lovell.....	1818	75
Wiley, Frederick.....	1847	158
Wiley, Henry Gustavus.....	1833	112
Wilkinson, Ezra.....	1824	90
Wilkinson, Samuel Scott....	1809	57
Wilkinson, William.....	1783	31
Willard, Andrew Fuller.....	1849	163
Willard, Ashbel.....h	1824	357
Willard, Charles Erastus....	1864	215
Willard, Edgar Lincoln.....	1891	309
Willard, George.....	1808	55
Willard, Henry.....m	1824	325
Willard, Horace Mann.....	1864	215
Willard Jacob.....	1805	51
Willard, John Barstow.....	1842	141
Willard, Preston Greenleaf..	1839	130
Willard, Sidney.....h	1810	349
Willett, Allan Herbert.....	1886	295
Willey, Elijah Frink.....	1814	67
William, William Mortimer....	1845	150
Williams, Abiel.....	1795	39
Williams, Alfred.....	1801	45
Williams, Alfred Mason....h	1883	394
Williams, Alonzo.....	1870	237
Williams, Appleton Park....	1889	304
Williams, Asa Messer.....	1851	169
Williams, Charles Pelgus....	1858	194
Williams, Clarence Otis.....	1883	284
Williams, David.....h	1770	330
Williams, David Rogerson..h	1801	344
Williams, Eliab.....	1821	82
Williams, Elisha Scott.....h	1806	347
Williams, Fred Homer.....	1877	261
Williams, George Edgar....	1850	166
Williams, Henry.....	1826	97
Williams, Henry Dudley.....	1855	183
Williams, James Alexander..	1890	306
Williams, James Clark.....	1861	205
Williams, Jared Irving.....	1854	180
Williams, Jared Warner.....	1818	75
Williams, Jeremiah.....m	1821	324
Williams, John Fowler.....	1814	67
Williams, John Loy.....	1882	280
Williams, John Mason.....	1801	45
Williams, John Parker.....	1889	304
Williams, Jonathan.....h	1772	330
Williams, Lemuel.....	1804	49
Williams, Nathaniel West..h	1824	357
Williams, Rodolphus Howard	1798	42
Williams, Samuel King.....	1804	49

Name.	Class.	Page.
Williams, Sydney.....	1825	94
Williams, Thomas.....	1809	57
Williams, Thomas.....h	1814	352
Williams, William.....	1769	28
Williams, William Frederick.	1883	284
Williams, William Hathaway	1823	88
Williams, William Henry....	1865	219
Williams, William Hilton....	1799	43
Williamson, James Andrew..	1861	205
Williamson, Joseph.....h	1839	367
Williamson, William Durkee.	1804	49
Willis, Benjamin.....	1825	94
Willis, George Washington..	1886	295
Willis, John.....	1807	53
Willis, Nathan.....	1826	97
Wilmarth, Welcome.....	1829	104
Wilmer, William Holland....h	1819	355
Wilson, Daniel Sumner.....	1881	276
Wilson, Ezekiel Robbins....	1807	53
Wilson, Franklin.....	1841	137
Wilson, George Francis....h	1872	389
Wilson, George Grafton....	1886	296
Wilson, Isaac Deleisseline..	1829	104
Wilson, Isaac Grant.....	1838	127
Wilson, James.....h	1798	342
Wilson, Joseph Kennard....	1873	247
Wilson, Peter.....h	1786	334
Wilson, Thomas.....	1826	97
Wilson, William Thomas....	1839	130
Wilton, Samuel.....h	1774	332
Winchell, James Manning....	1812	62
Winkler, Edwin Theodore....	1843	144
Winn, Henry Alanson.....	1867	226
Winn, William Bowers.....	1878	265
Winslow, Isaac Oscar.....	1878	266
Winslow, John.....	1795	39
Winslow, John.....	1853	176
Winslow, Seth Elliott.....	1814	67
Winslow, William Henry....	1880	273
Winsor, Frank Edward.....	1891	310
Winsor, Joseph.....	1840	134
Winsor, Richard Brown....	1868	229
Winsor, William.....	1811	60
Winter, Joseph.....h	1788	335
Winthrop, John.....	1828	102
Wiswell, Oliver.....	1795	39
Witherspoon, John Dick....	1797	41
Withington, Ebenezer.....	1792	36
Wolcott, George Theodore..	1848	160
Wolcott, Oliver.....h	1799	343
Wolford, George.....	1848	160
Wood, Alexander.....	1816	72
Wood, Alfred.....m	1822	325
Wood, Allen Francis.....	1869	232
Wood, Amos.....	1786	32
Wood, Augustus.....	1878	266
Wood, Charles Hiram.....	1856	187
Wood, Charles Wilkes.....	1834	114
Wood, Edmund.....	1876	258
Wood, Francis.....	1819	77
Wood, George.....h	1855	378
Wood, Horatio Gates.....	1885	292
Wood, Judson Irving.....	1879	270
Wood, Thomas Weston.....	1840	134
Wood, Thomas Weston.....	1884	288
Wood, Wilkes.....	1793	37
Wood, William Henry.....	1834	114
Woodbridge, George Augustus	.....h	1860 382
Woodbury, Augustus.....h	1888	395

Name.	Class.	Page.	Name.	Class.	Page.
Woodcock, Fred Wayland...	1891	309	Wright, Nathan Manchester..	1889	304
Woodman, Isaac.....h	1770	330	Wright, Richard.....	1887	298
Woodman, Prentiss Mellen...	1870	237	Wright, Simeon.....	1816	72
Woods, Alva.....h	1826	358	Wyman, Henry Harrison....	1871	240
Woods, Benjamin.....	1786	32	Yates, William.....h	1830	361
Woods, George Henry.....	1853	176	York, John.....	1854	180
Woods, John Carter Brown..	1872	244	Young, Charles Sumner....	1877	262
Woods, Marshall.....	1845	150	Young, Clarence Whitford...	1888	301
Woodward, George Thompson	1862	208	Young, Daniel.....	1800	44
Woodworth, Leverett Supply.	1871	239	Young, Frank Linnaeus....	1874	251
Woolley, Irving Yale.....	1888	301	Young, George.....	1838	127
Woolley, Mary Emma.....	1894	318	Young, Herrick Platt.....	1887	298
Wooster, Edson Gaius.....	1874	251	Young, Roddo York.....	1894	318
Worcester, Joseph Emerson.h	1847	371	Young, Walter Allen.....	1891	310
Worcester, Samuel Howard..	1845	150	Young, Walter Harris.....	1890	306
Worthington, Erastus.....	1850	166	Young, Welcome.....	1814	67
Wright, George Frederick..h	1887	395	Zug, Charles Henry.....	1854	180
Wright, Luther.....h	1805	347			













THE BOUND TO PLEASE  
*Heckman Bindery* INC.  
MAY 65  
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 006 670 367 8